

DIOSPA SHIMI

**El Nuevo Testamento
de nuestro Senor Jesucristo
en el idioma
Quichua de Pastaza**



Wycliffe Bible Translators

El Nuevo Testamento
de nuestro Señor Jesucristo
en el idioma
Quichua de Pastaza

Primera edición, 1992
Segunda edición, 2009

Publicado por
©Wycliffe Bible Translators, 2009

Licencia Creative Commons



Usted es libre de copiar, distribuir y comunicar públicamente la obra bajo las condiciones siguientes:



Reconocimiento. Debe reconocer los créditos de Wycliffe Bible Translators (pero no de una manera que sugiera que tiene su apoyo o apoyan el uso que hace de su obra).



No comercial. No puede utilizar esta obra para fines comerciales.



Sin obras derivadas. No se puede alterar, transformar o generar una obra derivada a partir de esta obra.

- Al reutilizar o distribuir la obra, tiene que dejar bien claro los términos de la licencia de esta obra.
- Alguna de estas condiciones puede no aplicarse si se obtiene el permiso del titular de los derechos de autor
- Nada en esta licencia menoscaba o restringe los derechos morales del autor.

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

ÍNDICE

	página
San Mateo	Mt 1
San Marcos.....	Mc..... 67
San Lucas	Lc 106
San Juan.....	Jn.....179
Hechos	Hch 229
Romanos	Ro 297
1 Corintios	1 Co 327
2 Corintios	2 Co 357
Gálatas	Gl 377
Efesios	Ef 387
Filipenses	Flp..... 397
Colosenses.....	Col 404
1 Tesalonicenses.....	1 Ts411
2 Tesalonicenses.....	2 Ts417
1 Timoteo.....	1 Ti 421
2 Timoteo.....	2 Ti 430
Tito.....	Tit 436
Filemón	Flm 440
Hebreos	Heb 442
Santiago	Stg..... 465
1 San Pedro.....	1 P 473
2 San Pedro.....	2 P 482
1 San Juan	1 Jn..... 487
2 San Juan	2 Jn..... 495
3 San Juan	3 Jn..... 497
San Judas	Jud 499
Apocalipsis.....	Ap 502

San Mateo Quillcara

Quishpichinamanda

**Jesucristohua huañuc
apayayagunamanda**
(Lc 3.23-38)

1 ¹Caigunami Jesucristohua huañuc apayaya shutiguna, paiga Davidmandas ñaupá Abrahammandahuas mirai ara.
²Abrahamba churi Isaac ara, Isaacpa churi Jacobo, Jacobohua churi Judá paihua huauquigunandi.
³Judága ishcai (2) churita charira Fares Zaro nishcaguna, chi churigunahua mama Tamar ara.
Farespa churi Esrón, Esrónba churi Aram.
⁴Aramba churi Aminadab, Aminadabba churi Nasón, Nasónba churi Salmon.
⁵Salmon Rahabhuan Boozta charira, Booz Ruthuan Obedta charira. Obedpa churi Isaí,
⁶Isaíba churi mandac rey amu David, mandac Davidpa churi Salomon, Salomonba mamaga Uriaspá huarmi ara.
⁷Salomonba churi Roboan, Roboanba churi Abías, Abíaspa churi Asa.

⁸Asahua churi Josafat, Josafatpa churi Jorán, Joranba churi Uzias.

⁹Uziaspa churi Jotan, Jotanba churi Acáz, Acázpa churi Ezequias.

¹⁰Ezequiaspa churi Manases, Manasespa churi Amón, Amónba churi Josias.

¹¹Josiaspa churi Jeconias paihua huauquigunandi, israel runaguna Babilonia nishca llactama apai tucushca uras pagaric anaushca.

¹²Israelguna lugaryashcahuasha Jeconias shuc

huahuata tupara Salatiel nishcata. Salatielba churi Zorobabel.

¹³Zorobabelba churi Abiud, Abiudba churi Eliaquín, Eliaquínba churi Azor.

¹⁴Azorba churi Sadoc, Sadocpa churi Aquin, Aquinba churi Eliud.

¹⁵Eliudba churi Eleazar, Eleazarba churi Matán, Matanba churi Jacobo.

¹⁶Jacobohua churi Jose, Josega Mariahua cari ara, Mariami Cristo nishca Jesuspa mama ara.

¹⁷Chasna acpi Abrahammanda Davidgama chungá chuscu (14)

miraiguna anaúra, chasnallata David mandashca urasmanda israelguna Babiloniama apaitucushca urascama chungu chuscu (14) miraiguna anaúra. Chi apai tucushca urasmanda Cristo pagarishca urascama chungu chuscu (14) miraiguna anaushca.

Jesucristo pagarishcamanda
(Lc 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesucristo pagarishcaga casna mara: Paihua mama Mariaga Jose tapushca asha paihua chara mana llutariushcallaita Diospa Samai ushaihuan huicsayara. ¹⁹ Ñáa paihua cari tucuna Josega Diospacpi ali runa ara. Alita pactachic asha pai tapushca huarmi Maria huicsayuc tucushcata yachasha paita saquinata yuyarira. Chasna ashallata tucui runa ñaupacpi paita pingachinata mana munasha, chunllamanda saquinata yuyarira. ²⁰ Chasna pai yuyariushcai shu tuta muscuibi Diospa angel ricurimusha paita nira, mandac rey amu Davidmánda mirai Jose, ama manzhaichu camba huarmi Mariata japingahua. Chi paihua huicsaibi tiyac huahuaga Diospa Samaimandami. ²¹ Paiga shuc cari huahuata pagarichingami. Chi huahuataga Jesus nishcata shutichingui, paihua runagunata juchamanda quishpichingaraushcamanda chasna shutichingui, nira.

²² Yaya Dios chasna yuyaita cucpi Dios rimashcata shuc pasachic runa ñaupallata caimandami quillcashca. Chimi cunanga ña pactamushca:

²³ Shuc malta huarmi huicsayuc tucunga,
cari huahuata pagarichinga.
Chi huahuata Emanuel nisha rimangauna, nira.
Runa shimibi Emanuel nisha nin Dios ñucanchihuanmi.

²⁴ Jose puñushcamanda niccharisha Diospa angel rimashcata pactachisha Mariata japira paihua huarmi tucuchun nisha. ²⁵ Paihuan chara mana llutarishca agllaita Maria punda cari huahuata pagarichira, paitaga Jesus nishcata shutichira.

Yachac runaguna Jesusta
alabangahua shamushcamanda

2 ¹ Jesus Judea provincia Belen llactai pagarishca uras Herodes chibi mandac amu ara. Chi uras shuc punzha indi llucshina partimanda estrellasta ricuusha yachac runaguna Jerusalen llactama shamunaura. ² Pactamusha tapunaura, Israelgunata mandac jatun amu cunanlla pagarishcaga maibitaun. Indi llucshina partibi paihua estrellasta ricushcanchi. Chimandami paita alabangahua shamunchi ninaura.

³ Herodes chita uyasha ashcata manzharira, Jerusalenbi tiyaucunahuas chasnallata manzharinaura. ⁴ Chasna manzharisha Herodes tucui pagrita mandaccunatas israel mandashcagunata yachachicunatahuas cayasha paigunata tapura, Quishpichic Cristo nishcaga maican llactai pagarina tan. ⁵ Tapucpi cuintanaura, Judea provincia Belen llactaimi. Casnami Dios rimashcata shuc pasachic runa quillcara:

⁶ Judea provinciai Belen llacta, tucui llactagunamanda mana pishicchangui.
Canmandami shuc jatun mandac runa llucshingarauc.
Paimi ñuca israel runagunataga ali cuirac amu tucunga,
nisha Dios paihua runata rimara.
⁷ Chita uyasha Herodes yachaccunata pacalla cayasha, Ima urasmandata chi

estrellas ricurimushcata ricuranguichi, nisha tapura. ⁸Tapushcahuasha paigunata Belen llactama cachara chasna mandasha, Chi huahuata mascagrichi. Paita tupasha ucta cuintahuac shamunguichi ñucahuas paita alabagringahua.

⁹Pai rimacta uyasha chi yachaccuna rinaura. Paiguna ñaupac ricushca estrellasca cutillata ricurisha paigunata ñaupasha rira, huahua aushca huasi cuscai shayarira. ¹⁰Paiguna estrellasta ricushami yapa cushiyanaura. ¹¹Chi huasi ucuma yaicusua huahuata mamandi tupanaura. Chi huahua ñaupacpi cungurisha paita alabanaura. Chihuasha bultsagunata pascasha paiguna apamushca curita, incienso nishca balic asnaccunatas, mirra nishca balic huiquitahuas paima cumbiranaura. ¹²Chihuasha paiguna muscushcai Dios rimara mandac Herodespagma ama bulltianguichichu nisha. Chasna nicpi shuc ñambita risha paiguna quiquin llactama bulltianaura.

Jose Egipto llactai miticushcamanda

¹³Chi yachaccuna lluchshisha rishcahuasha Diospa angel, Jose muscushcai ricurimusha rimara, Uctalla jatari, cambia huarmita paihua huahuandi apasha miticugri Egipto llactama. Chillai tiyaungui ñuca canda rimanagama. Herodesca caima mascac shamungaraun cai huahuata huanchisha nisha.

¹⁴Chasna angel rimacpi Jose chi tutallata jatarisha paihua huarmita chi huahuatas apasha Egipto llactama rira. ¹⁵Chibi mandac Herodes huañuna urascama causanaura. Chasna causaupi Dios rimashcata pasachic runa cuintashcaga pactarira:

Egiptomandami ñuca churita cayarani nishca.

Herodes tucui huahuagunata huanchishcamanda

¹⁶Chi yachaccuna Jerusalemna mana bulltiamaupai Herodes ashcata piñarira, ñucata umahuanaushca nisha. Chi yachac runaguna cuintashcata yuyarisha, chi huahua ima tupu jatun acta yachasha, tucui huahuagunata huanchingahua nisha cachara, Belen llactai tiyaccunata, chimanda mayan llactagunaibihuas. Tucui cari huahuagunata ishcai (2) huatayugmanta pishigunata tucuitami huanchigrichi nisha cachara. ¹⁷Chasnami Dios rimashcata pasachic runa Jeremias quillcashcaga pactarira pai rimashcashina casna:

¹⁸Ramá nishca llactaibi sinzhita caparishca uyarira,

ashca turmintarishcamanda huacashca uyarishcami.

Raquel paihua churigunamanda huacashca.

Paiguna ña huañushcata yachasha, ama huacaichu nicpihuas mana uyanata munara.

Chasnami ñaupac quillcashca.

Jose Nazaret llactama bulltiashcamanda

¹⁹Mandac amu Herodes huañushcahuasha Jose Egipto llactai aushcai paihua muscuibi Diospa angel ricurimusha rimara, ²⁰Jatari, huahuata huanchishun niccuna ña huañushcaunami. Cunanga huahuata cambia huarmandi pushasha israel llactamallata bulltai nira.

²¹Chita uyasha Jose jatarisha huahuata pai huarmandi pushasha israel llactama rira. ²²Randi Judea provinciaibi Herodespa churi Arquelao nishca paihua yaya randimanda mandac tucushca, chita Jose uyasha

Judea provinciama rinata manzhara. Chiraicumanda Dios paita muscuibi rimashca acpi Galilea provinciama rira. ²³Chima risha Nazaret nishca llactama rira chibi causangahua. Chasnami Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna rimashcaga pactarirami casna nisha: Paita Nazaretmanda runa man nisha rimashca tucungami.

Bautisac Juan camachishcamanda

(Mc 1.1-8, Lc 3.1-9, Jn 1.19-28)

3 ¹Shuc punzha Judea partima chaquishca pambai, Bautisac Juan shamusha camachiura casna nisha, Diosma bulltiangahuaca juchata saquisha ali rashcagunata rasha ricuchichi. ²Diospa ali mandanaga ña pactamuunmi. Pai canguna juchagunata anchuchingahuaca canguna juchagunata rashcamanda llaquirisha saquichi, chihuasha bautisarichi, nisha camachira.

³Dios rimashcata ñaupá pasachic Isaiasca casnami Juanmanda nira: Chaquishca pambaibi shuc runa casna caparisha camachin: Dios cachashca quishpichic runaraicu shuc cusca ñambita rashcacuinta canguna causaita alichirichi nisha.

⁴Juanga chibi causausha chilicshina ricuricunata micuc ara, sacha mishquitas upic ara. Camello nishca aicha huillmamanda rashca llachapata churaric ara, huagra carahuan anacuc ara. ⁵Pai chasna camachiushcai Jerusalen llactamanda, tucui Judea provinciemandas, chasnallata Jordan yacupatamandahuas ashca runa paihuagma shamunaura pai camachishcata uyangahua. ⁶Uyasha paiguna jucha rashcagunata saquinimi nisha rimanaupi Jordan yacuibi Juan paigunata bautisara.

⁷Chasnallata ashca fariseo muntunguna saduceo muntungunandi paihuagma bautisaringahua shamunaura, randi paigunata ricusha nira, Canguna palucuinta mana alita rac mirai partimanda anguichi. Pita cangunata rimaraya Dios taripasha libachinamanda quishpingahuaca.

⁸Cunanga juchata saquisha alita rashami causana anguichi canguna causai sirtu cambiarisha Diosma shamushcata ricuchingahua. ⁹Ama rimaringuichichu Abraham ñucanchi apayaya ashcamandami quishpishca anchi nisha, chasna shungüibi yuyarishaga pandaunguichimi. Cangunata nini, Dios munashaga cai rumigunamandas Abrahammanda miraigunata ranata ushanmi. ¹⁰Dios taripanaga shuc ruyata cuchuna hachacuinta cunan pactamushcami. Maican ruya mana ali muyuta aparicipi cuchushcahuasha ninaibi shitaitucun. Cangunaga mana alita rasha causashcamanda chi mana ali aparic ruyacuinta manguichi. Chimandami taripashca tucunguichi.

¹¹Ñáucaga cangunata yacullahuan bautisauni maican canguna juchagunata rashcamanda llaquirisha saquisha niccunata. Randi ñucamandahuasha shamuc runaga Diospa Samaihan ninahuanbas bautisanga. Paiga ñucamanda mas yali ushaiyuc man. Ñáuca paihua partita raula mani, paihua zapatostas mana apanallahuas balicchani. ¹²Shuc runa muyugunata pallasha caspihan huactan muyu carata ishcurichun nisha, muyu carata jichungahua, tucui ali muyugunalla saquirichun nisha. Chi ali muyugunata paihua huasi ucuma huacaichin, chi jichushca caragunata ninai rupachin. Dios cachangarashca ñucamandahuasha shamucca chicuinta

rasha Diospacpi alita rac runagunata paihua huasima apangami, chi mana alita rac runagunata huiñaigama ninaibi rupachinga. Chasna nisha Bautisac Juan paigunata yachachishca.

Jesus bautisarishcamanda

(Mc 1.9-11, Lc 3.21-22)

¹³Shuc punzha Jesus Galileamanda Jordan yacuma Juanbagma shamura bautisaringahua. ¹⁴Astahuanbas Juan paita bautisanata mana munarachu. Canmi ñucata bautisana angui nira, imangahuata bautisahuai niuangui.

¹⁵Mana munacpi Jesus nira, Ñáuca rimashcata railla, ñucanchi Dios munashcata pactachina manchi. Chita uyasha Jesusta bautisara Juan. ¹⁶Yacumanda pai llucshiuishcai jahuapacha pascarira, chimanda Diospa Samai shuc palomacuinta uraicumucta ricura Jesuspa jahuaibi shayarisha. ¹⁷Chihuashalla shuc rimashca jahuapachamanda uyarira casna nisha, Caimi ñuca llaquishca churi, can quishpichic tucuchun nisha ñuca canda cushihuan japirani nira.

Supaiga Jesusta juchayachisha nishcamanda

(Mc 1.12-13, Lc 4.1-13)

4 ¹Jesus bautisarishcahuasha Diospa Samaiga chaquishca partima paita apara supai paita camachun nisha. ²Chuscu chungá (40) tuta punzhandi sasisha mana imatas micusha Jesus raicaihuan aura. ³Chasna aushcai supai pai juchata rachun nisha camangahua shamura, Can Diospa churi ashaga cai rumigunata panda rai nira.

⁴Randi Jesus paita cutipara, Diospa shimi casnami nin: Runa mana micunahuanllachu causan, astahuanbas Yaya Dios tucui rimashcata uyashami causana man nin.

⁵Chasna rimacpi supai Jesusta Jerusalen llactama apasha Diosta alabana huasi jahuaibi shayachira. ⁶Chihuasha nira, Diospa shimibiga casna nisha quillcashcami tiyan: Diosca paihua angelgunata cachangami canda cuirangahua nisha. Paiguna maquihuan japisha canda marcanaunga can ima rumigunaibis tacarichun nisha nin. Chasna acpi can Diospa churi ashaga caimanda saltai nira.

⁷Chasna nicpi Jesus randi nira, Diospa shimi chasnallata nin: Canda mandac Diosta ama can munashcata mandasha camanguichu ninmi nira.

⁸Cutillata supai shuc jahua urcuma Jesusta apara. Chibi apasha ricuchira tucui cai pachai tiyac llactagunatas, chibi tiyac gustugunatahuas.

⁹Ricuchishcahuasha supai nira, Cai tucuita cushcanguimi can ñucahuacpi cungrisha alabahuacpiga.

¹⁰Chasna rimacpi Jesus paita cutipara, Ñaucamanda anchurisha ri supai. Diospa shimibi quillcashca ninmi: Canda mandac Diosta alabana angui, paillata cadsusha causana mangui, casnami Diospa shimiga nin nira.

¹¹Chita uyasha supai Jesusta saquisha rira. Chihuashalla Diospa angelguna shamusha Jesusta caranaura.

Jesus yachachisha callarishcamanda

(Mc 1.14-15, Lc 4.14-15)

¹²Shuc punzha mandac Herodes bautisac Juanda carcelbi tapara. Jesus chita uyasha Judea provinciamanda llucshisha Galilea provinciamanda rira.

¹³Nazaret llactamanda llucshisha Capernaun nishca llactama rira chibi angahua. Capernaun llactaga jatun

cucha pataibi tiyara, Zabulón Neptali nishca provinciagunaibi. ¹⁴Chasna racpi Dios rimashcata pasachic ñaupá causauc Isaias nishca runa rimashcacuinta tucura casna nisha:

¹⁵ Zabulónmanda Neptalmandas miraiguna,
canguna allpaga Jordan yacuta chimbasha
Galilea cucha mayanbi, lamarma rina ñambibi aun.
Chi allpaiga mana-israelguna causanaun.

¹⁶ Chiguna Diosta mana ricsic asha ansaibicuinta causanaun.
Randi pai quishpichic acta uyasha shuc bila punzhayachishcatacuinta ricunaunga.
Juchaibi purishcamanda huañunata manzhaccuna shuc punzhayachichina ali causaita cuc
quishpichic shamungami, nishami nira.

¹⁷ Chi urasmanda Jesus camachingahua callarira casna nisha, Diospa ali mandanaga ña pactarimunmi paihua runagunata japingarasha. Chasna acpi canguna causaita cambiarichi, nira.

**Jesushuan punda catic
runagunamanda**
(Mc 1.16-20, Lc 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Shuc punzha Jesus Galilea cucha patata puriushcai tupara ishcai (2) huauquipurata. Shuca Pedro nishca Simon ara, shuca Andres ara, ishcadimi yacu aichata japicuna anaura. Jesus pasaushecaibi paiguna licasha shayaunaura. ¹⁹ Chi runagunata ricusha Jesus rimara, Ñáucata catihuaichi. Canguna imasna yacu aichata japisheanguichi chicuintallata cunanmanda ñaupagma runagunata

japichina tucunguichi ñucamanda yachachisha. Chasna cangunata rashami. ²⁰ Jesus chasna rimashca ratullai paiguna licagunata saquisha paihuan rinaura.

²¹ Chinichinai mas ishcai runagunata tupara, paigunas huauquipurami anaura Zebedeoba churiguna, shuca Santiago, shuca Juan ara. Paihua yayahuan canuaibi licagunata alichinaura. Paigunatas Jesus nira, Ñáucata catihuaichi. ²² Chi ratullai paiguna yayata canuatas saquisha Jesusta catisha rinaura.

**Jesus unguishcagunata
alichishcamanda**
(Lc 6.17-19)

²³ Jesus Galilea llactagunaibi puriusha israelguna tandarina huasigunai yaicusha yachachira Diospa ali mandanamanda cuintasha, paimi quishpichinata munan nisha rimasha ali shimita yachachira. Chasnallata caran tunu unguishcagunata tucuita alichira. ²⁴ Tucui Siria nishca partigunaibi Jesusmanda rimashcata uyarira. Chasna acpi caran tunu unguishca runagunatas, sinzhi nanaihuan turmintarisha causaccunatahuas apamunaura pai janbichun nisha. Chasnallata supai yaicushca runagunatas, ataquiyuc tucusha causaccunatahuas, suchu runagunatas paihuagma apamunaura. Chi tucui chasna unguishcagunataga alichira. ²⁵ Ashca runagunami paita catinaura Galilea provinciaramanda, Decapolis nishca llactagunamandas, Jerusalemmandas, Judea provinciaramandas, Jordan yacu chimbamanda accunahuas paita catinaura.

Jesus cushiyanamanda yachachira
(Lc 6.20-23)

5 ¹ Jesus ashca runaguna paita catiucta risha shuc

urcuma pundayasha tiyaricipi pai
yachachishcaguna caillayanaura.

²Ñáa caillayanaupi paigunata
yachachingahua callarira casna nisha:

³Diospacta rangahua pugri mani
nisha yuyariccunaga cushi runa
anguichi, Diospa ali mandanaga
cangunahuac ashcamanda.

⁴Jucha rashcagunata yuyarisha
llaquiriccunaga cushi runa
anguichi, Yaya Dios cangunata
cushiyachingaraushcamanda.

⁵Mansu shunguyuccunaga cushi
runa anguichi, Yaya Dios pai
rimashcashina cungaraushca
mushuc allpata cangunama cui
tucungaraushcamanda.

⁶Raichishcashina
upinayachishcashina Yaya
Diospa munashcata pactachinata
yapa munaccunaga cushi runa
anguichi, pai munashcata
rangahua pai cangunata
yanapangaraushcamanda.

⁷Shuc runata yuyarisha
yanapaccunaga cushi runa
anguichi, Yaya Dios cangunatas
chasnallata yuyarisha
yanapangaraushcamanda.

⁸Canguna shungu ucui ima
jiridsa yuyaitas mana
chariccunaga cushi runa
anguichi, Yaya Diosta canguna
ricungaraushcamanda.

⁹Piñac runagunata alichiccunaga
cushi runa anguichi, cangunata
Yaya Dios ñuca huahuaguna
manguichi nisha rimai
tucungaraushcamanda.

¹⁰Dios munashcashina
causaushcamanda
turmintachinaucpihuas cushi
runa anguichi, Yaya Diospa
ali mandanaga cangunahuac
ashcamanda.

¹¹Chasnallata ñucamanda cangunata
caminaupis, turmintachinaupis,
ima mana alitas cangunamanda
llullasha rimanaupihuas cushi
runa anguichi. ¹²Ñáupa uras Dios
rimashcata pasachic runagunatahuas
chasnallatami turmintachinaura.
Cangunatas chasnallata raitucushahuas
cushiyaichi.

Chasna nisha Jesus paigunata
yachachiura.

**Cachimandas punzhamandas
yachachira**

(Mc 9.50, Lc 14.34-35)

¹³Jesus shucta mas yachachira: Cai
pachaibiga cachicuinta manguichi.
Cachi huaglririsha chamuc tucushaga
mana cutihuas ali tucunata ushazhu.
Chasna mana balicipi ñambibi
jichuitucungami runaguna jaitasha
puringahua.

¹⁴Cai munduibiga punzhacuinta
manguichi. Shuc urcu jahuaibi auc
llacta mana pacarinata ushazhu.

¹⁵Bilata mana japichinchichu manga
ucuiibi churangahua, randi jahuaibi
churanchi tucui huasibi tiyacunata
ricuchichun nisha. ¹⁶Chi bilacuinta
cangunahuas runagunahuacpi canguna
ali rashcagunata ricuchinguichi.
Chasna rasha causaupimi shuccuna
ricusha canguna jahuapachaibi tiyac
Yayata balichinaungami, nira.

Mandashcagunamanda Jesus rimara

¹⁷Chasnallata Jesus nira, Ñáuca
mana shamuranichu Moises
mandashcagunata, ni Dios rimashcata
pasachic runaguna quillcashcatahuas
anchuchingahuaca. Astahuanbas
caí quillcashcagunata cangunama
pasacta intindichingahuami shamurani.
¹⁸Sirtutami cangunata nini, Diospa
shimibi tucui quillcashcaga ña huin

pactaringami, mana shuc shimillahuas ni shuc quillcashcahuallas jichuringachu. Jahuapacha cai pachahuas tucurinagama pai nishca shimiga illacta pactaringami.

¹⁹Chasna acpi maican runahuas Diospa shimibi shuc pactachibaclla mandashcahuatas mana pactachicpiga, chasnallata shuccunatas ama pactachichu nisha yachachicpiga Diospa ali mandanai mas pishi balichishca tucunga. Randi maican runahuas chigunata pactachicpi, chasnallata shuccunata pactachinata yachachicpiga, Diospa ali mandanaibi ashcata balichishca tucungami. ²⁰Cangunata nini, chi Diospa shimita yachachic runagunamanda, fariseo runagunamandahuas canguna Dios munashcacuintata mana mas rashaga paihua ali mandanama mana yaicunguichichu, nira.

Piñarishcamanda

(Lc 12.57-59)

²¹Jesus yachachisha catiun, Canguna yachanguichi ñaupá uras casnami rimac anaura: Ama huanchinguichu, huanchic runaga taripaitucungami nisha. ²²Randi ñuca cangunata nini, pihuas paihua huauquita piñaushaga taripaitucungami. Maicanbas paihua huauquita piñasha mudu yuyai illac manguí nisha camicpi tucui taripaccuna paita taripanaunga. Maicanbas yapa jiridsa manguí nicca ucupacha ninama rinata manzhaibaclla tucunga.

²³⁻²⁴Diospa huasibi can paima cumbiranata cungarashcaí can shuc runahuan mana alita rashcata yuyarisha, can cumbiranata chillai saquisha perdunahuai nisha tapugringui. Chihuasha can Diosma cungarashcata cungailla cunata

ushangui. ²⁵Jesus chasnallata nira, Shuc runa canda piñasha caudsayachisha shuc mandac amuma apaupi uctalla paihuan alichingui chara chi amuhuagma mana pactagllaita. Chita mana alichicpiga amu canda taripasha sundaluguna maquima saquina, sundalugunaga carcelbi canda tapanaungami. ²⁶Sirtu chimanda mana llucshinata ushanguichu can camba dihuita illacta paganagama, nisha rimara.

Ashiyanamanda

²⁷Jesus mas yachachisha catira, Ñaupaga rimac anaura ama ashiyanguichu nisha. Chitaga alita yachanguichimi. ²⁸Randi ñuca cangunata nini, maicanbas shuc huarmita mana ali yuyaihuan ricusha camba shungüibi chi huarmihuan ña ashiyashcanguimi. ²⁹Chiraicumanda camba ñahui canda juchata rachicpi chita surcusha jichungui. Camba intiru aicha ucupachama rina randimanda shuc partilla jichuricpi mas ali anma. ³⁰Camba maqui canda juchata rachicpi pitisha jichungui. Camba intiru aicha ucupachama rinarandimanda shuc partilla aichalla jichuricpi mas ali anma, nira.

Maqui llushpirinamanda

(Mt 19.9, Mc 10.11-12, Lc 16.18)

³¹Jesus chasnallata nira, Ñaupaga rimac anaura shuc runa paihua huarmita jichunata munashaga jichunacuna quillcata cushaga jichunalla man nisha. ³²Randi ñuca cangunata nini, maicanbas paihua huarmi mana ashiyagllaita yangamanda jichushaga, pai ashiyachun nisha saquin. Chasna rac runaga juchatami ran. Chasnallata jichushca huarmita japic runaga juchatami ran, nira.

Sirtuta rimanamanda

³³Chasnallata canguna callari apayayagunama rimashcata uyashcanguichi casna nisha: maicanbas Diospa shutita japisha pactachishami nic runaga pactachina manguichi nishca. ³⁴⁻³⁵Randi ñucaga cangunata nini, ama ima uraspas yanga rimanguichichu jahuapachata cai pachatas nisha. Jahuapachaga Dios tiyarina man, cai pachaga pai jaitarisha tiyana man. Chasnallata Jerusalen llactahua shutitas ama japinguichichu, chiga jatun amuhua llacta man. ³⁶Chasnallata ñuca mana sirtu rimacpi ñuca accha cambiarichun nisha ama rimanguichu. Camba acchata yanayachinata, chasallata ruyagyachinatas mana ushanguichichu. ³⁷Canguna indá nisha rimaushaga indá nina manguichi, mana nisha rimaushaga mana nina manguichi. Canguna yapachisha rimaupiga supaimi rimachin nira.

Piñaccunata llaquinamanda

(Lc 6.29-30)

³⁸Jesus shucta mas yachachira casna nisha, Cai ñaupá quillcashcata yachanguichimi, maicanbas camba ñahuita tugyachicpiga, cambas randi paihua ñahuita tugyachingui nishca. Chasnallata maicanbas camba quiruta paquicpiga, cambas randi paihua quiruta paquingui, nisha quillcashca tiyan. ³⁹Ñauca randi cangunata nini, mana ali runata ama jarcaichichu. Pai camba ñahuita sagmacpi ama paitas sagmanguichu astahuanbas shuc parti ñahui randi ricuchingui. ⁴⁰Canda caudsayachic runa amuhuagma apasha camba camidsata quichucpi camba capatahuas cungui. ⁴¹Maicanbas canda chigamalla caita aparisha

ri nisha mandacpi, chimandas mas carutas aparisha yanapangui. ⁴²Maicanbas canda imatahuas tapucpi paima cinguilla, mañachihuai nisha rimacpihuas ama mitsasha mañachinguilla.

Cuntargunata llaquina manchi

(Lc 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³Chasnallata ñaupá rimashcata uyashcanguichi casna nisha, camba amigogunallata llaquina mangui, canda piñaccunataga piñana mangui nisha rimashca ara. ⁴⁴Ñauca randi cangunata nini, cangunata piñaccunatas llaquina manguichi, cangunata turmintachic runagunamandas Diosta mañaichi paigunata alita rachun nisha. ⁴⁵Chasna canguna rashaga jahuapachaibi auc Yayahua huahuaguna manguichi. Paiga ali runagunatas, mana ali runagunatas indita ricuchin chasnallata tamiatas cachan. ⁴⁶Cangunata llaquiccunallata llaquisha causaupiga Yaya Dios cangunata mana imatas cungachu. Chi romano gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachic runagunahuas chasnallata paigunapuralla llaquinacusha causanaunmi. ⁴⁷Canguna aillugunallahuan saludanacushaga mana chicandachu ranguichi. Diosta mana quiric runagunahuas paigunapuralla saludanacunaun. ⁴⁸Canguna jahuapachaibi auc Yaya yapa ali ashcashina cangunahuas yapa ali aichi, nira.

Imasna ali rashcangunata rana

6 ¹Jesus mas yachachira casna nisha, Dios mandashcata ama ranguichichu runaguna ricuhuanachun nishalla. Chasna racpiga canguna jahuapachaibi auc Yaya cangunata mana imatas

cuitucunguichichu. ²Can shuc runata yanapasha imatas cushaga ama alabarisha rimanguichichu ñuca rashcata ricuichi nisha. Chasna raucunaga mana shungumanda yuyarishachu ranaun. Paiguna israel tandarina huasigunaibi ñambigunaibihuas runaguna ali runa man nisha rimahuanauchun nishallami chasna ranaun. Sirtutami cangunata nini, maicanguna chasna rashaga cai pachallai alabashca tucunaun. ³Canguna randi imatahuas shucta yanapasha cuushaga ama pihuas canguna rashcata yachanauchun nisha yuyarichi. ⁴Canguna ali rashcaguna ama uyarinauchun. Chasna racpi canguna tucui rashcata ricuc Yayaga cangunata premiotashina alita cungami, nira.

Yaya Dioshuan cuintanamanda

(Lc 11.2-4)

⁵Diosta mañanamanda Jesus yachachira casna nisha, Canguna Yaya Diosta cuintana uras chi yanga llullasha raccunashina ama raichichu. Paiguna tucuguna ñaupacpi, israel tandarina huasigunais ñambigunaibihuas shayarisha Diosta rimanaun runaguna ricuhuauchun nishalla. Sirtutami cangunata nini, paiguna chasna rasha premiota japishcashina cai pachai alabashca tucunaun. ⁶Canguna randi Dioshuan cuintasha nisha canguna huasi ucuma yaicusha punguta tapasha runagunas illashcai Yaya Dioshuan sapalla cuintasha mañanguichi. Chasna rasha cangunahua tucuita ricuc Yaya Dios pagllai premiota cushcashina cangunata balichingami tucui runaguna ricuushcai. ⁷Canguna Dioshuan cuintausha ama chillatata cuti, cuti yangalla rimanguichichu

Diosta mana quiric runagunacuinta. Paiguna ashcata rimasha mañacpi Dios cuhuangami nisha yuyarinaun. ⁸Ama paigunashina ranguichichu. Dios cangunaraicu pishishcata ña yachanmi canguna chara mana tapugllaita. ⁹⁻¹³Astahuanbas canguna Yaya Dioshuan cuintausha casna yuyarina manguichi:

Ñaucanchi jahuapachaibi tiyac Yaya, camba shuti balichishca achun. Camba ali mandanaga tucui bi mirarishca tucuchun. Jahuapachaibi can munashcata rashcacuinta cai pachaibihuas chasnallata rashca achun. Cunan punzha ñucanchi minishtishca micunataga cuhuai. Ñaucanchita mana alita raccunata perdunashcacuinta ñucanchitas mana alita rashcagunatas perdunai. Supai ñucanchita pandachisha nisha camacpi cuirahuai ñucanchi canda ama saqingahua. Huiñaigama canmi tucui gunata mandac angui, canmi ushaita charic angui, yapa sumac angui. Chasna achun.

Casna nisha Yaya Dioshuan cuintana manguichi nira.

¹⁴Shuccuna mana alita cangunata rashcata canguna perdunacpiga jahuapachaibi tiyac Yayahuas cangunata perdunangami. ¹⁵Randi canguna chigunata mana perdunacpiga canguna Yaya mana perdunangachu canguna juchagunata, nira.

Sasinamanda

¹⁶Jesus shucta mas yachachira casna nisha, Cangunaga sasiusha ama

chi yanga llullasha raccunacuinta raichichu. Maican runaguna sasishcai llaquirishcashina ricurisha purinaun, runaguna paiguna sasiushcata ricuhuanachun nishalla. Sirtutami cangunata rimani paiguna cai pachallaimi balichishca tucungauna shuc premiota japishcashina. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Canguna sasiushcata shuccuna ama yachanauchun nisha. Sasishcai canguna ñahuíta sumac maillarina manguichi, ali asnac asaitihuan canguna acchata sumac armanguichi. Chasna racpi cangunahua mana pagllai ricuric Yaya Dioslla yachangami, pai tucuíta ricuc asha cangunata tucuiguna ricushcai balichinga, nira.

Jahuapachai charinamanda

¹⁹Cai pachaibi ama ashcata charinguichichu. Caibi charishcagunata ucucha micucpi tucuringaunami, chasnallata ismusha tucurinaungami. Chasnallata shuhuaítucunaungami. ²⁰Mas ali anga jahuapachai charic tucungahua, ali rashcagunamanda. Chibi ucucha mana micungachu, mana imas huaglingachu, mana shuhuaítucungachu. ²¹Maibis canguna huacaichisha charishcagunata chibimi yapa yuyaringuichi, nira.

Ñáahuiga bilacuintami

(Lc 11.34-36)

²²Jesus chicuintallata yachachira, Camba ñahuiga intiru aichaibi bilacuinta man. Can bilahuan purishcacuinta ali yuyaihuan causashaga punzhashina alita causanguimi. ²³Randi can mana ali yuyaihuan causashaga cambia causai ansa tutacuinta manga. Cunan cambia yuyai punzhacuinta man. Camba yuyai bila illac tutacuinta ansayacpiga astahuanmi mas ansa tucunga, nira.

Dios paihua runagunata cuirashcamanda

(Lc 16.13, 12.22-31)

²⁴Mas chimanda Jesus yachachira casna nisha, Pihuas ishcai (2) amuta charinata mana ushanzhu. Ishcaita uyasha nishaga shucta llaquingami, shuctaga mana llaquina, shuc amullata uyashami chi shuctaga mana uyanga. Chicuintallata cangunahuas cullquita llaquishaga Yaya Diostaga llaquinata mana ushanguichichu, nisha yachachira.

²⁵Chimanda cangunata nini, ama nusparinguichichu imatata micushun, imatata churarishun nisha. Canguna causaiga micunamandas mas yali balin canguna aichaga churarinamandahuas yalita balin. ²⁶Pishcugunamanda yuyarichi. Paiguna mana tarpunaunzhu, mana pallanaunzhu, mana shuc huasibi huacaichinaunzhu. Randi jahuapachaibi tiyac Yayami paigunataga caran. Cangunaga pishcugunamandas mas yali balic manguichi, chasna acpi Yaya Dios cangunata yapa alita cuirangami. ²⁷Maicanbas imata rashahuas paiguna causaita mana mas suniyachinata ushangaunachu.

²⁸Imangahuata canguna churarinamandalla yuyarisha causanguichi. Sacha sisagunata yuyarichi, paiguna mana tarabasha chasnallata mana ahuashahuas gustuta huiñanaun. ²⁹Sirtutami cangunata nini, Israel jatun amu Salomonga tucui tunu churarinagunata charishahuas mana cai gustu ricuric sisagunacuinta churaricchara. ³⁰Yaya Diosca yanga quihuatahuas gustuta huiñachisha sisachin. Chasna gustu agllaita cayandiga runa pitisha ninaibi rupachinaunmi. Chi quihuamandas

mas yali alitami Yaya Diosca cangunama churarinata cunga. Chita yachashallata imangahuata mana tucui shunguhuan quiringuichi. ³¹ Chasna acpi ama nusparichichu imatata micushun, imatata upishun, imatata churarishun nisha. ³² Cangunahua jahuapachaibi tiyac Yaya Diosca chi tucui canguna minishtiushcata yachanmi. Chi Diosta mana quiriccunaga chigunamandalla yuyarisha causanaun.

³³ Canguna randiga Diospa ali mandanata pai munashcatas mascasha causaichi. Chasna racpi canguna minishtiushcata cuitucunguichimi.

³⁴ Caya punzhaga imasashi tucusha nishaga ama nusparinguichichu. Caran punzhami llaquigunaga tiyan, cayaga imata tucusha caicuintagunahuanga nisha ama yuyaringuichichu, nira.

Shuccunata mana culpanachu

7 ¹ Jesus chasnallata nira, Shuccunata ama mana alita rimasha culpanguichichu Dios cangunata randi mana culpaitucungahua. ² Canguna shuccunata culpashcacuintallata Diosca cangunatas culpangami. Shuccunata imatas can racpihuas Yaya Dios chasnallatata candas raitucunguimi. ³ Chasna acpi imangahuata can mana alita rashallata cambia huauquita culpangui. Camba quiquin ñahui ucuibi jatun caspishina acta mana anchuchirishallata imangahuata cambia huauquihua ñahui ucuibi ichilla basurashina autaga ricungui. ⁴ Shuc jatun caspita cambia ñahui ucu chariushallata, imangahuata cambia huauquita ningui, huauqui ricui, ñapa chapai cambia ñahuibi auc basurata ñuca surcunata munani nisha. ⁵ Alita rauc runacuinta

umasha puric anguichi. Ñáaupata cambia ñahuibi auc caspita surcuringui, chihuasha alita ricunata ushangui cambia huauquihua ñahuibi auc basurata surcungahua, nira.

⁶ Yaya Dios yapa ali yachachishcagunata allcushina piñarisiquigunamaga ama rimaichichu, nira. Chi runagunaga piñashami cangunata piti, piti rashcacuinta llaquichitucunguichima. Diosta piñac runagunama pai yapa ali yachachishcagunata ama camachichichu, perla nishca balic rumita cuchuna shitacpi aitashcashina ama tucuchun nisha.

Tapushcashcamanda, mascashcamanda, cayashcamanda

(Lc 11.9-13, Lc 6.31)

⁷ Chasnallata mas nira, Canguna Yaya Diosta tapucpi pai cungami, mascasha pai cungaraushcata tupanguichimi, huasi pungüi caparicpi cangunata yaicuchitucunguichi. ⁸ Tucui tapuc runa cuitucungami, mascac runa tupangami, huasi pungüi caparic runa yaicuchitucungami.

⁹ Maicanda rumita cunguichima canguna churi panda cuhuai nisha tapucpi. Mana pihuas. ¹⁰ Yacu aichata cuhuai nisha tapucpi palutachu cunguichima. Mana. ¹¹ Canguna juchayuc ashahuas canguna huahuagunama aligunata cunguichi. Chasna acpi manachu canguna jahuapachaibi tiyac Yayaga paita tapuc runagunama aligunata cunga.

¹² Shuccuna cangunata alita ranauchun canguna nisha munashaga cangunami pundaga paigunata alita rana anguichi. Chitaga Moises mandasha saquira, chasnallata Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunahuas rimashcauna. Chasna nisha cuintac ara.

**Ichilla pungumanda, jatun
pungumanda**

(Lc 13.24)

¹³Ichilla punguta yaicuichi. Jatun punguta yaicushaga chasnallata jatun ñambita rishaga ucupachamami ringuichi. Chita pasanalla ashcamanda chibi ashca runagunami purinaun.

¹⁴Randi jahuapacha causanama ringahuaca punguhas ñambihuas ichilla man. Chitaga ashilla runagunami rinaun, nira.

Lullaisiquigunamanda

(Lc 6.43-44)

¹⁵Jesus shucta mas yachachira, Umasha Yaya Diospa shimita rimanchi nic runagunata ama uyanguichichu. Paigunaga quiric acshina ashallata shungüibiga huaglichinallata yuyarinaun. ¹⁶Paiguna rashcata ricushami imasna actaga yachanguichi. Casha ruyamanda uhuillasta mana pallanchichu, chasnallata dundu ruyamanda japiyucta mana pallanchichu. ¹⁷Chasnallata ali ruyaguna ali muyuta aparinaun, mana ali ruyaguna mana ali muyuta aparinaun. ¹⁸Ali ruyaga mana ali muyugunataga mana aparinata ushanzhu, chasnallata mana ali ruyaga ali muyugunataga mana aparinata ushanzhu. ¹⁹Mana ali muyugunata aparic ruyata cuchusha rupachinaunga. ²⁰Chicuinta chi camachic runaguna rashcagunata ricusha paiguna imasna acta yachanguichimi nira.

**Maicangunallata Diospa ali
mandanama yaicunamanda**

(Lc 13.25-27)

²¹Jesus mas nira, Mana tucuiguna ñucata señor, señor niccuna Diospa ali mandanama yaicunaungachu,

jahuapachai auc ñuca Yaya munashcata pactachic runallami paihua ali mandanama yaicunga.

²²Chi punzhaibi ashca runaguna ñucata rimahuangaunami casna nisha: manachu cambagmanda yachachiranchi señor, cambia shutihuan supaigunatas anchuchiranchi, pihuas mana raushcagunatas cambia shutihuan ashcata raranchi señor. ²³Chasna ninaupi ñuca paigunata rimashami, mana ima uraspas cangunata ricsiranichu. Canguna mana alita rasha causaccunaga cunanga ñucamanda anchurichi, chasnami rimangarauni nira.

Ishcai (2) huasimanda

(Lc 6.47-49, Mc 1.22)

²⁴Ñauca cunan yachachishcagunata uyasha pactachiuc runaga yuyaiyuc runa man. Paiga paihua huasita sinzhi allpaibi shayachic runacuintami an. ²⁵Chihuashaga ashcata tamiara, yacuhuas jundara, sinzhita huairara, huasitas cuyuchira. Chasna tucucpihuas chi huasi mana urmarachu sinzhi allpaibi shayachishca asha. ²⁶Astahuanbas ñuca yachachishcagunata uyashallata mana pactachic runaga yuyai illaccuinta runa man. Chiga pulayaibi huasita shayachic runacuinta an. ²⁷Ñáa paihuagmas tamias shamura, yacuhuas jundara, sinzhi huairas shamusha paihua huasita cuyuchisha urmachira, mana sinzhi allpaibi shayachishcamanda. Chasna acpi chi huasiga chingarishca tucura.

²⁸Jesus chasna cuintashcahuasha tucui runaguna pai chasna yachachishcata uyasha manzharinaura. ²⁹Jesusca mana chi Moises mandashcata yachachic runagunashinami yachachiurachu,

astahuanbas pai ashca ushaita
charishami ali yuyaihuanmi
yachachiura.

**Jesus sinzhi carachayuc runata
janbishcamanda**

(Mc 1.40-45, Lc 5.12-16)

8 ¹Jesus urcumanda uraicusha
riushcaibi ashca runaguna paita
apanacusha rinaura. ²Pai chasna
riushcai shuc lepra nishca sinzhi
carachayuc runahuas shamusha
Jesuspa ñaupacpi cungrisha, Señor
nira, can munashaga ñuca unguita
janbinata ushahuanguimachu.

³Chasna rugacpi Jesus paihua
maquihuan chi runata llangasha nira,
Munani, cunanga ali tucunguimi.

Chi ratullai chi carachayuc runaga
janbishca tucura. ⁴Chihuasha
Jesus paita nira, Uyai, ama pitas
rimanguichu, can amulla charingui.
Astahuanbas israel pagrihuagma
risha camba aichata ricuchigri.
Chasnallata tucui runaguna chita
yachanauchun nishaga huañuc
Moises mandashcatacuinta rasha
pagrima cugringui camba aicha
janbishcamanda nira.

**Sundalugunata mandac runata
cuirac runamanda**

(Lc 7.1-10)

⁵Jesus Capernaun nishca llaeta
ucuma yaicushcai shuc romano
sundalugunata mandac runa shamusha
Jesusta rugara casna nisha, ⁶Señor
ñucata cuirac runa sinzhi nanaihuanmi
suchu tucusha ñuca huasibi siriun.

⁷Chasna pai rugacpi uyasha Jesus
nira, Ñauca paita janbic shamusha.

⁸⁻⁹Sundalugunata mandaca chita
uyasha pai nira, Ñauca mana-israel
runa asha mana balicchani can ñuca
huasibi yaicungahua señor. Ñaucaga

mandac runa mani, chasnallata ñuca
randi shuccunatas mandac ani. Shucta
ri nicpiga pai rinmi, shucta shamui
nicpiga pai shamunmi, ñucata cuirac
runata caita rai nicpiga pai ranmi.
Cunan can rimashcallahuanmi ñucata
cuirac runa aliyangami nira.

¹⁰Chita uyasha Jesus cushihuan
paita catic runagunata nira, Sirtupacha
cangunata nini, cunangama tucui
israel llactaibihuas cai runashina
quiricta mana tupashcanichu.

¹¹Chasnallata nini ashca runagunami
tucui llactagunamanda shamusha
israel callari apayayagunahuan
Abrahan, Isaac, Jacobohuan Diospa
ali mandanaibi mesai pariulla
micungahua shamungaunami.

¹²Astahuanbas Diospa ali mandanaibi
yaicuna ac runagunarandiga
canzhama shitashca tucunaunga
ansa ucui. Chibiga huacangaunami
chasnallata quirutas canirisha ashcata
turmintaringaunami, nira.

¹³Chihuasha Jesus chi
sundalugunata mandacta casna nira,
Camba huasillatama bulltai, can
quirishcacuinta tucuchun nini. Chasna
nicpi chi ratullai chi unghusca runa ali
tucura.

**Ungushca runagunata
alichishcamanda**

(Mc 1.29-34, Lc 4.38-41)

¹⁴Chihuasha Jesus Pedrohua
huasima rira. Chibi Pedrohuac huar
mama unghusca siriura. ¹⁵Jesus paihua
maquihuan llangacpi chi huar
mi ña janbirira. Chasna janbirisha
jatarisha paigunata upichingahua
callarira.

¹⁶Chi chishi, israel samana
punzha indi ña yaicushcaibi, ashca
supai yaicushca runagunata
apamunaura Jesuspagma. Paiga
shuc shimillahuanmi chi supaipagunata

llucshichira, chi tucui unguishca runagunatas janbirami. ¹⁷Chasna mi tucura Isaias nishca Dios rimashcata pasachic runa ñaupá uras rimashca shimi pactaringahua, casna nisha:

Paiga ñucanchi unguigunata
nanaigunatas
janbira.

Pai chasna rimasha saquishca shimigunami cunanga Jesus janbiupi pactariun.

Jesusta catinata munaccuna

(Lc 9.57-62)

¹⁸Jesus, ashca runaguna paita liyú muyurishcata ricusha, Jacuichi chimba partima nira.

¹⁹Ñáa ringarashca shuc Diospa shimita yachachic runa shamusha Jesusta nira, Maita can riupihuas ñuca canda catisha rinata munani señor.

²⁰Jesus randi paita rimara, Tucui aicha puñuna juctuta charinaunmi, pishcugunahuas huasita charinaunmi, randi ñucaga Runa Tucuc ashallata quiquin puñuna huasitaga mana charinichu nira.

²¹Shuc runa Jesusta catic paita tapura, Pundaga lugarta cuhuai ñuca yaya huañushcata pambagringahua señor.

²²Chasna nicpi Jesus paita nira, Chi huañushcashina ñucata mana quiric runagunaga paigunapura huañushcagunata yuyarisha pambanauchun. Ñaucata canga catihuailla.

**Huairata yacutahuas
mandashcamanda**

(Mc 4.35-41, Lc 8.22-25)

²³Chihuasha Jesus canuaibi yaicura pai japishca runagunandi. ²⁴Chi uraspi paiguna chi cuchata riushcaibi sinzhi huaira shamura, yacu ulas jatarira,

barcota ñalla tigrachiura. Chasna cuyuriugllaita Jesus chi canua ucuibi puñuura. ²⁵Pai japishca runagunaga manzharisha paita nicchachisha caparinaura, Señor tigranchimi, ñucanchita quishpichi nisha caparinaura.

²⁶Jesus niccharisha tapura, Imangahuata manzharinguichi, ashillata quiric manguichi nira. Chihuasha pai jatarisha yacutas huairatas shinzhita rimacpi tucui manzhanayacta auc huaira saquirira. ²⁷Chita ricuc runaguna manzharisha ninaura, Manapacha, ima tunu runatanya paiga. Yacuhuas huairahuas pai mandacpiga uyanaun.

Supai yaicushca runagunamanda

(Mc 5.1-20, Lc 8.26-39)

²⁸Chimbashcahuasha Jesus Gadara nishca partibi pactanura. Chibi pactashcai ishcai (2) runaguna urcu partibi auc pantionmanda llucshisha Jesuspagma shamunaura. Chi runagunata ashca supai yaicushcamanda anaura, nuspa asha piña. Chiraicumí chi partita auc ñambita mana pihuas puric anaura. ²⁹Paiguna Jesusta ricusha casna caparinaura, Imangahuata ñucanchihuagma shamungui Diospa Churi ashaga. Taripana uras chara mana pactamugllaita ñucanchita turmintachisha nishachu shamungui nisha caparinaura.

³⁰Chi urasllata ashca cuchiguna chi mayanllai micuusha shayanaura. ³¹Chasna acpi Jesusta supaiguna casna nisha rугanaura, Cai runagunamanda ñucanchita llucshichishaga lugarta ñucanchita cui chi cuchiguna ucuibi yaicungahua.

³²Chasna supaiguna rugacpi Jesus alimi, yaicuichilla nira.

Chasna Jesus nicpi tucui chi ashca supaiguna runagunamanda llucshisha cuchigunaibi yaicunaura. Yaicucpimi cuchiguna huaicuma callpashami tsan urcumanda yacui urmasha yacuta chucasha huañunaura. ³³Chita ricusha cuchita cuiraccunaga manzharisha callpasha rinaura. Chiguna llactama pactasha tucuita cuintanaura, cuchiguna chucashcamanda, supaiyuc runagunatas alichishcamandahuas. ³⁴Chita uyashami llactaibi auc runaguna Jesus aushcama shamunaura. Chibi pactasha Jesusta ruganaura, Ucta ñucanchi llactamanda llucshisha ri nisha.

9 ¹Paiguna chasna rimacpi Jesus cuti canuai yaicusha, cuchata chimbasha paihua quiquin llactamallata rira.

Suchu runata janbishcamanda

(Mc 2.1-12, Lc 5.17-26)

²Pai pactasha aushcai shuc suchu mana puric runata paihua baitaibi churasha Jesuspagma apanaura paimi alichinata ushan nisha. Chi quirishcata ricusha Jesus chi suchu runata nira, Cushiyangui, can jucha rashcagunaga ña illacta anchuchishcami tucungui.

³Pai chasna rimacpi, maican Moises mandashcata yachachic runaguna chasna rimacta uyasha paiguna shungu ucui yuyarinaura, Paiga Dioschan chasna rimangahuaca, pai Diostami camiu casna rimaushaga.

⁴Jesus paiguna shungüibi yuyariushcata ña yachasha paigunata tapura, ⁵Imangahuata canguna shungu ucui chasna mana alita yuyariunguichi. Maicanda mas sinzhi ranallaga anma: cambia juchaguna anchuchishcami saquirin nisha rimashcachu, u jatarisha cambia huasima ri nisha rimashcachu. Maicanda mas sinzhi rana tan.

⁶Astahuanbas ñuca Runa Tucuc asha cai pachaibi juchagunata anchuchina ushaita charic actaga cangunata ricuchingarauni. Chasna nisha suchu runata nira, Jatari, can siriushca baitata apasha cambia huasita ri nisha rimara.

⁷Chasna rimacpimi chi suchu mana puric runaga jatarisha paihua huasimallata purisha rira. ⁸Chasna tucucpi chita ricuc runagunaga manzharisha Diosta alabangahua callarinaura chasna runagunama ima unguishcatas alichingahua ushaita cushcamanda.

Jesus Mateota japishcamanda

(Mc 2.13-17, Lc 5.27-32)

⁹Jesus chimanda riusha Mateo nishca runata tupara. Chi runaga gubirnuraicu cullquita tандаuc ashami paihua tarabana huasibi aura. Paita ricusha Jesus nira, Ñauca runa tucusha ñucata catihuai. Chasna rimacpi Mateo jatarisha Jesushuan puric runa tucura.

¹⁰Chihuasha shuc punzha, Mateo huasibi Jesus aushcaibi ashca gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachic runaguna, juchayuc runagunahuas shamusha Jesushuan pariu micunaura pai japishca runagunandi. ¹¹Fariseoguna chigunata ricusha, Jesus japishca runagunata tapunaura, Imangahuata cangunata yachachic runaga mana balishishca runagunahuan micuun chi gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachic runagunahuanbas, juchayuc runagunahuanbas.

¹²Chita uyasha Jesus chi fariseogunata rimara, Mana unguishca ali runagunaga doctorta mana minishtinaunzhu, randi unguishcagunallami doctortaga minishtinaunmi. ¹³Risha yachagrichi

Diospa shimi imasna nishcatahuas casna nisha: Ñáucata alabausha huagrata huanchina randimanda canguna shuccunata yuyarisha yanapasha causaichi nishami Yaya Diosca nin. Chasna acpimi cangunata rimani, Juchata rac ani nic runagunatami japisha Diospagma apangahuaca shamurani, chi ali manchi nisha yuyariccunataga japingahua mana shamuranichu nira.

Sasinamanda Jesusta tapunaura

(Mc 2.18-22, Lc 5.33-39)

¹⁴Shuc punzha Bautisac Juan japishca runaguna Jesuspagma pactasha tapunaura chasna nisha, Fariseo runagunas ñucanchihuas ashca cutin sasisha mana micusha causanchi. Imangahuata can japishca runagunaga mana sasinaunya.

¹⁵Chasna tapucpi Jesus paigunata nira, Shuc cadsaranama cayashca runagunaga mana sasicchanaun japina cari paigunahuan tiyaupiga. Randi shuc punzha cuntar runaguna ñucata apashcaibimi ñuca amigoguna sasinaunga.

¹⁶Yuyarichi. Mana pihuas mauca lllachapataga mushuc pitihuan rimindanzhu. Chasna racpiga chi mushuc lllachapa tsinunyacpi mauca lllachapaga mas liquirisha ringa.

¹⁷Chasnallata mana pihuas llullu vinota mauca puruibi churanzhu. Chasna churacpiga chi puru tugyangami, tugyacpi vino illacta taliringami, chasnallata chi puruhuas huaglinga. Chi randimanda llullu vinota mushuc puruibi churanami an tucui ali tucuchun nisha ima huaglingahua. Chicuintallata maucacuinta causabiga ñuca yachachishca mushuc causaitaga mana chapunachan nisha Jesus paigunata chasna cutipasha yachachira.

Jairohua ushushimanda

(Mc 5.21-43, Lc 8.40-56)

¹⁸Jesus chasna cuintaushcai shuc israel amu shamusha Jesuspa ñaupacpi cungurisha nira, Ñáuca ushushihuami ñacahua huañun. Chasna agllaita can shamusha cambia maquihuan paihua jahuaibi lllangacpiga causaripangllami nira. ¹⁹Chasna rimacpi Jesus jatarisha pai japishca runagunandi chi runata catisha rira.

²⁰⁻²¹Paiguna riushcai shuc unguishca huarmi shamura, chungu ishcai (12) huatata rahuai talirisha causac ara. Jesus churariushca lllachapa pundahuallai lllangashcallahuanmi aliyashami nisha paihua shungüibi yuyarira. Chasna yuyarisha Jesuspa huashamanda caillayagrisha pai churariushca lllachapa pundahuai lllangara.

²²Chasna lllangacpi Jesus bulltiarisha, chi huarmita ricusha nira, Ama manzhaichu, can quirishcemandami janbirishca tucushcangui. Chi ratullai chi huarmiga aliyashca tucura.

²³Jesus chi amuhua huasima pactashcai chibi ashca runaguna tandarisha huacaucunatas, tucac runagunatas ricusha paigunata nira, ²⁴Cai ucumanda llucshisha richi, cai huahuaga mana huañushcachu, paiga puñunmi nira. Chita uyasha chi runagunaga huahua huañushca agllaitami chasna niun nisha paita yapa asinaura. ²⁵Chi runagunata llucshichishcahuasha chi huañuc huahua siriushca cuarto ucuma yaicusha paihua maquimanda japigllai chi huahua causarisha jatarira. ²⁶Chita yachashami tucui chi partigunaibi tiyac runagunama cuintanaura. Chasna tucushcaga tucui chi mayanbi auc lllactagunaibi sáa uyarira.

**Ishcai puyñahui runagunata
alichishcamanda**

²⁷ Jesus chimanda llucshisha riushcai ishcai (2) puyñahuiyuc runaguna paita catingahua callarinaura. Paigunaga capariunaura can mandac rey amu Davidmanda mirai runa ashami ñucanchita yuyarisha yanapai nishami capariunaura.

²⁸ Jesus shuc huasi ucuma yaicusha, chi puyñahui runaguna catisha paihua mayanbi pactasha caillayanaupi tapura, Ñáuca cangunata janbinata ushaita charic acta quiringuichichu tapucpi, indá señor ninaura.

²⁹ Chasna indá nicpi Jesus paiguna ñahuita llangasha, Canguna quirishcacuintami tucunguichi nira. ³⁰ Pai chasna rimashcallahuan paiguna ñahui ali tucunaura. Chihuasha Jesus paigunata ashcata cunara, Uyaichi, ima pitahuas ñuca cangunata casna janbishcata rimanguichichu nira.

³¹ Chasna nigllaita astahuanbas paiguna rishaga, Jesus paigunata janbishcataga tucui chi partibi tiyac runagunata cuintanaura.

Mudu runata alichishcamanda

³² Jesus chimanda riushcaibi maican runaguna shuc supai yaicushca runata Jesuspagma apamunaura. Supai chi runata yaicushcamandami paiga mudu tucura. ³³ Jesus chi runamanda supaita llucshichishca ratullai chi runaga alita rimangahua callarira. Chita ricuc runagunaga manzharisha ninaura, Manapacha, ñucanchi israelguna ñucanchihuacpi caicuinta rashcata mana ima uraspas ricushcanchichu ninaura.

³⁴ Fariseoguna randiga, Cai runaga supaihua ushaihuanmi supaigunata llucshichishca nishami rimanaura.

**Jesus chi runagunata
yanapashcanguichimi nira**

³⁵ Jesus tucui llactagunai puric ara jatun llactaibis ichilla llactagunaibias. Maibi purishas israelguna tandarina huasigunai yaicusha cushi shimita yachachic ara casna nisha cangunataga Diospa ali mandanamanda cuintasha paimi quishpichinata munan nishami camachic ara. Chasnallata tucui imasna ungüigunatas nanaigunatasmí janbic ara. ³⁶ Chi ashca runagunata ricusha paigunata llaquisha yanapashcanguichimi nira. Chi runagunaga turbarishcami tiyac anaure, paigunata cuirac runa mana pihuas tiyashcamandami jichushcacuinta anaure.

³⁷ Chita ricusha Jesus paita catic runagunata nira, Chagraibi ashca pallana tarabanami tiyan chasna agllaita chita tarabac runagunaga ansahuami anaun. ³⁸ Chasna acpi cangunaga chi chagrayuc amuta tapuna manguichi mas runata cachachun chi chagrata tarabangahua. Cangunaga Diospa shimita yachachiucuna ashicuami anguichi. Chasna ashicua ashcamandami Diosta tapunami anguichi paihua shimita mas yachachic runagunata cachachun nisha.

**Jesus chungu ishcai runagunata
anllashcamanda**

(Mc 3.13-19, Lc 6.12-16)

10 ¹ Shuc punzha Jesus paihua chungu ishcai (12) japishca runagunata cayasha supaigunata llucshichina ushaita paigunama cura. Chasnallata tucui tunu ungüitas huañuigunatas janbina ushaita cura. ² Chi chungu ishcai japishca runagunaga casna shutiyugmi anaure: Ñáaupapunda

Pedroga paillatata Simon nishca ara. Chimandahuasha paihua huauqui Andres, chasnallata Zebedeohua churiguna Santiago, paihua huauqui Juandi. ³Chasnallata Felipe, Bartolome, Tomas, gubirnuraicu cullquita tandac Mateo, chimanda rin, Santiago Alfeohua churi, Tadeo, ⁴Cananeo muntunmanda Simon nishca, puchucaibi Judas Iscariote nishca Jesusta randichic runa.

Jesus paigunata cachashcamanda

(Mc 6.7-13, Lc 9.1-6)

⁵ Jesus chi chungá ishcai (12) anllashca runagunata cachausha casna nira, Chi mana-israel llactagunama ama ringuichichu, chasnallata Samaria nishca llactagunamas ama yaicunguichichu. ⁶ Astahuanbas israel muntunga shuc ovejainta chingarishca aushcamami cangunaga ringuichi. ⁷ Paiguna llactama pactasha casna nisha rimanguichi, Diospa ali mandanaga ña pactamunmi. ⁸ Ungusha tiyac runagunatas janbinguichi, huañushcagunatas causachinguichi, lepra nishca sinzhi carachahuan turmintaric runagunatas janbinguichi, supai yaicushca runagunatas supaita anchuchinguichi. Casna rana ushaita yanga cangunama cushcani chiraicumí paigunatas yanga janbinguichi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tarabac runaga pai tarabashcamandami cuitucuna causan. Chasna acpi cangunaga cullquihuan mana apanachanguichi, chasnallata botastas, can purina baratahuas mana apanachanguichichu, camidsata apaushaga shugllatami apanguichi. Chi tarabac runacuinta yanapashcamandami canguna yanapashca runagunaga cangunata caraitucunguichi.

¹¹ Ñáa can nishca llactama pactashaga, shuc ali shunguyuc

runatami mascana anguichi. Chi llactamanda llucshinagama chi huasillai tiyanami anguichi. ¹² Chi huasibi yaicushaga, saludanami anguichi cangunahuacpi cungailla causana tiyachun nisha. ¹³ Chi huasiyuc amuguna cangunata cushihuan japinaupiga canguna saludashca shimiga paigunahuan saquiringami. Astahuanbas cangunata mana cushihuan japinaupiga canguna saludashcaga cangunamallata bulltiangami.

¹⁴ Maican huasibis maican llactagunaibis cangunata mana cushihuan japinaupiga, chasnallata canguna yachachishcata mana uyanata munacpi, chi huasimanda chi llactamanda llucshisha ringuichi. Llucshiusha canguna chaquimanda chi llacta allpa pulbuta sáa pichasha ringuichi. ¹⁵ Sirtuta cangunata nini, Chasna mana uyasha chi runagunaga Sodoma Gomorra llactagunaibi turmintarishcamandas mas yali sinzhita cashtigashca tucungaunami.

Turmintachishca tucungaraunguichi

¹⁶ Yahuaichi, pumaguna chaupi ucuibi ovejaguna aushcashina cacharishcacuintami cangunata cachauni. Chiraicumanda cangunaga shuc sabiru palucuinta sabiruhuan purinami anguichi, chasnallata huiba pishcuicuintami mansu ana anguichi. ¹⁷ Yuyarisha causaichi. Maican runagunaga pumacuintami anaun. Chigunaga cangunata culpayachisha amugunahuagma apaitucunguichimi, israelguna tandarina huasigunaibimi taripasha cangunataga libachi tucunchimi. ¹⁸ Ñáucata catic runa ashcamandami jatun amugunahua ñaupacpi apaitucunguichimi. Chasna racpi

paigunama mana-israel runagunahuas ñucamanda rimac tucunguichimi.

¹⁹Cangunata taripangahua apashcai ama turbaringuichichu imasnata rimangarauni nisha. Chi uraspi Dios cangunataga yuyaita cuitucunguichimi canguna imasnas rimanatas.

²⁰Chi uraspi mana canguna quiquin yuyaihuanzhu rimangaraunguichi, astahuanbas canguna Diospa Samai cangunama yuyaita cushca shimitami rimanguichi.

²¹Chasnallata paigunata mas nira, Maicangunaga paiguna quiquin huaquigunatas mandac amuma japichinaungami huanchinauchun nisha ñucata quirishcamanda chasnallata yayagunahuas paiguna quiquin churigunata. Maican churigunahuas paiguna yayagunatas piñasha mandac amu maquima cunaungami paiguna huanchinauchun nisha. ²²Ñáucaraicuga tucui runagunami cangunataga piñaitucunguichi. Astahuanbas maican ñucata puchucai punzhagama catic runami quishpichishca tucunga.

²³Shuc llactaibi cangunata piñasha turmintachiunapiga shuc llactama risha miticunguichi. Sirtumi cangunataga nini, ñuca Runa Tucuc asha shamunagama cangunaga tucui israel llactagunata purisha chara mana tucuchiugllaitachu shamungarauni.

²⁴Yuyarichi. Shuc yachachiushca runaga paita yachachic runamanda mana mas yalichan. Chasnallata shuc mandaushca runaga paihua amumanda mana mas yalichan. ²⁵Chasna acpi maican yachachiushca runaga paita yachachic runacuinta tucushaga cushimi tucunga. Chasnallata maican mandaushca runahuas paihua amucuinta tucushaga cushimi tucunga. Huasiyuc amutaga Beelzebú

Supai mangui nisha camishaga amuhua runagunatas chasnallatami caminaunga nisha yachachiura.

Pita manzhana ashcamanda

(Lc 12.2-9)

²⁶Jesus yachichisha catira, Cangunata chasna turmintachinaupihuas ama manzhanguichichu chi runagunataga. Paiguna tucui rashcagunaga huasha ricuringami. Ima cunan pacalla rashcagunahuas huasha punzhami ricuringallami, chasnallata ima pacalla rimashcagunahuas shuc punzhallaitami yacharingarauni.

²⁷Ñáuca tuta cangunata cuintashca acpitaga punzha pagllai cuintanami anguichi, ñuca cangunata pacalla cuintashca acpiga chasnallata pagllaibi caparinami anguichi. ²⁸Cangunata huanchishun nic runagunatas mana manzhana changuichichu paiguna canguna almataga mana huanchinata ushanaunzhu. Astahuanbas manzhaichi canguna almatas aichatahuas ucupachama cachasha chingachinata ushac Yaya Diosta.

²⁹Shuc ashicua cullquihuan ishcai (2) pishcuta randichinata ushanaunzhu. Chasna asha chi pishcu mana shugllahuas huañusha urmangachu canguna jahuapachai tiyac Yaya mana munacpiga. ³⁰Paiga canguna umaibi masna accha tiyactahuas yachanmi. ³¹Chi pishcugunamandahuas cangunaga mas ashca balic ashami Yaya Dios alita cuirashca saquiringuichi. Chasnmandami chi runagunataga mana manzhana changuichi.

³²Maicanbas runaguna ñaupacpi ñucaga Jesuspac mani nisha rimacpiga ñucahuas jahuapachai tiyac Yaya ñaupacpimi paiga ñuca runa man

nisha rimashami. ³³Randi maicanbas runaguna ñaupacpi rimausha mana Jesuspa runa chani nisha rimacpiga ñucahuas jahuapachai tiyac Yaya ñaupacpimi chi runaga mana ñucahuacchu nisha rimashami.

Ñáucata quiric ashcamanda turmintachitucunguichimi

(Lc 12.51-53, 14.26-27)

³⁴Chasnallata nira, Ñáuca shamushcamanda ganas causaita charingaranchi nisha ama yuyarichichu. Mana canguna yuyarishcacuintachu tucungaraun. Ñáuca shamushcamandami tucui runagunaga pariumanda piñanacushami causangaraunguna. ³⁵Ñáuca shamushcamandami churigunaga paiguna yayahuan piñanacunaungami, ushushigunahuas paiguna mamahuan piñanacunaungami, chasnallata cachungunahuas paiguna cari mamata piñangaunami. ³⁶Canguna quiquin aillugunahuas cangunataga piñaitucunguichimi.

³⁷Maicanbas paihua yayata mamatas ñucamanda mas yalita llaquishaga ñucata mana catic runachan. Chasnallata maicanbas paihua churita ushushitas ñucamanda mas yalita llaquishaga ñucata mana catic runachan. ³⁸Maicanbas ñucata catingahua paihua quiquin crusta aparishcacuinta ima turmintarishcatas mana ahuantashaga ñucata catic runa tucunata mana ushazhu. ³⁹Pihuas paihua quiquin causaita llaquisha causaushaga huiñai chingarishcami tucunga. Astahuanbas maican runa ñucata catisha causaushcamanda huanchitucushahuas quishpirishca tucusha huiñai Yaya Dioshuan causangami. Chasna nisha Jesus paita catinamanda yachachiura.

Jesusta quiric runamanda

(Mc 9.41)

⁴⁰Maicanbas cangunata quirishaga ñucatahuas quirihuanmi. Chasnallata maicanbas ñucata quirishaga ñucata cachamushca Yaya Diostahuas quirinmi. ⁴¹Maicanbas ñuca cachashca runata cushihuan uyashaga Diospa shimita camachic runa ashcamandallami, chi camachic runama cushca tuputaga cuitucungami. Chasnallata maicanbas Diospa ñaupacpi ali puric runata cushihuan yaicuchishaga pai ali puric ashcamandallami, chi ali runama cushca tuputaga cuitucungami. ⁴²Cangunata sirtuta nini, Pihuas ñucata catic runama ashilla yacutahuas upichicpiga Yaya Diosca chi runataga premiotacuinta sirtumi cunga nira.

Bautisac Juan Jesusta tapungahua cachashcagunamanda

(Lc 7.18-23)

11 ¹Jesus paihua chungu ishcai (12) runagunata chasna yachachishcahuasha chimanda llucshisha shuc mayan llactagunaibi yachachingahua rira.

²Juanga carcelbi tapashca tiyausha Jesucristo imasna runagunata janbisha puriucta uyara. Chasna uyasha pai yachachiushca runagunata cachara Jesusta casna nisha tapugrichi, ³Canzhangui chi quishpichic Cristomi shamuna an nishca, u shuctachu chapana anchi nisha tapugrichi nira.

⁴Chasna risha tapucpi Jesus paigunata cutipara, Canguna tucui ricushcagunatas uyashcagunatahuas Juanda cuintagrichi casna nisha: ⁵Puyuñaahuiyuc runagunahuas cunanga alita ricugmi tucushcauna,

ñaupá mana puricunas cunanga
 alita purigmi anaun, lepra nishca
 sinzhi carachayuccunas cunanga
 caracha illac tucushcaunami, ñaupá
 mana uyaccunas cunanga uyagmi
 tucushcauna, huañushca runagunahuas
 causerishcaunami, chasnallata pugri
 runagunatahuas Diospa quishpina
 shimita camachiscataga uyashcaunami.
⁶Ñáucata quiric runaga ñucamanda
 mana pingarisha saquicpiga
 cushiyashca tucungami. Tucui caitaga
 Bautisac Juanda rimagrichi nisha Jesus
 paigunata nira.

Bautisac Juanmanda Jesus cuintara
(Lc 7.24-30)

⁷Juan yachachiushcaguna
 bulltiashcahuasha, Jesus paimanda
 cuintangahua callarira casna nisha,
 Canguna Juan camachiushcata
 uyashun nisha pi chi chaquishca
 pambama risha imata ricungahuata
 riranguichi. Huaira cuyuchiushca
 shinlutacuinta mana sinzhi
 quiric runata ricungahuachu
 riranguichi. ⁸Manashaga sumac
 churarishca runata ricungahuachu
 riranguichi. Yachanguichimi sumac
 churarishca runagunaga jatun
 amuhua huasigunaibimi causanaun.
⁹Chasna acpi imatata ricungahuaca
 riranguichi. Dios rimashcata pasachic
 runatachu ricungahuaca riranguichi.
 Indá. Juanga tucui Dios rimashcata
 pasachicunamandahuas yalimi
 an. ¹⁰Paimandaga Diospa shimibi
 quillcashcami tiyan casna nisha:
 Ricui, ñuca shimita rimac
 runatami ñaupata
 catchauni cambia ñambita
 alichigriuchun
 nisha Dios nira.
¹¹Sirtutami cangunata nini,
 Bautisac Juanga tucui camachic

runagunamandas yalimi an, shugllas
 paicuintaga mana pihuas tiyarachu.
 Chasna agllaita cunanga Diospa ali
 mandanai maicanbas mana balichishca
 ac runaga Juanmanda mas yali
 balichishcami tucunga.

¹²Bautisac Juan camachingahua
 callarishca punzhamanda cunan
 urascamami Diospa ali mandanai
 yapa yaicunata ashca runaguna
 munanaushcami. Chasnamandami chi
 yaicunata munac runagunaga ashca
 munashcahuanmi yaicunaun. ¹³Juan
 shamushca punzhagama tucui Dios
 rimashcata pasachic runagunaga
 chasnallata Moises quillcasha
 mandashcagunas Diospa partimandami
 shamungaraun nisha camachinaura.
¹⁴Paigunaga Dios rimashcata pasachic
 Elias nishca runa shamungami nishami
 camachinaura. Juanga Eliascuintami
 puriun. Chita quirinata munashaga
 quirichilla. ¹⁵Uyana runa ashaga
 uyangui.

Huahuaguna cadsunamanda
(Lc 7.31-35)

¹⁶Jesus chimanda mas nira, Imasata
 cunan causac runagunamandaga
 yuyarishaya ñucaga, imasna
 ashcatas. Shuc pugllaisiqui
 huahuagunacuintachanaun.
 Canzhaibi tiyarisha huahuagunapura
 caparinacunaun casna nisha, ¹⁷Jistata
 rashcacuinta ulahuatuta tucaranchi
 randi cangunaga mana bailaranguichi.
 Llaquilla cantaranchi chasna cantacpis
 mana huacaranguichi, nishami
 cuintanacunaun. ¹⁸Chimanda
 cangunata nini, Bautisac Juan
 shamushaga mana yapa micusha
 upisha puric ara. Chasna agllaitami
 cangunaga supaita charinmi nisha
 rimanguichi. ¹⁹Paimandahuasha ñuca
 Runa Tucuc asha shamusha, micusha

upishami puriuni. Chasna puriupimi cangunaga randi micuisiqui, upisiqui man ninguinchi. Chasnallata mana alita rac runagunahuan, gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachiccunahuanbas amigo man nisha rimanguichi. Yuyarichi. Tucui Yaya Dios rashcagunaga ricuchinaunmi pai sirtu ali yuyaiyuc acta nira.

Juchasapa llactagunamanda

(Lc 10.13-15)

²⁰Chasna rimashcahuashami Jesusca maican llactagunaibi pihuas mana rashcagunata ashcata rasha puriura. Chita ricushallata paigunaga mana juchata ranata saquinata munashami mana Diospagma bulltianauchu. Chasnamandami Jesus paigunata piñasha casna shinzhita rimara.

²¹Chita yachasha paigunataga casna nisha rimara, Ai canmanda Corazín llactayuc runaguna, ai canmanda Betsaida llacta runaguna. Imachari tucunguichi. Ñáuca cangunahuacpi pihuas mana rashcagunataga rashcani. Ñáuca chi Sidón llactai, Tiro llactaibis chasna rashca acpiga chi llactai causac runagunaga unaimi juchata ranataga saquinaunma ara. Paiguna causaita ña cambiarishca ashaga tsuntsu llachapatami churarinaunma ara, ushpami umahuas tucushcami anaunma ara paiguna juchata rashcamanda llaquirisha aushcata ricuchingahua.

²²Cangunaga causaita mana cambiashcamandami cangunataga casna nini, Taripana punzhaibimi Sidón llactayuccunamandas Tiro llactayuccunamandas cangunaga mas yali sinzhita libachishcami tucungaraunguichi.

²³Capernaunmanda runaguna rimahuaichi, jahuapachama

pactashcacuinta tucuimanda mas balichishcachu tucunguichi. Mana. Cangunaga ucupachama shitashcacuinta masmi taripaitucungaraunguichimi. Ñáuca cambacpi rashcagunata Sodoma llactaibi rashcapiiga chi llactaga cunan urascama tiyan mara. ²⁴Chasna acpi cangunaga mana cambiashcamandami cangunataga casna nini, Taripana punzhaga Sodoma llactamanda cangunaga mas sinzhi libachitucunguichimi nira.

Ñáucoma shamuichi samangahua

(Lc 10.21-22)

²⁵Chihuasha Jesus Yaya Diosta casna nisha alabara, Can jahuapachatas cai pachatahuas mandac mangui Yaya. Canga yapa yuyaiyuc runagunama, yachashca runagunamas cai ñuca yachachishcagunataga pacashcacuinta mana ricuchiranguichu, astahuanbas paiguna mana balichishca huahuacuinta runagunamaga ricuchishcanguimi paiguna can rashcata yachanauchun nisha. Can casna racpi canda pagrachu nini Yaya. ²⁶Sirtumi can chasna tucuchun nisha munashcangui Yaya.

²⁷Yaya Diosta alabashcahuasha Jesus chigunata nira, Ñáuca Yaya tucuita ñuca maquibi saquihuashcami. Pihuas Diospa Churita mana yachanaunzhu, ñuca yayalla ñucataga yachahuanmi. Chasnallata ñuca yayataga mana pis yachanaunzhu, ñucalla paihua churi ashami sirtuta paita yachani. Chasna acpi maican runas ñuca ricsichisha nigllai ñuca yayataga sirtuta ricsingaua nira.

²⁸Pihuas imatas aparishcacuinta sambayashca runagunaga tucui ñucama shamuichi. Ñáuca cangunata yanapasha samachishcanguichimi.

²⁹Ñáuca yachachinagunata catisha purichi. Náucallami mana piñaric mansu asha ali shungu mani. Chiraicu sambayashcacuinta ali causaitaga cangunata cushami. ³⁰Ñáuca yachachinaguna pangallashina manaun aparibaglla nira.

Samana punzhamanda Jesus yachachira

(Mc 2.23-28, Lc 6.1-5)

12 ¹Chihuasha israelguna shuc samana punzhaibimi Jesus shuc chagra ucuta puriura. Pai japishca runaguna raicachisha chi trigo huangugunamanda aisasha muyugunata micusha nisha callarinaura. ²Maican fariseo runaguna chita ricusha Jesusta ninaura, Ricui, ñucanchita mandashca shimibiga samana punzhai mana tarabanachanguichi nishca an. Chasna acpi imangahuata chasna raunguna samana punzhamanda quillcashcata mana cadsusha. Paiguna samana punzhataga mana balichinaunzhu.

³Rimacpi Jesus paigunata nira, Ñáaupá causac israel rey amu David paihuan puriucunandi yapa raicachishca uras rashcata manachu Diospa shimibi ricushcanguichi. ⁴Pai Diosta alabana huasima risha Diosma cushca pangunata micura paihuan puriccunandi. Israel pagrigunalla micuna panda micushallata pai mana juchata rarachu. Chasnamandami paitaga mana culpachinguichi. ⁵Moises quillcashcata manachu ricushcanguichi imasna Diosta alabana huasi ucui pagriguna samana punzhahuas tarabashallata juchata mana ranaurachu. ⁶Cangunataga casnami nini, Diosta alabana huasimandas yali ñuca mas balic mani. ⁷Canguna Diospa shimita ricushallata

mana intindiranguichichu casna nishcata, aichagunata cangunata rupachisha ñucama ricuchinatas mana munanichu. Chirandimanda canguna shuccunata yuyarisha yanapasha causanauchun nisha munani nira. Canguna chita yachashaga mana alita raccunata mana caudsayachinguichimachu. ⁸Ñáuca Runa Tucuc ashami samana punzhahuas mandac ani. Chasna nisha Jesus rimara.

Maqui huaglishca runamanda

(Mc 3.1-6, Lc 6.6-11)

⁹Chimanda Jesus risha paiguna tandarina huasibi yaicura. ¹⁰Chibi shuc maqui huaglishca runa tiyaura, ñañuyashca ara. Chi fariseoguna Jesus imasna rashcamanda paita caudsayachishun nisha tapunaura, Samana punzha shuc unguishca runatas janbinachan nisha.

¹¹Tapucpi Jesus paigunata randi tapura, Shuc samana punzha can charishca oveja juctu ucui urmacpiga manachu llucshichinguichi. ¹²Runaga ovejamanda yali balic man. Chasna acpi samana punzha alita rana balinmi.

¹³Chasna nisha Jesus chi maqui huaglishca runata nira, Camba maquita chutachi. Chutaacpi huaglishca maqui chi shuc parti maquicuintallata ali tucura. ¹⁴Samana punzhai Jesus tarabashcacuinta janbishcata ricusha fariseoguna chimanda llucshisha, paigunapura cuintanacunaura imasna Jesusta huanchishun nisha.

Isaias Jesusmanda ñaupá uras cuintashca

¹⁵Chita yachasha Jesus chi llactamanda llucshisha rira. Ashca runaguna paita catinaura. Chi muntunbi ac unguishca runagunata

tucuita janbira. ¹⁶ Alichishcahuasha paigunata nira, Ama pitahuas ñucamanda cuintanguichichu.

¹⁷ Chasna tucura Dios rimashcata pasachic runa Isaias nishca ñaupá uras quillcashca pactaringahua. Casnami quillcashca ara:

¹⁸ Caimi ñuca mandashcallata rauc runa, paitaga ñucami anllarani. Paitami yapa llaquiuni, paimanda yapa cushiyauni.

Ñáuca samaitaga paimami cusha. Pai tucui partibi tiyac runagunata ali causanatas yachachingami.

¹⁹ Pai piñarishca shimihuan mana rimangachu, mana caparingachu.

Mansu ashcamandami ñambigunaibis runaguna paihua shimita mana uyangaunachu.

²⁰ Paiga paquirinalla pangatashina mana paqingachu, huañuuc bilata mana huanchingachu, tucuita pai binsisha shamunagama alita rangami.

²¹ Tucui runagunas pai chapangaunami quishpingahua. Isaias chasna unai ñaupá Jesusmanda chasna quillcara.

Jesusta supaiyuc anguimi nisha rimashcamanda

(Mc 3.19-30, Lc 11.14-23, 12.10)

²² Chihuashami shuc supai yaicushca runata Jesuspagma apamunaura. Chi runa mana ricuc, mana rimacchara. Jesus paita janbicpi chi runa ña ricungahua, cuintangahua callarira.

²³ Chita ricusha tucui runaguna manzharisha, Cai runaga israel ñaupá rey amu Davidmá miraichan nisha tapunacunaura.

²⁴ Randi fariseoguna chita uyasha cuintanacunaura, Cai runaga Beelzebú

nishca supaiguna amuhua shutihuanmi runagunamandas supaigunatas llucshichin.

²⁵ Jesus chasna paiguna yuyariushcata yachashami nira, Shuc llactaibi causaccuna piñanacusha chican chican muntunbi chaupiricpiga chi llacta tucuringami. Shuc huasibihuas tiyaccunahuas paigunapura piñanacusha tucuringaunami. ²⁶ Chasnallata Satanas paihua supaigunatas jichushaga pai mandanaga chaupirishca tucungami. Chasna tucucpi paihua ushai tucuringami.

²⁷ Canguna nihuanguichi, Can Beelzebú supaihua ushaihuanmi supaigunata anchuchingui nisha ñucata rimahuanguichi. Chasna acpiga canguna yachachishcata caticcunaga piguna ushaihuanda supaigunata jichunaun. Paiguna chasna rashchahuanmi canguna pandashcata ricuchinaun. ²⁸ Astahuanbas ñucaga Diospa Samai ushaihuanmi supaigunata anchuchiuni. Chasna rashami Diospa ali mandanaga cangunuacpi ña pactamushcata ricuchini, nira.

²⁹ Yuyarichi. Shuc runa shuc yapa sinzhi runahua huasima shuhuangahua yaicusha amuta chara mana huatashaga imasata shuhuanata ushanga. Huatashcahuashami illacta ringa. ³⁰ Maicanbas ñucahuan mana aushami ñucahuan cuntar tucusha purinaun. Maicanbas ñucahuan mana tandachishaga sáata rashami saquina.

³¹ Chasnámándami cangunata nini, Runaguna tucui tunu jucha rashcagunamanda, tucui jiridsata rimashcagunamandas Dios perdonasha pichangami. Randi maicanbas Diospa Samaimanda jiridsa rimacpiga chi runata Dios mana perdungachu.

³²Chasnallata nini maican runa ñucamanda, ñuca Runa Tucuc ashcamanda, mana ali rimacpi perdunashca tucunga. Astahuanbas Diospa Samaimanda jiridsa rimac runataga mana perdunaitucungachu, mana cunanbas ni huashahuas perdunangachu, nisha Jesus rimara.

**Ruya paihua muyumanda
ricsirishcamanda**

(Lc 6.43-45)

³³Chimandaga Jesus casna rimara, Shuc ali ruya ali muyugunata aparin, chasnallata mana ali ruyaga mana ali muyugunata aparin. Ima ruyahuas paihua muyumanda yachaitucun.

³⁴Cangunaga palugunacuinta mana ali runaguna asha, alita rimanata mana ushanguichichu. Runaguna shungu ucuibi ashca yuyarishcatami pagllai rimarinaun. ³⁵Ali runaga alita riman paihua shungu ali ashcamanda.

Mana ali runaga mana alita riman paihua shungu mana ali ashcamanda. ³⁶Dios taripana punzhaibi tucui runaguna ima yanga rimashcamanda taripaitucungaunami. ³⁷Can quiquin rimashca shimigunamandami Dios canda taripanga. Chasnallata can alita rimac asha chi alita rimashcagunamanda Dios canda jucha illac manguí nisha rimangami, chasna nisha Jesus rimara.

**Pihuas mana raushcata Jesusta
tapushcamanda**

(Mc 8.12, Lc 11.29-32)

³⁸Shuc punzha maican fariseogunas, maican Moises mandashcata yachachiccunahuas Jesusta tapunaura, Pihuas mana raushcatas shucta railla señor ñucanchi ricungahua.

³⁹Randi paigunata nira, Diosta mana munac asha ashiyac runagunacuinta

anguichi pihuas mana rashcata shucta ricuchihuai nisha. Chasnagllaita shugllata ricuitucunguichimi casna, Dios rimashcata ñaupá timpu pasachic runa Jonas tucushcacuinta ricuringa.

⁴⁰Jonasca quimsa (3) tuta quimsa punzha shuc jatun yacu aicha ucuibi tiyashcacuinta Runa Tucuc chasnallata quimsa tuta punzhas allpa ucuibi tiyashami, nisha rimara.

⁴¹Ninive nishca llactaibi Jonas camachishcata uyasha paiguna causaita cambianaaura Dios munashcata rangahua. Cunanga Jonasmada yali camachic runami cangunahuacpiga auni. Chasna acpi Dios taripana punzhaibi paiguna shayarisha cangunata caudsayachinaungami ñucata mana uyashcamanda. ⁴²Chasnallata urai partimanda shuc huarmi mandac amuga yapa carumanda shamura israelgunata mandac rey amu Salomon yachashcagunata tapungahua. Cunan chi Salomonmanda shuc yali balic runami cangunahuacpiga auni. Chasna acpi Dios taripana punzhaibi chi jatun huarmi mandac amuga cangunata caudsayachingami ñucata mana uyashcamanda nisha Jesus rimasha yachachira.

Bulltiamic supaimanda

(Lc 11.24-26)

⁴³Jesus chimanda mas yachachira casna nisha, Supai shuc runa ucumanda llucshisha yacu illashca partigunai puriun mai runaibihuas yaicusha samangahua nisha. Randi mana tupasha chi supai yuyarin cutillata bulltiasha ñuca llucshishca runamallata cuti causangahua.

⁴⁴Chima bulltiasha chi runahua shungu chushac huasicuinta pichashcata, tucuita alichishcata

tupagrira. ⁴⁵Chita ricusha paimanda mas jiridsa canzhis (7) supaigunataga apagringa chi runa ucuibi cuti yaicusha causangahua. Yaicucpi chi runa randi mas jiridsa saquiringa. Chasnallata cunan mana ali causaucunahuacpi chasnacuinta tucungaraun.

Jesushuan puricunamanda

(Mc 3.31-35, Lc 8.19-21)

⁴⁶Jesus chara rimaushcai paihua mama, paihua huauquigunandi shamunaura. Huasi canzhamanda shayasha paihuan cuintanacunata munanchi ninaura. ⁴⁷Chasna acpi shuc runa Jesusta nira, Uyai, cambia mama cambia huauquigunandi canzhaibi shayaunguna, canhuan cuintanata munaunguna.

⁴⁸Chi rimacta uyasha Jesus nira, Pitan ñuca mama, pigunatanaun ñuca huauquiguna.

⁴⁹Huasha paihua maquihuan pai japishca runagunata ricuchisha nira, Caigunami ñuca mama tucuc, ñuca huauquiguna tucuc. ⁵⁰Ñáuca jahuapachaibi tiyac Yaya munashcata pactachic runaga ñuca huauqui tucuc man, ñuca pani tucuc man, ñuca mama tucuc man, nira.

Tarpuc runamanda

(Mc 4.1-9, Lc 8.4-8)

13 ¹Jesus chi huasimanda llucshisha risha cucha patai tiyarira. ²Ashca runaguna shamunaupi shuc canua ucuibi yaicusha tiyarira, runagunaga chi cucha patalla saquirinaura. ³Jesus ashca cuintanagunata chi runagunata yachachira. Shuctaga casna nisha yachachira,

Shuc runaga muyuta tarpungahua rira. ⁴Jichaupi maican muyuguna

ñambibi urmanaura. Pishcuguna shamusha chi muyugunata micunaura.

⁵Maican muyuguna rumi jahuaibi urmanaura, mana ashca allpa tiyashcaibi. Huairashina pangamalla huiñanaura, allpa mana yapa tiyacpi.

⁶Ñáa indi llucshisha chi huiñauc pangagunata rupachira, angu illac ashcamanda chaquirisha huañunaura.

⁷Maican muyugunaga huita ucuibi urmanaura. Randi anguguna quipiricpi huañura. ⁸Maican muyugunaga ali allpaibi urmasha alita huiñasha, ashcata aparinaura. Chi ali allpai urmac muyugunamanda maicanguna shuc patsac (100) muyu aparira, shuccunamandaga sucta chungu (60) muyulla aparira, maicangunamandaga quimsa chungu (30) muyullata aparira. ⁹Rinriyuc runaga caita alita uyachun.

Imangahua chi tunu cuintanata cuintashcamanda

(Mc 4.10-12, Lc 8.9-10)

¹⁰Chasna rimacpi pai japishca runagunaga Jesusta casna nisha tapunaura, Imangahuata runagunata chasna yachachina cuintanagunahuan yachachingui.

¹¹Chasna tapucpi Jesus nira, Diosca paihua ali mandanamanda pacashcacuinta mana ñaupá yachachishcataga canguna cunan yachanauchun nisha ricuchiun, randi shuccunaga paita mana munasha mana intindinata ushanaunzhu.

¹²Charic runaga cuitucungami ashcata charingahua, randi mana charic runamanda pai ashilla charishcahuata quichuitucungami.

¹³Chicuinta paiguna ricushahuas, mana ricushcacuinta saquirinaunmi, paiguna uyashahuas mana intindisha mana uyaccuintami saquirinaun. Chimandami paigunama cai yachana

cuintanagunata rimani. ¹⁴Chasna acpi Dios rimashcata pasachic runa Isaías rimashcaga paigunahuacpi pactariun casna nishca:

Paiguna Diospagmanda
yuaushahuas mana alita
intindinaungachu.
Ricuushahuas mana
asirtanaungachu.

¹⁵Cai runaguna taparic
rinriyucuinta tucunaushca
uyanata mana munasha,
puyuñahuiyucuinta tucunaushca
ricunata mana munasha.
Chasna acpi sinzhi yuyaiyugasha
paigunata ñuca mana
alichingahua
ñucahuagma mana shamunauchun.

¹⁶Isaías quillcashcata
rimashcahuasha Jesus catisha
nira, Randi cangunaga cushi runa
anguichi munaihuan uyashcamandas
ricushcamandahuas. ¹⁷Sirtumi
cangunata nini, Dios rimashcata ñaupá
pasachic ashca runagunas, ñaupá
causac Diospacpi ali mangui nishca
ashca runagunahuas canguna cunan
ricushcata ricunata munashallata
mana ricunaurachu, canguna cunan
uyashcata uyanata munashallata mana
uyanaurachu nira.

**Tarpuc runamanda Jesus
intindichira**
(Mc 4.13-20, Lc 8.11-15)

¹⁸Huasha Jesus nira, Chi tarpuc
runamanda yuyachishcataga
yuhuaichi. ¹⁹Maican runagunaga chi
ñambibi urmashca muyucuinta anaun.
Paiguna Diospa shimita uyaushallai
mana intindisha yangalla uyac acpi
Satanas shamusha chi shimita paiguna
shungumanda quichusha chingachin
paiguna uyashcata. ²⁰Shuc runagunaga
rumi pambaibi urmashca muyucuinta

anaun. Chi Diospa quishpina shimita
cushihuan uyanau, quiringahua
callarinaun. ²¹Chasna agllaita ña ima
camana llaqui turmintarinas shamucpi
pai mana ashca anguyucuinta ashca
urmashcacuinta Diospa shimita
quirinata dsaslla saquinaun.

²²Shuccunaga huita ucui urmac
muyucuinta manaun nira. Paiguna
Diospa shimita uyashcahuasha cai
pachai imagunatas cushigunatas yapa
yuyarin. Chigunaga Diospa ali shimita
huaglichinaungami, chi ruya ali
huiñashallata mana aparishcashinami
chi runaga mana Dios munashcashina
tucun. ²³Astahuanbas shuc
runagunaga ali allpai tarpushca
muyucuinta anaun. Diospa shimita
uyasha quirinaun. Chi shimiga paihua
shungüi alita huiñan, Dios munashcata
rasha gustuta aparishcacuinta tucun.
Maican ruya shuc patsacta (100)
aparin, maican ruya sucta chungá (60)
muyuta aparin, maican ruya quimsa
chungá (30) muyuta aparin. Chasna
ricuchin Yaya Dios munashcataga.

Ishcai tarpushca muyugunamanda

²⁴Jesus shuc yachachinata cuintara
casna nisha,

Diospa ali mandanaga shuc runa
ali trigo muyuta paihua chagraibi
tarpushcashinami. ²⁵Paihua runaguna
puñuushcai shuc paita piñac runa
shamusha trigocuinta ricuric mana
ali quihuata tarpusha saquira chillai.
²⁶Trigo ña huiñaupi chi mana balic
quihuagunahuas huiñara. ²⁷Chita
ricusha chi tarabaccuna amuta
cuintagrinaura, manachu ali muyutaga
camba chagraibi tarpuchirangui señor.
Imamandata chi mana ali quihuaga
huiñaun ninaura.

²⁸Amu nira, Ñaucata piñac runachari
chasna rara. Chasna nicpi paihuacta

tarabaucuna ninaura, Can munacpi chi yanga quihuata pitigrishun.

²⁹Randi amu nira, Cunanllaga ama imatas raichichu. Chi mana ali muyuta pitiushaga chi ali trigotahuas pitinguichima. ³⁰Chasna acpi tucui muyu pucunagama saquichi. Huasha, pallana uraspi chi mana ali quihuata ñaupata pitinguichi rupachingahua. Chihuasha trigo nishca ali muyuta pallasha ñuca huasibi huacaichinguichi nira.

Diospa ali mandanaga ashca mirariushcamanda

(Mc 4.30-32, Lc 13.18-21)

³¹Jesus shuc yachachinatas cuintara casna nisha, Diospa ali mandanaga shuc mostaza nishca ichicua muyucuinta man. ³²Tarpuushca uras tucui muyugunamanda yali ichilla man, randi huasha huiñasha tucui tarpushca quihuamandas yali jatun ruya tucun. Pishcugunas shamusha paihua ramagunaibi huasinaun nira.

³³Cai shuc yachachinatahuas cuintasha yachachira, Diospa ali mandanaga panda putasyachinacuinta man. Shuc huarmi putasyachinata ashillata japisha, quimsa (3) harina muntunhuan chapusha saquinmi tucui ali putasyarinagama nira.

³⁴Chasna chi tunu yachachina shimigunallahuan Jesus tucui runagunata yachachira, puru yachachisha cuintashcagunahun yachachic ara. ³⁵Dios rimashcata pasachic runa ñaupami rimashca pactaringahua chasna tucura. Casnami quillcashca ara:

Yachachisha cuintanagunallahuan rimashami.

Dios cai pachata rashca urasmanda pihuas mana yachashcagunata yachachishami,

nishca quillcashca ara.

Mana balic quihuamanda

³⁶Chi shimigunata cuintashcahuasha Jesus runagunata dispirisha shuc huasima yaicura. Chibi pai japishca runaguna paihuagma shamusha tapunaura, Chi mana balic quihuamanda can yachachisha cuintashcata ñucanchita yachachi.

³⁷Chasna tapunaupi nira, Ñáuca Runa Tucuc asha muyuta tarpuc runacuinta mani. ³⁸Chagruga cai pachacuintami. Ali muyuga Diospa runagunashina manaun. Chi mana balic quihuagunaga supaita caticcuna manaun. ³⁹Chi mana balic quihuata tarpucca supaimi. Pallanacuinta man cai pacha tucurinaga, chi pallaccunaga Diospa angelguna man.

⁴⁰Chi mana balic quihuata pitisha rupachishcacuinta chasnallatami tucunga cai pacha tucurina uraspi. ⁴¹Ñáuca Runa Tucuc asha, jahuapachamanda ñuca angelgunata cachangamirauni. Paiguna tucui shuccunata juchata rachic runagunatas mana alita rauc runagunatahuas ali mandanamanda tandachinaungami anchuchingahua. ⁴²Tandachisha jatun nina ucuibi paigunata shitaitucungaunami, chibi huacais tucui tunu nanaigunas tiyangami. ⁴³Randi Dios munashcata pactachicunaga pai mandashcai cushi causausha llactai indi shitashcashina punzhaglla ricurinaungami. Rinrita charishaga uyangui.

Diospa mandanaga balic ashcamanda

⁴⁴Jesus mas yachachira casna rimasha, Diospa ali mandanaga balic curita allpa ucuibi pacashcacuinta man. Chi pacashca curita tupac runaga

chillaita pacangami huacaichingahua. Pai ashcata cushiyashcamanda tucui pai charishcagunatas illacta randichingami chi allpata randisha charingahua.

⁴⁵Chasnallata yuyarichi. Diospa ali mandanaga shuc randic runacuinta man. Paiga yapa balic perla nishca rumigunata mascasha puriun. ⁴⁶Shuc punzha shuc yapa balic perla rumita tupasha tucui pai charishcata illacta randichin chi perlata randisha charingahua.

⁴⁷Shucta yuyarichi. Diospa ali mandanaga shuc licacuinta man. Yacu aichagunata japiccuna licata cuhaibi shitasha tucui tunu yacu aichagunatas japinaun. ⁴⁸Chi lica ña jundaricpi pulayagama aisanaun. Tiyarisha ali aichagunata ashangaibi churanaunmi randi mana baliccunataga jichunaunmi. ⁴⁹Chasnami tucunga cai pacha chingarishcai. Diospa angelguna shamunaungami chi aligunahuagmanda tucui mana aligunata anchuchingahua. ⁵⁰Anchuchisha chi mana aligunata nina ucuiabi shitangaunami. Chibi jatun huacai tucui tunu nanaigunahuas tiyangami.

⁵¹⁻⁵²Jesus chasna rimashcahuasha paigunata tapura, Cai tucuita intindiunguichichu nisha. Tapucpi indá ninaupi, Jesus paigunata cuti rimara, Diospa shimita yachachic runaga shuc huasiyuc amucuinta man. Chasna asha paihua huasi ucumanda llucshichinmi ali mushuccunatas ñaupacha charishcagunatahuas. Chasna rimasha Jesus yachachiura.

**Jesus Nazaret llactaibi
aushcamanda**

(Mc 6.1-6, Lc 4.16-30)

⁵³Jesus chi cuintanagunata yachachishcahuasha chimanda

llucshisha rira. ⁵⁴Risha paihua quiquin llactama pactasha chibi tiyac israel tandarina huasibi yachachingahua callarira. Yachachiupi paita uyaccuna manzharisha rimanacunaura, Pai yachachishcataga maimandata yacharaya. Pihuas mana rashcata rana ushaitaga maimandata yachara. ⁵⁵Chasnallata asisha rimanacunaura, Cai runaga manachu carpintero runahua churi anya, paihua mama manachu Maria anya. Manachu paihua huauquigunaga Santiago, Jose, Simon, Judaspas anaun. ⁵⁶Paihua panigunahuas manachu ñucanchihuan causaunguna. Chasna acpi, maimandata paiga tucuita chasnaga yachashca angaya ninaura.

⁵⁷Chasna yuyarisha Jesusta mana uyanata munanaurachu. Chasna acpi Jesus paigunata nira, Tucui partibi Diosmanda rimactaga runaguna balichinaunmi randi paihua quiquin llactamanda accunas, paihua aillugunahuas paita mana balichinaunzhu nisha rimara. ⁵⁸Chasna acpi paihua llactaibiga paita mana quirishcamandami ashilla runagunata janbira.

Bautisac Juanda huanchishcamanda

(Mc 6.14-29, Lc 9.7-9)

14 ¹Herodesca Galilea gubirnadur aushcaimi Jesus pihuas mana rashcagunata ashcata rashcamanda uyara runagunatas janbishcamandas. ²Chita uyasha paita cuirac runagunata rimara, Bautisac Juanmi causarishca, chasna causarisha ashca ushahuanmi puriun nisha ashcata manzharira.

³⁻⁴Ñáaupallata mandac amu Herodesga paihua cachunllatata japira paihua huauqui Felipeta quichusha. Chi huarmiga Herodías shutiyug mara. Chasna quichusha

japishcamandami Herodestaga Juanga caran cutin camachic ara casna nisha, canga mana alitachu rashcangui camba huauquihua huarmita quichusha japishcamanda nisha. Chasna camachicpimi chi Herodesca paihua runagunataga mandara Juanda japisha huatasha carcelbi tapaichi nira.

⁵Tucui runagunaga yuyarinaurami Juanga Dios rimashcata pasachic man nisha. Chasnamandami amu Herodesca Juanda huanchisha nisha yuyarishallata runagunata manzhasha mana imata rara.

⁶Chasna rashcahuashami amu Herodes pagarishca punzha pactacpi jistata ranaura. Chi jistaibimi paihua ushushi tucuc tucui cayashca runaguna ñaupacpi bailasha amu Herodesta ashcata cushiyachira. ⁷Chasna cushiyaushami, Can munashcata tapuhuai, ñucaga cushcanguillami nisha paita rimara.

⁸Chasna nicpi chi ushushi tucuc amu Herodesta tapura paihua mama unashcacuinta, Bautisac Juanba umata shuc pulatui cuhuangui nisha.

⁹⁻¹⁰Chasna tapushcata uyasha amu Herodes yapa llaquirira. Chasna agllaita chibi tiyaucuna ñaupacpi can munashcata cushcanguimi nishcamandami carcelbi Juan auta paihua umata pitigrichi nisha sundalugunata cachara.

¹¹Huanchishcahuasha Juanba umata shuc pulatui churasha Herodíaspa ushushima cunaura. Chihuasha chi ushushi paihua mamata cura. ¹²Chasna huanchishcata uyasha Juanda caticcuna paihua aichata apasha pambanaura. Chihuasha Jesusta cuintagrinaura.

**Jesus pichca huaranga (5.000)
runata carashcamanda**

(Mc 6.30-44, Lc 9.10-17, Jn 6.1-14)

¹³Bautisac Juanda huanchishcata uyasha Jesus chi partimanda llucshishun runaguna illashca partima rishun nisha canuaibi yaicusha chimbanaura. Randi runaguna chita yachashaga llactagunamanda llucshisha mayanllata chaquihuanlla apanacunaura. ¹⁴Jesus ña canuamanda llucshisha ashca runagunata ricusha llaquirisha yanapanata munara. Chasna acpi tucui chibi auc unguishcagunata janbira. ¹⁵Chasna paiguna aushcai tutayaupi pai japishca runaguna paihuagma caillayasha ninaura, Ñáa tutayunmi, cai mayanllaiga huasiguna illanmi, chasna acpi cai runagunata cachai, paiguna chi llacta mayangunai micunata randigrinauchun.

¹⁶Chasna nicpi Jesus paigunata randi nira, Mana minishtirinzhu paiguna chima ringahuaca, cangunallata caraichi.

¹⁷Chita uyasha rimanaura, Pichca (5) panllata chimanda ishcai (2) yacu aichallata charinchi. Chillami tiyan ninaura.

¹⁸Chasna ninaupi Jesus nira, Chillatas apamuichi.

¹⁹Apamunaupi runagunata quihua jahuai tiyarichi nira. Chihuasha chi pichca pandas ishcai yacu aichatas japisha, jahuama ricusha Diosta pagrachu nira. Chasna pagrachuscahuasha panda partisha pai japishca runagunama cura, paiguna randi tucui runagunama cunaura micunauchun nisha.

²⁰Tucui gunami sacsacta micunaura. Micushcahuasha Jesus japishca runaguna puchucta tandasha chungu

ishcai (12) ashangata jundachinaura.
²¹Chi micuc carigunallashi pichca huaranga (5.000) tupu anaushcaya, huarmigunatas huahuagunatas mana yupagllaita.

Jesus yacu jahuata purishcamanda

(Mc 6.45-52, Jn 6.16-21)

²²Chihuasha Jesus pai japishca runagunata nira canguna canuai yaicusha chimbama ñaupasha richi runagunata ñuca dispirinagama.

²³Pai dispirishcahuasha sapalla urcuma sicara Dioshuan cuintanacungahua. Ñáa tuta aushcai paillami chillaita chara aura. ²⁴Chi canuai riucunaga chaupi cuchata cahuirisha riushcai sinzhi huaira shamucpi canua cadsí tigrara.

²⁵Ñáa punzhayana partibi Jesus paigunahuagma shamura yacu jahuata purisha. ²⁶Chi canuai auc runaguna pai yacu jahuata purimucta ricusha yapa manzharinaura. Jesus acta mana yachasha ayachari an nisha manzharisha caparinaura.

²⁷Chasna caparinaupi Jesus uctalla paigunata, Ñáuca mani, ama manzharisha cushiyaichi nira.

²⁸Jesus rimashcata uyasha Pedroga nira, Can ashaga cambagma yacu jahuata shamui nisha rimahuai señor.

²⁹Jesus shamui nicpi Pedro canuamanda llucshisha yacu jahuata purisha Jesuspagma riura.

³⁰Randi yapa sinzhi huairaushcata ricusha manzhasha yacu ucuma pambaranghua callarira. Chasna tucusha, quishpichihuai señor nisha caparira. ³¹Caparicpi Jesus maquimanda japisha nira, Ashilla quirc manguí, imangahuata manzharingui.

³²Ñáa paiguna canuaibi yaicushcallahuan huaira saquirira.

³³Chi barcoi aucuna Jesuspa ñaupacpi cungurisha ninaura, Sirtupacha can Diospa churi manguí nisha.

Genesaret partibi ungushcagunata janbishcamanda

(Mc 6.3-56)

³⁴Ñáa paiguna cuchata chimbasha Genesaret nishca partima pactasha llutarinaura. ³⁵Chibi causauc runaguna Jesusta ricsisha tucui partigunama shimita cachanaura Jesus shamushcami nisha. Chita uyasha ungushcagunata paihuagma apamunaura janbipachun nisha.

³⁶Paihuagma apamusha paita ruganaura, Ungushca runaguna can churariushca llachapa pundahuallatas llanganauchun nisha. Chasna acpi tucui llangac runaguna janbirinaurami.

Runata juchayachishcamanda

(Mc 7.1-23)

15 ¹Maican fariseoguna Jerusalenmanda shamushcauna Moises mandashcata yachachiccunandi Jesuspagma shamusha tapunaura, ²Imamandata cambia runaguna ñucanchi ñaupá yachachishcagunata mana pactachinaun. Camba runaguna micungaraushcai paiguna maquita mana maillarinaun ñucanchi huañuc apayayaguna tunu yachachishcacuintaga.

³Tapunauipi Jesus randi tapura, Cangunaga imaraicuta Dios mandashcata pactachinarandiga canguna apayayaguna tunu causanallata catinguichi. ⁴Diosca casnami mandara: Camba yayatas cambia mamatas cadsuna manguichi nishca. Maican runas paihua yayata, mamata camisha jiridsata rimashaga paillatami huañuchun,

Dios nishami mandashca. ⁵⁻⁶Randi canguna ninguichi, shuc runa paihua yayagunata rimasha tucui ñuca charishcata Diosma cumbirashcani, cangunata cunan yanapangahua mana imas tiyahuanzhu nisha rimashaga paigunata mana yanapanachan nisha rimanguichi. Chasna nisha canguna munashca causana tunuta catingahuaca Dios mandashcataga mana balichinguichichu.

⁷Lullaisiquiguna manguichi. Alitami Dios rimashcata pasachic Isaias cangunamanda quillcara casna rimasha:

⁸ Cai runaguna paiguna
shimillahuanmi ñucata
llaquihuanaun
randi paiguna shunguga
ñucamanda caruibi maun.

⁹ Ñaucata sirtu llaquiucuinta yanga
alabahuanau.

Paiguna yachachishca shimiga
runa yuyaimandalla
mandashcaguna manaun.

¹⁰Chihuasha Jesus tucui chi
runagunata mayanllayaichi nisha
rimara, Ñaucata intindisha uyahuaichi.

¹¹Shimibi yaicuc micunaga runata
mana juchayachinzhu, randi runa
shimimanda rimashcaga runata
juchayachinmi.

¹²Jesus casna rimacpi pai
japishca runaguna paita ninaura,
Fariseogunaga can rimashcata uyasha
yapa piñarinaura. ¹³Rimanaupi pai
nira, Shuc ruyata mana tarpushcata
pilashcacuinta ñuca jahuapachai tiyac
Yaya paiguna yachachishcata rangami.

¹⁴Saquichilla paigunataga imasnas
anauchun. Shuc puyunahui runaga
shuc puyunahui runata pushaupi
ishcandi (2) juctu ucui urmangauna.
Chi fariseo runaguna chasnacuintallata
manaun. Puyunahui runagunacuinta

ashallata puyunahuiucuinta ac
runagunataga pushanaun.

¹⁵Casna Jesus rimacpi Pedro nira,
Imatata chasna nishaga yachachingui.

¹⁶Tapucpi cutipasha nira, Cangunahuas
chara manachu intindinguichi.

¹⁷Aichamanda manachu yachanguichi.
Shimi ucuibi yaicucca huicsama
pasan, chihuasha pagllama llucshin.

¹⁸Randi shimimanda llucshic rimanaga
shungumandami llucshin, chimi
runataga jiridsayachin. ¹⁹Runa
shungumandami llucshinaun mana
ali yuyaigunaga, runata huanchina,
shucpa huarmita quichusha japina,
ashiyana, shuhuana, llullana,
caminagunahuas. ²⁰Chigunami
runataga jiridsayachin, randi
micungahua maquita mana
maillashcaga runata mana
juchayachinzhu, nira.

Canaan llactamanda sinzhi quiric huarmi

(Mc 7.24-30)

²¹Jesus chasna runagunata
yachachishcahuasha chimanda
llucshisha Sidón, Tiro llactaguna
partima rira. ²²Canaan llactamanda
shuc mana-israel huarmi Jesuspagma
caparisha shamura, israelgunata
mandac rey amu Davidmanda mirai
angui señor, chasna asha ñucata
yuyarisha yanapahuai. Ñauca
ushushita paihua aichai auc supai yapa
turmintachipan.

²³Chasna caparigllaita Jesus mana
imatas paita rimarachu. Pai chungu
ishcai (12) japishca runagunaga paita
ruganaura, Cai huarmi caparisha
ñucanchita catimun, pai tapushcata
cui uctalla pai chunllayachun. ²⁴Jesus
cutipasha nira, Ñaucaga chingarishca
ovejagunacuinta israelmanda
miraigunamalla cachashca mani.

²⁵Randi chi huarmi Jesuspagma shamusha paihua ñaupacpi cungurisha nira, Yanapahuai señor. ²⁶Chasna nicpi Jesus paita nira, Israel runaguna Diospa huahuagunashina anaun. Huahuaguna micucta quichusha allcu huahuagunashina shuc runagunama cucpiga mana balinzhu.

²⁷Rimacpi chi huarmi randi nira, Sirtu chasna man señor, chasna acpihuas allcugunaga mesamanda jicharic acuhuataga micuc manaun. Chicuinta ashillata yanapahuai señor. ²⁸Chita uyasha Jesus nira, Yapa alitami Diosta quiringui, chasnamandami can munashcacuinta tucuchun. Chi ratullai chi huarmihua ushushimanda supai llucshicpi ali tucura.

**Ashca unguishca runagunata
Jesus janbishcamanda**

²⁹Jesus chimanda risha Galilea cucha mayanda pasaura. Chibi shuc urcuma sicasha tiyarira. ³⁰Ashca runaguna pai tiyaushcama shamunaura ima tunu unguyuccunatas apamusha, mana puric runaguna, puyñahuiguna, mana rimaccuna, huaglishca maquiyuccuna, shuccunahuas. Paigunata Jesuspa ñaupacpi churacpi pai tucuiyunata janbira. ³¹Janbicpi chi mana rimaccunaga rimangahua callarinaura, huaglishca maquiguna alichishca tucunaura, mana puric runaguna alita puric tucunaura, puyñahuiguna ña ricuc tucunaura. Tucui chi runaguna Jesus rashcagunata ricusha manzharisha israelgunahua Diosta alabangahua callarinaura.

**Jesus chuscu huaranga (4.000)
runagunata carashcamanda
(Mc 8.1-10)**

³²Chihuasha Jesus pai japishca runagunata caima shamuchi nisha,

cai runagunata ricusha llaquirini nira. Ricuichi ña quimsa (3) punzhata ñucahuan anaushca, cunan micunata mana charinaunzhu. Ñáucanchi paigunata mana carasha cachaupiga mana alitachu yachihuan, paiguna raicaihuan ñambita riusha sambayasha purinata mana ushanaungachu.

³³Nicpi pai japishca runaguna ninaura, Cai mayanllaiga huasiguna illanmi, chasna acpi maimandata paigunata carashunya cai tucui ashcataga. ³⁴Chasna ninaupi Jesus paigunata tapura, Masna pandata charinguichi. Tapucpi cutipanaura, Canzhis (7) panda charinchi, ashicua yacu aichatahuas. ³⁵Chita uyasha Jesus nira, Tucui runagunata allpaibi tiyarichi nira.

³⁶Tiyarinaupi Jesus chi canzhis pangunata yacu aichagunatahuas japisha Yaya Diosta pagrachu nishcahuasha chi micunata paquisha pai japishca runagunama cura paiguna randi runagunata carangahua. ³⁷Tucuiyuna sactsacta micunaura. Chihuasha pai japishca runagunaga chi micuna puchushcata tandasha canzhis ashangata jundachinaura. ³⁸Micuc carigunalla chuscu huaranga (4.000) tupushi anaura, huarmigunata huahuagunatahuas mana yupanaurachu. ³⁹Chihuasha Jesus runagunata dispirisha canuaibi yaicusha paihua runagunandi Magdala nishca partima rinaura.

**Jesus pihuas mana rashcata shucta
rachun ninaura**

(Mc 8.11-13, Lc 12.54-56)

16 ¹Fariseoguna saduceogunandi Jesuspagma shamunaura paita camangahua sirtuchu Diospagma shamuc an nisha. Camashun nisha paita tupanaura, Pihuas mana rashcata

jahuapacha ushahuan rai ñucanchi ricungahua ninaura.

²Chasna tapunaupi paigunata Jesus nira, Chishibi canguna ninguichi cunan puyu illashcamanda cayaga ali punzha manga. ³Tutamanda ninguichi, cunan yapa ansa ricurishcamanda cunan punzhaga tamiyangaraun. Diosta mana yuyariccunachanguichi. Cielota ricusha ima tucungaraushcata yachanchimi ninguichi randi cunan ñuca raucta ricushahuas mana yachanguichichu. ⁴Cai runagunaga, mana alita rac ashami, Diosta mana uyac ashami, pihuas mana rashcagunata rasha ricuchihuai nisha ruganaun. Randi shugllatas ricungaunami, Dios rimashcata pasachic runa Jonashuan tucushcata. Chillata rimasha Jesus paigunata saquisha chimbama rira.

Fariseoguna yachachinaga panda putasyachinashinamanda
(Mc 8.14-21)

⁵Jesus pai japishca runagunandi cucha chimba partima pactashcai paiguna panda apasha rinata cungarishcauna ara. ⁶Jesus paigunata cunara, Fariseogunahua, saduceogunahua panda putasyachinamanda cuirarichi. ⁷Nicta mana intindisha paigunapura rimanacura, Chitaga niunmi ñucanchi panda cungarisha mana apamushcamanda.

⁸Chita yachasha paigunata nira, Imamandata panda mana charinchi nisha rimanacunguichi. Canguna ansallata quiriccuna manguichi. ⁹⁻¹⁰Chara manachu intindinguichi. Ñauca pichca huaranga (5.000) runagunataga pichca (5) panllahuan carashcaibi manachu ashca ashanga puchushcata japishcanguichi.

Chasnallata ñuca chuscu huaranga (4.000) runagunataga canzhis (7) panllahuan carashcaibi ashca ashanga puchushcata manachu japishcanguichi. ¹¹Chasna acpi manachu yachanguichi ñuca rimashcaga mana panmandachara. Cunan cangunata cuti rimani, fariseogunahua, saduceogunahua panda putasyachinataga yuyarisha cuiraringuichi.

¹²Chita uyasha ña alita intindinaura pai putasyachinamanda rimaushaga fariseoguna saduceoguna yachachina tunumandami rimaura.

Can Cristo mangui nishcamanda
(Mc 8.27-30, Lc 9.18-21)

¹³Jesus Filipino Cesarea nishca partima pactasha pai japishcagunata tapura, Runa Tucuc acpi ñucamanda runaguna imasata rimanaun.

¹⁴Tapucpi ninaura, Maicanguna Bautisac Juan mangui nisha rimanaun, shuccunaga Dios rimashcata pasachic Elias mangui, shuccunaga pasachic Jeremias mangui, maicangunaga shuc pasachic runa mangui nisha rimanaun.

¹⁵Jesus cutillata tapura, Cangunaga pi man nishata ñucata yuyaringuichi.

¹⁶Simon Pedro paita cutipasha, Canga quishpichic Cristo mangui, causac Diospa Churi mangui nira.

¹⁷Chasna rimacpi Jesus paita nira, Cushiyashca tucungui Jonaspas churi Simon. Can rimashca shimitaga mana pi runahuas canda yuyachirachu, randi ñuca jahuapachaibi auc Yayami chitaga canda rimachira. ¹⁸Ñauca canda nini, Can Pedro nishca rumicuinta mangui. (Chitaga griego shimii Pedro nisha rumi nin.) Cai rumi jahuaibi huasita shayachishcauinta ñucata quiriccunata mirachishami. Chasna acpi ucupachamanda supaigunaga

ñuca runagunata mana binsinatas ushanaungachu. ¹⁹Diospa ali mandana llavigunatacuinta cushcangui. Cai pachai imata can huatacpis jahuapachaibi huatashca an. Cai pachai can imatas pascacpihuas jahuapachaibi pascarisncami saquirin. ²⁰Chihuasha Jesus paigunata nira, Ñauca Cristo ashcataga pitahuas ima cuintaichichu cunanga.

Jesus riman pai huañnamanda

(Mc 8.31-33, Lc 9.21-22)

²¹Chihuasha pai japishca runagunata nira, Jerusalenma rina mani. Chibi israelgunata mandac rucugunas, pagriguna amugunas, Moises mandashcata yachachicunahuas ñucata llaquichihuaungami, ñucata huanchihuaungami. Chasna acpihuas quimsa (3) punzhaibi causarishami. ²²Chasna nicta uyasha Jesusta chinayama apasha, Pedro paita camachingahua callarira casna nisha, Chitaga Yaya Dios ima munachun, canhuan ima chasna tucuchun señor. ²³Jesus bulltiarisha ricusha Pedrot nira, Can ñucata pandachisha nishcamanda anchuri supai. Dios munashcataga mana yachanguichu, randi runacuintami yuyariungui.

Imasna rasha Jesusta catinamanda

(Mc 8.34-9.1, Lc 9.23-27)

²⁴Huasha pai yachachiushcagunata nira, Maicanbas ñucata catinata munasha pai quiquin munaita saquisha, cruspi huanchitucungarauc runacuinta ñucahuan shamuchun. ²⁵Maicanbas paihua causaillata llaquisha causashaga huiñai ucupachama chingaringami, astahuanbas ñucata catiushcamanda huanchitucushaga huiñai quishpishca tucunga. ²⁶Uyaichi maicanbas cai pachai tucui ima

tiyaccunatas charic ashahuas pai huañushcai imasna paganata mana ushazhu cuti causangahua. ²⁷Ñauca Runa Tucuc asha shuc punzha mandac amu tucusha ñuca Yaya sumacshina shamushami paihua angelgunahuan pariu. Chi uraspi caran runata pagashcacuinta caran amu rashca tuputa cungami. ²⁸Sirtumi cangunata nini, Ñauca Runa Tucuc asha Diospa ali mandanai mandac amu tucusha bulltiamungarauni. Chitaga caibi aucunamanda maicanguna chara mana huañushallatami ñuca shamushcata ricunguichimi nira.

Jesus shuc tunu ricuric tucushcamanda

(Mc 9.2-10, Lc 9.28-36)

17 ¹Chasna yachachisha Jesus sucta (6) punzhahuasha Pedrot, Santiagotas paihua huauqui Juandas shuc jahua urcuma paigunallata apara. ²Paiguna chibi aushcai Jesus chuyajlla ricuric tucura, paihua ñahuiga punzhaglla indicuinta ricurira, paihua churarishca llachapahuas ruyaglla ricuric tucura. ³Chibi ñaupá causaccuna Moisespas Eliaspas Jesushuan cuintanacucta Pedroguna ricurimunaura.

⁴Pedro paigunata ricusha Jesusta nira, Ñaucanchi saquirisha caillai aucpi ali anma señor. Can munacpi ñuca quimsa (3) ranchuta rasha, cambac shuc, Moisespac shuc, Eliaspac shuc. ⁵Pai chasna rimaushcallai shuc punzhaglla ricuric puyu urmamusha paigunata catara. Chi puyu ucumanda shuc shimi uyarira casna nishca, Cai man ñuca llaquishca churi, paitami uyana anguichi nira.

⁶Chi quimsa (3) Jesus japishca runaguna chita uyasha yapa manzharisha umata allpai

tupachinagama cumurinaura. ⁷ Jesus caillayasha paigunata llangasha nira, Shayarichi, ama manzharichichu. ⁸ Pai rimacta uyashami Jesusllata ricunaura, chi shuccunaga ña illashcanaura.

⁹ Chihuasha urcumanda uraicuusha Jesus paigunata rimara, Ñauca Runa Tucuc nishca asha hasta ñuca huañusha causarinagama canguna ricushcata ima pitahuas cuintanguichichu nira.

Huañuc Elias shamushcamanda

(Mc 9.11-13)

¹⁰ Jesus chasna rimashcata uyasha chi quimsaguna paita tapunaura, Imamandata Diospa shimita yachachiccuna rimanaun ñaupapunda timpu causac Eliasca ñaupapunda shamuna man nisha. ¹¹ Tapucpi nira, Sirtu Elias ñaupata shamuna man, pai shamushami tucuita alichinga. ¹² Cangunata nini, Eliasca ña shamui pasarami. Shamushca agllaita runaguna pai pi ashcatas mana ricsinaurachu, chasna asha paiguna munashcataga paita rasha huanchinaura. Paiguna chasnallata ñucatahuas turmintachisha huanchihuanaunga.

¹³ Jesus chasna rimashcata pai japishca runaguna uyasha Bautisac Juanmandami pai rimashcata intindinaura.

Shuc musu runamanda supaita llucshichira

(Mc 9.14-29, Lc 9.7-43)

¹⁴ Urcumanda uraicusha runaguna tiyashcama pactacpi shuc runa Jesuspagma caillayamusha cungurisha nira, ¹⁵ Señor, ñuca churihuamanda yuyarisha yanapahuai. Caran uras huañui japicpi yapa turmintarisha causapaun, ashca cutin ninaibis yacuibus urman. ¹⁶ Can japishca

runagunama apamurani randi paigunaga alichinatas mana ushanaurachu.

¹⁷ Rimacta uyasha tucui runagunama Jesus nira, Canguna ñucata mana quiric ashcamandami mana alita raucuna anguichi. Chasna acpi cangunahuan ima urascamata ahuantasha tiyasha. Chi musuta caima apamuichi. ¹⁸ Apamucpi Jesus chi yaicushca supaita sinzhita rimashcamanda chi musumanda llucshichira. Chasna supaita llucshichicpi chi ratullai aliyara.

¹⁹ Chihuasha pai japishca runaguna Jesushuan pacalla cuintanacusha tapunaura, Imanguhuata ñucanchiga supaita chi runamanda llucshichinataga mana usharanchi. ²⁰ Tapucpi nira, Canguna ansallahuas quirishaga shuc jatun ranataga ushanguichimi. Chiraicumichi supaita llucshichinata mana usharanguichichu. Shuc mostaza nishca ichicua muyucuinta canguna ashilla quiricpihuas chi urcuta caimanda anchuri nisha canguna rimacpiga anchuringami. Canguna ñucata sinzhita quirishaga tucuita ushanguichimi. ²¹ Chasna acpi mana micusha sasisha Yaya Diosta tapushallami cai tunu supaita anchuchinataga ushanguichi.

Jesus huañungarauni nisha cuti cuintara

(Mc 9.30-32, Lc 9.3-45)

²²⁻²³ Galilea partibi puriushcai Jesus pai japishca runagunata nira, Ñauca Runa Tucuc acta japisha huanchihuanaungami. Chasna ashahuas quimsa (3) punzhaibi cutillata causarishami nira. Pai chasna rimashcata uyasha paihua runaguna yapa llaquirinaura.

**Diosta alabana jatun
huasimanda pagana cullqui**

²⁴Capernaun llactama pactaushcai Diosta alabana huasimanda pagana cullquita japiccuna Pedrohuacpi pactasha tapunaura, Cangunata yachachic runaga Diosta alabana huasimanda pagana cullquita pagacchan nisha. ²⁵Tapunaupi cutipara, Indá, pagac man.

Huasha, huasima pactacpi Jesus paita tapura, Simon, cai pacha amugunaga pigunamandata cullquita japinaun. Paihuac runagunamandachu, shuc partigunamandachu japinaun. Imasata yuyaringui. ²⁶Tapucpi Pedro nira, Shuc partigunamanda. Pedro chasna cutipacpi Jesus paita nira, Chasna acpiga ñucanchi Diospa quiquin runaguna asha chi cullquitaga mana paganachanchi. ²⁷Chasna acpihuas paiguna ima piñarinauchun nisha Galilea cuchama risha andsilugri. Punda yacu aichahua shimi ucuiubi shuc cullquita tupangaraungui. Chi cullquiga pactangami canmandas ñucamandas pagangahua. Chi cullquitaga paigunama cugri nira.

**Maicanda mas yali balic an nisha
nira**

(Mc 9.33-37, Lc 9.46-48)

18 ¹Chi urasllaita pai japishca runaguna Jesusta tapunaura, Diospa ali mandanaibi auc runagunamanda maican runata yali balicca tucunga. ²Tapucpi Jesus shuc huahuata cayasha paiguna chaupibi shayachira, chihuasha paigunata nira, ³Sirtuta nini, canguna shuc huahuagunacuinta juchata mana yuyaric tucusha nisha, canguna yuyaita mana cambiashaga Diospa ali mandana muntunma mana

yaicunguichichu. ⁴Maican runas cai huahuacuinta mana alabaric ashaga Diospa ali mandanaibi yali balic tucungami. ⁵Maican runahuas ñucahuagraicu cai huahuatashina llaquishcahuan japishaga ñucatami japihuanga.

Juchama apauc runamanda

(Mc 9.42-48, Lc 17.1-2)

⁶Jesus mas rimara, Maican runahuas cai huahuatacuinta ñucata quiric runagunata juchata rachicpiga paihua cungaibi shuc jatun rumita huataitucusha jatun cucha ucuma shitanaupi chucacpi ali anma. Pai sirtu mas ashca turmintachishca tucungami. ⁷Cai pachai juchata rachic runaguna sirtu tiyangaunami. Chasna acpi paigunamanda cai pacha llaqui taripaitucungami. Chi tunu rac runagunaga llaquita turmintaringaunami. ⁸Chiraicu camba maqui, camba chaqui canda juchata rachicpiga chigunata pitisha caruma jichungui. Ishcai maquiyuc ishcai chaquiyuc ucupachama rinarandimanda pullu maquihuan pullu chaquihuan jahuapachama yaicunaga mas ali anga. ⁹Chasnallata camba ñahuiga juchata canda rachicpiga chita surcusha caruma jichungui. Ishcai ñahuuyuc ucupachama rinarandimanda shuc ñahuillahuan jahuapachama yaicunaga mas ali anga.

Chingarishca ovejamanda

(Lc 15.3-7)

¹⁰Jesus catisha rimara, Cai huahuagunamanda ama pitahuas ninguichichu mana balicchan nisha. Paigunahua jahuapacha angelgunaga tucui uras ñuca jahuapachai auc Yaya ñaupacpi

tiyaunguna. ¹¹Ñáuca Runa Tucuc
asha chingarishcacuinta tucushca
runagunataga quishpichingahua
shamurani. ¹²Yuyarichi. Shuc runa
patsac (100) ovejata charishcamanda
shuc chingaricpiga manachu chi
iscun chungu iscungunata (99)
urcui saquina chi chingarishcata
mascagrinhua. ¹³Sirtumi nini, Chi
mana chingarishca ovejagunamanda
chi chingarishcata tupashaga
yapa cushiyangami. ¹⁴Chasnallata
cangunahua jahuapachaibi auc Yayaga
mana munanzhu cai ichillagunamanda
mana shugllahuas chingarichun nisha.

Quiric huauquihuan alichinamanda
(Lc 17.3)

¹⁵Camba quiric huauqui canda
mana alita racpiga paihuan sapalla
cuintagrisha alichingui. Canda
uyacpi paita Diospacta cuti rangahua
munachishcanguí. ¹⁶Canda mana
uyacpi canhuan pariu shuc ali
quiric runata u ishcaita paihuagma
ña alichingahua apangui. Pai ima
tucushcatas rimacpi uyasha chi ishcai
(2) pura quimsa (3) pura alita yachasha
alichinauchun nisha. ¹⁷Randi pai
cangunata mana cadsucpiga quiriccuna
tandarishcai tucuita cuintanguí.
Chasna racpi tucui quiriccunatas
pai mana cadsucpiga paita romano
cullquita tandac runacuintata u
jiridsata rac nishca tucunga.

¹⁸Sirtuta nini, Cai pachaibi canguna
huatashcacuinta maicandas mana
alichan nicpiga jahuapachai Yaya
Diospas mana alichaun ningami.
Chasnallata cai pachaibi canguna
imatas pascashcacuinta maicandahuas
ali man nicpiga jahuapachaibis ali man
ningami.

¹⁹Chasnallata cangunata nini,
maicanbas cangunamanda ishcai

runaguna shuc yuyailhuan imatas
Diosta mañasha tapucpi ñuca
jahuapachai tiyac Yaya canguna
tapushcata cungami. ²⁰Maibi ishcai
u quimsa runapura ñuca shutihuan
tandaricpi paigunahuan ñuca
tiyashami nira.

Huaquita perdunashcamanda

²¹Jesus chasna rimacpi Pedro
paima cailayasha tapura, Shuc quiric
huauqui ñucata mana alita racpi
masna cutinda perdunana ani, canzhis
(7) cutingamachu perdunana ani.
²²Tapucpi Jesus cutipara, Canzhis
cutingamalla mana ninichu, randi
cads pichca patsac (500) mana
yupaibaccama perdunana mangui.

²³Uyaichi. Diospa ali mandana
shuc cullquiyuc amucuinta man. Shuc
punzha chi amu paihua runaguna
dihuishcagunata pagahuaichi nira.
²⁴Chasna nicpi shamura shuc runa
ashca huaranga (10.000) cullquita
dihuc. ²⁵Ima paganatas mana
charicpi amu chi runata rimara
camba dihui pagashca tucungahua
camba huarmitas churiganatas
tucui charishcagunatas candahuas
randichishca tucungaraunguichi,
pagashca saquirichun nisha.

²⁶Chita uyasha chi runaga amu
ñaupacpi cungurisha rugara, Ama
chasna rahuaichu señor nisha,
chapahuangui, ñuca ansa ansa illacta
pagashcanguimi. ²⁷Chasna rugacpi
amu chi runata llaquisha saquira, pai
dihuigunata illacta perdunara.

²⁸Chi runa chimanda llucshisha
pariu tarabauc runahuan paita shuc
patsaclata (100) dihuc runahuan
tupanacura. Paihua cungamanda
japisha quihura, Can ñucata
dihuishcata cunan pagahuai nisha
sinzhi shimihuan caparira. ²⁹Chi runa

cungurisha paita rugara, Ama chasna rahuaichu, ñapa chapapangui, tucuita pagashcanguimi nira. ³⁰Randi paiga mana uyasha mana perdunarachu. Chi dihuic runata japisha carcelbi tapara paihua dihuita paganagama.

³¹Chasna tucushcata shuccuna ricusha, yapa llaquirisha, chi amuhuagma cuintagrinaura. ³²Chi cuintaucunata uyasha amu chi runata cayasha nira, Mana ali runachangui. Can dihuishcagunata huinda perdunasha saquirani can llaquilla rugashcamanda. ³³Cambas manachu canda dihuicta yuyarisha yanapana arangui ñuca canda yuyarisha yanapashcacuinta. ³⁴Chasna nisha amu sinzhita piñasha cai runata cachara libachinauchun nisha paihua dihuita tucuita paganagama.

³⁵Jesus chasna cuintashcahuasha nira, Chasnallata shuccuna cangunata mana ali rashcata tucui shunguhuan canguna mana perdunasha cungaricpiga ñuca jahuapachai auc Yaya cangunatas chi amu rashcaucintallata rangami.

Huarmita jichunamanda

(Mc 10.1-12, Lc 16.18)

19 ¹Jesus chasna cuintashcahuasha Galileamanda llucshisha rira Jordan yacu chimba partita Judea provinciam pactanghua. ²Ashca runa paita catinaura, chasna acpi unghscagunata janbira. ³Chibi maican fariseoguna Jesuspagma shamusha paita camangahua tapunaura, Shuc runa paihua huarmita yangamanda jichucpi alichanma nisha.

⁴Tapucpi paigunata nira, Manachu ricuranguiichi ñaupapunda runagunata rac Diosca caritas huarmitas rashcami.

⁵Dios chasna rashcamandami shuc

runa paihua yayatas mamatas saquisha paihua huarmihuan llutaringa, ishcan di shuc aichalla tucungami. ⁶Dios chasna nicpi chi cari chi huarmiga mana ishcaichu, randi shuc aichallami. Chasna acpi Dios llutachishcataga chi runa ama llushpirichun.

⁷Jesus chasna rimacpi chi fariseoguna cutillata ninaura, Chasna acpiga imangahuata Moises rimaraya shuc runa paihua huarmita jichuna quillcata cushaga paita jichunata ushanmi, nisha.

⁸Tapucpi Jesus paigunata nira, Canguna sinzhi shunguyuc runaguna ashcamanda Moises chitaga rimara, randi cai pacha callarishca uraspi mana chasnachara. ⁹Ñaucaga caita cangunata nini: maicanbas paihua quiquin huarmi mana ashiyagllaita yangamanda jichusha shucta japishaga ashiyashcatashina ran. Chasnallata chi jichushca huarmita japic runahuas ashiyashcashina juchata ranmi.

¹⁰Chita uyasha pai japishcaguna Jesusta rimanaura, Chasna causana acpiga huarmihuan japinacunaga manachari balinzhu. ¹¹Randi Jesus paigunata nira, Chasna acpi huarmi illac causanata tucuiguna mana ushanaunzhu, Dios yanapashcallahuanmi usharin. ¹²Maican runaguna mana ushanaunzhu huarmita japinata paiguna pagarishcamanda lulun huaglishca asha, maicanguna mana ushanaunzhu lulunda surcushca asha, randi shuccunaga huarmita japinata mana munanaunzhu Diosllata catingahua nisha. Chasna ranata ushahaga chasna rachun.

Huahuagunata Jesusma apamushcamanda

(Mc 10.13-16, Lc 18.15-17)

¹³Shuc punzha runaguna paiguna huahuagunata Jesuspagma

apamunaura, Camba maquita paiguna jahuaibi churasha paigunamanda Diosta mañapachun nisha. Chasna ranaupi pai japishca runaguna randi paigunata piñasha jarcanata munanaura. ¹⁴Piñanaupi paigunata Jesus nira, Chi huahuagunata casilla ricuichi, ñucama shamucunata ama jarcaichichu. Diospa ali mandanaga cai huahuagunacuinta accunahuac man. ¹⁵Chasna nisha huahuaguna jahuaibi paihua maquita churasha Diosta mañara. Chihuasha chimanda llucshisha shuc partima rira.

Ashcata charic runamanda

(Mc 10.17-31, Lc 18.18-30)

¹⁶Chasnallata shuc runa Jesuspagma shamusha tapura, Can ali yachachic asha rimahuai señor, ima alita ranatani huiñai causaita charingahuaca.

¹⁷Chasna tapucpi Jesus randi paita tapura, Imangahuata ñucataga ali mangui nisha rimahuangui. Shugllami aliga tiyan, chiga Diosmi. Can huiñai causaima yaicusha nishaga Dios mandashcagunataga pactachina mangui.

¹⁸Randi chi runa tapura, Maican mandashcagunataya. Jesus cutipara, Ama runata huanchinguichu, shucpa huarmita ama ashiyanguichu, ama shuhuanguichu, ama shuccunamanda yanga llullasha rimanguichu. ¹⁹Camba yayatas, cambia mamatas llaquina mangui, shuccunatahuas can quiquin aichatacuinta llaquina mangui.

²⁰Chita uyasha chi runa nira, Huahua urasmandapacha tucui chigunata pactachishcani. Cunanga imata pishihuan.

²¹Tapucpi Jesus paita nira, Can Dioshuan ali tucusha nishaga can charishcagunata randichisha pugri runagunama cugri. Chasna rashaga

jahuapachaibi Dios cungaraushcata charic tucunguimi. Chihuasha ñucata catihuai.

²²Chasna rimacta uyasha chi runa llaquirisha rira, yapa ashcata charic ashcamanda. ²³Paita riushcata ricusha Jesus pai japishca runagunata nira, Shuc charic runaga Diospa ali mandanai yaicunata sinzhi man, mana yapa munanaunzhu. ²⁴Shuc camello nishca jatun aicha mana ushangachu shuc abuja juctuta pasanata. Chimanda yali sinzhi man shuc charic runaga Diospa ali mandanai yaicunata.

²⁵Chita uyasha pai japishca runaguna yapa manzharisha tapunaura, Chasna acpiga pita quishpinataga ushangaya. ²⁶Jesus paigunama ricusha nira, Runagunaga paigunallata quishpirinata mana ushanaunzhu, randi Yaya Diosca tucui ranatas ushanmi.

²⁷Chita uyasha Pedro nira, Ñaucanchiga canda catingahuaca tucuitami saquiranchi señor. Chasna racpi imatata cuitucushun. ²⁸Jesus paigunata casna rimara, Sirtupacha cangunata nini, Dios tucuita mushugyachishca punzhai ñuca amu tucushami jatun mandac amu tiyarinaibi tiyarishami mandangahua. Chi uras cangunahuas ñucata catishcamandami, chungu ishcai (12) tiyarinagunaibi tiyaringuichimi chi chungu ishcai israel runa muntungunata taripangahua.

²⁹Maican runas ñucata catingahua tucuita saquishaga yapa ashcata charingamiraun. Imatas ñucaraicu saquisha, huasi acpis, huauquita panita acpis, yayata mamata acpis, churigunata acpis, allpagunata acpihuas canguna ñucata quirisha catishcamanda saquishaga tucui chigunamanda shuc patsac (100) yalita

cuitucunguichimi, chasnallata huiñai causaitas charinguichimi. ³⁰Cunan balichishca runagunaga huasha pishi tucungaunami. Randi cunan mana balichishca runagunaga huasha mas balichishca tucungaunami. Chasnallata huasha accunaga ñaupapunda tucunaungami.

**Chagrama tarabangahua
cayashcagunamanda**

20 ¹Shuc punzha Jesus cai yachachinata cuintara, Diospa ali mandanaga shuc runa paihua allpata tarabachicuinta man. Chi runa tutamandata tarabaccunata japingahua rira paihua chagrai tarabachingahua. ²Shuc tarabanata mascauc runagunata tupasha paigunahuan casna nisha tapura, shuc punzha tarabacpi pagana tuputa pagashcanguichi, alichu. Paiguna indá nicpi paihua chagrama cachara. ³Ñáa jahua indibi chasnallata shuc muntun runagunata tupara tarabanata mascauc runa shayaucunata. ⁴Paigunatas nira ñuca chagrama richi, ali tuputa pagashcanguichimi. Chasna rimacpi chagrama rinaura. ⁵Chaupi punzhaibihuas, mas chishibihuas, shuc runagunatahuas tupasha chasnallata rimasha paihua chagrama cachara. ⁶Chara punzha mana tutayaugllaita shuc muntun yanga shayaucunata tupasha paigunata tapura imangahuata cai intiru punzhata mana imatas tarabasha caibi tiyaunguichi. ⁷Tapucpi cutipanaura mana pi runahuas ñucanchita tarabachiunzhu ninaura. Chasna nicpi pai nira ñuca chagrama richi tarabangahua.

⁸Ñáa tutayashcaibi pagac runata chi amu mandara runagunata cayasha pagangui, huasha shamuc runagunamanda callarisha pagangui

nira. ⁹Chishita tarabangahua yaicuccunata shuc punzha tarabashca tupu cullquitaga paigunama pagara. ¹⁰Tutamandata tarabangahua callariccunaga chita ricusha cushihuan yuyarinaura ñucanchita astahuan mas yalita pagangami nisha. Randi chi pagac runaga paigunatahuas shuc punzha tarabashca tupullatami pagara. ¹¹Cullquita japisha piñarisha amuta rimangahua rinaura casna nisha, ¹²Chishita shamuccunaga shuc ura tupullata tarabanaura. Ñáucanchiga intiru punzhatami tarabaranchiya, tucui indi rupaita ahuantauranchi. Chasna tarabashahuas paiguna japishca tupullata japishcanchi. ¹³Chi amu paiguna piñashca shimita uyasha paiguna muntunmanda shucta rimara, Ima mana alitas canda raunichu amigo. Manachu can shuc punzha tarabashca tuputa japinatas alichishcanchi. ¹⁴Cambahuactaga japisha rilla, huasha shamuccunama can tupullatata cunatas munani. ¹⁵Manachu ñuca charishchahuan ñuca munashcata ranataga ushani. Ñáuca llaquishcamanda ashcata cucpichu piñaríngui. ¹⁶Casnami ñaupá anchi niccunaga huasha tucunaunga, huasha accunaga ñaupapunda tucunaungami.

**Jesus pai huañunamanda cutillata
riman**

(Mc 10.32-34, Lc 18.31-34)

¹⁷Shuc punzha Jesus Jerusalem llactama riusha paihua chungá ishcai (12) japishca runagunata isquinama cayasha nira, ¹⁸Ñáa yachanguichi Jerusalemma riunchi. Chibi ñuca Runa Tucuc acta japishca tucungarauni. Chibi israel pagri amugunama, Moises mandashcagunata yachachiccunama cushca tucungarauni. Paiguna ñucata caudsayachihuanaunga

huanchinauchun nisha. ¹⁹Chasna rasha mana-israel runagunahua maquima cuhuanaunga paiguna ñucata taripangahua, asingahua, libachingahua, cruspi huanchingahuas. Chasna acpihuas quimsa (3) punzhaibi causerishami nira.

Santiagohua, Juanba mama tapushcamanda

(Mc 10.35-45)

²⁰Zebedeohua huarmi paihua churigunahuan shamusha Jesuspa ñaupacpi tapungahua cingurira. ²¹Chasna racpi Jesus imatata munangui nisha tapucpi nira, Can mandac amu tucushcai ñuca ishcai (2) churigunata yuyaripangui. Paigunata balichisha shucta cambia ali maqui partima, shuctaga cambia lluqui maqui partima tiyachipangui.

²²Chasna rimacta uyasha Jesus paigunata cutipara, Canguna mana intindishcamandami chasna tapunguichi. Ñauca jayac yacuta upishcacuinta cangunahuas ñucashina turmintarinata ushanguichichu. Chasna nicipi cutipanaura ushanchimi. ²³Chita uyasha Jesus nira, Sirtumi canguna turmintaringuichimi jayac yacuta upicuinta, randi ñuca ali maqui partima, lluqui maqui partimahuas tiyachinata mana ushanichu. Ñauca Yaya anllashcagunallata chibi tiyarinaungami.

²⁴Chi shuc chungu pai japishca runaguna chita uyasha chi ishcai huaquigunahuan piñarinaura. ²⁵Chita yachasha Jesus paigunata caillayachisha uyaichi nira, Cai pachai tiyac amuguna rashcagunata yachanguichimi. Paigunahua runagunata llaquichinaunmi, alabarishcamanda sinzhita

piñasha paigunata mandanaunmi. ²⁶Cangunapura randi mana chasnachu rana anguichi, astahuan maicanbas shuccunamanda yali tucunatas munac ashaga shuccunata yanapachun. ²⁷Canguna, cangunapuramandas mandac tucusha nishaga shuc mandashca runacuinta shuccunahuacta rasha yanapana manguichi nini. ²⁸Ñauca Runa Tucucasha mana cuirahuanauchun nisha shuc jatun mandac tucungahua mana shamuranichu, astahuanbas shuccunata cuirasha yanapangahuami shamurani. Tucugunahua dihuita pagashcacuinta ñuca huañungahua shamurani ashca runaguna juchamanda quishpichisha lugar causaita charinauchun nisha shamurani nira.

Jesus ishcai (2) puyuñaahuigunata alichishcamanda

(Mc 10.46-52, Lc 18.35-43)

²⁹Jerico llactamanda llucshinaupi ashca runaguna Jesusta catisha rinaura. ³⁰Ishcai puyñaahui runaguna chi ñambi mayanbi tiyaunaura. Jesus pasaushcata uyasha paiguna caparinaura, Señor, can israel rey amu Davidmanda mirai runa ashca ñucanchita yuyarisha yanapai.

³¹Chasna capariunaupi runaguna paigunata piñanaura, Chunlla tiyaichi nisha. Astahuanbas paigunaga mas caparinaura chasnallata nisha, Can rey amu Davidmanda mirai runa ashca ñucanchita yuyarisha yanapai señor. ³²Jesus chasna capariucunata uyasha shayarisha chi puyñaahuigunata tapura, Ñauca cangunata imasata rachun nishata munanguichi. ³³Cutipasha ninaura, Can ñucanchi ñahuitas alichinatas munanchimi señor.

³⁴Jesus paigunata llaquisha ñahuibi llangara. Chi ratullai ricungahua callarinaura. Chasna ricuc tucusha Jesusta catisha rinaura.

Jesus Jerusalem yaicushcamanda
(Mc 11.1-11, Lc 19.28-40, Jn 12.12-19)

21 ¹Jerusalen mayanbi pactanaushcaibi Betfagé nishca ichilla llactama, Olivos nishca urcu mayanma, Jesus ishcai (2) japishcagunata cachara casna nisha, ²Canguna chi ñahuipura tiyac ichilla llactama richi. Chima pactasha shuc burro huatashca tiyaucta pihua malta huahuandi tupanguichimi, chigunata pascasha caima apamunguichi. ³Pihuas cangunata tapucpi rimaichi ñucanchi amu cai burrogunata minishtinmi, chihuasha mana unai cutichingami, nisha.

⁴Chasnami tucura ñaupá uras Dios rimashcata pasachic runa quillcashcaga pactaringahua. Casnami quillcashca ara:

⁵Sion llactai causaccunama casna cuintaichi,
Ricuichi nisha, canguna jatun amu shamunmi, mansu shunguyuc man,
shuc burro tiyarisha shamun,
malta burro jahuaibi.

Chasna Dios rimashcata pasachic runa unai ñaupá quillcara.

⁶Chasna Jesus rimashcata uyasha chi ishcai japishca runaguna rinaura. ⁷Pai rimashcashina tupasha chi burrota huahuandi apamunaura. Chi burroguna jahuai paiguna churariushca llachapata mandashcai Jesus tiyarira. ⁸Pai rina ñambibi ashca runaguna paita mandac amutashina rasha paiguna churariushca llachapata allpaibi mandanaura, maicangunaga ruya ramagunata pitisha ñambii

shitanaura. ⁹Pundai riucunahuas, huasha shamuccunahuas caparinaura casna nisha,

Alabashca achun rey amu Davidmánda mirai runa, Dios cachashca shamuc ashami balichishca achun. Jahuapachai auc Dios alabashca achun.

¹⁰Jesus Jerusalem yaicucpi chi llactai causaccuna manzharisha tapunacunaura, Pitanya caiga. ¹¹Chasna tapucpi chi puriu runaguna cutipanaura, Caimi Dios rimashcata pasachic runa Jesusmi, pai Galilea Nazaret llactamanda man nisha.

Diospa huasi pungüi
randichiucunata Jesus callpachira
(Mc 11.15-19, Lc 19.45-48, Jn 2.13-22)

¹²Chihuasha Jesus Diosta alabana huasima risha chibi randisha, randichisha tiyaucunata ricusha callpachisha pagllama llucshichira. Chasnallata cullquita cambiana mesagunatahuas tangasha bulltiachira, palomata randichiucunahua mesagunatahuas tangasha bulltiachisha casna nira, ¹³Diospa shimibi quillcashca an: Ñáuca huasi Dioshuan cuintana huasi nishca man. Cangunaga shuhuana huasicuintata rashcanguichi nira.

¹⁴Pai Diosta alabana huasibi tiyaushcai maican puyuñaui runaguna, mana ali puriccunahuas Jesuspagma shamunauipi paigunata janbira. ¹⁵Israel pagri amugunas, Moises mandashcata yachachiccunahuas Jesus Diospa ushaihuan rashcagunata ricusha piñarinaura, chasnallata huahuaguna rey amu Davidmánda mirai runa alabashca achun nisha caparishcata uyanaura. Chita uyasha piñarinaura. ¹⁶Piñasha chi amuguna

Jesusta tapunaura, Chi huahuaguna capariushcata uyaunguichu.

Indá, uyaunimi nira. Cangunaga Diospa shimibi casna nishcata manachu ricuranguichi casna nishca: Llullu huahuagunas, chara chuchuc huahuagunahuas ali gustu cantashcahuan ñucata alabangaunami, nin.

¹⁷Chihuasha paigunamanda lluchshisha Betania llactama rira puñnghahua.

**Jesus mana aparic ruyata
chaquichishcamanda**
(Mc 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸Cayandi punzha tutamanda Jerusalenma bulltiashcai Jesusta raicai japira. ¹⁹Ñáambi mayanbi shuc higo nishca ruyata ricusha chima rira muyuta pallangahua. Randi mana imatas tupasha, chi ruyai bi pangangunalla tiyacpi chi ruyata nira, Ima uraspas cai ruya muyuta mana mas aparichun nini. Pai rimashcahuan chi ruya chaquiringahua callarira. ²⁰Chita ricusha pai japishca runaguna manzharisha, páiii imaraicuta cai ruyaga huairashina chaquiriun nisha Jesusta tapunaura.

²¹Tapucpi Jesus cutipara, Sirtu cangunata nini, canguna mana ishcai yuyai tucusha sinzhita quirishaga ñuca higo ruyata rashcacuinta ranguchimi. Mana chillata randi yalita ushanguichimi. Canguna cai urcuta anchuri caimanda, lamar yacuibi urmagri nisha rimacpiga chi urcu cangunata uyangami. ²²Canguna Dioshuan cuintausha sinzhita quirishcahuan imata tapucpihuas cuitucunguichimi nira.

Pitan Jesusta mandac
(Mc 11.27-33, Lc 20.1-8)

²³Chihuasha Jesus Diospa huasima pactasha yachachiupi israel pagri

amuguna, israel rucu amugunahuas paihuagma caillayasha tapunaura casna nisha, Ima ushaihuanda chigunata rangui. Pita canda chita rachun nishaga mandara. ²⁴Tapucpi Jesus paigunata nira, Ñáucas cangunata shuc tapunata tapungarauni. Canguna rimahuacpi ñucas ima ushaihuan caigunata rashcata rimasha. ²⁵Caita cangunata tapuni: pita Juanda cachara bautisangahua, Dioschu paita cachara, runagunachu paita cachanaura. Chita rimahuaichi.

Chasna tapucpi paigunapura rimanacungahua callarinaura. Ñáucanchi Dios Juanda cachashca mara nisha rimacpiga ñucanchita tapunga chasna acpi imangahuata Juanda mana quiriranguichi nisha. ²⁶Randi paita runa cachashca man ningahua manzhanchi ñucanchita runaguna imatas ranamanda. Tucui paiguna Juanga Dios rimashcata pasachic runa mara nisha quirinaunmi. ²⁷Chasna cuintanacushcahuasha Jesusta rimanaura, Mana yachanchichu.

Chasna nicpi Jesus paigunata nira, Canguna mana rimacpiga ñucahuas mana rimashcanguichichu ñuca pi mandashcahuan caigunata rauni nira.

Ishcai churigunamanda yachachira

²⁸Chihuasha Jesus yachachisha casna rimasha yachachira:

Shuc runa ishcai (2) churita charira. Punda churita mandara casna nisha, cunan punzha chagrama rina mangui churi. ²⁹Randi paihua churiga yayata mana munanichu nira. Chasna rimashallata huasha pai yuyarisha rira. ³⁰Chi runa paihua quipa churitahuas chasnallata mandara. Chasna nicpi alimi yaya, cunanllata ringarauni nira. Chasna nishallata mana rirachu.

³¹ Jesus chita cuintashcahuasha chi uyauc runagunata tapura, Ñáa chi ishcai churimanda maicanda pai yaya munashcashina pactachira. Tapucpi cutipanaura, Punda churi nisha.

Jesus paigunata nira, Sirtupacha cangunata nini, gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachiuc runagunas, ashiyachisha causac huarmigunahuas, cangunamanda ñaupaga Diospa ali mandanama yaicungaunami. ³²Bautisac Juan cangunama shamusha Dios munashcacuinta causanata yachachigllaita canguna paita mana quiriranguichichu. Randi gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachiccunas, ashiyachisha causac huarmigunahuas paita quirinaurami. Canguna chita ricushahuas juchata rashcamanda mana llaquirisha canguna causaita mana cambiaranguichichu, mana quiriranguichichu.

Huanchic runagunamanda

(Mc 12.1-12, Lc 20.9-19)

³³ Chihuasha Jesus casna yachachisha cai cuintashcata uyaichi nira.

Shuc runaga paihua allpai chagrata rasha uva nishca muyugunata tarpura. Tarpushcahuasha chi chagrata quinzahuan tapara. Chasnallata allpaibi juctuta allara chi uva muyugunata chahuasha upinata rangahua. Chasnallata shuc jahua ricuna huasita shayachira. Chihuasha shuc runagunama chi chagrata saquira pallana uras chaupi, chaupi pallangahua nisha. Tucuita alichishcahuasha shuc llectama rira.

³⁴ Ñáa muyuta pallana uras pactaricpi paihua runagunata cachara chagrata mañachishca runagunahuagma paihua partita japingahua. ³⁵ Pactanaupi chi

tarabaccuna japisha shucta macanaura, shucta huanchinaura, shucta rumihuan tucsinaura. ³⁶ Chihuasha amu cutillata mas ashca runagunata cachara. Chigunatas pactacpi paigunatas chasnallata ranaura. ³⁷ Puchucaibi paihua churita cachara, ñuca churita ricusha manzhangaunachari nisha. ³⁸ Chasna agllaita chi runaguna amuhua churita ricusha cuintanacunaura, Cai man chagra amuhua churi, yaya charishcata japina acca. Paita huanchishunchi, pai japingaraushcata ñucanchi amuyashunchi. ³⁹ Chasna nisha paita japisha chi chagra huashama apasha huanchinaura. ⁴⁰ Ñáa chagra amu shamusha imatata rangaraun chi runagunata.

⁴¹ Jesus tapucpi chi uyaucuna cutipasha ninaura, Chi piñac runagunata mana cáillata libachisha huanchingami, paihua chagratas shuc runagunama saquingami. Paigunaga pallana uraspi paita ashcata chaupita cungaunami.

⁴² Chihuasha Jesus paigunata nira, Chasna acpi Diospa shimibi manachu ricuranguichi:

Huasita shayachiccuna mana munasha jichushca rumiga shuc mas balic rumimi tucushca.

Chitaga ñucanchi jatun Dios casna rara, pai chasna rashcata ricusha manzharinchi.

⁴³ Chimandaga cangunata nini, Diospa ali mandanamanda quichushcanguichimi, chitaga Diospa munaita rauc runagunamami cushca tucunga. ⁴⁴ Chi rumi jahuaibi urmac runaga paquirishca tucunga, chasnallata runa jahuaibi chi rumi urmashaga paigunata chác chác nitingami.

⁴⁵ Chi israel pagri amugunas, fariseogunahuas Jesus rimashcata

uyasha, paigunamandami pai rimashcataga intindinaura.
⁴⁶Chiraicumi paita japishun nisha yuyarinaura, randi runagunata manzhashcamanda mana ushanaurachu, yapa ashca runaguna Jesusca Dios rimashcata pasachic acta quirishcaraicu.

**Cadsarana jistama
 cayashcagunamanda**
(Lc 14.15-24)

22 ¹Jesus shuc cuintanata yachachingahua casna nisha cuintara,

²Diospa ali mandanaga shuc jatun mandac runa caicuinta ricuric man. Chi runaga paihua churi cadsarana jistata rara. ³Ñáa tucuita alichishcahuasha paihua runagunata cachara tucui cayashcagunata micuc shamunauchun nisha rimangahua. Randi chi cayashca runagunaga mana shamunata munanaurachu. ⁴Cutillata shuccunatas cachara casna nisha, Tucui cayashca runagunata rimagrichi, ña micunatas tucuita rashcami, huiru huagratas ovejagunatas huanchirani, tucuitas huin yanushcata charini, cunan ñuca churi cadsarana jistama gustangahua shamuiichi.

⁵Chasna rimagllaita chi cayashca runagunaga mana uyanaurachu. Maicangunaga chagrama rinaura, maicangunaga paiguna tarabanama rinaura. ⁶Maicangunaga amu cachashca runagunata japisha paigunata piñasha sagmasha huanchinaura. ⁷Ñáa chita amu uyasha yapa mana cáillata piñarira, paihua sundalugunata cachara chi piñac runagunatas huanchigrichi, paiguna llactatas rupachigrichi nisha.

⁸Chihuasha paihua runagunata nira, Cadsarana jista micuna ña

yanushca man, randi chi cayashcaguna mana balicchanaun caibi angahua.

⁹Cunan ñambita richi, tucui chibi tupashca runagunata pushamuichi.

¹⁰Chasna nishcata uyasha tucui tupashca runagunata apamunaura, ali runagunatas chasnallata mana ali runagunatahuas. Chasna apamucpi chi jista micuna huasi jundarira.

¹¹Chihuasha amu chi shamushcagunata saludangahua yaicusha, shuc runata ricura cadsarana jista churarina illac aucta. ¹²Ricusha paita tapura, Imangahuata cadsaranaraicu shuc cushca llachapata mana churarisha yaicurangui alá. Chasna tapucpi chunlla tucusha shayarira. ¹³Mana imatahuas rimanata ushacpi chi amu paihua runagunata mandara, Cai runata paihua chaquitas maquitas huatasha canzhama shitaichi mana cáilla ansa ucuma. Chibi huacanas tucui tunu sinzhi nanai tiyashcama tucsigrichi nisha mandara. ¹⁴Ashca runaguna cayashca manaun, astahuanbas ashilla runaguna anllashca tucunaunga.

Gubirnuma cullquita paganamanda
(Mc 12.13-17, Lc 20.19-26)

¹⁵Jesus chasna yachachiuta uyasha fariseoguna rinaura paigunapura cuintanacungahua imasna nishata Jesusta pandachishun japingahuaca nisha ninaura.

¹⁶Chasna yuyaricpi paiguna quiquin japishca runagunatas, mandac amu Herodespa runagunatahuas Jesuspagma cachanaura paita tapungahua casna nisha, Can sirtu rimac ashcata yachanchi señor. Pitas mana manzhasha Dios munashcashina causana partimanda yachachingui. Tucui runagunata pariu chi tupullata yuyaringui. ¹⁷Chasna

acpi canda tapunchi, Ñáucanchita mandauc romano gubirnu mandashca cullquitaga paima paganata balinzhu, manachu balin. Imatata ningui.

¹⁸Chasna tapucpi Jesus paiguna mana ali yuyaihuan tapucta yachasha paigunata nira, Llullaccuna, imangahuata camasha ñucata pandachisha nihuanguichi.

¹⁹Gubirnuma pagana cullquita ricuchihuaichi, nisha mandacpi shuc cullquita apamusha ricuchinaura.

²⁰Chita apamucpi Jesus paigunata tapura, Pihuactan chibi auc ñahuiga, chibi quillcashca shutihuas pihuactan.

²¹Tapucpi cutipanaura, Romano jatun mandac amuhuac. Chasna nicpi Jesus nira, Amuhuacta amuma cuichi, Diospactaga Diosma cuichi. ²²Paiguna Jesus chasna rimashcata uyasha manzharisha Jesusta saquisha rinaura.

**Causarinamanda Jesusta
tapushcamanda**

(Mc 12.18-27, Lc 20.27-40)

²³Chi punzhallaita israel muntunmanda maican saduceoguna Jesushuan cuintanacungahua shamunaura. Paigunaga huañushcahuasha cuti causarinaga mana tiyanzhu nic manaura. Chasna acpi Jesusta casna rimaunaura, ²⁴Señor, Moisesmi ñaupá uras casna nira: Punda huauqui shuc huarmita japisha huahua illac huañucpi paimanda quipa huauquiga chi huaccha huarmihuan japinacunauchun nisha. Paiguna tupashca huahuata chi punda huañuc huauquihua allpa ima chingarichun nisha paihua shutita churanaunchun. Chasna Moises mandashcami. ²⁵Cunan ñucanchi cuintangarashcata alita uyasha rimai. Ñáucanchihuacpi canzhis (7) huauquipura causanaura. Punda huauqui shuc huarmita japira,

randi huasha, huahua illac huañura. Huahua illac huañucpi, paihua quipa huauqui chi huaccha huarmihuan japinacunaura. ²⁶Ñáa paihuas huahua illac huañura. Tucui chi canzhis huauquipura chi huaccha huarmillata japishahuas huahuas illac huañunaura. ²⁷Chi tucuiquina huañushcahuasha huarmihuas huañura. ²⁸Ñáa causarina punzhaiga chi huarmiga pihua huarmitanga, canzhis huauquipura paihuan japishca acpi. Chasna tucucpimi huañushcaguna mana cuti causaringarashcata ricuchin ninaura. Chasna tapusha Jesusta pandachinata munasha tapunaura.

²⁹Jesus chita uyasha casna cutipasha rimara, Canguna pandaunguichimi Moises quillcashcagunata mana alita yachasha, Diospa ushaitas mana ricsisha pandaunguichi.

³⁰Huañushcaguna causarishcahuasha carigunas huarmigunas mana japinacunaungachu, jahuapachaibi tiyac angelguna caushcacuinta tucungaunami. ³¹Huañushcaguna causarinamanda quiquin Dios rimashcata manachu ricushcanguichi casna nishcata: ³²Ñáuca Abrahamba, Isaacpa, Jacobopa Dios mani. Dios chasna nicpi pai mana huañushcagunahua Dioschan, astahuanbas causacunahua Dios man. Chasna acpi Abraham, Isaac, Jacobopas causaucuna ashcata ricuchinmi.

³³Tucui runaguna Jesus chasna yachachishcata uyasha manzharinaura.

Mas balic mandashca shimimanda

(Mc 12.28-34)

³⁴Jesus chasna yuyaihuan yachachicpi saduceoguna pingarisha chunlla tucunaura. Chasna tucushcata uyasha fariseoguna tandarisha, Jesuspagma shamunaura.

³⁵Paigunamanda shucca Moises mandashcagunata yachachic acca Jesusta pandachisha nisha camasha tapura, ³⁶Dios mandashcagunamanda maicanda mas yali balic an señor.

³⁷Tapucpi cutipara:

Camba amu Diosta tucui camba shunguhuan, tucui camba almahuan, tucui camba yuyaihuan llaquina mangui.

³⁸Chimi punda mas balic mandashca shimi an. ³⁹Chimandahuasha chi cuintallata man casna nisha:

Camba quiquin aichata llaquishcacuintallata shuccunatahuas llaquina mangui.

⁴⁰Dios tucui mandashcagunai, tucui pai rimashcata pasachiccuna rimashcai chi ishcai shimimandami rimashca tiyan.

Cristoga pihua churi tan nisha tapushcamanda

(Mc 12.35-37, Lc 20.41-44)

⁴¹Fariseoguna chara tandarishca anaupi Jesus paigunata tapura, ⁴²Imasata yuyaringuichi quishpichic Cristomanda. Pimanda mirai runatan. Tapucpi cutipanaura casna nisha, Israelgunata mandac rey amu Davidmanda mirai man.

⁴³Rimanaupi paigunata tapura, Imasata israelgunata mandac rey amu Davidga Diospa Samai paita yuyachicpi, quispichic Cristotaga ñucata mandac, señor mangui nisha rimara. Davidllatami casna quillcasha saquira:

⁴⁴Jatun amu Diosca ñucata mandactami rimara casna nisha, Ñauca ali maqui partima tiyari ñuca tucui canda piñaccunatas binsinagama.

⁴⁵Huañuc Davidllata Cristota amu nisha rimacpiga imasata Cristoga

Davidba miraimanda churi angaya.

⁴⁶Tapucpi pihuas paita cutipanata mana ushanaurachu. Chasna acpi chi punzhamandapacha Jesusta pandachingahua imatas tapunatas saquinaura.

Israel amugunamanda Jesus riman

(Mc 12.38-40, Lc 20.45-47)

23 ¹Jesus tucui pai japishca runagunata chibi auc runagunatas yachachisha casna nira, ²Diospa shimita yachachiccuna fariseogunandi Moises mandashcagunata yachachiccuna anaun. ³Tucui paiguna yachachishcataga pactachichi, astahuanbas paiguna rashcacuinta ama raichichu. Paigunaga rimaisiqui maunguna, randi quiquin rimaushcatas mana pactachinaunzhu. ⁴Paiguna yapa mandasha, mana marcaibaccunata runahua rigraibi churashcacuinta ranaun, randi paiguna shuc riruhuanbas mana yanapanaunzhu.

⁵Tucui runaguna ricuhuanachun nishalla chasna rasha causanash. Chasna yuyarisha Dios mandashca quillcata jurintibis maquibihuas churarisha puriunaun. Paiguna churarina capa pundagunatas anzhuayachinaun. Tucui chigunata ranaun runaguna paigunata balichihuanachun nishalla. ⁶Paigunata micungahua cayanaupi punda mas balic tiyarinata mascanaun, chasnallata ranaun israel tandarina huasigunais. ⁷Balichishca tucunatas munasha pagllai saludaitucunatas munanaun, chasnallata ali yachachic nishca tucunata munanaun.

⁸Canguna ama yachachic nishca tucuichichu, ñucallami cangunata yachachic amu ani, tucui cangunaga huaquipuralla manguichi. ⁹Cai

pachai ama pitahuas cangunapura
yaya nisha ninguiichichu, jahuapachai
auc Yaya Diosllami canguna Yayaga an.
¹⁰Chasnallata ama mandac amu nishca
tucuichichu, ñucami Cristo nishca
Dios anllashca runaga cangunahua
amu ani. ¹¹Cangunapuramanda sirtu
balic runaga tucui cangunata sirbic
tucuna man. ¹²Maicanbas paillata
baliricpiga Diosca paita pishita
rangami. Maicanbas quiquinllata
pishiyachiricpiga Diosca paita
balichingami. Jesus chasna paita
caticcunata yachachira.

**Jesus fariseoguna causashcamanda
riman**

(Lc 11.37-54)

¹³Israel balichishca runagunata
Jesus casna nisha rimara, Fariseogunas
Diospa shimita yachacicunas,
canguna yapa llaquitucungaraunguichi.
Llullaguna anguichi. Canguna
shuc punguta tapashcacuinta
shuccuna Diospa ali mandanama
ama yaicunauchun nisha raunguichi.
Cangunaga mana yaicunguichichu,
chasnallata yaicushun niccunatas
mana lugarta cunguichi paigunas
yaicungahua. ¹⁴Fariseogunas Diospa
shimita yachacicunas, canguna
yapa llaquitucungaraunguichi.
Llullaguna anguichi. Runaguna
balichihuanauchun nisha
paigunahuacpi Diosta alabana
huasibi yapa mañauc runa ashallata
huaccha huarmigunata yanapasha
nishca llullasha paigunahua allpata
quichunguichi. Chasnamandami mas
sinzhita taripashca tucunguichimi.

¹⁵Fariseogunas Diospa
shimita yachacicunas, yapa
llaquitucungaraunguichi. Llullaguna
anguichi. Tucui partigunaibihuas
puringuichi shuc runallatas canguna

partita rangahua nisha. Pai canguna
camachishcata quirishaga ucupachama
cangunamandas mas taripashca
tucunga.

¹⁶Ai, yapa llaqui tucungaraunguichi.
Canguna puyñañahuiyuc pushaccuinta
anguichi. Canguna casna nisha
yachachinguichi, maican runa
Diospa huasita japisha rimashca
shimita mana pactachicpiga mana
imaschan, randi Diospa huasi ucui
tiyac curi rimashca shimitaga
pactachina man nisha yachachinguichi.

¹⁷Ima mudu cuintatanguichi,
puyñañahuicuintachanguichi. Curiga
Diospa huasitas mas yali balicchan.
Mana. Chi curiga Diospa huasibi
churashcamandami mas balic tucushca.

¹⁸Chasnallata ninguiichi, maican
runahuas aichata rupachina mesa
nishcata rimasha paihua shimita mana
pactachicpiga mana imaschan, randi
jahaui churashca aichata rimashca
shimitaga pactachina man ninguiichi.

¹⁹Ima mudutanguichi, puyñañahuishina
changuichi. Aichaga chi rupachina
mesatas mas yali balicchan. Mana.
Chi aichaga rupachina mesai
churashcamandami balic tucushca.

²⁰Rupachina mesa nishcata rimac
runaga chi mesatas chasnallata tucui
chi jahaui churashca tiyaccunatahuas
riman. ²¹Diospa huasi nishcata rimac
runaga mana huasimandallachu riman,
astahuanbas chi huasi ucui tiyauc
Yaya Diospa shutitas japisha riman.
²²Chasnallata jahuapacha nishcata
rimac runaga Diospa tiyarinas,
chasnallatas quiquin Diospa
shutitahuas riman.

²³Fariseogunas Moises mandashcata
yachacicunas, canguna yapa
llaqui tucungaraunguichi.
Llullaccuna anguichi. Canguna
tucui charishcagunata chungu

(10) partita chaupisha shuc partita Diosma cunquichi, menta nishca, anis nishca, comino nishca muyugunataga. Chasna agllaita Diospa shimibi mas balic mandashcagunataga mana cadsunguichichu. Chigunami anaun alita rasha causana, yuyarisha yanapana, Diospacta rasha causanas. Caigunatami sirtu pactachina anguichi, chi shuccunatas mana saquisha. ²⁴Puyuñahuiyuc pushaccuinta anguichi. Asuaibi auc ichilla basurataga anchuchinguichi, randi jatun basurataga nillpunguichillami. Ichilla juchata ranata mana munasha yapa ripararic anguichi, randi jatun juchataga rac anguichi.

²⁵Fariseogunas Diospa shimita yachachiccunas, canguna yapa llaqui tucungaraunguichi. Llullaguna anguichi. Pulatu jahuallatas pillchi jahuallatas maillashcacuinta puriunguichi, randi ucuma chara turuyuccuinta anguichi, shuhuana yuyaihan, charic tucuna yuyaitas charisha. ²⁶Puyuñahuiyuccuinta anguichi fariseoguna. Ñaupapunda pulatu ucutas pillchi ucutas maillashcacuinta cangunahua shungutaga alichina manguichi. Chasna racpimi tucuilla maillashcacuinta saquiringa ucutas jahuatahuas.

²⁷Fariseogunas Diospa shimita yachachiccunas, canguna yapa llaqui tucungaraunguichi. Llullaguna anguichi. Huañushcata pambashcaguna jahuai ruyaglla armachicpi gustu ricurinmi astahuanbas ucuma huañucpa tullugunas tucui tunu ismushcagunas tian. Chasnacuinta manguichi.

²⁸Cangunaga ruyagyachishcacuinta jahua caralla ali ricuringuichi. Runagunahuacpi Dios munashcata

rac runacuinta purisha randi shungu ucuma ima llullanahuas juchata rana yuyaihanbas jundashca anguichi.

²⁹Fariseogunas Diospa shimita yachachiccunahuas, yapa llaquitucungaraunguichi. Llullaguna anguichi. Alicuinta ricurisha nishalla Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna huañushcata pambashcagunai huasigunata ranguichi, chasnallata Diospacpi ali puric runagunata pambashcagunai ima tunu gustugunatas churanguichi casna nisha, ³⁰Ñaucanchi apayayaguna causashca uras ñucanchi causashca ashaga paigunata mana yanapanchimachara chi Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunata huanchingahuaca, nisha rimanguichi fariseoguna. ³¹Chasna rimashcamandami cangunahuas chi Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunata huanchic runagunahua miraiguna aushcata ricuchinguichi. ³²Chasna acpi canguna huañuc apayayaguna causashcashina raichilla.

³³Canguna huanchic palugunacuinta ashcamandami imasna rashata ucupacha rinata quishpinguichi.

³⁴Chimandami cangunahuagma Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunata cachangarauni, Diospa yuyaita chariccunatas, Diospa shimita yachachiccunatas. Maicangunataga huanchingaraunguichi, maicangunata cruspi quilabasha huanchingaraunguichi. Maicangunata israel tandarina huasigunaibi libachingaraunguichi, shuc llactamanda shuc llactamas turmintachisha callpachingaraunguichi. ³⁵Chasna rashcamandami Diospacpi ali puric runagunataga tucuita huanchishcamanda cangunallata caudsayuc tucunguichimi. Chi

Diospacpi ali puric Abelta huanchishca urasmandapacha, Berequiaspa churi Zacariasta huanchishca urascama culpayuc anguichi. Chi Zacariasta Diospa huasi pungüibi tiyac aichata rupachina mesa mayanbi canguna apayayaguna huanchishcamanda cangunahuas caudsayuc anguichi. ³⁶Sirtu cangunata nini, tucui cunan causaccuna chasna culpachishca tucungarauguichi.

Jesus Jerusalenmanda huacan

(Lc 13.34-35)

³⁷Uyaichi Jerusalenbi causaccuna, Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunata huanchiranguichi, pai cachashca runagunatas rumihuan tucsiranguichi. Shuc atalla paihua huahuagunata paihua rigra ucuibi ugllashcacuinta ñuca cangunataga ashca cutin quishpichinata munashcani piru chasna agllaita mana munaranguichichu. ³⁸Chasna mana munashcamandami canguna huasi jichushcacuintami Dios cunan cangunata saquishca. Chasna acpimi canguna llacta jichushca saquiringa. ³⁹Cangunata nini, Dios cachashca shamuc runaga balichishca man nishami canguna chasna rimana urascama ñucataga mana cuti ricuhuanguichichu.

Jerusalen tucuringaraushcamanda

(Mc 13.1-2, Lc 21.5-6)

24 ¹Jesus Diosta alabana huasimanda llucshisha riushcai pai japishcaguna ninaura, Diosta alabana huasi pambai auc huasiguna yapa gustu acta ricunguichu. ²Chasna ninaupi paigunata randi nira, Cai tucuita canguna manzharishachu ricunguichi. Sirtuta cangunata nini, cai rumigunaga mana shuc rumihua

jahuai saquiringachu. Illacta tularishca tucungami.

Cai pacha tucurinamanda

(Mt 17.22-24, Mc 13.3-23, Lc 21.7-24)

³Chasna rimashcahuasha Olivos nishca urcuma rinaura. Jesus chibi tiyaricpi pai japishcaguna paihuagma caillayasha paillata tapunaura, Ima urasta chiga tucunga can ñucanchita rimashcaga. Ima tunuta ricuringaraun cai pacha tucuriushcai, can shamuna uras pactariupiga.

⁴Tapunaupi Jesus cutipara, Cuirarisha causaichi ima pihuas umachitucungahua. ⁵Ashca runaguna ñuca shutita japisha shamungaunami ñuca quishpichic Cristo mani nisha. Chasna ninaupi ashca runagunata umachishca tucungaunami. ⁶Guerami tiyan nisha, shucpihuas tiyangami nishcahuas uyangami. Chasna uyaricpihuas ima manzharinguichichu. Chiguna tucuna manaun nisha. Chasna agllaita tucurina urasca chara mana pactarimungachu. ⁷Shuc llacta shughuan piñanacungaunami, chasnallata shuc partimanda runaguna shuccunahuan macanacungaunami. Ashca partigunaibi llaqui ungüigunas, raicaigunas, allpa cuyunagunas tiyangami. ⁸Tucui chi turmintarinagunaga chara punda callarigllami anaunga, shuc huarmi pagarichingahua nanai callarishcacuintami anga.

⁹Turmintachinauchun nisha japitucunguichimi maicandas cangunamanda huanchingaunami, canguna ñucata quiric ashcamanda tucui runaguna cangunata piñanaungami. ¹⁰Chi punzhagunaibiga ashca runaguna ñucata quirishcata saquinaunami, runapura piñanacungaunami,

umachinacungaunami. ¹¹ Ashca llullaisiquiguna llucshiringaunami Diospa partimanda rimac anchi nisha. Chasna nisha ashca runagunatami pandachinaunga. ¹² Mana alita ranaguna chi uras tucucpiga ñaupashina llaquinacusha causanaga mana tiyangachu. ¹³ Chasna agllaita mana saquisha Diosta quirisha causac runagunaga quishpishca tucungaunami. ¹⁴ Diospa ali mandanamanda cuintasha paimi quishpichinata munan nishami tucui mundui chi cushi shimita camachishca tucungami tucui runaguna chita uyanauchun nisha, chihuasha cai pacha tucurina uras pactarimungami.

¹⁵ Ñáuapa uras Dios rimashcata pasachic Daniel quillcashcata ricuccuna yuyarichi. Puchucaí punzha shuc umasha pandachic runa Diosta alabana huasibi jiridsata ranga.

¹⁶ Chita ricusha Judeaibi auccunaga urcugunama miticunauchun.

¹⁷ Huasi jahuaibi auccunaga ima uraicusha huasi ucuma yaicunauchun imatahuas apangahua nisha.

¹⁸ Chagraibi auccunaga huasima ima bulltianauchun churarinata apangahua.

¹⁹ Ai, pugri huicsayuc huarmigunas, chuchuchic huarmigunahuas. ²⁰ Diosta tapuichi chi miticuna urasca ima tamia punzha tucuchun, ima samana punzhas tucuchun nisha mañasha tapuichi. ²¹ Chi punzhagunaga yapa llaqui punzhagunami anaunga.

Chicuinta llaquiga cai pacha callarishcamanda cunangama mana tiyarachu, mana ima uraspas chicuinta cuti tiyangachu. ²² Dios chi punzhagunata mana pishiyachicpiga mana pihuas quishpishca tucunma. Astahuanbas Yaya Dios anllashca runagunata llaquishcamanda chi punzhagunata pishiyachingami.

²³ Chi uras maican runahuas cangunata ningauna, ricuichi, caibimi quishpichic Cristo aun, shuccunaga Cristo chibi maun. Chasna nicpias paigunata ama quiringuichichu.

²⁴ Chi punzhagunaibiga Cristo mani nisha niucunahuas ricuringaunami, Dios rimashcata pasachic mani nic runagunahuas llullac tiyangunami. Pihuas mana raushcagunata rasha manzhanayactagunata ricuchingaunami. Chasna rasha Dios anllashca runataga umachishallata mana ushanaungachu. ²⁵ Chi uras canguna ñucata ima saquichun nisha ñuca cangunata ñaupata cuintauni canguna yachangahua.

²⁶ Chimanda paiguna cangunata ninaupihuas, jacuichi Cristota ricugrishunchi pai paglla pambai maun nisha nicpias ima chima ricugringuichichu. Chasnallata cai huasi ucuiubi maun ninaupihuas, paigunata ima uyanguichichu.

²⁷ Ñáuca shamunaga shuc rayu dilampashcacuinta angami. Chiga indi llucshina partimanda indi yaicuna partigama tucuiubi punzhaglla ricuringami. Chicuintallatami ñuca shamuna tucunga. ²⁸ Ismushca aicha aushcaibi ullahuangaguna yachashami tandarinaunga. Ñáucata caticcuna ñuca shamunata chasnallatami yachanaunga.

**Ñáuca shamuna urasca casnami
ricuringa**

(Mc 13.24-37, Lc 21.25-33)

²⁹ Chi llaqui punzhaguna pasashcahuashalla indis quillahuas ansayanaungami, estrellasguna urmangaunami, intiru jahua cuyuchishca tucungami. ³⁰ Chasna tucucpimi Dios manzhanayacta jahuaibi ricuchingami tucui runaguna

ñuca Runa Tucuc ña shamucta ricungaunami. Ñáuca puyu jahuaibi sumac asha sinzhi ushaihuan shamuctaga ricuhuaunaungami. Chita ricusha tucui mundui tiyaccuna manzharisha huacangahua callarinaungami. ³¹Ñáuca angelgunata cachashami curmitata sinzhita tucashcahuan mundu pundamanda pundagama tucui partigunamanda ñuca anllashca runagunata tandachinguichi nisha.

³²Higo nishca ruya tucushcata yuyarichi, paihua pangaguna llulluyaupi verano uras pactarimunmi nisha ninguichi. ³³Chishinallata ñuca cunan cuintashca pactaricta ricusha, ña tucurina punzha pactarimucta yachanguichi. ³⁴Sirtuta cangunata nini, Chita ricuc runaguna chara mana huañugllaita ñuca tucui chi llaquigunamanda rimashcaga pactaringami. ³⁵Cai munduhuas cielohuas tucuringami, randi ñuca rimashca shimiga mana ima uras pas chingaringachu.

Jesucristo shamuna punzhamanda
(Lc 17.26-30, 34-36)

³⁶Ima punzhas ima uras pas chi tucunata mana pihuas yachanzhu, angelgunahuas mana yachanaunzhu, Diospa Churihuas mana yachanichu. Yaya Diosllami chitaga yachan. ³⁷Yuyarichi. Ñáuca shamuna punzhaibi Noe causashca punzhacuinta tucungami. ³⁸Chi punzhagunaibi ashca tamia urmashca punzhagama runaguna micuunaura, upiunaura, japinacunaura. Noe jatun barcoibi yaicuna punzhagamami chasna causanaura. ³⁹Cungaimanda runaguna mana yachashcaibi ashca yacu shamusha tucui gunatas apara. Chicuintallata ñuca Runa Tucuc asha

ñuca shamuna punzhaiga cungaimanda tucungami. ⁴⁰Chi punzhaibi ishcai (2) runa chagraibi ausha shucca apashca tucunga, shucca saquishca tucunga. ⁴¹Ishcai huarmi cutana rumihuan trigo muyugunata cutausha shucca apaitucunga, shucca saquishca tucunga. ⁴²Chasna tucungaraupi cangunata mandac shamuna punzhata cangunata mana yachashcamanda yuyarishalla causasha chapaichi. ⁴³Runa mana yachanzhu shuc shuhuc runa paihua huasima shamungarauta. Yachashca ashaga chi huasiyuc amu chapanmara chi shuhuc runa ima paihua huasima yaicuchun nisha. ⁴⁴Chasna acpi cangunahuas chapaichi, ñuca Runa Tucucca shamungarauni cangunata mana yachashca uras.

Balic, mana balic tarabac runagunamanda cuintara
(Lc 12.41-48)

⁴⁵Shuc amuga shuc ali yuyaiyuc runata japisha churara tucui ñucata sirbicunata alita carangui nisha. ⁴⁶Chi amu bulltiamushcai chi runa paihua amu munashcata pactachishcata tupaitucushaga cushiyangami. ⁴⁷Sirtu cangunata nini, pai chasna pactachicpi chi amu tucui paihua charishcagunata chi runama saquingami chigunata cuirachun nisha. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹Randi chi runa mana ali runa ac ashaga, paihua shungu ucui ñuca amu unayangami nisha, chi shuc tarabac carigunatas huarmigunatahuas libachingahua callarira. Chasnallata micushalla, upicunahun machashalla causara. ⁵⁰Ñáa pai mana yachashca punzhaibi, pai mana yuyariushca uraspi paihua amu shamusha pactamungami. ⁵¹Chasnai pactamusha chi mana alita rauc runata sinzhita libachinga, llulla runaguna llaqui aushcama

cachanga. Chibiga tucui runaguna huacanaungami quirutas canirinaunga yapa nanarishcamanda nisha Jesus puchucaí punzhagunamanda cuintara.

**Chunga (10) malta
huarmigunamanda**

25 ¹Jesus casna yachachisha catira,

Diospa ali mandanama yaicuna runaguna shuc cadsarana jistama rinacuinta manaun, casna. Chunga (10) sultira huarmiguna bilagunata apasha rinaura chi huarmita japiuc runata cumpaňangahua.

²Chi chunga huarmigunamanda pichcaga (5) yuyaiyuc manaure, chasnallata pichcagunaga yuyai illac manaure. ³Chi yuyai illaccunaga bilallata apanaura, sindina yacuta cungarisha saquishca anaun. ⁴Randi chi yuyaiuccunaga bila sindina yacutahuas apasha rinaura. ⁵Ñáa chi huarmita japiuc runa unayacpi tucui chi huarmiguna yapa puñunayacpi puñushca anaure. ⁶Chaupi tutaibi shuc ricuc runa sinzhita caparira, Huarmita japiuc runaga ña shamunmi, paita tupasha cumpaňangahua shamuchi nira. ⁷Chi shimita uyasha tucui chi huarmiguna niccharisha bilagunata japichingahua callarinaura. ⁸Chi yuyai illac huarmigunaga chi shuccunata huacasha mañanaura, ñucanchi bilaguna huañunmi, ashilla bila yacuta ñucanchima cuichi. ⁹Chasna mañacpi chi yuyaiyuc huarmiguna paigunata randi ninaura, ñucanchi apamushca bila yacuga mana pactangachu cangunaraicuhuas ñucanchiraicuhuas. Cangunaga tiendama randigrichi ninaura. ¹⁰Paiguna tiendama riushcai cadsarana runa pactamura. Chasna pai pactamucpi chi yuyaiyuc huarmiguna paihuan pari huasima yaicunaura

bura jistaibi micunata micungahua. Yaicushcahuasha amu punguta tapara. ¹¹Ñáa chi yuyai illac huarmiguna chi jista huasima huasha pactamusha cayanaura, ña shamushcanchi, punguta pascaichi nisha. ¹²Capariunaupihuas chi runa paigunata cutipara, Cangunata mana ricsinichu nisha. ¹³Jesus chi yachachinata cuintashcahuasha tucui uyaucunata rimara, Chita yuyarisha causaichi. Ñáuca shamuna punzhata mana pihuas yachangachu. Chasna acpi ñucata chapasha causaichi nira.

**Pactachic runa mas
charic tucunamanda**

¹⁴Jesus mas yachachira casna nisha, Diospa ali mandanaga amuyuc runagunacuinta an. Chi amu caruma ringarausha paihuacpi tarabaccunata cayasha, pai charishcagunata caranma saqira cuiranauchun nisha. ¹⁵Shugma pichca huaranga (5.000) cullquita cura, shugma ishcai huaranga (2.000) cullquita, shugmaga shuc huarangallata (1.000). Caran runa ranata ushaibac tuputa cura, chasna cushcahuasha caru llactama rira. ¹⁶Chi pichca huarangata japic runaga chi cullquihuan randichinata churara, chasna randichisha chungu huaranga (10.000) masta tupara. ¹⁷Chi ishcai huarangata japic runaga chasnallata rara, pai randichisha chuscú huarangata (4.000) masta ganara. ¹⁸Randi shuc huarangata (1.000) japic runaga allpata allasha amu cushca cullquita pacara. ¹⁹Ñáa unaima chi amu bulltiamura. Bulltiamusha tucui chi paihuacpi tarabac runaguna chi pai cushca cullquita imasashi ranaura nisha yachangahua munara. ²⁰Pichca huarangata (5.000) japic runaga

punda shamusha pai mirachishca
 chungu huarangata ricuchisha casna
 nira, pichca huaranga cullquitaga
 cuhuarangui amu, chihuan shuc pichca
 huarangata ganarani. Caibi aun cambia
 chungu huaranga (10.000) cullquiga.

²¹Nicpi paihua amu paita nira,
 alimi, can ali yuyaihuan rac angui.
 Ashillahuan alita rarangui, chimanda
 canda cunan ashcata cushcangui. Caibi
 ñucahuan saquiri cushiyangahua.

²²Chihuasha chi ishcai huaranga
 (2.000) cullquita japic runaga
 shamusha nira, can ishcai huarangata
 cusha saquihuarangui amu, chihuan
 ña ishcai huaranga masta ganashcani.
 Caibi aun cambia chuscuhuaranga
 (4.000) cullqui. ²³Nicpi amu paitas
 nira, alimi, cambas ali yuyaihuan rac
 angui. Ashillahuan alita rashcangui,
 chimanda candahuas ashcata
 cushcangui. Cunan caibi ñucahuan
 saquiri cushiyangahua.

²⁴Puchucaibi chi huarangallata
 (1.000) japic runa shamusha nira, can
 piña runa acta yacharani, can mana
 tarpushcata pallashcataga japisha
 ganangui. ²⁵Chiraicumanda canda
 manzhasha allpata allasha juctu ucuibi
 can cushca cullquita pacarani. Caibi
 aun cambia cullqui, amu.

²⁶Pai chasna rimacpi chi amu
 nira, mana balic quilla runa mangui.
 Sirtupacha yachanguichu ñuca
 mana tarpushallata pallac actaga.

²⁷Chasna yachashcamandami
 ñuca cullquitaga bancoibi churana
 arangui. Can chasna churashca
 acpiga ñuca shamushcaibi ñucata
 cuhuanguima ara chi cullqui bancoi
 ganashcandi. ²⁸Rimashcahuasha chi
 amu shuccunatas mandara, cunanga
 chi cullquita paimanda quichusha chi
 chungu huarangata (10.000) chariu
 runama cuichi. ²⁹Charic runagunaga

mas ashcata charinaungami, randi
 mana charic runagunaga paiguna
 charishcatahuas quichuitucunaungami.

³⁰Chi mana balic quilla runata japisha
 canzhama tucsichi ansa ucuma. Tucui
 chibimi yapa llaqui quiru canirinahuas
 tiyanga.

Chasna cuintasha Jesus chi
 runagunata yachachira.

Llactagunata taripana punzhamanda

³¹Jesus mas rimasha catira, Runa
 Tucuc jatun amu tucusha ñuca
 angelgunahuan pariu shamushami,
 ñuca gustu tiyarinaibi tiyarishami.

³²Ñáuca ñaupacpi tucui runaguna
 tandaringaunami. Chasna tandaricpi
 tucui gunata chican chican rashami
 shuc ovejata cuirac runa paihua
 ovejagunata chibogunamanda
 japishcacuinta. ³³Chi ovejata cuirac
 runacuinta ñucahuan ali tucushca
 runagunata ñuca ali maqui partima
 churashami, randi ñucahuan mana
 ali tucushca runagunata ñuca llucui
 maqui partima churashami. Ñáuca
 Runa Tucuc agasha tucui runagunata
 chasnallatami rasha. ³⁴Chihuasha
 ñuca jatun amu asha ñuca ali maqui
 partibi tiyacunata rimasha, ñuca Yaya
 llaquishcaguna anguichi, cunanga
 shamuichi, callari urasmandapacha
 ñuca llactata alichishca man canguna
 tiyangahua. ³⁵Ñáuca raicasha aushcai
 carahuashcanguichi, ñuca upinayasha
 aushcai upichihuashcanguichi, ñuca
 huasi illac aushcaibi canguna huasibi
 puñuchihuashcanguichi. ³⁶Ñáuca
 churarina llachapa pishishcaibi
 cuhuashcanguichi, ñuca unguishca
 aushcaibi ricungahua shamuranguichi,
 ñuca carcelbi aushcaibi ñucata
 ricungahua shamuranguichi. Chasna
 rashcamandami cunan ñuca
 yayahuagma shamuichi.

³⁷Chita uyasha chi ali runaguna cutipasha ninaunga, ima urasta can raicaushcata upinayaushcatas ricushaga canda cararanchi upichiranchi señor. ³⁸Ima urasta can huasi illac aucta ricusha ñucanchi huasibi canda puñuchiranchi, can churarina pishicta ricusha churarinata canma curanchi. ³⁹Ima urasta cambagma shamuranchi can unguushcata ricungahua chasnallata can carcelbi auctas ricungahua señor.

⁴⁰Tapucpi jatun amu paigunata cutipanga, cangunata sirtuta nini, canguna ñucata uyac runagunatas chasna alita rashaga ñucatami alita ranguiichi.

⁴¹Chihuasha paihua llucpi maqui partibi tiyaccunata rimanga, mana alita rac runaguna manguichi, chasna acpi ñucamanda anchurichi. Supaihuan pari, paihua angelgunandi mana ima uraspas tucuribac rashca ninama shitashca tucunguichimi.

⁴²Ñauca raicaushcaibi canguna mana carahuaranguichichu, ñuca upinayasha roushcaibihuas canguna mana upichihuaranguichichu. ⁴³Ñauca huasi illac ashcaibihuas canguna huasibi mana puñuchihuaranguichichu, ñuca unguushca aushcaibihuas chasnallata carcelbi tiyashcaibihuas canguna ñucata mana ricuc shamuhuaranguichichu. Ñauca churarina pishicpihuas churarinas mana cuhuaranguichichu.

⁴⁴Amu chasna nicpi paigunahuas paita tapunaunga casna nisha, Ima urasta ricushcanchi can raicaushcata, upinayaushcatas, churarina illac aushcatas. Ima urasta ricushcanchi can unguushcata, carcelbi tiyaushcata señor.

⁴⁵Chi jatun amu paigunata cutipanga, sirtuta cangunata nini, Canguna ñuca runagunata mana

chasna alita rasha yanapashaga ñucata mana alita raranguichi.

⁴⁶Chasna chi mana yanapaccunaga mana ima uras tucuribac ninaibi causanaungami. Astahuanbas chi alita rasha yanapauc runagunaga Diospacpi huiñai causaita charingaujami.

**Jesusta japishun nisha
cuintashcamanda**

(Mc 14.1-2, Lc 22.1-2, Jn 11.45-53)

26 ¹Jesus tucui chita rimashcahuasha paita catiu runagunata nira, ²Pascua nishca jista punzha pactanata ishcai (2) punzhalla pishishcata yachanguichi. Chi uraspi japihuangaraunguna cruspi huanchingahua ñuca Runa Tucuc ashcamanda nira.

³Chi urasllai Caifas nishca israelgunahua pagri jatun amu huasibi pagrigunahuas israelgunata mandac rucugunahuas tandarinaura. ⁴Chasna tandarishcai cuintanacunaura imasna rashashi Jesusta umachisha huanchingahua japinchima nisha yuyarinaura. ⁵Chasna yuyarishallata jista punzhagunai ama chasna rashunchichu ninaura, ñucanchita runaguna piñaitucunchima nisha yuyarinaura.

**Jesusta asnac yacuhuan
armachishcamanda**

(Mc 14.3-9, Jn 11.45-53)

⁶Shuc punzha Jesus Betania nishca llactai tiyaura, Simon nishca leprata janbishca runahua huasibi. ⁷Chibi aushcai shuc huarmi shamura yapa balic gusto asnac yacu butita apamusha. Jesus micuusha tiyaushcai chi huarmi chi asnac yacuta Jesuspa umaibi talira.

⁸Jesus japishca runaguna chasna talicta ricusha piñarisha

rimanacungahua callarinaura, Imahuata chasna yanga talin chi yapa balic asnac yacuta. ⁹Chitaga randichishca ashaga ashca cullquita llucshichinma ara pugri runagunata cusha yanapangahuaca.

¹⁰Rimacta yachasha Jesus paigunata nira, Imamandata cai huarmita piñanguichi. Pai chasna rashcaga ñucaraicu ali man. ¹¹Pugri runagunaga cangunahuan tucui uras tiyangaunguna randi ñucaga mana unaita cangunahuan tiyashachu.

¹²Cai huarmiga ñuca aichai chi ali asnac yacuhuan talishcamanda ñuca pambarishca tucunata ricuchin.

¹³Sirtupacha cangunata nini, Tucui partibi Diospa quishpina shimita camachiusha cai huarmi rashcatas cuintacpi pai yuyarishca anga nira.

Jesusta Judas japichishcamanda

(Mc 14.10-11, Lc 22.3-6)

¹⁴Chihuashami chi chungu ishcai (12) japishca runaguna shucca, Judas Iscariote nishca, israel pagri amugunahuagma risha rimara,

¹⁵Masnatata cuhuanguichi ñuca Jesusta cangunama cucpiga. Chita uyasha, Quimsa chungu (30) cullquita canma cushun ninaura. ¹⁶Chasna alichishcahuasha paiga ima uraspas ali anma Jesusta japicpiga nisha yuyariura.

Jesus puchucaita micushcamanda

(Mc 14.12-21, Lc 22.7-18, Jn 13.21-30)

¹⁷Ñaa chi jista punzhagunai mana putasyachishca panda micuna punda punzhaiga Jesus japishca runaguna paihuagma risha tapunaura, Maibita pascua jista micunata munangui.

¹⁸Tapucpi cutipara Jerusalen llactama risha chibi shuc runahua huasima pactasha casna rimanguichi,

ñucanchita yachachic casna ninmi ñuca huañuna uras ña pactaunmi, chasna acpi camba huasibi pascua nishcata yuyarisha micungarauni ñuca japishca runagunandi nisha rimagrichi nira. ¹⁹Chasna nicpi pai japishca runaguna Jesus rimashcata pactachisha chi pascua micunata alichingahua rinaura.

²⁰Ñaa indi yaicushcai Jesus paihua chungu ishcai runandi micungahua shamura. ²¹Paiguna micuushcaibi paigunata nira, Sirtupacha cangunata nini shucca canguna muntunmandami japichihuangaraun.

²²Chita uyasha yapa llaquirisha paita caran shuc tapungahua callarinaura, Ñaucachani nisha.

²³Tapucpi nira, Ñauca pulatumanda micucca ñucata japichichihuangaraun.

²⁴Dios cachashca Runa Tucuc acpi huanchitucuhuanga Diospa shimibi quillcashcacuinta. Ñaucata japichichic runaga ai tucunga, pai mana pagarishca ashaga paihuacpi ali chari anmara.

²⁵Chasna rimacta uyasha Jesusta japichingarauc runa Judasca paita tapura, Ñaucachani señor. Jesus paita cutipara, Indá can nishcacuintami angaraun.

Caiga ñuca aicha man nisha rimashcamanda

(Mc 14.22-25, Lc 22.19-20)

²⁶Paiguna micuushcai Jesus shuc panda japisha Diosta pagrachu nisha paquisha pai japishca runagunama cura, Micuichi nisha, caiga ñuca aicha man. ²⁷Chihuasha shuc basuta japisha Diosta pagrachu nira. Chita pai japishca runagunama cushcai paigunata nira, ²⁸Cai pillchimanda tucui canguna upichi. Caiga ñuca rahuaimi, Yaya Dios paihua

runagunahuan mushuc pactachina shimita ricuchiu rahuaimi. Cai ñuca talingaraushca rahuaiğa tucui runagunata perdunasha juchagunata anchuchingami. ²⁹Cunan urasmandapacha vinota mana cuti upishachu ñuca Yaya ali mandanaibi cuti cangunahuan upina urascama nira.

**Pedro Jesusta
llullangaraushcamanda**

(Mc 14.26-31, Lc 22.31-34, Jn 13.36-38)

³⁰Paiguna cantashcahuasha Olivos nishca urcuma rinaura. ³¹Chasna riunaupi Jesus paigunata nira, Cunan tuta tucui canguna manzharisha ñucata jichusha rihuangaraunguichi. Chimandaga Diospa shimibimi casna nisha quillcashca tiyan:

Ovejata cuiractaga huanchishami, nin.

Chasna huanchicpiga ovejagunaga sáa callpangaunami nishca.

³²Ñáuca cuti causerishcahuasha cangunata ñaupasha punda Galileama rishami nira.

³³Pedro chita uyasha paita nira, Tucuiğuna canda jichunaupihuas ñucaga canmanda mana jichurishachu.

³⁴Randi Jesus paita nira, Sirtupacha canda nini, cunan tuta gallo chara mana cantagllaita, can quimsa (3) cutin ñucamanda llullangaraungui paita mana ricsinichu nisha. ³⁵Chasna nicpi Pedro rimara, Canhuan pariu huañuna ashahuas mana chasna llullashachu nira. Chi shuccunahuas tucuiillami chasnallata rimañaura.

**Jesus Getsemaní pambaibi Diosta
mañashcamanda**

(Mc 14.32-42, Lc 22.39-46)

³⁶Chasna cuintanacushcahuasha Jesus pai japishcagunandi Getsemaní

nishca pambama rinaura. Chibi pactasha paigunata nira, Ñáuca chinigma Yaya Diosta mañagrinagama cangunaga caillai tiyaichi. ³⁷Pedrotas Zebedeohua ishcai churigunatas apasha chinigma rira. Chasna riushami yapa ashcata llaquiringahua callarira. ³⁸Turmintariusha nira, Ñáuca shungüibi llaquiriushalla huañungarauni, cangunaga ñucashina mana puñusha caillai chapaunguichi. ³⁹Mas chinigma risha pai tuhuama urmasha Diosta mañausa tapura casna nisha, Ñáuca Yayalla, usharicpi cai jayacta upinashina sinzhi turmintarinataga ñucamanda anchuchihuai, randi mana ñuca munashcacuinta tucuchun astahuanbas can munashcacuinta achun.

⁴⁰Diosta chasna tapushcahuasha pai japishca runaguna aushcama bulltiasha paiguna puñuucta tupagrira. Chasna tupasha Pedrotá nira, Manachu shuc urallahuas ñucata cumpañanata usharanguichi nira. ⁴¹Niccharishcashina Diosta mañasha causaichi juchatas ama rangahua, mana ali rana yuyai shamucpi ima tintais tucungahua. Canguna yuyai alita ranata munagllaita canguna aicha randi sambayashcashina mana ahuantacchan nira.

⁴²Chita rimashcahuasha Dioshuan cutillata mañangahua rira. Yayalla, yapa jayacta upicshina ñuca cai jatun turmintaririnata apanapacha acpiga can munashcacuinta tucuchun nira. ⁴³Chasna mañashcahuasha pai japishcaguna aushcama cutillata bulltiasha paiguna puñunayaihuan mana ushaha puñuucunata tupagrira. ⁴⁴Paigunata chillai saquisha cutillata mañangahua rira. Pai ñaupá ishcai cutin rimashca shimillatata mañara.

⁴⁵Chihuasha pai yachachishcaguna aushcama bulltiasha nira,

Charachu puñunguichi, ñucata japina uras ña pactamunmi. Runa Tucucta chi shuc juchayuc runaguna japihuangaraunguna. ⁴⁶Cunan jatarisha jacuichi, ñucata japichingarauc runa ña shamunmi.

Jesusta japishcamanda

(Mc 14.43-50, Lc 22.47-53, Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷Pai rimaushcai chi chungá ishcai (12) pai japishca runagunamanda shucca Judas Iscariotega pactamura ashca runagunandi. Paigunaga israel pagrigunata mandaucuna, israelgunata mandauc rucugunahuas cachashca anaura. Espada sauligunahuan, caspigunahuanbas Jesusta japingahua shamunaura. ⁴⁸Ñáa Judas paigunata ñaupata rimashca ara casna nisha, Náuca muctishca runaga paimi anga, chitaga japinguichi. ⁴⁹Cuscaita Jesuspagma risha muctisha saludara, Alillachangui señor nisha.

⁵⁰Jesus randi paita nira, Can imata rangahua shamushca ashaga railla alá.

Chi ratullai Judashuan shamuc runaguna Jesuspagma shamusha japinaura. ⁵¹Chita ricusha Jesuspa runagunamanda shucca, paihua espada saulita japisha israel pagriguna amuta cuirac runahua rinrita chiú pitira. ⁵²Chasna racpi Jesus paita rimara, Chi saulita cara ucuibi cutillata churai. Saulillahuan huanchic runaga saulillahuan huanchimitucunga nira. ⁵³Manachu yachangui ñuca munashaga ñuca Yayata tapuima pai ashca huaranga angelgunata cachahuai nisha ñucata quishpichingahua. ⁵⁴Randi chasna ñucata caimanda quishpichipiga imasata Diospa shimibiga pactarishca tucunma, chasna tucuna man nishcaga.

⁵⁵Huasha chi shamuc runagunata tapura, Shuhuc runata japingahua

shamuccuintachu ñucata japingahuaca espada sauligunahuan caspigunahuan shamunguichi? Caran punzha Diosta alabana huasibi yachachisha tiyaupihuas chi uras mana japihuaranguichichu. ⁵⁶Chasna tucunga nisha Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna quillcashcaga cunan pactariummi nira.

Chasna tucucpi tucui pai japishcagunaga Jesusta jichusha miticusha callpanaura.

Israel amuguna ñaupacpi Jesus shayarin

(Mc 14.53-65, Lc 22.54-55, Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷Jesusta japisha chi pagriguna amu Caifaspagma apanaura. Chi huasi ucuí Diospa shimita yachaccunahuas, israelgunata mandac rucugunandi tandarishca apanaura. ⁵⁸Pedroga carumandalla chi amuhua huasi canzhagama catimura. Chibi auc sundalugunahuan tiyarira imasashi Jesusta rangaraunguna nisha ricungahua.

⁵⁹Pagri amuguna tucui israel taripac runagunandi Jesusta huanchishun nisha llulla shimigunata rimac runagunata mascaunaura Jesusta caudsayachingahua nisha. ⁶⁰Ashca llullasha rimaccuna shamunaucpihuas mana imahuas tugarirachu Jesusta alita caudsayachingahua. Ñáa puchucaibi ishcai (2) runaguna cuintac shamunaura casna nisha, ⁶¹Cai runaga ñucaga Diosta alabana huasita urmachisha quimsa (3) punzhaibi cutillatami jatachisha nishcata uyaranchi ninaura.

⁶²Chasna paiguna rimacpi Jesus mana imatas rimasha aucpi pagriguna jatun amu shayarisha paita tapura, Manachu imatahuas rimangui,

imatata ningui caiguna canda caudsayachishcamanda. ⁶³Jesus randi chunlla shayaaura.

Chasna acpi pagriguna jatun amu cutillata rimara, Causac Diospa shutihuan canda mandani rimahuai, israelgunata quishpichic Cristochangui, Diospa Churichangui. ⁶⁴Tapucpi Jesus cutipara, Indá, can chasna nishcashina mani. Astahuanbas canda nini, shuc punzha tucuita ushac Diospa ali maqui partima ñuca tiyarishcata ricuanguaraunguichi, puyu jahuaibi shamuctahuas ricuanguaraunguichi.

⁶⁵Chita uyasha pagriguna jatun amu piñarisha paihua quiquin llachapata liquisha nira, Paiga mana yapa alitachu rimashca. Cangunami pai rimashcataga uyashcanguichi, cunanga paita caudsayachingahua mas mana rimac minishtirin. ⁶⁶Imasnata yuyaringuichi paita rangahua. Chita uyasha tucuiyuna caparinaura, Pai chasna nishcamanda huanchina manchi nisha.

⁶⁷Chihuasha Jesusta ñahuibi tiucanaura, sagmanaura, maqui palahuan paita huactanaura.

⁶⁸Huactasha tapunaura, Rimahuai quishpichic Cristo, pita canda huactaun nisha asinaura.

**Pedro Jesusta mana ricsinichu
nisha rimashcamanda**
(Mc 14.66-72, Lc 22.56-62, Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹Ñáa chi uraspi Pedro canzhai tiyaushcai shuc cuirac huarmi paima caillayasha nira, Cambas Galilea llactamanda Jesushuan puriu arangui. ⁷⁰Nicpi tucuiyuna ñaupacpi rimara, Ñáuca mana yachanichu imandachari rimahuangui.

⁷¹Ñáa chasna punguma llucshingahua riupi shuc cuirac huarmi

paita ricusha chibi tiyaucunata nira, Cai runaga Jesushuan maura. ⁷²Nicpi Pedro sinzhi shimihuan rimara, Ñáuca chi runataga mana ricsinichu nisha.

⁷³Unanicpi chibi tiyaucuna Pedrota ninaura, Sirtumi paita caticpura angui, can paigunashina rimacta uyasha yachanchi. ⁷⁴Pedro yapa jiridsa shimigunata rimangahua callarira, Chi runataga mana ricsinichu nisha.

Pai chasna rimashca ratullai shuc gallo cantara. ⁷⁵Chasnacpi Pedro Jesus rimashcata yuyarira casna nishcata gallo chara mana cantaulaita quimsa cutin paita mana ricsinichu nihuangarangui nishcata yuyarisha Pedro chimanda llucshisha yapa ashcata huacasha nira.

**Jesus mandac amu Pilato ñaupacpi
shayarín**

(Mr 15.1, Lc 23.1-2, Jn 18.28-32)

27 ¹Cayandi punzhayaupi tucui israel pagri amuguna, rucu mandaccunahuan Jesusta huachinauchun nisha pariu yuyarinaura. ²Chasna yuyarisha paihua maquita huatasha llactata mandac amu Pilatohuagma apanaura.

Judas huañushcamanda

³Jesusta japichic Judasca paita huanchingaraushcata yachasha mana alita raushcani nisha yuyarisha chi quimsa chungu (30) cullquita israel pagrigunama, rucu mandaccunamas cutillata cutichigira. ⁴Cutichiusha casna nira, Yapa jatun juchatami rashcani, ali runatami cangunama cungahua japichishcani. Nicpi paiguna randi ninaura, Ñáucanchitaga mana imaschan. Canllami yachangui. ⁵Chasna rimacta uyasha Diosta alabana huasi ucuma chi cullquita sáa tucsisha llucshisha risha huascahuan huatarisha huañurira.

⁶Chi amuguna Judas tucsishca cullquita japisha rimanacuna, Cai cullquiga runata huanchinaunchun nisha pagashca mara, chiraicum Diosta alabana huasibi churangahua nicpiga mana balinzhu. ⁷Paigunapura cuintanacusha pariu yuyarinaura chi cullquihuan shuc mangata ahuac runahua allpata randisha chibi caru llactamanda shamuc runaguna pambanauchun nisha. ⁸Chiraicum chi pambaga Rahuai Pamba nishca an cunan urascama. ⁹Chasnamandami Dios rimashcata pasachic Jeremias ñauparimashcaga cunan pactarira:

Quimsa chungu (30) cullquita japinaura,
chi cullquiga israel runaguna rimashca tupulla mara.

¹⁰Dios ñucata rimashcacuintami chi cullquihuan mangagunata ahuac runahua allpata randiranaura, nisha Jeremias ñauparimashcaga.

Jesus mandac amu Pilatohua ñaupacpi aushcamanda

(Mc 15.2-5, Lc 23.3-5, Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹Jesus chi llactata mandac amu Pilatohua ñaupacpi shayaushcai amu paita tapura casna nisha, Can israelgunahua amuchangui. Tapucpi Jesus cutipasha nira, Indá, can nishcacuinta mani.

¹²Israel pagri amugunas rucu israel mandaccunandi paita caudsayachiupihuas Jesusca mana imatahuas ainirachu. ¹³Chasna mana rimasha chunlla aucpi mandac amu Pilato paita tapura, Manachu uyanguipaguna rimaushcata. ¹⁴Jesus shuc shimillahuas mana rimarachu. Chasna tucucpi Pilato pitan cai runaga nisha yuyarisha yapa manzharira.

Barabasta cachari nisha caparishcamanda

(Mc 15.6-16, Lc 23.13-25, Jn 18.38-19, 16)

¹⁵Caran huata israelgunahua jatun jista punzhai mandac amu Pilato shuc carcelbi tapariauc runata cacharic ara israel runaguna munashcata. ¹⁶Chi uraspi tucuiguna ricsishca shuc yapa piñac runa carcelbi tapashca tiyaura Barabas nishca.

¹⁷Pilato chibi auc ashca runa muntunda tapura, Maicandata ñuca cacharinata munanguichi. Barabastachu cacharisha, quishpichic Jesustachu cacharisha. ¹⁸Paiguna Jesusta piñashcamanda japisha apamushcataga Pilato ña alitami yachara.

¹⁹Chasnallata Pilato taripangahua tiyarina aushcai paihua huarimi shuc shimita cachara casna nisha, Chi ali runataga imatas ama ranguichu, paimanda yapa manzhanayactata muscurani nira.

²⁰Pagri amugunas, israelgunata rucu mandaccunahuas chi runagunata yuyachinaura casna rimanaunchun nisha, Barabasta cachari, Jesusta huanchi nisha caparingahua. ²¹Chasna tucucpi Pilato cuti tapura, Cai ishcai (2) runamanda maicandata ñuca cacharinata munanguichi. Tapucpi runaguna caparinaura, Barabasta cachari.

²²Pilato cutillata tapura, Cai Cristo nishca Jesustaga ñuca imasata rasha nisha tapucpi cruspi huanchigri nisha tucuiguna caparinaura.

²³Chasna caparinaura Pilato cuti tapura, Imatata pai mana alita rashcaya. Paiguna astahuan maspas caparinaura, Cruspi huanchishca achun nisha.

²⁴Pilatoga mana imatahuas ranata usharachu paiguna yapa caparicpi. Israelguna chasna lucucuinta caparishcata uyasha tucui runagunahua ñaupacpi paihua maquigunata maillarira ñuca mana culpuyuchani nisha ricuchingahua. Chasna maillarisha paigunata nira, Cai ali runamanda mana culpuyuchani, canguna ranata raichilla, nisha.

²⁵Chasna maillarisha rimacpi chi runaguna cutipanaura, Cai runata huanchishcamanda caudsayuc tucungaraunchi ñucanchihuas ñucanchimanda miraigunahuas.

²⁶Chita uyasha mandac amu Pilato chi Barabasta cacharira. Jesustaga libachisha paigunama cura cruspi huanchishca tucuchun nisha.

Jesusta asishcamanda
(Mc 15.16-20, Jn 19.1-5)

²⁷Mandacpa sundaluguna Jesusta japisha amu Pilato mandasha tiyana jatun huasi ucuma apanaura. Chibi tucui sundalugunata liyú paihuacpi andarinaura. ²⁸Chasna Jesusta asisha pugllangahuaca paihua llachapata surcusha shuc mandac amuhua puca churarina llachapata churachinaura. ²⁹Chihuasha casha huascata ahuasha paihua umaibi gurachinaura, chasnallatas paihua maquibi barata churasha amu bara man nisha asinaura. Chasna amutacuinta rasha paihua ñaupacpi cungurisha ninaura, Canda balichinchi, can israelgunata jatun mandac amu manguí nisha asinaura. ³⁰Paihua ñahuibi tiucasha chi barallahuanda umaibi tiyác, tiyác huactanaura. ³¹Ñáa paita pugllashcahuasha chi amuhua llachapata llatanachisha, paihua quiquin llachapata churachisha cruspi huanchingahua apasha rinaura.

Jesusta cruspi huanchishcamanda
(Mc 15.21-32, Lc 23.26-43, Jn 19.17-27)

³²Romano sundaluguna Jerusalem lllactamanda llucshichisha risha, shuc Cirene lllactamanda Simon nishca runata tupasha paitaga Jesuspa crusta marcachinaura. ³³Risha Gólgota nishca urcuma pactanaura. Chiga Umatullu nishca urcu mara. ³⁴Chibi pactasha jayac yacuhuan vinoibi chapusha ricuchinaura pai upichun nisha. Jesus randi chita camasha mana upirachu.

³⁵Paita cruspi quilbashcahuasha chi sundaluguna paihua llachapata japinaura, maicanshi surtita charinga nisha camanaura Jesuspa capata apangahua. ³⁶Chihuasha tiyarisha ricuusha pai imasnaishi huañunga nisha chapaunaura.

³⁷Crus pundaibi paita imaraicuta huanchishca acta shuc tablaibi casna quillcasha churanaura: CAIGA ISRAELGUNAHUA JATUN AMU JESUSMI nisha.

³⁸Paihua pariu ishcai (2) shuhuac runagunatas cruspi quilbashca aunaura, shucca Jesuspa ali maqui partima, shucca paihua llucqui maqui partima. ³⁹Chi mayanda puriuc runaguna umata cuyuchisha Jesusta pugllasha asinaura ⁴⁰casna nisha, Canga Diosta alabana huasita urmachisha quimsa (3) punzhaibi cuti shayachishallami nisha rimarangui. Can chasna ranata ushac ashaga cunan can quiquinllata quishpiri. Can Diospa churi ashaga crusmanda uraicui nisha asinaura. ⁴¹Israel pagri amugunahuas, israelgunata mandac rucugunandi fariseogunandi paita pugllasha asinaura casna nisha, ⁴²Pai shuccunatas quishpichira randi pai quiquinllata quishpirinataga mana ushazhu. Israelgunahua amu ashaga

chi crusmanda uraicuchun ñucanchi paita quiringahuaya nisha asinaura. ⁴³Paiga Diospa churi mani nishami Diosta yuyarishalla puriura. Dios paita llaquishaga cunanllatami paitaga quishpichinma nisha asinaura. ⁴⁴Chi Jesushuan pariu crupsi auc shuhuac runagunahuas paita asinaura.

Jesus huañushcamanda

(Mr 15.33-41, Lc 23.44-49, Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁵Ñaa chaupi punzhamanda las trescama tucui partibi ansayara. ⁴⁶Chi uraspi Jesus sinzhi shimihuan caparira, *Elí, Elí, lema sabactani*. Chitaga runa shimibi, Ñáuca Dioslla, ñuca Dioslla, imangahuata ñucata jichuhangui nin. ⁴⁷Maican chibi tiyaucuna chita uyasha, Dios rimashcata pasachic ñaupac causac Eliastachu cayaun ninaura. ⁴⁸Jesus chasna caparicta uyasha shuc sundalu putucuintata japisha jayac vino yacuibi barasha chuparicpi caspi pundaibi huatasha Jesusta upichishun nisha ricuchinaura. ⁴⁹Shuccuna paita ninaura, Saqui, Elias paita quishpichingahua shamungarauta ricushun ninaura.

⁵⁰Chihuasha Jesus cuti sinzhita caparisha huañura. ⁵¹Jesus huañushca ratullai Diosta alabana huasibi huarcuriac llachapa chaupi chaupibi sháca liquirira jahuamanda allpama pasacta. Chasnallatas allpahuas cuyurira, rumigunahuas partirinaura. ⁵²Huañushcata pambashca juctugunas pascarinaura. Chasna tucucpi ashca Diosta cadsuc huañushcaguna cuti causarinaura. ⁵³Jesus causarishcahuasha chi pambashca juctumanda lluchshic runaguna Jerusalen llactama cuti yaicunaura. Paigunataga ashca runagunami ricunaura.

⁵⁴Chi sundalugunata mandacca paihuan tiyaucunandi tucui tucushcata ricusha yapa manzharisha, Sirtupachami cai runaga Diospa Churimashca ninaura.

⁵⁵Ashca huarmiguna carumanda tucuita ricunaura. Paiguna Jesusta Galileamanda catimushca asha paita yanapanaura. ⁵⁶Shucca Magdalenamanda Maria mara, shucca Jacobohua chanda Josehua mama Mariahuas, shucca Zebedeoba churigunahua mamahuas aushca ara.

Jesusta pambashcamanda

(Mc 15.2-47, Lc 23.50-56, Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁷Mas chishiyaupi shuc cullquiyuc runa shamura Jose nishca, Arimateamanda runa mara, paihuas Jesusta catic runa mara. ⁵⁸Paiga amu Pilatohuagma risha huañuc Jesuspa aichata tapura. Tapucpi amu Pilato Jose apachun nisha sundalugunata mandara. ⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰Jose chita apasha mushuc llachapahuan pillusha paihua quiquin pambana juctu ucu churagrira. Chi pambana juctuga rumi ucuibi allashca mara mushuc juctu. Shuc jatun rumihuan chi juctuta tapashcahuasha huasita rira. ⁶¹Chasnallata tiyanaura Magdalenamanda Maria, shuc Mariahuas chi pambashca juctu ñahuipura tiyanaura.

Sundaluguna pambashcata cuirashcamanda

⁶²Cayandi punzha israel samana punzha tucucpi israel pagri amugunas fariseogunahuanbas mandac amu Pilatohuagma rinaura. ⁶³Chima pactasha casna ninaura, Amu, cunan yuyarinchi chi umachic runa chara causaushallata nira, ñuca quimsa (3) punzhaibi causarishami nisha.

⁶⁴Chasna acpi chi pambashca juctuta quimsa punzhagama cuirachingui, pai japishcaguna tuta shamusha paihua aichata ama shuhuanachun. Paiguna shuhuashaga runagunata umangaunami Jesus ña huañushcamanda cuti causerishcami nisha. Paiguna chasna rimasha llullacpiga Jesus mas balirishca tucunga.

⁶⁵Chasna ninaupi amu Pilato paigunata nira, Sundalugunata apaichi, chi pambashca juctuta alita cuiranauchun nira. ⁶⁶Chita uyasha chi pambashcaibi risha, ama pihuas shuhuangahua pascachun nisha chi rumita alita huatanaura. Chasnallata maican sundalugunata saquichinaura chita alita cuiraichi nisha.

Jesus cuti causerishcamanda

(Mc 16.1-8, Lc 24.1-12, Jn 20.1-10)

28 ¹Israel samana punzha pasashcahuasha Domingo punzha ña pagariupi, ishcai (2) huarmiguna Magdalenamanda Maria chi shuc Mariandi pambashcata ricungahua rinaura. ²Cungaimanda shuc angel uraicusha chi juctuta tapashca rumita anchuchisha chi jahuai tiyarira. Chasna racpi allpa sinzhita cuyurira. ³Chi angelga dilampashcacuinta punzhaglla ricurira, pai churariashca llachapaga puyucuinta ruyaglla ricuric ara. ⁴Chi juctuta cuirauc sundaluguna paita ricusha yapa manzharisha huañushcacuinta sirinaura.

⁵Huarmigunataga chi angel nira, Ama manzhanguichichu, cruspi huanchishca Jestusa canguna mascaucta yachani. ⁶Pai nishcacuinta ña causerishcami, caibi illanmi. Ricuc shamuchi paita churashcatas. ⁷Ricushcahuasha uctalla ringuichi pai

japishca runagunata cuintangahua pai causerishcami nisha. Paimi cangunata ñaupasha Galileama punda ringa, chibimi paitaga ricunguichi nisha cuintagrichi. Chita cuintangahuami shamurani nira chi angel.

⁸Chi huarmiguna chita uyasha manzharishca aushallata yapa cushiyasha huairashina callpasha rinaura Jesus japishca runagunata cuintangahua. ⁹Chasna riushcai Jesusmi paigunata tupagrisha saludara. Paiguna Jesuspagma caillayasha chaquita japisha paita alabanaura. ¹⁰Chasna racpi Jesus paigunata nira, Ama manzharichichu. Náuca huauquishina tucuc japishca runagunata cuintagrichi Galilea partima paiguna rinauchun, chibi ñucata tupahuanaungami.

Sundaluguna cuintashcamanda

¹¹Huarmiguna riunaupi chi juctuta cuirac sundaluguna llacta ucuma risha israel pagri amugunama tucui chibi pasashcata cuintanaura. ¹²Israel pagri amuguna chasna rimashcata uyasha israel rucu mandaccunahuan imasnata rashun nisha cuintanacungahua rinaura. Cuintashcahuasha chi sundalugunama ashca cullquita cunaura casna nisha, ¹³Canguna casna ninguichi, tuta ñucanchi puñuushcaibimi pai japishca runaguna shamusha, paihua aichataga apashca anaura nisha pitahuas rimanguichi. ¹⁴Amu Pilato chi shimitas uyasha cangunata piñacpiga ñucanchimi paihuan cuintasha alichishun. ¹⁵Chasna rimacta uyasha sundaluguna cullquita japisha paigunama rimashcashinallata cuintanaura. Chi llullashca shimitaga chara cunan angamami israelguna quirinaun.

**Jesus pai japishca runagunata
dispirishcamanda**

(Mc 16.14-18, Lc 24.36-49, Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁶Chihuasha chi chungá shuc
(11) pai japishca runaguna
Galilea partima rinaura Jesus
ñáupa rimashca urcuma. ¹⁷Chibi
paita ricusha alabanaura. Randi
maicangunaga Jesus acta mana
sirtuta quirinaurachu. ¹⁸Jesus
paigunahuagma caillayasha nira,
Jahuapachai cai pachaibihuas

tucuita mandana ushaitaga
Yaya Diosmi ñucama cuhuashca.
¹⁹Chasnamandami tucui runaguna
ñucata quirisha catic tucunauchun
nisha yachachigringuichi, paigunata
Yaya Diospa shutihuan, Diospa Churi
shutihuan, Diospa Samai shutihuan
bautisanguichi. ²⁰Ñáuca cangunama
tucui rimasha mandashcagunata
ranauchun nisha yachachisha
puringuichi. Sirtupachami tucui uras,
hasta cai pacha tucurinagama, ñuca
cangunahuan tiyashami nira.

San Marcos

Bautisac Juan camachishcamanda

(Mt 3.1-12, Lc 3.1-9, Jn 1.19-28)

1 ¹Diospa churi Jesucristomanda quishpina shimiga casnami callarishca. ²Dios rimashcata ñaupa pasachic Isaias casnami quillcashca: Ñáuca shimita yachachic runata ñaupata cachauni can purina ñambita alichingahua. ³Paiga chaquishca pambaibi casna caparisha camachin: Dios cachashca quishpichic runaraicu shuc cusca ñambita rashcacuinta canguna causaita alichirichi nisha. ⁴Chasnacpi Juanga chaquishca pambai Dios rimashcata camachisha runagunata bautisara. Pai camachisha casna nira, Dios canguna juchagunata anchuchingahuaca canguna juchata rashcagunata llaquirisha saquichi, chihuasha bautisarichi nisha camachira. ⁵Jude provinciamandas Jerusalem llactamandahuas tucui runaguna Juanbagma shamunaura pai camachishcata uyangahua. Chita uyasha ñuca jucha rashcagunata saquinimi nicpi Juan chi Jordan nishca yacuibi bautisara.

⁶Juanga camello nishca carata churarisha huagra carahuan ananuc ara. Sacha mishquitas chilichina

ricuriccunatas micusha causac ara.

⁷Pai camachiusha casna rimara, Ñáuacamanda huashalla shamungarauc runaga ñucamandas yali ushaiyuc man. Ñaucaga shuc mas pishi tarabac runacuinta mani. Chasna asha huascata pascangahuallas paihua zapatosta llucshichingahuas mana balicchani. ⁸Ñáuca cangunataga yacuhanmi bautisauni, paiga cangunata Diospa Samaihuanmi bautisanga nira.

Juan Jesusta bautisashcamanda

(Mt 3.13-17, Lc 3.21-22)

⁹Chi punzhagunai Juan Jordan yacuibi bautisaura. Chasna aushcai Jesus Galilea provincia Nazaret llactamanda llucshisha shamushcai Juan paita bautisara. ¹⁰Jesus yacumanda llucshiushcai jahuapacha pascarishcata ricura, Diospa Samai paihua jahuaibi shuc paloma uraicumushecuinta tiyaric shamura. ¹¹Chasnallata jahuapachamanda shuc shimi uyarira, Can ñuca llaquishca Churi mangui, can quishpichic tucuchun nisha ñuca canda cushihuan japirani nira.

Supaiga Jesusta pandachinata munashcamanda

(Mt 4.1-11, Lc 4.1-13)

¹²Chihuasha Diospa Samaiga ruyaguna illac chaquishca partima

Jesusta apara. ¹³Chi pambai chuscu chungu (40) punzha tuputa supai paita pandachinata munasha camaura. Chibimi piña sacha aichaguna tiyanaura. Chibi Diospa angelguna paita cuiranaura.

**Jesus Galilea llactagunaibi
camachishcamanda**
(Mt 4.12-17, Lc 4.14-15)

¹⁴Chihuasha Juanda carcelbi tapanaura. Chi uras Jesus Galilea provinciama risha Diospa ali mandanamanda cuintasha paimi quishpichinata munan nishami cushi shimita yachachira. ¹⁵Casnami yachachira, Quishpina uras ña pactamushcami. Diospa ali mandanaga mayanyamushcami. Canguna juchata saquisha Dios quishpina shimita cadsusha causaichi nira.

Jesusta caticcunamanda
(Mt 4.18-22, Lc 5.1-11)

¹⁶Galilea cucha mayanda Jesus puriusha yacu aichagunata japic ishcai (2) runagunata ricura. Chigunaga arami Simon paihua huauqui Andreshuan licata yacui shitaunaura. ¹⁷Paigunata ricusha rimara, Jacu ñucahuan catihuaichi. Canguna imasna yacu aichata japishcanguichi chicuintallata cunanmanda ñaupagma runagunata japicshina tucunguichi ñucamanda yachachisha. Chasna cangunata rashami. ¹⁸Chasna nicta uyasha chi ratullata licata saquisha Jesusta caticcuna tucunaura. ¹⁹Pai chinichinai riushcai Zebedeoba churi Santiagota, paihua huauqui Juandi canuaibi licata alichuicunata ricura. ²⁰Paigunata ricusha ñucahuan catihuaichi nisha rimaupi paiguna yayata

tarabaccunatas canuaibi saquisha Jesusta caticcuna tucunaura.

Supai yaicushca runamanda
(Lc 4.31-37)

²¹Chihuasha Capernaun nishca llactama rinaura. Samana punzhaibi israelguna tandarina huasibi Jesus yaicusha runagunata yachachira. ²²Mana chi shuc Diospa shimita yachachiccunacuinta yachachirachu, randi Diospa Samai ushaihuanmi yachachiura. Pai rimashcata uyaucuna ashcata manzharinaura, maibita chi tucuita yachara, pai yachachinaga shuc tunu man nisha rimanacunaura.

²³Chi tandarina huasillaita tiyaura shuc supai yaicushca runa. Pai caparingahua callarira casna nisha, ²⁴Nazaretmanda Jesus, Ñaucanchimanda anchuri, ñucanchita ama quillachichu, ñucanchita huanchisha tucuchingahuachu shamurangui. Canda ricsinchimi, canga Dios anllasha cachashca ashami jucha illac runa angui nisha caparira.

²⁵Chasna nicpi Jesus chi supaita sinzhita rimasha mandara, Chunlla ai, cai runa ucumanda llucshisha ri nira.

²⁶Jesus mandashcata uyasha supai chi runata yapa cushpachisha, sinzhita caparisha, paimanda llucshisha rira. ²⁷Chasna tucucpi chita ricuucuna yapa manzharisha paigunapura cuintanacunaura, Imasna ashata chasna riman. Jesusca shuc tunuta yachachic man, paihua shimiga ushayuc man, supaigunatas pai mandacpi paitaga cadsusha llucshinanmi ninaura.

²⁸Chimanda intiru Galilea llactagunaibi Jesusmanda cuintanacunaura.

**Jesús Pedrohua huarmi mamata
alichishcamanda**

(Mt 8.14-15, Lc 4.38-39)

²⁹Chi israel tandarina huasimanda llucshisha Jesús Santiagondi Juandi rira Simon, Andrés tiyashca huasima.

³⁰Simonba huarmihua mama chibi unguishca siriura. Chasna acpi paimanda Jesusta cuintanaura.

³¹Jesús pai siriushcai risha paihua maquimanda japisha jatarichira. Chi ratullai aliyara. Aliyasha paigunata upichingahua callarira.

**Ashca unguishcagunata
alichishcamanda**

(Mt 8.16-17, Lc 4.40-41)

³²Chi chishillaita israel samana punzha indi yaicuishcaibi tucui unguishcagunata, supai yaicushcagunatas Jesuspagma apamunaura janbichun nisha. ³³Chi llactamanda yapa ashca runaguna mana cáilla chi huasi pungüi tandarinaura. ³⁴Jesús ima tunu unguishcagunatas alichira, chasnallata runaguna ucumanda supaita llucshichisha callpachira. Supaigunaga Jesusta ricsinaurami, chasna agllaita Jesusca mana munarachu paimanda rimangahua.

**Jesús paihua Yayahuan
cuintanacushcamanda**

(Lc 4.42-44)

³⁵Cayandi gallo cantashcai Jesús jatarisha huasimanda llucshisha, runa illashca partima rira Yaya Dioshuan cuintangahua. ³⁶Náa pai illacpi Simon paihuan tiyacunandi Jesusta mascangahua rinaura. ³⁷Mascasha tupanaura, tupasha paita rimanaura, Ashcagunami canda mascaunguna nisha.

³⁸Chasna rimanaupi uyasha paigunata nira, Jacuichi shuc partima, mayanlla llactagunama. Náuca chi llactagunaibihuas yachachina mani. Chiraicumi cai pachama shamushceni nira.

³⁹Chasna acpi puriura tucui Galilea llactagunata. Chibi auc israel tandarina huasigunai camachisha, runaguna ucumanda supaita llucshichisha puriura.

**Jesús sinzhi carachayuc runata
alichishcamanda**

(Mt 8.1-4, Lc 5.12-16)

⁴⁰Shuc punzha shuc lepra nishca sinzhi carachayuc runa Jesuspagma shamura. Paihuacpi cungurisha paita rugara, Can munashaga ñucata janbinata ushahuangui.

⁴¹Jesús paita llaquisha paihua maquihuan chi runata llangasha rimara, Munani, janbishca tucunguimi. ⁴²Pai rimashcahuan cungaimanda tucui lepra chingarira, chi runa janbishca tucura.

⁴³Chihuasha Jesús paita cachaura casna cunasha, ⁴⁴Ama pitas cuintanguichu, can amu yuyallai charingui. Randi israel pagrihuagma risha camba aichata ricuchigri nira. Chasnallata tucui runaguna chita yachanauchun nishaga huañuc Moisés mandashcatacuinta rasha pagrima cugringui camba aicha janbirishcamanda nira.

⁴⁵Randi chi runa risha chunlla aunarandimandaga tucui runagunata chimanda cuintausha purira. Chiraicumanda Jesús llacta ucuma yaicunata mana usharachu, astahuanbas llacta canzham huasi illashca partibi saquirira. Chasnacpi ashca runaguna tucui partimanda paihuagma rinaura.

Jesus suchu runata alichishcamanda*(Mt 9.1-8, Lc 5.17-26)*

2 ¹Ashilla punzhahuasha Jesus Capernaun llactama bulltiara. Bulltiacpi chi causauc runaguna uyanaura pai shuc huasibi aushcata.

²Chimanda yapa ashca runa paihua huasi punguta tapacta shamunaura. Paigunata ricusha Diospa quishpina shimita yachachira.

³Yachachiushcaibi chuscu (4) runaguna shuc suchu runata paihua baitaibi churasha apamunaura. ⁴Randi Jesus aushcama pactanata mana ushasha, chi pala huasi jahuama apasha shuc juctuta rasha, Jesuspa ñaupacpi chi baitaibi churashca suchu runata uraicuchinaura. ⁵Paiguna paita quirishcata ricusha chi suchu runata rimara, Camba jucha anchuchishcami tucungui nisha.

⁶Ñaa chibimi tiyaunaura Moises mandashcata yachachiccunas. Chasna Jesus rimashcata uyasha, paiguna shungu ucui yuyarinaura, ⁷Imamandata pai casna riman. Dioscuinta rimasha jiridsata riman, Diosta camiumni. Pita juchagunata anchuchinata ushanga, mana Dios ashaga ninaura.

⁸Jesusa paiguna shungu ucui yuyariushcata yachasha tapura, Imangahuata chasna yuyaringuichi. ⁹Maicanda mas ali rimanalla cai suchu runata, cambia juchagunata anchuchitucushca angui nisha rimacpi, u jatari cambia baitata apasha ri nisha rimacpichu, maicanda mas sinzhi rana. ¹⁰Ñauca Runa Tucushca cai pachai juchagunatas anchuchina ushaiyuc acta ricuhishcanguichi.

Chasna rimashcahuasha suchu runata nira, ¹¹Jatari, cambia baitata apasha huasita ri.

¹²Chi ratullai jatarisha paihua baitata japisha tucuiyuna ricushcaibi chimanda llucshisha rira. Chita ricuccuna manzharinaura, Diosta alabasha, manapacha mana ima uraspas chasna acta ricushcanchichu nisha rimanaura.

Leví nishca runata Jesus cayashcamanda*(Mt 9.9-13, Lc 5.27-32)*

¹³Jesus chimanda llucshisha cutillata cucha patama rira. Chibi aushcai ashca runaguna paihuagma shamunaupi paigunata yachachira. ¹⁴Chihuasha Alfeohua churi Leví nishcata ricura. Paiga romano gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachic ashca paihua tarabana huasibi aura. Jesus paita ricusha, Ñauca runa tucusha ñucata catihuai nisha rimacta uyasha jatarisha Jesusta catisha rira.

¹⁵Chihuasha Jesus Levíhua huasibi micuura. Chasnallata ashca gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachiccuna, ashca juchayuccunahuas, Jesushuan pariu micunaurami pai japishca runagunandi. Tucui chillai pariulla micunaura ashca runaguna Jesusta catisha puriushcamanda.

¹⁶Chasna paiguna micushcai fariseo nishca Dios mandashcata yachachiccunaga pagllamanda shayarisha, Jesus chi gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachiccunahuan juchayuccunahuanbas micucta ricusha, pai japishca runagunata tapunaura, Imangahuata cangunata yachachic runaga chi romano gubirnu cullquita tandachiccunahuan juchayuccunahuanbas micuun ninaura.

¹⁷Chasna paiguna rimaushcata uyasha Jesus rimara, Mana ungushca ali runagunaga doctorta mana minishtinaunzhu, randi

ungushcagunallami doctortaga minishtinaun. Ñaucaga mana shamuranichu ali mani nisha causaccunata mascangahuaca, randi juchata rauc runagunata mascasha japingahuami shamurani nira.

Sasinamanda Jesusta tapunaura

(Mt 9.14-17, Lc 5.33-39)

¹⁸Shuc punzha Bautisac Juan yachachishca runagunas, fariseoguna yachachishca runagunahuas mana micusha sasina punzha pactara. Paiguna mana micusha sasiunaupi shu runagunaga Jesuspagma rinaura paita tapungahua, Juan yachachishcagunahuas fariseogunahuas mana micusha sasiunguna, imangahuata canda caticcuna mana sasinaun nisha tapunaura.

¹⁹Tapucpi rimara, Cadsaraushcama cayashca runaguna mana sasicchanaun cadsarac runa paigunahuan tiyaupiga. Cadsarac runa paigunahuan tiyaupiga mana sasingaunachu. ²⁰Randi shuc punzha cuntar runaguna ñucata apashcaibimi ñuca amigoguna sasinaunga nira.

²¹Yuyarichi. Mana pi runahuas shuc mauca llachapataga mushuc pithuan rimindanzhu. Chasna racpiga chi mushuc llachapa tsinunyacpi mauca llachapaga mas liquirisha ringa. ²²Chasnallata mana pihuas llullu vinota mauca puruibi churanaunzhu. Churacpi llullu vinoga chi puruta pulunga, pulucpi vino taliringa. Chasna tucucpi ishcandi huaglinga. Randi mushuc rashca vinotaga mushuc puruibi churana manchi nira.

Samana punzhamanda Jesus yachachira

(Mt 12.1-8, Lc 6.1-5)

²³Israelguna shuc samana punzhaibimi Jesus shuc chagra

ucuta puriura. Pai japishca runaguna chita pasaushcai raicachicpi trigo muyu angugunata pitisha apanaura. ²⁴Maican fariseoguna chita ricusha piñasha Jesusta rimaunaura, Ricui, ñucanchita mandashca shimibiga samana punzhai mana tarabana changuichi nishca an. Chasna acpi imangahuata chasna raunguna samana punzhamanda quillcashcata mana cadsusha. Paiguna samana punzhataga mana balichinaunzhu.

²⁵⁻²⁶Jesus paigunata rimara, Yuyarichi, Abiatar nishca israel pagri amu causaushcai mandac rey amu Davidga micuna tucuricpi pai paihuan puriccunandi raicahuan ausha Diospa huasima rira micunata tapungahua. Tapucpi chi pagri amu Diosma ricuchishca pangunata Davidma cucpi japisha micura. Ñaa chi tunu panga pagrigunalla micuna ashca ara. Chasna agllaita chi panda micura, paihuan puriucunatas carara. Pai chasna rashcamanda Diospa shimibi quillcashcataga manachu ricushcanguichi. Pai chasna rashcamanda mana culpayachinguichi.

²⁷Chihuasha paigunata mas rimara, Samana punzhataga runaguna samachun nishami Yaya Diosca saquirra. Runagunataga samana punzhallata yuyarisha causachun nisha mana rarachu. ²⁸Chasna acpi ñucaga Runa Tucuc ashami samana punzhahuas mandac ani nira.

Huaglishca maquiyc runamanda

(Mt 12.9-14, Lc 6.6-11)

3 ¹Cutillata israel tandarina huasima Jesus yaicuschai shuc maqui huaglishca runa chibi tiyaura, ñañuyashca ara. ²Fariseoguna Jesusta caudsayachingahua nisha samana punzhaibi chi runata alichingachu

imashi nisha yuyarisha chapanaura.

³Chasna yuyarigllaita Jesus chi maqui huaglishca runata nira, Jatarisha runaguna chaupibi shayari.

⁴Shayariçpi Jesus chibi tiyaucunata tapura, Dios mandashcagunata cadsusha samana punzhaiga imata rana tan. Alita ranaga balinzhu. Mana alita ranahuas balinzhu. Shuc runata huañunamanda quishpichicpihuas balinzhu. Huañuchun nisha saquicpichu balin. Imatata ninguichi canguna.

Tapucpi randi paiguna chunlla shayaunaura. ⁵Jesus paigunata ricusha piñarira. Paiguna shungu sinzhi acta yachasha yapa llaquirira paiguna shucta mana llaquinata charishcamanda. Chasna llaquirishami chi runata cambia maquita chutai nisha rimara.

Pai chutachishcallai ali tucura. ⁶Chi fariseogunaga chimanda llucshisha mandac apu Herodesta caticcunahuan cuintanacunaura imasna Jesusta huanchinamanda.

Ashca unguishcagunata alichishcamanda

⁷Jesus pai yachachishcagunandi chi llacta ucumanda llucshisha Galilea cucha mayanbi rinaura. Pai chima ricpi Galilea llactagunamanda ashca runaguna paita catisha rinaura. ⁸Pai ali raushcagunata ricusha ashca runaguna tucui llactagunamanda shamunaura, Judea llactagunamandas, Jerusalemmandas, Idumea partimandas, Jordan yacu chimba partimandas, Tiro Sidón nishca llactagunamandahuas.

⁹Chasna yapa ashca runaguna shamushcata ricusha Jesus pai yachachishcagunata nira, Shuc canuata alichichi ama runagunahuan tapacta tucungahua.

¹⁰Pai chasna nira ashca unguishcagunata alichishcata ricusha, shuc unguishcagunatahuas tangasha tangasha caillayanaura paita llangangahua. ¹¹Supai yaicushca runagunaga paita ricusha cungurisha capariunaura, Canga Diospa Churi mangui. ¹²Jesus randi chi supaigunata sinzhita, Ñáuca pi actas ama rimaichichu nira.

Jesus chungu ishcai (12) runata anllashcamanda

(Mt 10.1-4, Lc 6.12-16)

¹³Chihuasha Jesus shuc urcuma sicasha tucui paita catiu runagunamanda pai munashca runagunata anllara ñucama shamuichi nisha. ¹⁴Chungu ishcaillata (12) anllasha ñuca japishca runa nishca tucunguichi ñucahuan pariu tiyangahua, chasnallata Diospa quishpina shimita camachinauchun nisha cachangahua japira. ¹⁵Chasnallata ushaita paigunama cura supaigunata llucshichisha cachangahua nisha. ¹⁶Paigunahua shuti caigunami ara: Simon, paita Pedro nishcata shutichira, ¹⁷Zebedeoba churiguna Santiago, paihua huauqui Juandi, paigunata Rayuhua churiguna nisha shutichira, ¹⁸Andres, Felipe, Bartolome, Mateo, Tomas, Alfeohua churi Santiago, Tadeo, cananeo muntunmanda Simon, ¹⁹Chasnallata paita randichic Judas Iscariote.

Jesusta camishcamanda

(Mt 12.22-32, Lc 11.14-23, 12.10)

²⁰Chihuasha Jesus shuc huasima pactara. Ashca runaguna chibi tandarimunaupi micungahua lugarta mana charinaurachu. ²¹Paihua ailluguna chita uyasha, paimi nusparishcacuinta tarabaun nisha

shamuunaura paita chimanda
pushashun nisha.

²² Moises mandashcagunata
yachachiccuna Jerusalemmanda
shamusha ninaura, Cai runaga
Beelzebú nishca supaigunahua
amutami charin, Beelzebú
ushaihuanmi supaigunata chasna
lluchshichin nisha Jesusta caminaura.

²³ Chasna camicipi Jesus
cayasha paigunata tapura, Imasna
rashata supaiga supaillatataga
lluchshichinata ushan. ²⁴ Shuc
llactaibi causaccuna chican chican
tucucpiga chi llacta chingaringami.
²⁵ Chasnallata shuc huasibi tiyauc
aillupura macanacushaga paiguna
tucuringaunami. ²⁶ Satanaspas
pai mandashca supaigunahuan
piñanacushaga mana unayasha
tucuringami. ²⁷ Mana pihuas shuc
sinzhi runahua huasima shuhuangahua
yaicunata ushanzhu paita ñaupata
mana huatasha churashaga. Paita
huatasha churashcahuashallami
shuhuanata ushanga nira.

²⁸ Cangunata nini, Tucui tunu
juchata rashcagunata, tucui jiridsa
shimigunatahuas Dioslla anchuchinata
ushan. ²⁹ Randi shuc runa Diospa
Samaita camishaga mana ima
uraspas perdunaitucungachu, chasna
camishcamanda huiñai juchayuc
tucungami nira.

³⁰ Jesus chasna yachachira
paiguna supaita pai charinmi nisha
rimashcamanda.

Jesuspa mamamanda
(Mt 12.46-50, Lc 8.19-21)

³¹ Jesus rimaushcai paihua mama,
paihua huauquigunandi pactamusha
canzhai shayarisha shuc runata
cachanaura rimangahua. ³² Jesuspa
mayanbi liyú tiyaucuna paita

rimanaura, Uyai, camba mama camba
huauquigunandi canzhaibi tiyaunguna,
canda mascaunguna.

³³ Randi Jesus paigunata nira, Pitan
ñuca mama, pigunatanaun ñuca
huauquiguna.

³⁴ Casna nisha paita liyú tiyaucunata
ricusha nira, Caiguna man ñuca
mama tucuc, ñuca huauquiguna
tucuc. ³⁵ Maicanbas Dios munashcata
pactachic runami ñuca huauqui, ñuca
pani, ñuca mama anaun nira.

Tarpuc runamanda
(Mt 13.1-9, Lc 8.4-8)

4 ¹ Shuc punzha Jesus cucha
mayanbi risha runagunata
yachachingahua callarira. Ashca
runaguna chibi tandarinaupi shuc
canua ucuma yaicusha tiyarira.
Runagunaga yacu patalla saquirinaura.

² Jesus paigunata ashca yachachina
shimigunata cuintasha yachachira.
Shucta casna nisha cuintara,

³ Uyaichi nira. Shuc runaga muyuta
tarpungahua rira. ⁴ Jichaupi maican
muyugunaga ñambibi urmanaura.

Chigunata pishcuguna shamusha
micunaura. ⁵ Shuc muyugunaga
rumi pambaibi urmanaura. Chiguna

mana ashca allpa tiyashcamanda
huairashina huiñanaura. ⁶ Randi indi
lluchshimucpi chi muyu anguguna

illac asha chaquirisha huañunaura.
⁷ Shuc muyugunaga huita ucui
urmanaura. Huita huiñasha muyuta

nitira, chimanda chi ali muyuguna
mana aparinata ushanaura.

⁸ Chasnallata shuc muyugunaga ali
allpai urmanaura. Chigunaga alita
huiñasha ashcata aparinaura. Maican
ruyamanda quimsa chungu (30) muyu
lluchshira, maicanmanda sucta chungu
(60) muyu, maicanmanda shuc patsac
(100) muyu lluchshira nira.

⁹Huasha paigunata nira, Rinriyuc runaguna ashaga caita alita yuyarichi.

**Imangahua chi tunu cuintanata
cuintashcamanda**

(Mt 13.10-17, Lc 8.9-10)

¹⁰Jesus paita catic runagunahuan pai chungá ishcai (12) japishcagunandi sapalla saquiricpi paiguna tapunaura, Can casna cuintashcaga imatata yachachin.

¹¹Paiguna chasna tapucpi nira, Diosca paihua ali mandanamanda pacashcacuinta mana ñaupá yachachishcataga cunan canguna yachanauchun nisha ricuchiun, Randi chi shuccunaga Diospa ali mandanai yaicunata mana munaccunaga mana intindisha saquirinaun, chiraicu yachachina shimigunallahuan paigunata yachachini. ¹²Chimandami Diospa shimi nin: Paiguna ricushahuas mana asirtanaungachu, rinrihuan uyashahuas mana intindinaungachu. Chasna acpimi paiguna causaita mana cambiarishaga quishpina illac tucunaunga nira.

**Tarpuc runamanda Jesus
intindichira**

(Mt 13.18-23, Lc 8.11-15)

¹³Jesus paigunata tapura, Cai yachachina shimitaga manachu intindinguichi, huashaga ñuca shuc yachachina shimigunatas cuintacpi imasata intindingaranguichi.

¹⁴Cai yachachishcaga casnami nira, tarpuc runaga Diospa shimitami tarpun. ¹⁵Maican runagunaga chi ñambibi urmashca muyucuinta anaun. Paiguna Diospa shimita ali uyaushcai Satanas shamusha chi shimita paiguna yuyaimanda chingachin. ¹⁶Shuc runagunaga rumi pambaibi urmashca muyucuinta

anaun. Paiguna Diospa shimita yapa cushihuan uyasha quirishca runatami ricuchin. ¹⁷Chasna ashallata ucu anguta mana charishcacuinta asha mana sinzhianaun. Chi shimita quirishcamanda paihuacpi llaqui shamucpi, turmintachishca tucushas dsaslla saquinaun. ¹⁸Shuc runagunaga huíta ucuibi urmashca muyucuinta anaun. Diospa shimita uyanau, ¹⁹randi paiguna causanallata yapa yuyarinaun, paigunallata umachirinaun chi charishcagunata munasha, chasnallata cai mundui ashca cushita charinatas munanaun. Shuc ruyata angu ugllaricpi muyuta aparinata mana ushahcacuinta Dios munashcata mana ranata ushanaun. Diospa shimita uyashahuas mana uyaccuinta tucusha causanaun. ²⁰Astahuanbas shuc runagunaga ali allpai tarpushca muyucuinta anaun. Diospa shimita uyasha, catisha gustu muyuta aparishcacuinta tucunaun. Maicanguna quimsa chungá (30) tupu, maicanguna sucta chungá (60) tupu, maicanguna shuc patsac (100) tupu muyuta aparishcacuinta tucunaun. Chasna ricuchin Yaya Dios munashcataga.

Bilamanda yachachishcamanda
(Lc 8.16-18)

²¹Shuc yachachina shimita Jesus cuintara casna nisha, Canguna bilata sindichisha cajun ucuibichu churanguichi, cayutu ucuibichu churanguichi. Mana. Randi jahuaibi churanchi bila alita ricuchichun nisha. ²²Chi bila ricuchishcacuinta tucui pacalla rashcagunaga huasha pagllai ricuringaraun. Tucui itsanlla rimashcagunaga huasha pagllai yacharingami. ²³Yuyaiyuc runa chita yuyarichun.

²⁴Shuc yachachina shimitahuas cuintara, Canguna ima tupuhuan shuc runata taripashaga chi tupuhualanda cangunatas taripaitucungaraunguichi, chasnallata mas yalitas taripashca tucungaraunguichi. Chiraicumi canguna uyaushcamanda yuyarina anguichi. ²⁵Charic runaga mas cuitucunga. Mana charic runaga pai charishcata quichushca tucunga nira.

Huiñac muyumanda

²⁶Shuc yachachinatahuas cuintara imasna Diospa ali mandana runaguna mirarinaun casna nisha, Shuc tarpuc runa jichashca muyugunacuinta anaun. ²⁷Chi runa tuta puñun, punzha taraban. Punzhahuas tutahuas pasanaun, chi muyuga ña anguyan, llucshin, huiñan. Chi muyu imasna huiñaushtas runa mana yachauillaita huiñau. ²⁸Allpaga pai munaila apachiun. Ñáaupata panga llucshin, huasha aparin, huasha tuctun, chihuasha muyu tucun. ²⁹Muyu ña pucucpi amu pallanmi nira.

Diospa ali mandanaga ashca mirarishcamanda

(Mt 13.31-32, Lc 13.18-19)

³⁰Jesus shuc yachachina shimitas cuintara imasna Diospa ali mandanai auc runaguna mirarinaun, casna yachachisha nira. ³¹Shuc mostaza nishca ichicua muyucuinta man. Tucui tarpuna muyugunamandas mas ichillahua man. ³²Huasha huiñasha tucui ichilla ruyagunamandas mas yali jatun tucun. Jatun ramayuc tucushcahuasha pishcugunas chi ramagunaibi huasinaun nira.

³³Chi tunu shimigunahuan Jesus paigunata yachachiura paiguna intindina tupullata. ³⁴Yachachina shimigunallahuan tucui runagunata

yachachira. Randi pai japishca runagunallahuan tiyausha tucuita pasacta intindichira.

Yacutas huairatas mandashcamanda

(Mt 8.23-27, Lc 8.22-25)

³⁵Chi punzha ña ansayaushcai Jesus pai japishca runagunata nira, Jacuichi chimbashunchi.

³⁶Chasna nicpi runagunata saquisha Jesusta pushanaura pai tiyaushca canuallaita. Shucca shuc canuagunaibi pariurinaura. ³⁷Ñáa chimbaushcai sinzhi huaira jatarira. Chasna tucucpi ashca ulascuna sásúac canuama yaicusha ñalla tigrachiura. ³⁸Jesusca canua siquibi shuc saunai puñuura. Chi runaguna manzharisha paita nicchachinaura nisha, Tigraunchimi señor, ñucanchi tigratas manachu yuyaringui.

³⁹Pai jatarisha huairata yacutas sinzhita rimara.

Pai rimashcahuan huairahuas yacuhuas saquirisha tucui mansu tucura. ⁴⁰Chihuasha paigunata nira, Imahuata manzharinguichi. Chara manachu ñucata alita quirihuanguichi.

⁴¹Paigunapura manzharisha cuintanacunaura casna nisha, Manapacha, pitan cai runa. Huairahuas yacuhuas paita uyashcauna ninaura.

Gadara runata supai yaicushtamanda

(Mt 8.28-34, Lc 8.26-39)

5 ¹Cuchata chimbasha Gadara nishca partibi pactanaura.

²Jesus canuamanda llucshishcai supai yaicushta runaga paihuagma callpamura. ³Chi runa huañushcata pambashca urcu juctugunaibi causac ara. Mana pihuas paita charinata ushanaurachu, cadenagunahuan

huatashahuas mana ushanaurachu.

⁴Ashca cutin chi runaga maquitas chaquithuwas cadenahuan huataushca ara. Chasna agllaita tucuitami pitira. Paita llachapata churachinata mana pihuwas ushacchanaura. ⁵Tutandi punzhandi huañushcata pambashca juctugunaibi, urcugunaibihuwas caparisha puric ara. Rumigunahuan amullata huactaric ara.

⁶Carumanda Jesusta ricusha huairashina callpamusha paihuacpi cungurira. ⁷⁻⁸Pactamucpi Jesus chi supaita mandara, Cai runamanda llucshi can mana balic supai. Chasna mandacpi supai sinzhita caparira, Can jahuapachai tiyauc jatun Diospa Churi mangui Jesus, imatata munangui ñucahuan, imata rasha nishata yapa quillachingui. Diosmanda nini ama ñucata turmintachihuaichu.

⁹Chasna supai rimacpi Jesus paita, Ima shutitangui nisha tapura. Tapucpi nira, Ñáuca shutiga Huaranga Huaranga supailla Atirishca niushca mani nira. ¹⁰Paiga Jesusta ashca cutin rugaura, Cai pambamanda ama callpachihuaichu nisha.

¹¹Chi urasllata chi urcuibi ashca cuchiguna micusha shyanaura.

¹²Chi supaiguna Jesusta ruganaura, Cuchigunahua ucuibi ñucanchita yaicuchi nisha.

¹³Jesus alimi nicpi supaiguna chi runamanda llucshisha cuchiguna ucuibi yaicunaura. Chi cuchigunaga ishcai huaranga (2.000) tupu anaura. Ñáa supaiguna yaicupimi cuchiguna huaicuma callpashami tsan urcumanda yacuibi urmasha yacuta chucasha huañunaura.

¹⁴Chita ricushami cuchita cuiraccuna miticunaura. Tucui partibis cuintasha purinaura, caran huasigunaibi pagllagunaibihuwas

imasna tucushcata cuintasha purinaura. Uyaccunaga imasna tucushcamandas yapa ricunata munasha shamunaura.

¹⁵Jesuspagma pactasha chi supaiguna ñaupá japishca runata ricunaura. Pai casilla tiyaushcata, llachapatas ali churarishcata, ña ali yuyaiyuc tucushca auta ricusha yapa manzharinaura. ¹⁶Chi tucushcata ricuc runaguna supai yaicushca runa imasna tucushcata, chasnallata cuchiguna imasnata tucushcamandas cuintanaura. ¹⁷Chi runaguna manzharisha Jesusta rugangahua callarinaura, Cai llactamanda llucshisha ri. ¹⁸Chasna ruganaupi Jesus canuama yaicungahua riupi chi supai yaicushca ac runa paita rugara, Canhuan pushahuai nisha. ¹⁹Randi Jesus mana munarachu, astahuanbas paita nira, Camba huasima ri, cambia aillugunata Dios canda llaquishcamanda tucuita canda rashcata cuintagri nira.

²⁰Chasna nishcata uyasha chi runa Decapolis nishca llactagunaibi Jesus paita alichishcamanda cuintara. Cuintacpi tucui uyaccuna manzharinaura.

Jairohua ushushimanda

(Mt 9.18-19, Lc 8.40-42)

²¹Jesus chimba partima bulltiamucpi ashca runaguna paihuacpi tác tandarinaura. ²²Pai chara cucha mayanbi aullaita shuc israelguna tandarina huasibi cuirac amu Jairo nishca shamura. Jesusta ricusha paihua chaqui mayanbi cungurisha rugara, ²³Ñáuca ushushimi huañupaun nisha, ricupacshamui, cambia maquita paihua jahuaibi churacpiga janbiringami.

²⁴Jairo chasna rugacpi Jesus riura, runagunas paita catisha riusha tangasha tangasha rinaura.

Ungushca huarmimanda

(Mt 9.20-22, Lc 8.43-48)

²⁵Chasna riushcaibi chi runa muntunbi shuc unguushca huarmi tiyaura, chungá ishcai (12) huatata rahuai talirisha causac ara. ²⁶Ashca doctorgunahuacpi janbirisha nishahuas mana ushasha turminterisha causara. Chasna asha tucui paihua cullquita yanga pirdisha causara mana janbirishallata mas tucura. ²⁷⁻²⁸Chi huarmi Jesusmanda uyasha, paihua llachapata llangashaga janbirishami nisha yuyarira. Chasna yuyarisha chi ashca runaguna chaupita riullaita Jesuspa huashamanda pactamusha paihua llachapata llangara.

²⁹Llangashcahuan paihua rahuai taliriuc saquirira, ña paihua aicha turmintariushcamanda alita yachira.

³⁰Chi ratullaita Jesus paihuagmanda ushai llucshishcata sintirisha, huashama bulltiarisha ricusha tapura, Pita ñuca llachapata llangara.

³¹Tapucpi paihua runaguna ninaura, Manachu ricungui cai tucui runaguna cambacpi llutacta tacarinaun. Imaraicuta pita llangahuara nisha tapungui.

³²Randi Jesus caranma caranma ricuura paita llangacta tupangahua.

³³Chasna ricuupi chi huarmi paihua aichai tucushcata asirtasha manzharishcahuan Jesuspa ñaupacpi cungurisha tucuita cuintara.

³⁴Cuintacpi Jesus paita nira, Ama manzharichu. Can quirishcamandami ali tucushcangui, cunanga cungailla ri.

**Jairohua ushushita
causachishcamanda**

(Mt 9.23-26, Lc 8.49-56)

³⁵Jesus chara chi huarmihuan rimaupi Jairohua huasimanda

runaguna shamusha paita ninaura, Camba ushushi ña huañushcami, imaraicuta Señor Jesusta mas quillachingui.

³⁶Jesus paiguna rimashcata uyasha Jairota rimara, Ama manzharichu, quirilla nira.

³⁷Chimanda Jesus mana munarachu pitahuas paihuan ringahua. Pedrota, Santiagotas paihua huauqui Juandas paigunallata pushara. ³⁸Ñaa Jairohua huasima pactaushcaibi mana cáilla huacasha, caparisha caparisha huacaushcata uyanaura. ³⁹Huasima yaicusha paigunata tapura, Imata tucunguichi. Huahua mana huañushcachan, puñuunllami nira.

⁴⁰Chasna nicpi chi runagunaga paita asinaura. Randi Jesus tucuiyunata llucshichira. Chihuasha huañushca huahua siriushcama yaicura pai apashca quimsagunatas, chi huahuahua mamatas yayatas apasha. ⁴¹Huahuata maquimanda japisha israel runaguna shimibi paita rimara, *Talita cumi* nishca, chiga runa shimibi, Candami nini jatari mamacu nin.

⁴²Chasna rimashca ratullaita chi huahua shayarisha puringahua callarira. Chi huahuaga ña chungá ishcai (12) huatayuc mara. Tucui chi huahua puriuta ricusha yapa manzharishahuas cushiyanaura.

⁴³Chihuasha Jesus paigunata rimara, Ama pitahuas cai tucushcata cuintanguichichu. Cunanga camba huahuata carangui nira.

Jesus Nazaret llactama rishcamanda

(Mt 13.53-58, Lc 4.16-30)

6 ¹Jesus pai japishca runagunandi chimanda llucshisha paihua quiquin llacta Nazaret nishcamara. ²Samana punzha chi israel tandarina huasibi yaicusha

yachachira. Paita uyaccunaga manzharisha cuintanacunaura, Imaita chi tucuita yachara paiga. Chi pihuas mana rashcagunatas rangahuaca maimandatachari chi tucui ushaita tupara. ³Sirtu paiga tucui runaguna ricsishca carpintero runa man. Mariahua churi man, chasna ashami cai llactai huiñac ara. Paihua huauquigunas caibi aunguna Santiago, Jose, Judas, Simon. Paihua panigunahuas ñucanchihuan aunguna ninaura. Chasna yuyarisha paita mana balichinaurachu yapa ricsishcamanda. ⁴Chasna acpi Jesus paigunata rimara, Shuc llactagunaibiga Dios rimashcata pasachictaga llaquinaunmi. Astahuanbas paihua quiquin llactamanda runagunaga, paihua aillugunahuas paita mana llaquinaunzhu nisha rimara.

⁵Chasnamandami chi llactaibiga mana ima ranatas rarachu. Ansalla unguishca runagunata alichira paihua maquita umaibi churasha. ⁶Jesus chi runaguna paita mana quirishcamanda manzharira. Chasna acpi chimanda llucshisha mayanlla llactagunama yachachisha puiuru.

**Jesus pai chungá ishcai
japishcagunata cachashcamanda**

(Mt 10.5-15, Lc 9.1-6)

⁷Chihuasha chi chungá ishcai (12) anllashca runagunata cayasha ishcai ishcailla cachara. Chasna cachausha runa ucumanda supaita llucshichina ushaita paigunama cura. ⁸Ñáa cachausha paigunata rimara, Ama apanguichichu cullquitas shigratas micunatahuas, randi canguna barallata apanguichi. ⁹Can charishca botasllata churaringuichi, ishcai churarinas ama apanguichichu astahuan churarishcallahuan richi.

¹⁰Chasnallata rimara, Maican llactai puñungahua yaicushas shuc huasillata mascanguichi. Chi huasillai tiyanguichi chi llactamanda llucshinagama. ¹¹Maican llactai cangunata mana uyanata munanaupiga chimanda llucshiushaga canguna chaquimanda chi llacta allpa pulbuta sáa picharinguichi paiguna mana ali rashcata ricuchingahua nira.

¹²Pai chasna rimashcahuasha pai japishca runaguna camachingahua rinaura. Camachiusha canguna juchata saquisha causaita cambiasha Diosta catichi nisha camachinaura.

¹³Chasnallata ashca supai yaicushca runagunamanda llucshichisha callpachinaura. Ungushcagunatahuas huirahuan uma jahuai talisha janbinaura.

Bautisac Juanda huanchishcamanda

(Mt 14.1-12, Lc 9.7-9)

¹⁴Chi uras tucui partibi Jesus rashcagunamanda rimanaupi mandac amu Herodespaccama uyarira. Shuc runaguna rimañaura, Chi runa Bautisac Juan huañushcamanda causeric man nisha, chimandami pihuas mana rashcagunata ranatas Jesusca ushan ninaura.

¹⁵Shuccuna randi rimañaura, Cai runaga Dios rimashcata pasachic Eliasmi nisha. Shuccunaga rimañaura, Callari uras Dios rimashcata pasachiccunacuintalla man paiga.

¹⁶Mandac apu Herodes tucui paiguna rimashcagunata uyasha rimara, Ñáuca ricucpi cai runaga Juandashinami yachihuan. Ñáucami paihua umata pitigri nisha mandarani. Cunanga causerishcami nira.

¹⁷Chasna tucura. Amu Herodesmi Juanda japichingahua mandashca ara. Paita cadenahuan huatasha carcelbi

tapashca ara Herodías nishca amuhua huarmi chasna munashcamanda. Chi huarmiga amuhua huauqui Felipehua huarmi mara. Chasna agllaita Herodes pai huauquita quichura. ¹⁸Juanga caran uras amu Herodestaga camachiura, Camba huauquihua huarmita can japishcaga mana alichu nisha.

¹⁹Chiraicumanda chi huarmiga Juanda yapa piñara, huanchinata munashallata mana usharachu. ²⁰Amu Herodesca Juanda manzharami, pai ali runa man nisha, Diospacta rauc runa man nisha. Paihua huarmi huanchinamanda Juanda quishpichinata munasha carcelbi tapasha saquira. Pai camachishcata munaihan uyara manzhashallata.

²¹Ñáa shuc punzha mandac amu Herodes pai pagarishca punzha pactaricpi shuc jatun jistata raura. Paihua gubirnu mandac amugunatas, sundaluta mandacunatas, Galileamanda balic runagunatas cayara pariu micungahua. ²²Micusha tiyaushcaibi Herodíaspa ushushi bailara. Pai bailashcata amu Herodes paihan tiyacunandi yapa gustanaura. Chasna gustashcamanda amu Herodes paita rimara, Can imatahuas mañacpi cushcanguimi. ²³Shuc pactachina shimita paita rimara, Ñáuca charishcagunata chaupi chaupita mañacpihuas cushcanguimi nira.

²⁴Nicpi uyasha chimanda llucshisha paihua mamahuagma risha tapura, Imatata mañasha. Tapucpi paihua mama, Bautisac Juanba umata mañagri nira.

²⁵Pai uctalla apuhuagma bulltiasha rimara, Cunanllata Bautisac Juanba umata shuc pulatui cuhuai, chillata munani nira.

²⁶Amu Herodes chita uyasha yapa llaquirira. Astahuanbas chibi

tiyacunana ñaupacpi chi pactachina shimita rimashca asha mitsanata mana usharachu. ²⁷Chi ratullata shuc sundaluta cachara Juanba umata apagri nisha. Paiga carcelma yaicusha Juanba cungata pitisha, ²⁸shuc pulatui Herodíaspa ushushihuagma apara. Ushushi paihua mamama randi cura. ²⁹Juanda catic runagunaga chita yachasha paihua aichata apagrisha pambanaura.

Jesus pichca huaranga runagunata carashcamanda

(Mt 14.13-21, Lc 9.10-17, Jn 6.1-14)

³⁰Chi Jesus chungu ishcai (12) camachingahua cachashca runaguna bulltiashca paiguna tucui rashcagunata yachachishcagunatahuas paita cuintanaura. ³¹Chi uras ashca runaguna chibi shamunaupi micuna lugarbas mana tiyarachu. Chasna acpi Jesus pai japishca runagunata rimara, Jacuichi chaquishca pambama shugratu samangahua. ³²Chasna rimasha shuc canuaibi yaicusha chimbanaura runa illashca partima.

³³Astahuanbas runaguna paiguna maibi rishcata ricusha, piguna maibi anautas yachasha tucui llactagunamanda ñambita callpasha risha Jesusmandas ñaupactanaura. ³⁴Jesus canuamanda llucshisha ashca runagunata ricusha paigunata llaquira. Paigunaga ovejagunata cuirac illashcauinta anaura. Chimanda paigunata ashca yuyaigunata unaita yachachira. ³⁵Ñáa chishiyaupi pai yachachishcaguna paita rimanaura, Ñáa chishi man, cai mayanllaiga huasiguna illanmi. ³⁶Chasna acpi runagunata cachangui paiguna mayan huasigunaibi llactagunaibis micunata randigrinauchun ninaura.

³⁷Jesus randi paigunata rimara, Cangunallata caraichi.

Chasna rimacpi ninaura, Manapacha, cai tucui runagunata carangahua nicpi pusac (8) quilla ganashcahuan pactanma. Yapa ashca patsac (100) cullqui tupu gastana tucushun tucui caigunata panda carangahua nisha.

³⁸Jesus tapura, Masna pandata charinguichi. Ricugrichi. Ricunaupi tiyara pichca (5) pan ishcai (2) challuahuas ninaura. ³⁹Chita uyasha Jesus nira, Runagunata rimaichi allpai tiyarinauchun.

⁴⁰Rimacpi runaguna chi quihua jahuai tiyarinaura, shuc muntunbiga patsac (100) tucusha, shuc muntun pichca chungu (50). ⁴¹Chihuasha Jesus chi pichca pangunata ishcai challuagunatas japisha, jahuama ricusha, Diosta pagrachu nira. Chi pangunata paquisha paihua japishca runagunama cura tucui chi runagunata randi carangahua. Chasnallata chi ishcai challuamandahuas tucui gunata caranaura. ⁴²Tucui runaguna sacsacta micunaura. ⁴³Micushcahuasha puchucta japisha ricunaura chungu ishcai (12) ashangata jundachinaura paigunas micuna tuputa. ⁴⁴Chi micuccuna anaura carimuilla pichca huaranga (5.000) tupu.

Jesus yacu jahuata purishcamanda
(Mt 14.2-27, Jn 6.16-21)

⁴⁵Chihuashalla Jesus pai japishca runagunata rimara, Ñáuca cai runagunamanda dispirinagama ñucamandas ñaupá canuahuan chimbaichi Betsaida llactama.

⁴⁶Chi runagunata dispirishcahuasha Jesus shuc urcuma rira Dioshuan cuintanacungahua. ⁴⁷Chaupi tutaibi canuai riuacuna chara chaupi cuchaibi aunaura. Jesus chara allpaibi sapalla saquirishca ara. ⁴⁸Paiguna riuishcai ñahuipuramanda sinzhi huaira

shamucpi sinzhitá cahuingahua callarinaura. Punzhayanata paiguna chasna sinzhi cahuishcata ricusha Jesus yacu jahuata purisha paigunahuagma pactaura. Pactaushallata mas caruma riuicuinta tucura. ⁴⁹Paiguna randi yacu jahuata puriuta ricusha manzharisha ayami nisha caparinaura. ⁵⁰Tucui guna paita ricusha manzharinaura. Chasna manzhari nauipi uctalla rimara paigunata, Ñáuca mani, ama manzháichichu nisha.

⁵¹Pai canua ucuma yaicushcahuan huaira saquirira. Chita ricusha manzharinaura. ⁵²Pai panda chasna mirachishcamanda chara mana intindinaura. Paiguna yuyaibi mana yachashcacuinta aunaura.

Genesaret partibi ungushcagunata janbishcamanda
(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³Ñáu paiguna cuchata chimbasha Genesaret nishca partima pactasha llutarinaura. ⁵⁴Canuamanda llucshishcaibi runaguna Jesus auta yachanaura. ⁵⁵Chasna yachasha tucui partima rinaura Jesus shamushcami nisha rimangahua. Chasna rimanaupi ungushcagunata pai aushcama apasha rinaura. ⁵⁶Jesus maita purishcais llacta ucugunais, llacta mayanllais pai pasana ñambibi ungushcagunata apamusha churac anaura. Ungushcaguna nic anaura, Camba llachapa pundahuallatas llanganata lugarta cuhuai nisha ruganaura. Chasna tucui paita llangaccuna aliyachishca tucunaura.

Runata juchayachishcamanda
(Mt 15.1-20)

7 ¹Chi uras fariseoguna, Moises mandashcagunata yachachic

runagunandi Jerusalemanda shamusha Jesuspagma pactamunaura.
²Jesus japishca runaguna ñaupapayayaguna yachachishca tunuta mana maquita maillarisha micunaura. Fariseoguna chita ricusha piñanaura.
³Chi fariseogunaga tucui israelgunandi ñaupapayayaguna yachachishca tunuta mana maquita maillarishaga mana micuchanaura. ⁴Chasnallata randigrishcahuasha huasima cuti bulltiamusha, paiguna yachai tunuta maillarisha micuc anaura. Huañuc apayayaguna ashca yachachishcagunata catisha casna raunguna: pillchigunata paigunacuintallata maillasha, mangangunatas jirmangagunatas maillaccuna aganaushca paiguna apayaya yachachishcacuintallata rasha.
⁵Chasna acpi fariseoguna chi Moises mandashcagunata yachachicunandi Jesusta tapunaura, Imangahuata can japishca runaguna callari apayayaguna yachachishcacuintataga mana ranaun. Chasna rana randimanda maquitas mana paigunacuinta maillashachu micunaun ninaura.
⁶Paiguna chasna tapucpi Jesus rimara, Yanga llullasha puriccuna anguichi. Dios rimashcata pasachic ñaupacausac Isaias cangunamanda sirtuta rimara casna quillcasha,
 Diosmi nira, Cai runaguna paiguna shimillahuanmi ñucata llaquihuanan,
 randi paiguna shunguga ñucamanda caruibi maun.
⁷Ñaucata llaquiucuinta yanga alabahuanaun.
 Ñauca mandashcacuinta paiguna yachachishca shimiga runa yuyaimandallami shamun.
⁸Cangunahuas Dios mandashcagunata jichushami runa yuyaigunallata catianguichi.

⁹Maspas paigunata rimara, Randiga canguna Dios mandashcata mana balichinguichichu canguna quiquin yuyaita catisha nisha. ¹⁰Huañuc Moises casnami rimara: Camba yayatas, camba mamatas uyana mangui. Chasnallata rimara: Maican runas paihua yayata paihua mamata camisha jiridsata nisha rimashaga paiga huiñai huañunama ringa nira.

¹¹Canguna randi rimanguichimi, shuc runa paihua yayatas mamatas ñuca charishcataga Diosma ña cushcanimi, cunanga cangunata yanapangahuaca mana imahuas tiyahuanzhu nisha. ¹²Chi runa chasna rimasha paihua yayagunata mana yanapanachan nishami yachachinguichi. ¹³Canguna chasna rashaga Diospa shimita mana balichinguichichu canguna apayayagunahua yuyaita pactachiusha. Ashcagunata chicutallatami ranguchi nira.

¹⁴Chihuasha Jesus tucui runagunata mayanllayaichi nisha rimara, Ñauca rimashcata uyaichi tucui guna. ¹⁵Pagllamanda runa ucuma yaicuc micunaga runata mana juchayachinzhu. Astahuanbas runahua yuyaimanda llucshicunami runata juchayachin. ¹⁶Yuyaiyuc runa ashaga chita yuyarichi.

¹⁷Chasna nisha Jesus runagunata pagllai saquishcahuasha huasi ucuma yaicura. Yaicucpi pai japishca runaguna paita tapunaura, Can chasna rimashaga imatata yachachishcangui.

¹⁸Tapucpi rimara, Cangunahuas manachu yachanguichi. Pagllamanda runa ucuma yaicucunaga pitas mana jiridsayachingachu. ¹⁹Pagllamanda yaicucunaga mana shunguma yaicunzhu, astahuanbas huicsama yaicusha, chihuasha ishpacpiga

llucshinalla. Jesus chasna rimasha nira ima tunu micunas ali micunalla man nisha yachachira.

²⁰Chihuasha nira, Runa shungu ucumanda llucshica runata jiridsayachingami. ²¹⁻²²Runa shungu ucumanda mana ali yuyarina llucshinmi. Chasnallata llucshinaun jiridsa ranaguna, shucpa huarmita munana, shuhuana, runata huanchina, ashiyana, amullata yuyarina, piñasha ranaguna, llullana, umana, mana pingarisha causana, tumbaisiqui causana, camina, alabarina, nuspacuinta causana. ²³Tucui caiguna runa shungu ucumanda llucshiccunami runata jiridsagunata yuyarichinga.

Canaan llactamanda sinzhi quiric huarmi

(Mt 15.21-28)

²⁴Chimanda llucshisha Jesus Tiro llactamanda isquinama rira. Pactasha shuc huasima yaicura ama pihuas ñuca caibi auta yachanauchun nisha. Astahuanbas musianauna chibi auta, pacarinata mana usharachu. ²⁵⁻²⁶Shuc huarmi Jesus ña shamushcata yachasha paihuagma shamura. Cai huarmiga mana israelmanda huarmi chara, randi Sirofenicia nishca llactamanda huarmi ara. Paihua ushushita supai yaicushca acpi Jesuspagma shamura chita llucshichipachun nisha rugangahua. Pactasha cungurisha rugara, Supaita ñuca ushushimanda llucshichipai nisha. ²⁷Rugagllaita Jesus paita rimara, Náucağa israelgunata ñaupata yanapana ani. Paigunami Diospa huahuagunashina anan. Canda ñaupata yanapacpiga huahuaguna micunata quichusha allcugunama cushcashina tucunga. Chasna racpiga mana balinzhu.

²⁸Rimacpi huarmi nira, Sirtu chasna man señor. Chasna ashahuas mesa ucui allcuguna sirisha huahuaguna jichachishcata micunaun. Chasna jichachishcata micushcacuintallahuanbas yanapahuai señor.

²⁹Huarmi rimashcata uyasha Jesusca, Rilla nira, can chasna rimashcamanda cambia ushushihua ucumanda supai ña llucshishcami.

³⁰Chi huarmi huasima pactasha paihua ushushi cayutuibi ali siriuta tupara. Supai paimanda sirtu llucshishca mara.

Mudu rinri upa callu runamanda

³¹Tiro llactamanda Jesus llucshisha Sidón llactata pasasha Galilea cuchama risha Decapolis nishca llactagunama pactara. ³²Chibi shuc mudu rinri upa callu runata Jesuspagma apamunaura, Camba maquita paihua jahuai churapai nisha tapunaura. ³³Jesus paita isquinama pushasha paihua maqui riruta chi runahua rinri juctuma barara, chihuasha tiuca yacuhuan chi runahua calluta cacura. ³⁴Chihuasha jahuama ricusha ai nisha, llaquirisha efata nisha rimara. Chasna nishaga runa shimibiga pascari nishami nin.

³⁵Jesus rimashcahuan chi runahua rinri pascarirami, paihua callu aliyasha alita rimangahua callarira.

³⁶Chasna janbiricipi Jesus chi ricuccunata mandara, Ama caimanda pitahuas rimanguichichu nisha.

Paiguna randi tucuigunama cuintagrinauna, Jesus ama pitahuas cuintanguichichu nishca agllaita.

³⁷Chi ricuccuna yapa manzharisha cuintanacunauna, Tucuitami alita rashca, mudu rinrigunatas uyachin, upa callu runagunatas rimachin nisha cuintanacunauna.

Cutillata panda mirachishcamanda
(Mt 15.32-39)

8 ¹Shuc punzha ashca runa tandarisha Jesusta catiushcai illara micuna. Illacpi Jesus pai japishca runagunata cayasha rimara, ²Cai runagunata ricucpi yapa llaquinayahuan nira. Ñáa quimsa (3) punzhata ñucahuan tiyaushcamanda cunan micunatas mana charinaunzhu nira. ³Paigunata mana carasha huasima cachacpiga, bulltiausha sambayasha huañunaungami. Maicanguna carumandami shamushcauna nira.

⁴Randi pai japishca runaguna paita rimanaura, Cai pambaga huasi mana tiyaushca pambachan. Imasata caibi ali tupu micunata tupangaraunchi cai tucui runagunata carangahuaca.

⁵Tapunaupi randi Jesus tapura, Masna pandata charinguichi. Canzhislla (7) maun nisha rimanaura.

⁶Chi rimashcata uyasha tucui runagunata tiyarichi nira. Chihuasha chi canzhis (7) panda japisha Diosta pagrachu nira. Chihuasha pangunata paquisha pai japishca runagunama cura paiguna randi runagunata caranauchun nisha. Chasnami ranaura. ⁷Chasnallata ashilla yacu aichatahuas charinaura. Chimandahuas Diosta pagrachu nisha pai japishca runagunama cura runagunata caranguichi nisha. ⁸Tucui chi runaguna sacsacta micunaura. Chihuasha pai japishca runaguna puchushcata tandachicpi canzhis (7) ashangaibi jundachinaura. ⁹Chi micuc runagunaga chuscú huaranga (4.000) tupu anaura. Ñáa micushcahuasha Jesus paiguna huasima cachara. ¹⁰Chihuasha pai japishca runagunandi canuaibi yaicusha Dalmanuta nishca pambama chimbanaura.

Jesús shuc mana pihuas raushcata rachun ninaura
(Mt 16.1-4, Lc 12.54-56)

¹¹Fariseoguna Jesusta piñasha camangahua nisha pactamunaura. Paita camausha mandanaura, Can sirtu jahuapacha ushaita charic ashaga pihuas mana raushcata rasha ricuchihuai ninaura.

¹²Paiguna mandanaupi Jesús jahuama ricusha, llaquirisha rimara, Imamandata cai runaguna pihuas mana rashcataga ñuca rachun nisha nihuanan. Mana ima uraspas chasna ricuchinataga rashachu nira.

¹³Chasna nishami fariseogunata chillai saquisha cutillata canuaibi yaicusha chimba partima chimbara.

Fariseoguna yachachinaga panda putasyachinashina an
(Mt 16.5-12)

¹⁴Jesús japishca runaguna panda apanata cungarinaushca ara, shuc panllata canuaibi charinaura. ¹⁵Ñáa chimbama riusha paigunata nira, Ali yuyarisha causaichi. Fariseogunahua panda putasyachinamanda Herodespacta putasyachinamandahuas yuyaringuichi.

¹⁶Chasna nicpi paigunapura cuintanacunaura, Pai chita ninmi ñucanchi panda mana apamushcata ricusha.

¹⁷Chita uyasha Jesús nira, Imamandata rimanacunguichi panda mana charinchichu nisha. Chara manachu yachanguichi, ñuca yachachiushcata manachu intindinguichi. ¹⁸Ñáahuiyuc ashallata manachu ricusha yuyaringuichi. Rinriyuc ashallata manachu uyasha yuyaringuichi. Yuyai illacchanguichi. ¹⁹Pichca (5) panmandallahuan pichca

huaranga (5.000) runagunata carashca uras, masna ashanga puchushcatata tandaranguichi. Tapucpi chungashca (12) ashangata nisha rimanaura. ²⁰Cutillata tapura, Huasha chi canzhis (7) panmandallahuan chuscu huaranga (4.000) runagunata carashcaibi, masna puchushcatata tandaranguichi. Tapucpi canzhis ashangata nisha rimanaura. ²¹Chasna ninaupi tapura, Chara manachu intindinguichi. Mana micuna panmandachu rimani astahuan yachachinamandami rimani nira.

Betsaida llactaibi puyuñaahui runata alichishcamanda

²²Jesus pai japishca runagunandi Betsaida nishca llactama pactaushcaibi shuc puyuñaahui runata Jesuspagma apamunaura, paita llangapai nisha. ²³Jesus chi runata maquimanda japisha llactamanda pagllama apara. Paihua ñahuigunata tiuca yacuhuan jucuchisha, paihua jahuai maquita churasha tapura, ²⁴Imatahuas ricunguichu nisha.

Puyuñaahui runa ashillahuata ricungahua callarisha nira, Runagunata ruya puriuctashina ricuuni.

²⁵Chasna nicpi Jesus cutillata paihua maquita chi runahua ñahuibi churara. Chasna cuti rashcahuan chi puyuñaahui runa ña alita ricura, paihua ñahui aliyashca tucura ña carumanda tucuita alita ricura. ²⁶Chasna tucucpi Jesus paita huasima cachara, Ama chi llacta ucumaga yaicunguichu nisha, ama pitahuas rimanguichu nira.

Pedro can Cristo manguí nisha rimashcamanda

(Mt 16.13-20, Lc 9.18-21)

²⁷Chimanda llucshisha Jesus pai japishca runagunandi Filipo Cesarea

nishca partibi auc llactagunama rira. Ñáambita riusha paigunata tapura, Imasata ñucamanda runaguna rimaunguna.

²⁸Tapucpi rimanaura, Shuc runaguna Bautisac Juan man nishami rimaunguna, shuccunaga Dios cuti cachangaraushca ñaupá causac Elias man nishami rimanaun. Shuccunaga Dios rimashcata shuc pasachic man nishami rimanaun.

²⁹Chasna ninaupi tapura, Cangunaga pi man nishata ñucata yuyaringuichi. Pedro, Can quishpichic Cristo manguí nira.

³⁰Chasna nicpi Jesus paigunata mandara, Cunanga chitaga ama pitahuas rimanguichichu nisha.

³¹Chihuasha paigunata yachachingahua callarira chasna nisha, Ñáuca Runa Tucucasha, turmintarishca tucuna mani. Ñáucanchi israelgunata mandac rucugunas, pagri amugunas, Moises mandashcata yachachicunahuas ñucata mana balichisha huanchihuanaungami. Chasna ragllaita quimsa (3) punzhaibi causerishami.

³²Chasna tucungaraushcamanda pasacta rimara. Pedro chita uyasha Jesusta chinayama apasha paita sinzhita rimara chiga imata tucushun nisha. ³³Jesus bulltiarisha tucui japishca runagunama ricusha, Pedrotá randi mandara, Ñáucamanda anchuri supai. Camba yuyaiga mana Diospagmandachu, runa yuyaimanda man nira.

Imata rasha Jesusta catinamanda

(Mt 16.21-28, Lc 9.22-27)

³⁴Chihuasha tucui chibi tiyauc runagunata, pai japishca runagunatahuas cayasha Jesus rimara, Pihuas ñucata catinata munasha

amuhua munaigunata saquichun, paihua crusta aparishcacuinta ñucata catichun. ³⁵Pihuas ñucamandas, ñuca quishpina shimimandahuas paihua quiquin causaita chingarichun nishaga, paihua causaita quishpichishca tucungami. Randi pihuas paihua quiquin causaita quishpichisha nishaga paita chingachishca tucungami. ³⁶Shuc runa cai pachaibi ashcata ganasha paihua quiquin causaita huiñai chingachishaga imangahuata balin. ³⁷Shuc runa paihua causai randimanda imatata cunga. ³⁸Pihuas cunan uras juchayuc runagunahua ñaupacpi ñucamandas ñuca shimimandahuas pingaricpiga ñuca Runa Tucuc asha ñuca sumac angelgunahuan shamuna punzhaibi ñuca yayahuacpi chi runamanda pingarishami nira.

9 ¹Caibi tiyacunamanda maican canguna chara mana huañushallata, Diospa ali mandanaga jatun ushahuan shamushcata ricunguichimi nisha paigunata rimara.

Jesus shuc tunu ricurishcamanda

(Mt 17.1-13, Lc 9.28-36)

²Chasna yachachisha Jesus sucta (6) punzhahuasha Pedrota, Jacobota, Juanda apasha paigunallahuan shuc jahua urcuta sicara. Chibi paiguna ricuushcai shuc tunu tucura. ³Paihua llachapa chuyaclla ricurisha, ruyaglla tucura. Cai pachai mana pihuas chasna yapa ruyagyachinata ushan. ⁴Chillaita ñaupaca causaccuna Moises Eliasndi Jesushuan cuintanacuuta ricunaura.

⁵Pedro chita ricusha nira, Caillaita saquirishaga ali anchima señor. Quimba (3) ranchugunata rashun, cambacta shuc, Moisespacta shuc, Eliaspacta shuc. ⁶Pedro chasna yapa manzharisha imata rimanatas mana yuyarirachu.

⁷Cungaimanda shuc puyu uraicusha paigunata catara. Chi puyumanda shuc shimi uyarira, Caimi ñuca llaquishca churi, paitami uyana anguichi nisha.

⁸Huasha, caran partima ricucpias Jesus sapalla shayaura, chi shuccunaga illanaurami. ⁹Urcumanda uraicushcai Jesus paigunata nira, Cunan canguna ricushcata pitahuas ima rimanguichichu ñuca huañushcahuasha causerinagama.

¹⁰Chi shimita yuyariushallata mana pimahuas rimanaurachu. Paigunapura randi tapunacunaura, Huañushcahuasha causerina nishcaga imatanya pai chasna nishca.

Huañuc Elias shamushcamanda

(Mt 17.10-13)

¹¹Paiguna uraicuushcai Jesusta tapunaura, Imangahuata Diospa shimita yachachic runagunaga Eliasca ñaupaca shamuna man nishaga rimaganaura.

¹²Tapucpi Jesus rimara, Elias sirtu ñaupaca shamuna man, shamushami tucuita alichinga. Diospa shimita quillaccuna Runa Tucucmanda imatata ninaura. Casnami, Runa Tucuc nishcaga yapa turmintarishca piñaitucushca manga nisha quillcanaura. ¹³Cangunata nini, Elias ña shamui pasarami. Paitaga amuguna paiguna munashcata rasha huanchinaura Diospa shimibi ñaupaca quillcascashinami tucushca nira.

Shuc musu runamanda supaita

llucshichira

(Mt 17.14-21, Lc 9.37-43)

¹⁴Ñáa chi saquishca pai japishca runagunahuagma pactamushcai yapa ashca runaguna paigunahuan anaura. Moises mandashcata yachachic runaguna paigunahuan

piñarishcashina rimanacunaura.

¹⁵Jesusta ricusha chi runaguna manzharisha saludangahua callpanaura. ¹⁶Paigunata tapura, Imatata rimanacuranguichi.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Tapucpi chi muntunmanda shuc runa nira, Supai ñuca churita yaicuscamanda mana rimacta saquin. Chi supai paita allpama urmachin, shimimanda putscutas llucshichin, quiruta tái canichin, pai huañushcashina tucun. Chiraicu cambagma ñuca churita apamurani señor. Can illacpi can japishca runagunata rugarani supaita llucshichipaichi nisha, randi mana ushanaurachu.

¹⁹Rimacpi Jesus nira, Cangunaga ñucata chara mana quiric runa anguichi. Ima urascamata cangunahuan tiyausha ahuantasha. Chi musutaga apamuichi, nira.

²⁰Chasna nicpi apamuushcai supaiga Jesusta ricusha chi musuta ataquita rasha sinzhita cushpachisha allpama urmachira. Chasna racpi chi musu runa allpai siriuira cushparisha, paihua shimimanda putsu llucshisha.

²¹Musuhua yayata Jesus tapura, Ima urasmandata chasna tucura.

Tapucpi nira, Huahua urasmandami casna tucupara. ²²Imasnaiga nina ucuibihuas urmachin, yacuibihuas, paita huanchisha nisha. Can ushahaga ñucanchita llaquisha yanapahuai.

²³Rimacpi Jesus nira, Imaraicuta can ushahaga nisha ningui. Quiric runaga tucuitami ushan.

²⁴Chita uyasha chi runa caparira, Quirinimi, ñuca quirishcata sinzhiyachipai, mas yuyaita cuhuai.

²⁵Jesus asha runa tandarimuushcata ricusha supaita mandara, Mudu rinri supai canda nini, cai musumanda llucshisha ama cuti yaicunguichu.

²⁶Mandacpi supai chi musuta sinzhita cushpachisha caparisha llucshira. Chi musu huañushcashina siririra. Shuccuna chita ricusha huañushcami nisha rimanaura. ²⁷Randi Jesus paita maquimanda japisha aisacpi shayarira.

²⁸Chihuasha Jesus pai japishcagunandi huasima pactacpi paita pacalla tapunaura, Imangahuata ñucanchiga supaita llucshichinata mana usharanchi.

²⁹Tapupi rimara, Chi tunu supaigunata sasishcahuan Diosta tapushcallahuanmi llucshichinata ushanguichi.

Jesus pai huañunamanda rimashca
(Mt 17.22-23, Lc 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹Chimanda llucshisha Galilea partita purinaura, paglla partillai purinaura pai japishca runagunata pai huañunamanda yachachisha nisha. Chi llactagunai aucuna pai chibi auta musiasha ñucanchita ama quillachinauchun nisha llactagunaibi mana yaicusha pasasha riunaura. Chasna puriupi paihua runagunallata pai huañunamanda yachachira casna nisha, Ñáucata piñac runaguna maquiubi japitucungarauni. Paiguna huanchihuanaungami. Chasna ashahuas huanchishcahuashaga quimsa (3) punzhaibimi causarisha nira.

³²Paigunaga pai rimashcata uyashallata mana intindinaurachu. Mana intindishahuas paitaga tapunata manzhanaura.

Maicanda mas yali balic an nisha
nira
(Mt 18.1-5, Lc 9.46-48)

³³Ñáa Capernaun llactama pactausha huasi ucu yaicusha Jesus tapura, Imamandata ñambibi cuintanacumuranguichi.

³⁴Tapucpi chunlla anaura. Shamuushcai paigunapura maican mas balic agmanda cuintanacuna. Chiraicu Jesus tapucpi pingarisha chunlla anaura.

³⁵Chasna acpi Jesus tiyarisha pai chung a ishcai (12) japishca runagunata caillayachisha rimara, Mas balic tucusha nic runaga tucui runagunamanda mas pishitucuchun, tucui gunataga yanapac achun nira.

³⁶Chihuasha paiguna ñaupacpi shuc huahuata cayasha marcasha paigunata rimara, ³⁷Maican runaga ñucata llaquishcamanda cai huahuatashina llaquisha japishaga ñucatas japihuaanguimi. Pihuas ñucata japishaga ñucata cachac Diostahuas japingami nira.

Cristota catiu runamanda

(Mt 10.42, Lc 9.49-50)

³⁸Chimanda Juanmi Jesusta rimara, Shuc runata tuparanchi señor, camba shutihuan supaigunata llucshichic acta. Randi pai mana ñucanchi muntunmanda acpi ama chasna raichu nisha rimaranchi.

³⁹Randi Jesus paigunata nira, Ama paita jarcaichichu. Ñauca shutita japisha pihuas mana rashcagunata ñuca ushahuan rauc runaga ñucata mana piñahuangachu. ⁴⁰Pihuas ñucanchita mana cuntar ashaga ñucanchipurallatashina man. ⁴¹Pihuas canguna ñuca Cristo nishca shutita quirisha catic ashcamanda cangunata shuc pillchi yacullahuas cucpiga ali pagashcacuinta tucunga, Yaya Dios sirtu paita alita cungami nira.

Juchama apac runamanda

(Mt 18.6-9, Lc 17.1-2)

⁴²Huasha Jesus nira, Maican runahuas cai huahuatacuinta ñucata

quiric runagunata pandachisha juchama apasha juchata rachicpiga paihua cungaibi shuc jatun rumita huataitucusha chaupi cuchaibi tucsinaupi chucacpi mas alichari anma. Pai sirtu mas ashca turmintachishca tucungami. ⁴³⁻⁴⁷Camba maquiga canda juchama urmachinata callaricpi chi maquita piti. Ishcai maquiyuc ucupachama rina randimanda, jahuapachama pullu maqui yaicunaga mas ali anga. Ninaga chibi mana tucuringachu. Camba chaquiga canda juchama urmachinata callaricpi chitas piti. Jahuapachama pullu chaqui yaicunaga mas ali anga ishcai chaquiyuc ucupachama rinamanda. Camba ñahui canda juchama urmachinata callaricpi chita llucshichi. Ishcai ñahuihuan ucupachama rina randimanda jahuapachama shuc ñahuillahuan rinaga mas ali anga. ⁴⁸Chibiga nina mana tucuringachu chasnallata runa aichata micuc curu mana huañungachu.

⁴⁹Tucui gunami curishina ninai pichashca tucun. Chasnallata cachihuan salarishcashina ali tucun. ⁵⁰Cachi ali man randi chamuc tucucpi imamandata cuti alichinga. Ali cachishina aichi. Cangunapura cungailla causaichi nira.

Huarmita jichunamanda

(Mt 19.1-12, Lc 16.18)

10 ¹Capernaun llactamanda llucshisha Jesus Judea provinciama pactara, Jordan yacu chimbama. Ashca runa cuti tandarinaupi cutillata yachachiura. ²Maican fariseoguna Jesusta pandachishun nisha camangahua tapunaura, Shuc runa paihua huarmita jichucpi alichen nisha.

³Jesus randi paigunatas tapura, Huañuc Moises cangunata imasata mandara.

⁴Rimanaura, Shuc runa jichuna quillcata huarmima cushaga jichunata ushanmi nishami huañuc Moises quillcara.

⁵Chasna rimanaupi Jesus nira, Canguna mana ali ashcamanda Moises chita nira. ⁶Randi cai pacha callarishca urasmanda Dios caritas huarmitahuas rara.

⁷⁻⁸Chiraicumandami huarmita japisha paihua mamatas yayatas saquisha paihua huarmihuan llutarisha ishcandi shuc aichalla tucungami. Ñáa mana ishcaichanaun, shugllami tucunaun. ⁹Chasna acpi Dios canma huarmita cushcata ama jichunguichichu nira.

¹⁰Ñáa huasima pactasha pai japishca runaguna pai rimashcamanda tapunaura imasata yachachingui nisha.

¹¹Jesus paigunata nira, Maicanbas quiquin huarmita jichusha shughuan llutarishaga ashianmi. ¹²Chasnallata huarmihuas quiquin carita jichusha shughuan llutarishaga ashiyachinmi.

**Huahuagunata Jesuspagma
apamuscamanda**

(Mt 19.13-15, Lc 18.15-17)

¹³Chihuasha huahuagunata Jesuspagma apamunaura, Camba maquita ñucanchi huahuaguna jahuai churasha Diosta tapupai ali anauchun nisha. Randi chi huahuagunata apamuc runagunataga Jesus japishca runaguna piñasha jarcanata munanaura ama paita quillachichichu nisha.

¹⁴Chita uyasha Jesus piñarisha huahuagunata ñucahugama shamunata ama jarcaichichu, casilla ricuichi nira. Diospa ali mandanaibi auc runaguna cai huahuagunashina manaun.

¹⁵Cangunata caita sirtu nini: Maican runa shuc huahuacuinta Diospa ali mandanata mana munacpiga mana ima uraspas chibi yaicungachu nira.

¹⁶Chihuasha Jesus huahuagunata cayasha paiguna jahuaibi paihua maquita churasha, Dios yanapasha paigunata alita rachun nisha nira.

Ashcata charic runamanda

(Mt 19.16-30, Lc 18.18-30)

¹⁷Chi huasimanda llucshiuishcai shuc runa Jesuspagma callpamura. Jesuspa ñaupacpi cungurisha tapura, Señor ali yachachic, imatata rasha huiñai causaita charisha nishaga.

¹⁸Tapucpi Jesus rimara, Imangahuata ñucataga ali nisha rimahuangui. Shugllami ali tiyan, paiga Diosmi. ¹⁹Canga Dios mandashcagunata ña yachanguimi: Ama runata huanchinguichu, shucpa huarmita ama ashiyanguichu, ama shuhuanguichu, ama shuccunamanda llullasha rimanguichu, ama shuccunata umanguichu, cambia mamatas yayatahuas llaquina mangui nira.

²⁰Nicpi uyasha chi runa nira, Chi tucuiyunata huahua urasmanda pactachishcanimi señor.

²¹Chasna rimacpi Jesus paita llaquischahuan ricusha rimara, Chara canda shucpas pishinmi, tucui can charishcagunata randichisha pugri runagunama cugri. Can chasna rashaga jahuapachaibi Dios cungaraushcata charic tucunguimi. Chasna raipasasha ñucata catisha purihuangui.

²²Chi runa Jesus rimashcata uyasha, yapa ashcata charic ashcamanda llaquirisha rira. ²³Pai riupi Jesus pai japishcagunata ricusha rimara, Charic runaguna Diospa ali mandanai yaicungahua nicpiga sinzhi man.

²⁴Chita uyasha pai japishcaguna yapa manzharinaura. Jesus cutillata nira, Cullquita llaquisha causaucunaga Diospa ali mandanai yaicunata mana

ushangaunachu. ²⁵Shuc camello nishca jatun aichaga abuja juctui yaicunata mana ushanzhu. Chimanda yali sinzhi man shuc cullquita llaquic runa Diospa ali mandanai yaicungahua nicpi.

²⁶Paiguna chita uyasha astahuan manzharisha tapunacuna, Charic runaguna mana ushacpiga pita quishpinataga ushangaya.

²⁷Tapunacupi Jesus paigunata ricusha rimara, Runa quishpinata mana ushaibacchan randi Yaya Diosmi tucuita ranatas ushan.

²⁸Pedro paita rimara, Canda catinagahua nisha ñucanchi tucui charishcagunata saquishcanchimi.

²⁹⁻³⁰Chasna rimacpi Jesus nira, Sirtu cangunata nini, maican runahuas ñucaraicumanda, Dios quishpichina shimiraicumandahuas paihua quiquin huasita, huauquigunatas, panigunatas, mamatas, yayatas, churigunatas, allpatas saquishaga, pai tucuita saquishcamanda cai pachallaita shuc patsacta (100) yali cushca tucunga caigunata: huasiguna, huauquigunas, panigunas, yayagunas, mamagunas, churigunas, allpatahuas cuitucunga. Chasnallata cunan uras ashca turmintachishca tucunga, huasha mushuc munduibiga chi runa huiñai causaita charingami. ³¹Cunan uras chi balichishca aucunaga huasha mana balichishcachu tucungauna. Chasnallata cunan uras mana balichishca aucunaga huasha balichishca tucungaunami.

Jesus pai huañunamanda cutillata riman

(Mt 20.17-19, Lc 18.31-34)

³²Jerusalenma riusha Jesus pai japishcagunata ñaupasha riura. Paigunas, paihuan pari shamuccunahuas, yapa manzharisha

catiunaura. Jesus pai japishca chungá ishcaita (12) isquinama apasha paita rangarauhcata cuintara chasna nisha, ³³Uyahuaichi. Jerusalem llactamami riunchi. Chibi ñuca Runa Tucuc acta japishca tucungarauni. Chibi pagri amugunama, Moises mandashcagunata yachacicunama cushca tucungarauni. Paiguna ñucata caudsayachisha mana-israelgunama apahuanaungami paita huanchichi nisha. ³⁴Ñáucata asisha tiucasha libachisha huanchihuangaraunguna. Chasna huanchicpihuas quimsa (3) punzhaibi causerishami nira.

Zebedeoba churiguna tapushcamanda
(Mt 20.20-28)

³⁵Zebedeoba ishcai (2) churiguna, Santiago Juandi Jesusta tapunaura, Ñaucanchi mañangarauhcata rapangui señor. ³⁶Tapunaupi paigunata tapura, Imatata munanguichi.

³⁷Tapucpi ninaura, Can jahuapachai mandaushcaibi ñucanchita cambia mayanbi tiyachihuangui. Shucta cambia ali maqui partima, shuctaga cambia llucui maqui partima tiyarichipangui.

³⁸Chasna rimanaupi nira, Canguna tapuhuashcatas mana intindinguichichu. Ñáuca jayac yacuta upishcacuinta cangunahuas ñucashina turmintarinata ushanguichichu, ñuca huañungarauhccuinta huañunatas munanguichichu.

³⁹Ushanchimi ninaura. Chita uyasha Jesus rimara, Sirtupacha ñuca turmintarinacuinta turmintaringuichimi, ñucatashina huanchitucungaraunguichi. ⁴⁰Randi ñuca ali maqui partima, llucui maqui partimas tiyachinata mana ushanichu, ñuca Yayallami pai anllashcagunataga chibi tiyachingami, nira.

⁴¹ Shuccuna chi tapushcata uyasha Santiagotas Juandas piñanaura.

⁴² Jesus tucuigunata paihuaguna mayanllachisha yachachira, Cai pacha amuguna paiguna runagunata turmintachiunguna, gubirnguna paigunata sinzhita mandaunguna.

⁴³ Cangunapura randi mana chasnachu rana anguichi, astahuanbas maicanbas shuccunamanda yali tucunatas munac ashaga shuccunata yanapachun.

⁴⁴ Chasnallata cangunapuramanda mas balic nishca tucusha nisha, tucui chi shuccunata shuc mandashcacuinta yanapana manguichi. ⁴⁵ Ñáuca Runa Tucuc asha mana cuirahuauchun nisha shuc jatun mandac tucungahua mana shamuranichu, astahuanbas shuccunata cuirasha yanapangahuami shamurani. Tucui gunahua dihuita pagashcacuinta ñuca huañungahua shamurani ashca runaguna juchamanda quishpichisha lugar causaita charinauchun nisha shamurani nira.

Puyuñaahui Bartimeo nishcamanda

(Mt 20.29-34, Lc 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Chimanda risha Jerico llactama pactanaura. Jesus pai japishca runagunandi, yapa ashca paita catiugunandi chi llactamanda llucshisha shuc puyuñaahui runata tupanaura Timeohua churi Bartimeo nishcata. Chi runaga puyuñaahui runa ashcamanda cullquita tapusha tiyaura.

⁴⁷ Chi puyuñaahui runa Jesus shamucta uyasha caparira, Jesus, can israel rey amu Davidmanda mirai ashcamanda ñucata yanapahuai.

⁴⁸ Shuccuna, Chunlla ai, ama caparichu nisha piñanaura. Randi paiga mas sinzhita capariura, Israel rey amu Davidmanda mirai ashami ñucata yuyarisha yanapahuai.

⁴⁹ Caparishcata uyasha Jesus shayarisha rimara, Chi puyuñaahui runata apagrichi nisha.

Rimacpi paita cayanaura, Cunanga cushiyasha jatari, Jesus candaga cayaunmi ninaura.

⁵⁰ Chi puyuñaahui runa chita uyasha paihua rigrai auc llachapata chillai shitasha Jesuspagma caillayara.

⁵¹ Caillayacpi Jesus paita tapura, Ñáuca imata rahuachun nishata munangui.

Chi puyuñaahui runa rimara, Ricunata munani, ñuca ñahuita alichihuai señor.

⁵² Chasna nicpi Jesus paita nira, Rilla, can quirihuashcamanda ali tucunguimi nira.

Jesus chasna rimashca ratullai ricunata ushara. Chasna alichicpi Jesusta catic tucura.

Jesus Jerusalemna yaicushcamanda

(Mt 21.1-11, Lc 19.28-40, Jn 12.12-19)

11 ¹ Jerusalem llactama riushcai Olivos urcuibi tiyauc Betfagé Betania llactagunai caillayasha Jesus ishcai (2) japishcagunata cachara chasna nisha, ² Canguna ñaupacpi auc ichilla llactama ringuichi. Chi llactai yaicusha shuc malta burro huatashca shayauta tupanguichimi. Paihua huashaibi pihuas chara mana tiyariushca achun. Chita pascasha apamunguichi. ³ Maican runas cangunata imangahuata chasna ranguchi nisha tapunaupiga rimanguichi, ñucanchi amumi munan, mana unayachishachu cutichingami.

⁴ Paiguna risha burro ñambibi shuc pungu mayanbi huatashcata tupasha pascanaura. ⁵ Pascaupi chibi tiyauc runaguna tapunaura, Imangahuata chi burrota pascaunguichi. ⁶ Chi japishcaguna Jesus nishcashinata cuintacpi apailla ninaura.

⁷Chasna rasha Jesuspagma chi malta burrota apanaura. Paigunaga llachapagunata burro huashaibi mandasha Jesusta tiyachinaura.

⁸Maican runaguna paita mandac amutashina rasha pai purina ñambibi llachapagunata mandanaura, shuccunaga ruya pangayuc pallcagunata chagragunai pitisha ñambibi shitanaura. ⁹Ñáaupapunda riucunahuas, huasha puriucunahuas Jesusta catisha riusha caparinaura casna nisha,

Dios cachashca shamuc ashami balichishca achun.

¹⁰Ñáucanchi huañuc apayayagunata mandac rey amu David mandashcashina pactamushcami canga mandangamiraungui.

Jahuapachai auc Dios alabashca achun nisha caparinaura.

¹¹Jesus Jerusalemna pactasha Diosta alabana huasima rira. Tucui ricushcahuasha ña chishiyapi pai japishca runagunandi Betania nishca llactama rira.

Jesus mana aparic ruyata chaquichishcamanda
(Mt 21.18-19)

¹²Cayandi Betaniamanda llucshisha Jerusalemna riushcai paita raicachira. ¹³Carumanda shuc pangayuc higo nishca ruyata ricusha chima rira muyuyucchari an nisha.

Chara mana muyu aparina uras agllaita pangamuilla tiyaushcata ricusha caillayara ricungahua randi pangagunallata tupara.

¹⁴Chasna acpi Jesus chi ruyata nira, Mana ima uraspas cuti aparicchu tucungui runa micungahua. Chi japishcagunaga pai rimashcata uyanaura.

Diospa huasi pungüi randichiucunata Jesus callpachira
(Mt 21.12-17, Lc 19.45-48, Jn 2.13-22)

¹⁵Jerusalenma pactasha Jesus Diosta alabana huasima rira. Chibi randichiucunata randiucunatas chimanda callpachingahua callarira. Chasnallata pai urmachira cullquita cambiachina mesagunatas, randichina palomagunata churashca taulagunatas. ¹⁶Tucui randichiucunatas jarcara Diosta alabana huasi partima yaicungahua nicpi.

¹⁷Chasna rashcahuasha paigunata rimara, Manachu quillcashca tiyan, Ñáuca huasiga tucui runa muntun shamusha Dioshuan cuintana huasi nishca manga. Randi canguna shuhua huasita rashcanguichi.

¹⁸Jesus rimashcata uyasha israel pagrigunahua amuguna, Moises mandashcagunata yachaucunandi tapunacunaura, Imasna rashata paita huanchishunchi nisha mascaunaura. Randi tucui runaguna pai yachachishcata cushihuan uyaunaupi paita manzhanaura.

¹⁹Ñáa tutayaupi Jesus pai japishcagunandi llactamanda llucshisha rira.

Jesus mana aparic ruyata chaquichishcamanda
(Mt 21.20-22)

²⁰Cayandi tutamanda ñambita riusha chi higo ruyata chaquirishcata ricunaura. ²¹Pedro chita ricusha nira, Ricui señor, can piñasha rimashca ruya chaquirishcami nira.

²²Chasna nicpi Jesus rimara, Yaya Diostaga quirichi. ²³Maican runahuas cai urcuta, can tiyaushcamanda anchurisha lamarma urmagri nisha rimacpi ringami. Chi runa paihua

shungu ucuibi chasna tucuchun nisha quiricpi pai quirishcacuinta tucungami. ²⁴Sirtupacha cangunata nini, Canguna imatahuas Yaya Diosta shunguhuan tapucpi ña japishcanimi nisha quirishaga cuitucunguichimi. ²⁵Canguna Yaya Diosta tapushcai shuc runa canda piñashcata yuyarisha, ñaupallata paita perdunasha cungaringui camba Yaya Dios canda perdunasha cungarichun. ²⁶Randi canguna shucta mana perdunasha cungaricpi canguna jahuapachaibi auc Yaya canguna juchagunatahuas mana perdunasha cungaringachu nira.

Pitan Jesusta mandac
(Mt 21.23-27, Lc 20.1-8)

²⁷Jerusalenbi ña pactanaura. Jesus Diosta alabana huasi partibi puriupi pagri amugunas, Moises mandashcagunata yachaccunahuas, israelgunata mandac rucugunahuas paihuagma shamusha tapunaura, ²⁸Ima ushaihuanda chigunata rangui. Pita canda chita rachun nishaga mandara. ²⁹Jesus casna nira, Ñáucahuas cangunata shuc tapunata tapungarauni cutipahuaichi. Canguna cutipacpi ñucahuas pi ushaihuan caigunata ñuca raushcata cangunata rimashcanguichi. ³⁰Rimahuachi, pita Juandaga cachara bautisachun nisha. Dioschu paita cachara, runagunachu paita cachara. Chita rimahuachi nira. ³¹Chasna tapucpi paigunapura rimacacuna, Diosmi paita cachara nisha rimacpiga pai ñucanchita rimanma imangahuata Juanda mana quiriranguichi nisha. ³²Randi runaguna paita cachanaura nisha rimacpiga imasata ninga, nisha cuintanacuna. Ñáa tucui runaguna Juanga Dios rimashcata pasachic

runa mara nisha yuyarishcaunami. Runaguna chasna yuyaricpi chi amuguna manzhasha cutipanata mana munanaurachu, runaguna ñucanchita piñanaunga nisha manzhashcamanda. ³³Chasna acpi Jesusta rimanaura, Mana yachanchichu.

Chasna rimanaupi Jesus randi paigunata nira, Canguna mana rimacpiga ñucahuas mana rimashcanguichichu ñuca pi mandashcahuan caita rauni nira.

Mana ali tarabaccunamanda
(Mt 21.33-46, Lc 20.9-19)

12 ¹Chihuasha Jesus shuc yachachina shimita cuintanghua callarira casna nisha, Shuc runaga uvas nishca chagrata rasha quinzhara. Chasnallata chi uvas muyugunata chahuasha upinata ranghua shuc juctuta allara. Chasnallata shuc huasita jahuata shayachira shuhuanghua shamuc runagunata ricungahua. Ñáa tucuita alichishcahuasha shuc mañachishca runagunama paihua chagrata saquira pallana uras chaupi chaupita ñucama cachahuanauchun nisha. Chihuasha pasianguhua caruma rira. ²Pallana uras pactaricpi chagra amu chi mañachishca runagunahuagma shuc cuirac runata cachara ñucahuacta apapagri nisha. ³Paiguna randi chi cuirac runata apanguhua shamucta japisha libachisha imas illacta cachanaura. ⁴Chihuasha shuc cuiractahuas cachara. Paitaga umai huactasha nanachisha piñasha jiridsagunata rimanaura. ⁵Shuctahuas cachara. Chitaga huanchinaurami. Chihuashas mas ashca runagunata cachara. Chigunatahuas chasnallata libachinaura, shuccunata huactanaura, shuccunata huanchinaura.

⁶Chara shuc runa puchura, chiga paihua churi mara. Paitahuas cachara, paitaga mana imatas ranaungachu nisha ñuca llaquishca churi ashcamanda paitaga uyanaungami nisha. ⁷Astahuanbas chi churi pactacpi chi runaguna paigunapura cuintanacuna, Caimi amuhua churi nisha, paimi amuyangaraun. Paita huanchishun chi pai japingarauhscagunata ñucanchillata amuyangahua nisha cuintanacuna. ⁸Chasna cuintasha paita japisha huanchisha paihua aichata pagllama shitanaura.

Jesus chasna cuintasha yachachira. Cunan rimahuaichi nira, ⁹Imasnata ranga chi amuga. Pai shamusha chi tarabaccunataga huinda huanchinga. Paihua chagrata shuccunama randi cunga. ¹⁰Manachu Diospa Shimita ricushcanguichi. Casnami nin:

Huasita shayachic runaguna mana balichisha jichushca istandiga punda shayachishcacuinta tucurami.

¹¹Chitaga Dios rashcami. Chita ricusha ñucanchi cushi maunchi nin.

¹²Chi israel amuguna Jesus rimashcata uyasha ñucanchita uyachishami chasna riman nisha yuyarinaura. Chasna yuyarisha piñasha paita japinata munanaura huanchishun nisha, randi runagunata manzhasha huanchinata mana ushanaurachu. Chasna asha Jesusta saquisha rinaura.

Gubirnuma cullquita paganamanda
(Mt 22.15-22, Lc 20.19-26)

¹³Chihuasha chi amugunaga shuc fariseogunatas, mandac amu Herodesta caticcunandi Jesuspagma cachanaura

paita ima shimigunatas tapusha pandachingahua nisha. Pai pandacpi caudsayachishun nisha cachanaura.

¹⁴Paiguna Jesuspagma pactamusha rimanaura, Señor can mana llullashachu sirtuta rimasha yachachic aucta yachanchi. Mana pitas manzhasha pariulla chi tupullata ricungui. Runaguna Dios munashcashina causachun nisha sirtuta yachachingui. Chasna asha cunan rimahuai, ñucanchita mandauc romano gubirnu mandashca cullquitaga paima paganaga balinzhu, manachu balin. Paganachu, manachu pagana. Imata ningui can nisha tapunaura.

¹⁵Jesusca paiguna paita pandachingahua nisha raushcata yachasha nira, Imangahuata ñucata camashun nisha shamunguichi. Shuc cullquita ricuchihuaichi nira.

¹⁶Ricuchicpi paigunata tapura, Pihuactan cai cullquibi auc ñahui. Pihua shutitan caibi tiyau.

Tapucpi rimanaura, Romano amuhuac man.

¹⁷Chasna rimacpi Jesus nira, Amuhuacta amuma cuichi, Diospactaga Diosma cuichi nira. Pai rimashcata manzharishami uyanaura.

Causarinamanda Jesusta tapushcamanda
(Mt 22.23-33, Lc 20.27-40)

¹⁸Israel muntunmanda maican saduceo nishca runagunaga Jesusta tapungahua shamunaura. Paiguna nic anaura huañushcahuasha cuti causarinaga mana tiyanzhu nisha. Chasna acpi shuc saduceoguna Jesusta tapunaura, ¹⁹Señor, huañuc Moises quillcasha mandaitucushcanchi casna: punda huauqui shuc huahua illac huañucpiga paimanda quipa huauqui

randi chi huaccha huarmita japina
 man paihua huañushca huauquihua
 allpa ama chingarichun nisha
 paihua shutita churanauchun nira.
²⁰Cunanga imata ranatan. Canzhis (7)
 huauquipura anaura. Punda huauquiga
 shuc huarmita japisha randi mana
 churita tupashallata huañura. ²¹Paihua
 quipa huauqui chi huarmita japira,
 randi chasnallata churi illac huañura.
²²Tucui chi canzhis huauquiguna chi
 huarmillata japisha huañunaura. Ni
 shucpas mana huahuata tupanaurachu,
 churi illac huañunaura huinguna.
 Puchucaibi huarmihuas huañura.
²³Ñáa causarina punzhai chi huarmiga
 pihuactanga chi tucui canzhis paita
 japishca acpi ninaura.

²⁴Chasna cuintashcata uyasha
 Jesus paigunata rimara, Diospa
 shimita mana yachashcamanda
 pandaunguichi, Diospa ushaitas mana
 ricsinguichichu. ²⁵Huañushcaguna
 cuti causarishcahuasha carigunas
 huarmigunas mana japinacunaungachu,
 jahuapachaibi tiyac angelgunacuinta
 tucungaunami huarmi illac. ²⁶Chi
 huañushca causarinamandaga huañuc
 Moises quillcashcata manachu
 ricushcanguichi. Chi sindiu ruyamanda
 Moiesta Dios rimara casna nisha,
 Ñáuca Abrahamba Isaacpa Jacobopa
 Dios mani. ²⁷Pai chasna rimasha
 paiga mana huañushca runagunahua
 Dioschan. Astahuanbas chi quimsa (3)
 rucuguna huañushca ashahuas chara
 causanaunmi. Moises rimashcamanda
 yachanchi Yaya Diosca causaucunahua
 Dios man. Cangunaga chimanda
 pandaunguichimi nira.

Mas balic mandashca shimimanda
(Mt 22.34-40)

²⁸Moises mandashca shimigunata
 yachachic runaga chi saduceogunata

uyasha Jesus ali cutipashcata ricsisha
 Jesusta tapura, Tucui mandashca
 shimigunamanda maicanda mas yali
 ali balic an nisha.

²⁹Tapucpi Jesus nira, Mas balic
 mandashcaga caimi:

Uyaichi israel runaguna, ñucanchi
 jatun Dios shuglla Diosmi.

³⁰Camba Diosta tucui cambia
 shunguhuan, tucui cambia
 almahuan, tucui cambia
 yuyaihuan, tucui cambia
 ushahuanbas llaquina mangui.

Caiga yali balic shimi man.

³¹Chimandahuashaga shuca casna nin:

Camba quiquin aichata
 llaquishcacuintallata
 shuccunatahuas llaquina mangui.

Chi ishcai (2) mandashcagunamanda
 shuc yalicta mandanaga mana tiyanzhu.

³²Chi runa Jesus rimashcata uyasha
 nira, Alimi señor, sirtuta rimangui shuc
 Dios tiyan, paimanda shuca mas mana
 tiyanzhu. ³³Paita tucui shunguhuan,
 tucui yuyaihuan, tucui munaihuan, tucui
 ushahuan llaquina mangui, shuccunata
 quiquin amu aichatacuinta llaquinami.
 Casna aichata rupachisha Diosma
 ricuchina randimanda, chasnallata
 Diosma imatas cuna randimanda,
 cai ishcai mandashca shimigunata
 pactachinaga yapa mas yali balin nira.

³⁴Chi Moises mandashcata yachac
 runa ali yuyaihuan rimacpi Jesus paita
 rimara, Diospa ali mandanamanda
 mana caruichaungui.

Chihuasha tucuiyuna manzharisha
 mana pihuas Jesusta mas tapunata
 munanaurachu.

Cristoga pihua churitan nisha
tapushcamanda
(Mt 22.41-46, Lc 20.41-44)

³⁵Jesus Diosta alabana huasibi
 yachachisha chibi auc runagunata

tapura, Moises mandashca shimita yachachiccuna Cristoga rey amu Davidba churi ashcata imasna nishata ninaun. ³⁶Davidllata Diospa Samai paita casna yuyachicpi nira:

Jatun amu Diosca ñucata mandactami casna nisha rimara: Ñauca ali maqui partima tiyari ñuca tucui canda piñaccunata binsinagama tiyari nisha.

³⁷Huañuc Davidllata Cristota amu nisha rimacpiga imasnata Cristoga Davidba miraimanda churi angaya, nisha Jesus paigunata tapura.

Jesus chasna yachachicpi runagunaga cushihuan paita yuaunaura.

Israel amugunamanda Jesus riman

(Mt 23.1-36, Lc 11.37-54, 20.45-47)

³⁸Huasha Jesus yachachiusha rimara, Moises mandashca shimigunata yachachic runagunamanda cuiraringuichi. Paiguna mas balic tucusha nisha suni llachapata churarinaun. Pulasaiibi saludaitucunatas munanaun.

³⁹Balichishca tucunatas munasha israel tandarina huasigunaibis punda tiyarinata mascanaun. Chasnallata jista micunaibi punda mesaibi tiyarinata munanauna. ⁴⁰Chasna agllaita huaccha huarmiguna allpatas huasitas quichunaun. Diosta yapa unaita mañanaun runaguna balichihuanachun nisha. Chimandami paiguna mas ashcata taripashca tucunaunga nisha yachachira.

Huaccha huarmi pai charishcata Diosma cushcamanda

(Lc 21.1-4)

⁴¹Shuc punzha Jesus Diosta alabana huasibi tiyaura Diosma cumbirana cullquita tandachina cajun mayanbi

runaguna shitashcata ricusha. Chibi tiyasha yapa charic runaguna chi cajunbi ashca cullquita churaushcata ricuura. ⁴²Chasnallata shuc pugri huaccha huarmi shamusha mana ashcata charic ashallata mana balichishca cullqui ishcaillata (2) churara. ⁴³Chita ricusha Jesus pai japishcagunata caillayaichi nisha paigunata rimara, Cangunata sirtuta nini, tucui cullquita churaccunamanda cai huaccha huarmi tucuiamanda yalictami churara. ⁴⁴Chi cullquiuccuna tucui munashcata randishcaguasha puchushca cullquitaga churac shamunaura nira. Randi cai huaccha huarmiga pai micuna randina cullquita tucui pai charishcatami illacta churara nira.

Cai pacha tucurinamanda

(Mt 24.1-28, Lc 21.5-24)

13 ¹Jesus Diosta alabana huasimanda llucshishcai shuc pai japishca runa nira, Ricui señor, jatun rumigunahuanmi huasishcauna, ali ricuric huasiguna manaun.

²Jesus randi paita rimara, Cunan jatun ali ricuric huasigunata ricunguichi, huashaga cai huasita tulacpi ni shuc rumihuas mana saquiringachu, illacta urmachishca anga nira.

³⁻⁴Paiguna puriusha Diosta alabana huasi ñahuipura tiyac Olivos nishca urcuma pactasha Jesus chibi tiyarira. Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, Andres paihuagma caillayasha pacalla tapunaura, Imasaita chasna tucunga. Ima tunu tucucpita ña pactautaga yachashun.

⁵Tapucpi rimara, Cuirarus purina manguichi ama umaitucungahua.

⁶Ashca runaguna ñuca shutita japisha shamungaunami ñucaga Cristo mani

tucuita quishpichic mani nisha. Casna nisha ashcagunata umangaunami. ⁷Ama manzharinguichichu caibi guera tiyaunmi nisha uyaricpihuas, shuc guera carugunai uyaricpihuas. Chara agllaitami uyariungauna chigunaga. Chasna uyarigllaita tucurina uras chara mana pactarimungachu. ⁸Shuc llacta shuc llactahuan guerata ranaunga. Shuc muntun runaguna shuc muntun runagunahuan huanchinacungaunami. Shuc llactagunaibihuas allpa cuyungaunami. Yapa raicaihuas tiyangami. Chasna turmintarinagunaga punda callarimunlla manga, pactarisha riunlla.

⁹Chasna chi turmintarinaguna uyariupi puruntusha cuirarus causanguichi, cuiraringuichi, alichirisha aichi. Piñaccuna cangunata japisha apugunahuacpi apaitucunguichimi, israel tandarina huasibihuas libachitucunguichimi. Ñáucata catic ashcamanda jatun apuguna ñaupacpihuas apaitucunguichimi. Paiguna ñaupacpihuas ñucamanda rimanata ushanguichimi. ¹⁰Mana chasna turmintarina pactariullaita tucui llactagunaibi Diospa quishpina shimita yachachina man. ¹¹Cangunata apugunahuagma apanaupi chi ratullaita Dios cangunata yuyachishcata rimanguichimi, chiraiacu canguna rimangaraushcata ama ñaupata yuyaringuichichu. Mana canguna yuyaimandallachu rimanguichi astahuanbas Diospa Samaimi rimachinga.

¹²Shuc runa paihua huauquita apu huanchichun nisha cungami, chasnallata shuc yaya paihua churitahuas cungami. Chasnallata churiguna paiguna mamata yayatas

piñasha huanchinauchun nisha cungunami. ¹³Tucui runaguna ñucamanda piñaitucunguichi. Chasna agllaita pihuas ñucata sinzhita quirisha catisha mana saquishaga quishpingami.

¹⁴Yuyarichi, cai quillcata ricuc runaga alita yuyarisha yachashca achun nini. Chi pandachisha nisha huaglichicca mana pai anaibi aupiga uctalla miticunguichi. Chi tucuna punzha Judea auccuna urcugunama miticunauchun. ¹⁵Huasi jahuai tiyaucuna uctalla uraicusha richun chimandalla, ama huasi ucuma yaicunauchun imatahuas apangahua nisha. ¹⁶Chagraibi tiyaucuna huasima ama bulltiamunauchun llachapagunata apangahua. ¹⁷Ai, pugri huicsayuc huarmigunas, llulluhuayuc huarmigunahuas. ¹⁸Diosta tapuichi chi miticuna uras ama tamia punzha achun nisha. ¹⁹Chi punzhaguna yapa llaqui punzhaguna angami. Cai pacha callarishcamanda casna turmintus mana tiyashcachu, chasnallata mana ima uraspas chicuinta cuti tiyangachu. ²⁰Dios chi punzhagunata mana pishiyachicpiga mana pihuas quishpishcachu tucunaunma. Chasna ashahuas Yaya Dios pai anllashca runagunata llaquishcamanda chi punzhagunata pishiyachingami.

²¹Chi uras pihuas cangunata rimasha, ricui Cristo caibi maun nicpi, Cristo chibi maun nicpihuas paita ama uyanguichichu.

²²Cristo rimashcacuinta umaccuna ricurimungaunami, Dios rimashcata pasachisha camachic runa mani nisha llullasha rimaccunahuas puringaunami, pihuas mana rauschagunatas rasha runagunata umachingaunami. Chasna rasha Dios anllashca runagunatahuas ushaibaglla acpiga urmachisha nisha quillachingaunami. ²³Canguna chita

yachasha cuirarus causana manguichi. Ñaupata canguna yachangahua cuintashcanimi.

**Runa Tucucca caima
bulltiamunamanda**

(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44, Lc 21.25-36)

²⁴ Chi llaqui pasashcahuasha indi ansa tucungami, quillahuas ansayanga.

²⁵ Estrellascuna urmanaunga. Cielo cuyuringami. ²⁶ Chi urasmi ñucaga Runa Tucuc asha puyu ucuibi shamucta tucuiguna ricuhuangaunami. Ñaucami ashca ushahuan, sumac ricuric shamushami. ²⁷ Ñauca angelgunata cachashami tucui partimanda ñuca anllashca runagunata tandachigrichi nisha. ²⁸ Higo nishca ruya tucushcata yuyarichi. Llullu panga huiñacpi verano uras pactamuunmi nisha yuyaringuichi. ²⁹ Chasnallata canguna ñuca cunan rimashca shimi tucunata ricusha ña ñuca pactamunata yachanguichimi. ³⁰ Sirtumi cangunata nini, Chita ricuc runaguna chara mana huañugllaita ñuca tucui chi llaquigunamanda rimashcaga pactaringami. ³¹ Cai munduhuwas cielohuas tucurisha chingaringami. Randi ñuca rimashca shimigunaga mana tucuringachu.

³² Chasna ashahuas ima punzhas, ima uraspas chasna tucunata mana pihuas yachanzhu. Angelgunahuas Diospa Churihuas mana yachanchichu, Yaya Diosllami yachan. ³³ Cangunaga puchuca punzha shamunata mana yachashcamanda cuirarus causana manguichi.

³⁴ Chi tucunaga shuc caruma riu runacita tucunga. Chi runa paihua huasita cuiracunata ricupanguichi nisha saquin. Caranma quiquin pai tarabata cusha saquin. Pungüibi cuiracta saquisha alita ricusha

causai nisha mandan. ³⁵ Chasnallata huasiyuc amu pactana uras mana yachashcauinta cangunahuas chapasha tiyana manguichi. Chishita pactamungachari, chaupi tutachari, gallo cantashcaichari pactamunga, tutamandachari, ima uraspihuas.

³⁶ Yuyarisha causana manguichi ñuca cungaimanda shamushcaibi canguna ama puñushcauinta ñuca tupangahua. ³⁷ Ñaucata chapasha yuyarisha causaichi nishaga mana cangunallatachu rimauni astahuan tucui gunamami rimani.

**Jesusta huanchinata
cuintanacushcamanda**

(Mt 26.1-5, Lc 22.1-2, Jn 11.45-53)

14 ¹ Pascua nishca chi mana putasyachishca panda micuna jista pactarinagama ishcai (2) punzha pishira. Ñaa pagri amugunahuan Dios mandashcagunata yachachic runagunahuan cuintanacunaura imasna rashata Jesusta pacalla japishun huanchingahua nisha. ² Shuccuna rimanaura, Jista punzhaibi japina mana balinzhu, runaguna ñucanchita piñangaunami ninaura.

**Jesusta asnac yacuhan
armachishcamanda**

(Mt 26.6-13, Jn 12.1-8)

³ Shuc punzha Betania llactai lepramanda janbishca Simon nishca runahua huasibi Jesus micuura. Micuupi shuc huarmi shamura yapa ali balic asnac yacu butita apamusha. Jesus tiyashcama pactasha chi butita pascasha Jesuspa uma jahaubi talira. ⁴ Shuccuna chita ricusha piñarisha paigunapura rimanacunaura, Imangahuata chi yapa balic yacuta chasna yanga talin. ⁵ Chita randichishca acpiga shuc huata

tarabashca cullquita yali llucshinmi pugri runagunata cumbirangahuaca. Chasna rimanacusha chi huarmita piñanaura.

⁶Chasna rimaunaupi Jesus chi runagunata rimara, Chi huarmita ama piñaichichu, chasnalla saquichi. Pai rashcataga ñucaraicu alitami raun. ⁷Pugri runagunaga tucui uras cangunahuan tiyaungunami, canguna munashcai paigunatas yanapanata ushanguichimi. Ñaucaga randi mana unaita cangunahuan tiyashachu.

⁸Cai huarmiga pai ushachca tupta rashcami. Ñauca huañusha pambaitucunata yuyarishami chi yacuta ñuca aichai ñaupata talingahua shamuhuashca. ⁹Sirtumi cangunata rimani, tucui partibi Diospa quishpina shimita camachusha pai rashcatas cuintacpi pai yuyarishca anga nira.

Jesusta Judas japichishcamanda

(Mt 26.14-16, Lc 22.3-6)

¹⁰Chi chungu ishcai (12) japishca runaguna shucca Judas Iscarioteaga, israel pagrigunata mandaccunahuagma rira paigunahuan cuintasha imasna Jesusta japichisha paigunama cunghua nisha. ¹¹Pai rimashcata uyasha pagri amuguna cushiyasha cullquita cushcangui ninaura. Chi urasmanda imasna rashata japichinata ushacha Judasca yuyarisha puriura.

Jesus puchucaita micushcamanda

(Mt 26.17-29, Lc 22.7-23, Jn 13.21-30)

¹²Israelguna mana putasyachishca panda micuna jista punzhagunai, ña ovejata huanchina punzha pactashcai, Jesus japishca runaguna paita tapunaura, Maibita munangui pascua jistata ñucanchi micunghua alichigrinata.

¹³Tapunaupi Jesus pai japishcapuramanda ishcaita

cachara casna nisha, Llactama riusha shuc yacu mangata apauc runata tupangaraunguichi. Paitaga catinguichi. ¹⁴Pai yaicushca huasiyuc amuta rimanguichi, Ñaucanchita yachachic ninmi, maibitan pasiana cuarto ñuca japishcagunandi pascuata yuyarisha micunghua. ¹⁵Paiga jahua pataibi shuc jatun cuartota ricuchingami tucui ñucanchi minishtishcagunatas. Chibi micunata alichichi.

¹⁶Rimacpi chi ishcai runaguna risha llactama pactasha Jesus rimashcacuinta tupanaura. Chasna acpi pascua micunata chillai alichinaura. ¹⁷Ñaa indi yaicushcai Jesus pai chungu ishcai (12) japishcagunandi shamunaura.

¹⁸Paiguna micuushcai rimara, Sirtumi cangunata nini, cangunamanda shucca ñucahuan pariu micuucca ñucata japichihuangaraun nira.

¹⁹Chita uyasha huinguna yapa llaquirinaura. Caran shuc shuc tapunaura, Ñaucachani, ñucachu candaga japichina ani nicpi.

²⁰Paigunata nira, Canguna chungu ishcaipuramanda shucca cai pulatullaita ñucahuan pariu paihua panda satiu. ²¹Dios ñucamanda quillcachishcacuintallata mana saquirisha ringarauni. Ai, chi ñucata japichiu runalla. Mana pagarishca ashaga ali anmara nira.

²²Paiguna micuunaupi Jesus panda japisha Diosta pagrachu nisha paquisha paigunama cuusha rimara, Japichi, caiga ñuca aicha man nira. ²³Huasha shuc vino yacuta jundachishca pillchita japisha Diosta pagrachu nisha paigunama pasachira tucui guna upinauchun nisha. ²⁴Chasna rasha paigunata rimara, Caiga ñuca rahuaimi, Yaya Dios paihua

runagunahuan mushuc pactachina shimita ricuchiu rahuaimi. Cai ñuca rahuai tucui runagunamanda talishca anga. ²⁵Sirtumi cangunata nini, vino yacuta mana cuti upishachu ñuca Yaya ali mandanai shuc mushuc vinota upinagama nira.

²⁶Ñáa paiguna micusha upishcahuasha Yaya Diosta alabasha cantanaura. Chihuasha Olivos nishca urcuma rinaura.

**Pedro llullangaraushcata
rimashcamanda**

(Mt 26.30-35, Lc 22.31-34, Jn 13.36-38)

²⁷Riushcai paigunata nira, Cunan tuta tucui canguna ñucamanda anchuringaraunguichi. Diospa shimibi casnami nin: Cuiracta huanchicpiga ovejaguna sáa tucungaunami.

²⁸Chasna agllaita ñuca causarishami. Causarishcahuasha cangunata ñaupasha Galileama punda pactashami.

²⁹Pedro chita uyasha, Tucuíguna canmanda anchurinaupihuas ñucaga canda catishami nira.

³⁰Rimacpi Jesus nira, Pedro candaga sirtumi rimani, cunan tuta gallo chara mana ishcai (2) cutin cantagllaita can quimsa (3) cutin ñucamanda llullangaraungui paita mana ricsinichu nisha.

³¹Pedro randi, Canhuan pariu huañuna ashahuas canmanda mana chasna llullashachu nisha sinzhita rimara. Tucui chi shuccunahuas chasnallata rimañaura.

**Getsemaní nishca pambaibi
Dioshuan cuintashcamanda**

(Mt 26.36-46, Lc 22.39-46)

³²Chasna cuintanacushcahuasha Getsemaní nishca pambama rinaura. Chibi pactasha Jesus pai

yachachiushcagunata nira, Caillai saquirichi, ñuca mas chinicshinai riuni Yaya Dioshuan cuintangahua.

³³Chasna nisha Pedrota, Santiagotas, Juandas mas chinicshinama pushasha rira. Chasna riushami pai yapa turbarisha llaquiricallarira. ³⁴Chasna tucusha paigunata nira, Ñáuca shungu ucuiibi yapa llaquirishcamanda huañuunimi. Caillai saquirisha astallata chapahuaichi.

³⁵Rimasha mas chinigma risha tuhuama urmasha Yaya Diosta mañausa tapura cai tutaibi tucungaraushcata ñucamanda anchuchihuai nisha. ³⁶Chasnallata casnami Yaya Diosta tapura, Ñáuca Yaya, can tucuitami ushangui. Cunan cai jayacta upinashina sinzhi turmintarinata ñucamanda anchuchihuai Yaya. Randi ama ñuca munashcacuinta achun astahuanbas can munashcacuinta tucuchun nira.

³⁷Diosta tapusha bulltiamusha chi quimsandi puñuucunata tupara. Chasnata tupasha Pedrota nira, Puñuunguichu Simon. Shuc ura tupullatas nicchariashami chapanata manachu usharangui. ³⁸Niccharishcashina yuyarichi. Dioshuan cuintasha causaichi ima jucha yuyai shamucpihuas chita ama rangahua, mana ali rana yuyai shamucpi ima tintais tucungahua. Canguna yuyai alita ranata munagllaita canguna aicha randi sambayashcashina mana ahuantacchan nira.

³⁹Chasna rimasha cutillata Yaya Diosta tapungahua rira. Pai ñaupá tapushca shimigunallata mañara. ⁴⁰Chiguna tiyaushcama cuti bulltiamusha ricucpi yapa puñunayauta tupara. Chasna asha ima rimañatas mana ushanaurachu.

⁴¹ Quimsa (3) cutin bulltiamusha paigunata nira, Charachu puñuunguichi. Basta puñushcanguichi. Cunanga juchayuc runaguna maquibi japitucuni. ⁴² Jatarisha jacuichi. Ñáucata japichingarauc runa caibimi nira.

Jesusta japishcaunamanda

(Mt 26.47-56, Lc 22.47-53, Jn 18.2-11)

⁴³ Jesus rimaushcai Judas pactamura. Paiga Jesus chungá ishcai (12) japishca muntunmanda mara. Paihuan ashca runa shamunaura caspigunahuan espada sauligunahuan. Israel pagri amugunas, Moises mandashcagunata yachachiccunas, israelgunata mandaucunahuas chi runa muntunda cachashcauna ara. ⁴⁴ Judas paigunata rimashca ara, Ñáuca muctishca runa paimi nisha, paita japisha sinzhita huatasha apanguichi nira.

⁴⁵ Chasna acpi Jesuspagma Judas caillayasha paita, Ñáuca yachachic, nisha muctira.

⁴⁶ Mucticpi chi shuccuna Jesusta japisha huatanaura. ⁴⁷ Jesushuan tiyacunamanda shucca espada saulita japisha pagriguna amuta cuirac runahua rinrita chiú pitira.

⁴⁸ Jesus chi shamuc muntungunata nira, Shuhuac runachani canguna caspigunahuan sauligunahuan ñucata japingahuaca shamunguichi. ⁴⁹ Caran punzha Diosta alabana huasibimi cangunahuan tiyaurani cangunata yachachisha. Chasna agllaita mana japihuaranguichichu. Chasna tucunmi Diospa shimi pactaringahuaca nishami rimara.

⁵⁰ Ñáa Jesusta japinaupi paihuan tiyaccuna manzharisha paita saquisha miticunaura. ⁵¹ Jesusta catiu shuc musuga toallahuan pillurishca autas japinaura. ⁵² Randi paihua toallata

saquisha lluchu llushpirisha mutyu balunllahuan callpara.

Israel amuguna ñaupacpi Jesus shayarin

(Mt 26.57-68, Lc 22.54-55, 63-71, Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Jesusta pagriguna amuhuagma pushanaura. Chibimi ashca pagri amuguna, israelgunata mandac rucugunahuas, Moises mandashcata yachachiccunahuas tandarishca anaura. ⁵⁴ Pedro carullai catisha rira huasi canzhagama. Chibi auc sundalugunahuan pariu nina cuchui tiyarira cunungahua. ⁵⁵ Chi pagri amuguna tucui taripaccunandi Jesusta huanchinata munasha shuc paita caudsayachingahua rimacta mascanaura. Randi mana tupanaurachu. ⁵⁶ Ashca runaguna Jesusmanda llullasha rimaushahuas paiguna rimashcaga caran tunu mara. ⁵⁷ Puchucaibi ishcai (2) runaguna llullasha casna rimanaura, Ñáucanchi pai rimashcata uyaranchi casna nisha, ⁵⁸ Ñáuca cai Diosta alabana huasita runa rashcata tulashami, quimsa (3) punzhaibi shucta mana runa rashcatashina shayachishami nishami nira ninaura.

⁵⁹ Chasna rimagllaita mana shuc yuyai llahuanzhu anaura.

⁶⁰ Chasna rimaunaupi pagri jatun amu tucuíguna ñaupacpi shayarisha Jesusta tapura, Paiguna rimashcamanda imatata ningui can. Imangahuata cai tucuíta canmanda rimagllaita mana rimangui.

⁶¹ Jesusca chunlla aura mana imatas rimasha. Chasna chunlla acpi pagri jatun amu cutillata tapura, Sirtu Quishpichic Cristochangui, balic Diospa Churichangui.

⁶² Chita tapucpi Jesus rimara, Indá, chi mani. Shuc punzha

ricuanguaraunguichi ushac
Dioshuan pariu ñuca tiyaushcata
ñuca puyuguna jahuai shamuctas
ricuanguaraunguichi nira.

⁶³Chita uyasha pagri amu piñarisha
paihua quiquin lllachapata liquisha
rimara, Imangahuata shuc rimacta
munanchi. ⁶⁴Cangunallata pai jiridsa
shimita rimashcata uyashcanguichi,
cunanga imatata ninguichi.

Tucuiguna shugllashina
caudsayachisha rimanaura, Paiga
huañuna man.

⁶⁵Shuccuna tiyaucuna paita
tiucangahua callarinaura. Paihua
ñahuita tapasha huactasha paita
tapunaura, Rimai, pita canda huactara.

Chihuasha chi sundalugunahuas
paita ucuma apasha paihua ñahuibi
huactanaura.

**Pedro paita mana ricsinichu nisha
rimashcamanda**

*(Mt 26.69-75, Lc 22.56-
62, Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)*

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷Chasna Jesus huasi ucui aupi
Pedro canzhai tiyaura. Shuc huarmi
pagriguna jatun amuhuacpi tarabac
huarmi shamusha Pedrota nina
cuchui tiyauta ricusha nira, Cambas
Nazaretmanda Jesushuan puric
arangui.

⁶⁸Pedro randi, Chi runata mana
ricsinichu nira, can rimashcata mana
intindinichu. Chasna rimasha llucshina
pungu mayanbi riushcai gallo cantara.

⁶⁹Chi tarabac huarmi Pedrota chibi
ricusha chi shuc tiyaucunata nira, Chi
runa Jesuspa muntunmandami.

⁷⁰Pedro cutillata rimara, Mana
paihua muntunmandachani.

Unanigllai chibi tiyaucuna Pedrota
rimanaura, Sirtumi can Jesuspa
muntunmanda angui, Galilea llacta
rimacshina mangui.

⁷¹Pedro piñarisha jiridsata
rimangahua callarira, Canguna
rimaushca runataga mana ricsinichu
nira.

⁷²Chi ratullai gallo cutillata cantara.
Pedro chita uyasha Jesus rimashcata
yuyarira, gallo chara mana ishcai
(2) cutin cantagllaita can quimsa (3)
cutin paita mana ricsinichu nisha
ñucamanda rimanguimi, nisha
rimashcata yuyarisha yapa ashcata
huacangahua callarira.

**Jesus apu Pilatohua ñaupacpi
shayarishcamanda**

(Mt 27.1-2, Lc 23.1-5, Jn 18.28-38)

15 ¹Ñáa punzhayaushcai
pagri amuguna, israel
rucu mandaccunandi, Diospa
shimita yachachiccunandi, israel
taripaccunandi Jesusta imasna ranata
cuintanacunaura. Chihuasha Jesusta
huatasha chi llactata mandac romano
apu Pilatohuagma apanaura. ²Apasha
pactanaupi apu Pilato Jesusta tapura,
Can israelgunata mandac amuchangu
nisha.

Tapucpi rimara, Indá, can
rimashcacuinta mani.

³⁻⁴Pagri amuguna ashcata
caudsayachicpi apu Pilato
cutillata Jesusta tapura, Manachu
imatahuas paigunatas rimangu.
Uyai, ashcagunatami canda
caudsayachiunguna nira.

⁵Jesus randi shuc shimillatahuas
mana rimarachu. Chasna mana
rimacpi apu Pilato manzharira.

**Jesusta huanchichi nisha
caparishcamanda**

*(Mt 27.15-31, Lc 23.13-
25, Jn 18.38-19.16)*

⁶Chi jista punzhagunaibi mandac
amu Pilato shuc carcelbi tapariauc

runata cacharic ara israelguna munashca runata. ⁷Chi uras shuc Barabas nishca runa tapashca ara. Paiga shuc runagunahuan gubirnuta piñasha tulashun nisha rauschcai shuc runatas huanchishcamanda tapaitucura paihuan puriccunandi. ⁸Chi jista punzhai israel runaguna apu Pilatohuagma rinaura paihua tunu ranata rasha shuc runata cacharichun nisha rimangahua.

⁹⁻¹⁰Ñáa Pilato yacharami chi pagri amuguna Jesusta piñashcamanda paihuagma pushamushcata. Chasna acpi pactamunaupi Pilato paigunataga tapura, Canguna israelgunata mandac amutaga ñuca cacharichun nishachu munanguichichu. ¹¹Randi pagri amugunaga runagunata rimañura Barabasta cachari nisha caparichi.

¹²Chasna caparinaupi Pilato cuti paigunata tapura, Imatata rasha israelgunahua rey amu canguna nishcataga. ¹³Tapucpi caparinaura, Paita cruspi quilabasha huanchi.

¹⁴Chasna caparinaupi tapura, Ima mana alitata rara. Paiguna astahuanbas sinzhita caparinaura, Paita cruspi huanchi.

¹⁵Chasna caparinaupi Pilato chi israelgunata cushiyachinata munasha Barabasta cacharira. Astahuanbas Jesusta randiga ashcata libachishcahuasha sundalugunama cura paita cruspi huanchigrichi nisha.

Jesusta pugllasha asishcamanda
(Mt 27.27-31, Lc 23.11-12)

¹⁶Sundaluguna Jesusta japisha mandacpa huasi ucuma apanaura. ¹⁷Tucui sundaluguna tandarisha apu churarina lllachapata Jesusta churachinaura. Casha huascatas ahuasha paihua umaibi

churachinaura. ¹⁸Huasha shu aputa cushiyachishcacuinta camisha rimañura, Israelgunahua amumi cunanga jatun mandac tucungui nisha.

¹⁹Paihua ñaupacpi cungurisha aputa balichishcacuinta ranaura. Chasna pugllasha camisha paihua umai caspihuan huactaunaura, paihua aichaibihuas tiucanaura. ²⁰Asishcahuasha lllatanachisha paihua quiquin lllachapata churachinaura. Chihuasha paita cruspi huanchingahua apanaura.

Cirene llactamanda runa
(Mt 27.32, Lc 23.26)

²¹Paita apanaupi shuc Cirene llactamanda Simon nishca runata tupanaura. Chi runaga Alejandrohua, Rufohua yaya mara. Pai chagramanda shamucta Jesuspa crusta marcachinaura. ²²Ñáa Gólgota nishca urcuma Jesusta apanaura huanchingahua. Runa shimibi Gólgota nisha Umatullu urcu ninmi.

Jesusta cruspi huanchishcamanda
(Mt 27.33-44, Lc 23.27-43, Jn 19.17-27)

²³Chi sundaluguna vinota mirra nishca rimidiuhuan chapushcata Jesusta upi nisha ricuchinaura. Ricuchigllaita Jesus mana upirachu. ²⁴Chasna Jesusta cruspi huanchinaura. Chi sundalugunaga Jesuspa lllachapata japisha maicanshi surtita charisha japinga nisha camanaura. ²⁵Ñáa paita cruspi huanchishca urasca tutamanda ara, las nueve tupu. ²⁶Crus jahuai shuc quillcashcata churanaura imamanda huanchitucun nisha. Casna paihua crus jahuai ISRAELGUNAHUA AMUMI nisha quillcashca ara.

²⁷Paihuan pari ishcai (2) shuhuaccunatas quilabashca anaura,

shuca paihua ali maqui partima,
shuca paihua llucqui maqui partima.

²⁸Chasna ranaupi Diospa shimibi
ñaupa quillcashcacuinta tucura: Paita
juchayuccuintata ranaura nisha.

²⁹Ñáa chi ñambita pasaucunahuas
Jesusta mana balichisha camisha
asinaura. Umata cuyuchisha
caparinaura, Can Diosta alabana
huasita tulasha quimsa (3) punzhaibi
shayachishami nisha rimarangui nisha.

³⁰Cunanga can quiquin quishpiri
uraicui nisha asisha caparinaura.

³¹Pagri amuguna chi Diospa shimita
yachachicunandi Jesusta asisha
paigunapura rimanaura, Shuccunata
quishpichira astahuanbas paillata
quishpirinata mana ushanzhu.

³²Chasna asisha rimanacunaura, Pai
Cristo ashaga, israelguna amu ashaga
cunanllata crusmanda uraicuchun,
chita ricusha quirinchimami.

Jesushuan pariu cruspi quilabashca
runaganahuas paita asinaura.

Jesus huañushcamanda

(Mt 27.45-56, Lc 23.44-49, Jn 19.28-30)

³³Ñáa chaupi punzhamanda las
trescama tucui partibi ansayara.

³⁴Las tres tupui Jesus sinzhita
caparira, *Eloi, Eloi, lema sabactani*.
Runa shimibi chita nin, Ñáuca Dioslla,
ñauca Dioslla, imangahuata ñucata
jichuhuangui.

³⁵Chita uyasha shuc chibi tiyaucuna
rimanaura, Dios rimashcata pasachic
ñaupa causac Eliastami cayaun.

³⁶Shuc runa callpasha risha pututa
jayac vinoibi chupachisha caspi
pundai huatasha Jesusta upichiumimi
nisha rimara, Cunan ricushun Elías
shamusha uraicuchichun chimanda.

³⁷Jesuca sinzhita caparisha
huañura. ³⁸Chi ratullaita Diosta
alabana huasi ucuibi huarcuriac

llachapa chaupi chaupibi sháca
jahuamanda allpama pasacta liquirira.

³⁹Chi crus ñaupacpi shayauc
sundalugunata mandacca Jesus
huañushcata ricusha, Sirtupachami
cai runa Diospa churi ashca nisha
rimara.

⁴⁰Shuc huarmiguna carumanda
tucuita ricuunaura. Shucca Maria
Magdalena ara, quipa Jacobohua
Josehua mama Mariahuas aura,
shucca Salome ara. ⁴¹Paiguna Jesusta
Galileamanda catisha cuirac anaura.
Chi huarmigunahuan shuccunahuas
tiyanaura Jesushuan pariu
Jerusalenma shamucunas.

Jesusta pambashcamanda

(Mt 27.57-61, Lc 23.50-56, Jn 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³Cayandi samana punzha
ashcamanda ña chishiyauipi shuc runa
mana manzhasha amu Pilatohuagma
risha Jesuspa aichata cuhuai ñuca
apasha pambangahua nisha tapugrira.
Chi runa Arimatea llactamanda
Jose nishca ara, israel amuguna
muntunmanta mara. Paihuas
Diospa ali mandanata ricuchinaga
caillayamuunmi nisha chapauc ara.
⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵Apu Pilato Jesus ña huañushcata
uyasha manzharira. Chita mana
quirisha chi sundalugunata mandacta
cayasha tapura, Jesuca huañushcachu.
Pai indá nisha cutipacpi apu Pilato
Joseta, Paihua aichata apailla nira.

⁴⁶Jose chimanda llucshisha ruyac
llachapata randira. Huasha, Jesuspa
aichata crusmanda uraicuchisha chi
llachapahuan pillusha pambana juctui
churanaura. Chi juctuaga urcu sapibi
allashca ara. Chihuasha juctu punguta
jatun rumihuan tapanaura. ⁴⁷Chasna
racpi Maria Magdalena Josehua
mama Mariahuan maibi paiguna
churaushcata ricunaura.

Jesus causarishcamanda*(Mt 28.1-10, Lc 24.1-12, Jn 20.1-10)*

16 ¹Israel samana punzha pasashcahuasha Maria Magdalena, Santiagohua mama Mariandi, Salomendi ali asnaccunata randinaura Jesuspa aichaibi churangahua. ²Chi domingo punzhai, tutamandata indi llucshiushcai, aya pambashcama rinaura. ³Riusha cuintanacunaura, Huañushcata pambashca juctumanda pita rumitaga anchuchingaya nisha.

⁴Paiguna pactasha ricucpi chi rumiga jatun ashahuas quinraima anchuchishca mara. ⁵Aya juctuma yaicusha ali maqui partima shuc musuta ricunaura, ruyac llachapata churarishca mara. Paita ricusha manzharinaura. ⁶Chi musu paigunata rimara, Ama manzharichichu. Nazaretmanda Jesusta cruspi huanchishcatami mascaunguichi. Cunanga caibimi illanmi. Chasna huanchinaupihuas causarishcami. Ricuichi, caibimi paitaga churanaura.

⁷Cunanga Pedrota chi shuc yachachiushcagunata cuintagrichi casna nisha, Jesus cangunata ñaupasha Galileama pactangaraun pai rimashcashina. Chibimi paita ricungaraunguichi nisha cuintagrichi nira.

⁸Chita uyasha huarmiguna aya pambashca juctumanda llucshisha callpasha rinaura. Manzharishcahuan chucchurisha mana pitahuas cuintanaurachu.

Jesus quiquin ricurishcamanda*(Jn 20.11-18, Lc 24)*

⁹Chi domingo punzha pagariushcai Jesus causarira. Causarisha

ñaupapunda Maria Magdalenahuacpi ricurira. Chi huarmiga canzhis (7) supaigunata Jesus llucshichishca mara. ¹⁰Jesushuan puriccunaga pai huañushcamanda llaquirisha huacaunaura. Chasna aushcai chi huarmi pactagrisha Jesusta ricushcanimi nisha cuintara. ¹¹Jesus causanmi, ñuca paita ricushcanimi nisha rimagllaita chi runaguna mana quirinaurachu.

¹²Chihuasha Jesus shuc tunu tucusha pai ishcai (2) yachachishca runaguna ñaupacpi ricurira paiguna Jerusalemmanda huasima riushcai. ¹³Chasna ricusha Jerusalemallata chi shuccunama cuintangahua bulltianaaura. Cuintagllaita chi shuccuna mana quirinaurachu.

¹⁴Puchucaibi Jesus chungu shuc (11) pai japishca runaguna ñaupacpi ricurira paiguna micuushcai. Paiguna pai causarishcata ricuccuna rimashcatas mana quirishcamanda Jesus paigunata sinzhita rimara.

Tucui partima richi nishcamanda*(Mt 28.16-20, Lc 24.36-49, Jn 20.19-23)*

¹⁵Huasha paigunata rimara, Tucui partima richi nisha, Diospa quishpina shimita tucui runagunata cuintagrichi. ¹⁶Canguna cuintashcata quirisha bautisariccunataga Yaya Diosca quishpichingami. Astahuanbas mana quirinata munac runagunata caudsayachishca tucungauna.

¹⁷Quiriccunaga Jesus rashca tunutas ranata ushangaunami. Ñauca shutihuan supaigunata llucshichingunami. Mana ñauparimaushca shimigunatas rimangaunami. ¹⁸Palugunata maquihuan japishallata, huañuna janbitas upishallata, mana imas tucunaungachu. Huañuccunahua

jahuaibi maquita churanaupi ali
tucunaungami nira.

Jesus jahuapachama rishcamanda

(Lc 24.50-53)

¹⁹Pai japishca runagunama chasna
rimashcahuasha Señor Jesucristo
jahuapachama apaitucura. Chibi
tucuita mandac amu tucusha Diospa
ali maqui partima tiyarira.

²⁰Chi runagunaga tucui partita
puriusha Dios quishpichina
shimita yachachinaura. Paiguna
yachachiushcaibi Jesuspa ushai
paigunahuan aushcamanda pai tunu
rashcagunata ranaura. Chimandami
paiguna sirtu shimita rimashcatas
ricuchira, chiraicu yachachicpi
ashca runaguna quirinaura. Chasna
achun.

San Lucas

Lucas quillcan Teofiloma

1 ¹Ñáuca llaquishca Teófilo, Ashca runaguna Jesus ñucanchihuacpi rashcagunamanda yachachishcagunamandahuas quillcanaushcami. ²Jesushuan ñaupapunda purisha yachachiucunata uyasha quillcanaushcami. ³Chasna acpi ñucahuas quillcasha nini. Jesusta ricuc runagunahuan ñuca alita tapusha pundamanda yachangahua nisha munashcani. Yachasha pai callarishcamanda tucurinagama canda cunan quillauni llaquishca Teófilo. ⁴Canda ñaupa yachachishcaguna sirtu ashcata can yachachun quillauni.

Angel riman Juanba yayahuan

⁵Ñáupa uras Herodes nishca amu Judea llactata mandashca uraspi shuc israel pagri Zacarias causac ara. Paiga tucui pagri muntunmanda Abías nishca muntun mara. Paihua huarminhuas Isabel nishca chasnallata huañuc apayaya Aaronmanda mirai huarmi ara. ⁶Paiguna ishcan diospacpi ali sumac causaccuna ashcauna. Ishcan dios mandashcagunata uyasha, Dios munashcata pactachisha causaccuna ashcauna. ⁷Randi huarmi mana huahuayagashcamanda huahua illac causac anaura. Paiguna ishcan dios yapa rucuyashcauna.

⁸⁻⁹Shuc punzha Zacariaspa muntunguna Diosta alabana huasibi tarabanata raushcaibi Zacariasrandita tucucpi Diospa huasi ucuma yaicura ali asnac pulbuta Diospacpi rupachingahua. ¹⁰Chi pulbuta rupachiushcai ashca israel runaguna canzhaibi ausha Diosta alabasha mañanaura. ¹¹Chasna acpi Zacariaspa ñaupacpi Diospa angel ricurira, chi pulbuta rupachina jahua cajun mayanbi shayarisha, paihua ali maqui partima. ¹²Zacarias angelta ricusha ashcata manzharira.

¹³Chi angel randi paita cuintara, Zacarias nisha, ama manzharinguichu. Dios can paita tapuushcata uyasha rangami, cambia huarmi Isabel shuc cari huahuata huahuayangami nira. Huahuayacpi Juan nishcata shutichingui nira. ¹⁴Chi huahuata huahuayacpi cushiyanguimi, chasnallata cambia churimanda ashca runagunahuas cushiyangaunami nira. ¹⁵Diospacpi yapa balic runa tucungami. Paiga vinotas ima machachina yacutahuas mana upingachu. Astahuanbas pai pagarishca urasmanda Diospa Samai yuyaita cushcami anga. ¹⁶Pai chasna ashca israel runagunata yachachicpi ashcaguna jatun Diosta cuti catingaunami. ¹⁷Dios cachamungarashca runa shamunagama cambia churi runagunata yachachiungami.

Camba churi ñaupá causac
 Eliascuinta Diospa yuyaihuan
 ushaihuanbas puringami. Chasna
 purisha yachachisha yayagunahuan
 churigunahuan alichingami, mana
 uyac runaguna uyac tucungahua pai
 camachingami. Chasna camachisha
 tucui runagunata yachachingami
 Dios cachamungaraushca runata
 catinauchun nisha.

¹⁸Angel chasna rimacpi Zacarias
 tapura, Can sirtupacha rimashcata
 imasata yachasha. Ñáuca yapa rucu
 mani, ñuca huarmihuas huahuata
 mana tupaibac, paihuas yapa rucu man
 nira.

¹⁹Chasna nicpi angel rimara, Ñáuca
 Gabriel mani, Diospacpi shayac mani
 nira. Pai ñucata cachahuarami cai
 cushi shimitaga canda rimangahua.

²⁰Ñáuca rimashca shimiga sirtu
 pactaringami. Cunanga ñuca rimashca
 shimita can mana quirishcamanda
 shuc shimitas mana rimac tucungui,
 ñuca rimashcashina camba churi
 pacarinagama mudu tucungui nira.

²¹Angel Zacariashuan rimaushcai
 tucui canzhaibi auc runaguna
 pai imamanda Diosta alabana
 huasi ucuibi unaita tiyaushcata
 mana yachanaurachu. ²²Zacarias
 ña llucshisha rimanata mana
 usharachu. Mudu mana rimac tucusha
 maquillahuan ricuchira. Chasna
 racpi runaguna asirtanaura pai
 Diosta alabana huasi ucuibi tiyausha
 muscuibicuinta ricushcata.

²³Diosta alabana huasibi
 tarabashcahuasha Zacarias paihua
 quiquin huasima rira. ²⁴Mana
 unayasha paihua huarmi huicsayara.
 Chasna huicsayasha paihua huarmi
 pichca (5) quillagama huasimanda
 mana canzhama llucshira. ²⁵Chasna
 huicsayashami Dios cunan ñucahuacpi

yapa alita rashcami nisha rimara,
 ñuca llaquirishcata pai pasachishcami
 huahuata mana tupac ashcamanda
 runaguna ama mas asihuanauchun
 nisha.

Diospa angel riman virjin Mariata

²⁶Sucta (6) quillahuasha Dios paihua
 angel Gabrielta provincia Galileama
 cachara Nazaret nishca llactama.

²⁷Paita cachara shuc Maria nishca
 malta huarmihuagma. Chi huarmiga
 ñaupá causac israelgunata mandac rey
 amu Davidmanda mirai mara, Jose
 nishca runa tapushca mara.

²⁸Angel shamusha Mariata
 rimara, Cambagma shamuni canda
 rimangahua. Diosca cambacpi tiyaun.
 Tucui huarmigunamanda balichishca
 tucunguimi can.

²⁹Chasna rimacpi Maria yapa
 manzharisha, Imangahuata chasna
 rimahuan nisha yuyarira. ³⁰Pai
 chasna yuyariucpi angel nira, Ama
 manzharichu Maria. Diospacpi
 balichishca manguí. ³¹Huahuata
 huahuayanguimi, carihuahuata. Paita
 Jesus nishcata shutichingui. ³²Pai
 yapa ali mandac amu tucungami.
 Jahuapachai Diospa Churi nishcami
 anga. Camba churi paihua huañuc
 apayaya rey amu Davidcuintallata
 mandac tucunga jatun Dios
 munashcaraicumi. ³³Chasna rasha
 tucui israel runagunata huiñai
 mandagmi tucunga. Pai mandanaga
 ima uraspas mana tucuringachu.
³⁴Chita uyasha Maria angelta rimashca,
 Cari illac mani. Imasata ñucaga
 huahuayasha cari illacca.

³⁵Angel randi paita rimashca,
 Diospa Samai cambagmami shamunga.
 Jatun Diospa ushaihuanmi puyucuinta
 cataitucungui. Chimanda can
 huahuayangaraushca churiga jucha

illac manga, Diospa Churi man nishca tucunga. ³⁶Chasnallata canda nini camba aillu Isabel ña apa aushcai huahuayasha shuc churita charingami. Mana huahuayagashallata cunanga sucta (6) quilla tuputa charishca. ³⁷Dios tucuitaga ushac man nisha angel rimashca.

³⁸Tucuita uyashcahuasha Maria rimashca, Jatun Diosta cadsuc mani, chasna tucuchun can rimashcacuinta. Chasna rimashcahuasha paihuagmanda angel llucshisha rira.

Virjin Maria Isabelbagma rira

³⁹Angel cuintashcahuasha mana unayasha Maria Judea provinciama shuc llactai rira urcu partita. ⁴⁰Chima pactasha Zacariaspa huasima yaicusha Isabelta saludara. ⁴¹Saludashcata Isabel uyacpi paihua huicsa ucuibi auc huahua cushparira. Isabel Diospa Samaihuan yaicushca asha cushihuan rimashca, ⁴²Tucui huarmigunamanda Dios canda mas yali balichishca manguí nira. Camba huahuas Diospacpi balichishcami saquiringa. ⁴³Mana balicchani ñuca jatun amuhua mama ñucama shamungahua. ⁴⁴Ñaucata can saludacpimi ñuca huicsa ucui tiyauc huahuaga cushihuan cushparihuara. ⁴⁵Dios canda rimashca shimi pactaringaraushcata can quirishcamandami cushi manguí nisha Isabel rimashca.

Mariaga Diosta alabasha cantan

⁴⁶Isabel rimashcahuasha Mariaga casna nisha Diosta alabara, Ñauca shungu ucui jatun Diosta yapa balichiuni. ⁴⁷Pai quishpichich ashcamanda ñuca tucui shunguhuan cushiyani. ⁴⁸Ñauca Diosta cadsuc, pugri agllaita ñucata yuyarihuashcami.

Cunanmanda tucui runaguna ñucamanda Dios paita balichishcami nishami cuintangaraunguna.

⁴⁹Tucuita rac Dios jatun rashcataga ñucahuacpi rashcami.

Paiga jucha illac sumac man.

⁵⁰Pundamanda huiñaigama tucui paita manzhac runagunata yuyarisha yanapashami cuiran.

⁵¹Pai rashcagunamanda ushaita ricuchishcami.

Balic mani nisha alabariccunata anchuchishcami.

⁵²Mandac runagunataga paiguna mandanamanda Dios llucshichishcami, randi mana balichishca runagunataga mandac tucushun nisha churashcami.

⁵³Raicasha tiyaucunama ashca aligunata cushcami. Chariccunata randi imas illacta callpachishcami.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵Paihuacta rasha causac israelgunata Dios yanapashcami. Ñaucanchi callari apayaya Abrahamas paimanda miraigunatas Dios rimashcami tucui uras cangunata yuyarisha yanapashami nisha. Pai rimashcata mana cungarisha israelgunata yuyarisha yanapaunmi.

Chasna nisha Maria Diosta alabara.

⁵⁶Pai ñalla quimsa (3) quillata Isabelhuan pasiara. Chihuasha paihua quiquin huasima bulltiara.

Juan pagarishcamanda

⁵⁷Chihuasha Isabel ña cari huahuata huahuayashca. ⁵⁸Paihua ailluguna, mayanbi causaccunahuas Dios paita rimashcashina cari huahuata huahuayashcata uyasha paigunahuas

cushiyashcauna. ⁵⁹Chasna acpi huahua pusac (8) punzha charishcai Moises mandashcacuinta pitina uraspi chi ailluguna paihua yaya Zacarias nishca shutillatata shutichinguichi nisha rimashcauna. ⁶⁰Randi paihua mama rimara, Mana chasna shutichan, paihua shutiga Juan man.

⁶¹Nicpi rimashcauna, Randi cambia aillugunahuacpi chi shutiga mana tiyanzhu.

⁶²Chasna paiguna rimanacusha maquita cuyuchisha Zacariasta tapushcauna paihua churihua shutita.

⁶³Tapucpi Zacarias chasnallata maquita cuyuchisha quillcata tapusha quillcara, Paihua shutiga Juanmi. Quillcacpi tucui ailluguna ricusha imasna rashata chi shutitaga shutichira nisha manzharinaura. ⁶⁴Zacariasca chi urasllata paihua shimihuan rimanata ushashca, ushashami Diosta alabangahua callarishca. ⁶⁵Chasna tucucpi tucui runaguna manzharinaushca. Chasnallata tucui Judea provincia urcu llactagunaibi tiyac runagunas tucui chimanda cuintanacushcauna. ⁶⁶Tucui paigunata uyaccuna yuyarishcauna imasata chi huahuaga tucunga nisha.

Diosca paihua ushaita chi huahuama sirtu cungarashca mara.

Zacarias Diosta alabara

⁶⁷Chi huahuahua yaya Zacariasca Diospa Samai jundacta yaicushca asha Dios yuyachishca shimigunata rimashca casna nisha,

⁶⁸Israelba jatun Diosta alabashca achun paihua runagunata yuyarisha pai quishpichingahua shamushcamanda.

⁶⁹Diosta sirbic rey amu Davidmanda miraitami shuc yapa ushaita charic quishpichictaga cachamushca.

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹Ñáaupá urasmánda Dios rimashcata pasachic paihuacpi ali causac runagunata yuyachisha nira, Ñáucanchita piñaccunamandahuas tucui ñucanchita mana llaquiccunamandahuas Dios ñucanchita quishpichishcami.

⁷²Ñáucanchi huañuc apayayagunata yuyarisha yanapashami Dios paigunata mana paquibac rimashca ali shimita mana cungarishcachu.

⁷³Ñáucanchi huañuc apayaya Abrahamma Dios ñaupá rimashcata chara yuyarisha cunan pactachishcami.

⁷⁴Chasna yuyarisha ñucanchita piñaucunamanda quishpichinmi ñucanchi paihuacta mana manzhaihuan rangahua.

⁷⁵Chasnallata tucui ñucanchi causanagama jucha illac sumac causasha paihuacta rana manchi.

⁷⁶⁻⁷⁷Chasnallata canga jatun Dios rimashcata pasachic runa tucungui churi.

Quishpichic runa shamunagama paihua runagunata Diospa quishpina shimita yachachingui ñucanchi juchagunata pai anchuchingami nishca shimita yachachisha.

⁷⁸Ñáucanchi Dios yapa llaquisha yanapashcamandami jahuapachamanda ñucanchima pai cachamushca runaga ñucanchita punzhayachishcacuinta quishpichingami.

⁷⁹Chi ansaibicuinta juchata rasha puriu runagunata huañuimanda llushpichisha quishpichingami. Dios cachamungaraushca runaga ñucanchita paihua ñambita

ricuchingami Dioshuan cushi
causanauchun nisha.

Chasna nisha Zacarias Diosta alabashca.

⁸⁰Paihua churi Juan nishca,
huiñasha ali yuyaiyuc tucura.
Chaquishca pambaibi causaura israel
runagunata camachina urascama.

Jesus pagarishcamanda
(Mt 1.18-25)

2 ¹Chi huatagunaibi romano jatun
amu Cesar Augusto nishcaga tucui
runagunata mandashcami gubirnu
quillcaibi shutigunata apuntachun
nishca. ²Chiga ñaupa asinsu yupashca
ara, Siria llactaibi Sirino nishca amu
mandashca uraspi.

³Chi amu chasna mandacpi
tucui runaguna paiguna huañuc
apayayahua llactama rina ashcauna
quillcachingahua. ⁴Josega israel
huañuc rey amu Davidmanda
mirai asha Davidba llacta Belen
nishcama rina ashca. Chasna asha
provincia Galileamanda, paihua
quiquin Nazaret nishca llactamanda
llucshisha provincia Judeama, Belen
llactama rishca. ⁵Chima rishcami
shutita churachingahua pai tapushca
huarmita pushasha. Mariaga
huahuayangamiraushca.

⁶Paiguna Belen llactaibi tiyaushcai
huahuayana uras pactara. ⁷Chasna
acpi Maria huahuayara cari huahuata
paihua punda huahuata. Jatun puñuna
huasibi tapacta ashcamandami huagra
huasibi huahuayara. Huahuayasha
paihua churi huahuata pindulihuan
pillusha huagra micuna batiaibi
churara.

**Ovejata cuiraccunahuacpi
angelguna ricurinaura**

⁸Chi tutallata Belen llacta
mayanbi ovejata cuiraccuna chushac

pambaibi paiguna ovejagunata
cuirasha tiyashcauna. ⁹Cungaimanda
paigunahuacpi Diospa angel
ricurimushca. Ricurimucpi Diospa
sumacca chi runagunahuacpi muyucta
punzhán ricurishca. Chasna tucucpi
yapa manzharishcauna. ¹⁰Randi
chi angel paigunata rimashca, Ama
manzharinguichichu. Uyaichi.

Ali cushi shimita cangunata
cuintangahuami shamuni, tucui
runagunata cushiyachingahua.

¹¹Cunan tuta Davidba llactaibi
cangunata quishpichic pagarishcami.
Paiga Cristo nishca jatun amumi.

¹²Chasna acpi casna ricusha
yachanguichimi, chi huahuaga
huagra batiaibi pillushca siriutami
tupanguichi nira.

¹³Cungaimanda chi angelhuan yapa
ashca angelguna ricurimushcauna.
Ricurisha Diosta alabasha
rimashcauna:

¹⁴Tucui jahuapachai auccuna Diosta
alabashca achun.

Cai pachaiga tucui Diosta
cushiyachic runaguna cungailla
causanauchun.

¹⁵Angelguna chasna rimasha
jahuapachama bulltiashcahuasha
chi ovejata cuiraccunapura
cuintanacushcauna, Jacuichi Belen
llactama ricungahua Dios ñucanchima
rimashcata.

¹⁶Chasna cuintasha huairashina
rishca pactasha Joseta Mariatahuas
tupanaurami. Chasnallata chi
huahuata huagra batiaibi siriucta
ricunaurami. ¹⁷Chita ricusha risha
angelguna huahuamanda rimashca
shimigunata tucui runagunama
cuintashcauna. ¹⁸Paiguna chasna
cuintacpi tucui runaguna uyasha imata
tucungaraun nisha manzharishcauna.
¹⁹Mariaga tucuita paihua shungu

ucuibi huacaichisha yuyarisha causaura. ²⁰Chi ovejata cuiraccunaga tucui paiguna ricushcatas uyashcatahuas yuyarisha Diosta alabasha balichishcauna. Chi angel rimashcacuinta tupagrishcamanda Diosta alabasha balichisha paiguna ovejagunama cuti bulltiashcauna.

Jesusta Diosma ricuchishcamanda

²¹Jesus pai pagarishcamanda pusac (8) punzha aushcaibi huañuc Moises mandashcacuinta israel runa tucungahua ullucarapundata pituducushca tucuchun nisha apanaura. Chasnallata chi uraspi shutichinaura Jesus nishcata, Maria chara mana huicsayuc agllaita Jesus nishcata shutichingui nisha angel rimashcaraicu.

²²Jesus shuc quillata chariushcai Moises mandashcashina María armara. Chita pactachishcahuasha Jerusalem llectama Diospa jatun huasima Jesusta apanaura Diosma ricuchingahua. ²³Dios mandashca shimi casna nin: Ñaupaupunda cari huahuata ñucama ricuchina manguichi ñucahuac tucuchun nisha. Joseguna chasna ranaura Dios rimashca shimita pactachingahua.

²⁴Paiguna chasnallata Dios mandashca shimita pactachisha, pishcugunata israel pagrima cunaura pai rupachisha Diosma ricuchichun nisha. Chi mandashca shimi nin: Cugrichi ishcai (2) palomagunata carindi huarminde Diosma ricuchingahua. Paloma mana tiyacpiga ishcai palomacuinta huahuagunata cugrichi nin.

²⁵Chi uraspi shuc rucu runa Simeon nishca Jerusalem llactaibi causauc ara. Diosta manzhac asha runagunahuacpi yapa ali puric, Dios paihua israel

runagunata quishpichingami nisha chapasha causaura. Diospa Samai paihuanmi tiyaushca. ²⁶Chasna asha Diospa Samai Simeonda ñaupata rimashca ara, Can mana huañusha causaungaraungui Dios cachamungaraushca Cristo nishca quishpichicta ricunagama nisha.

²⁷Shuc punzha Simeon Diosta alabana huasima yaicura Diospa Samai paita chima ringui nishcamanda. Chibi tiyaushcai Jesuspa yayaguna huahuata apamunaushca Dios mandashca shimita caran huahuamanda pactachingahua. ²⁸Chasna apamucpi rucu Simeon chi huahuata marcasha Diosta alabasha casna nira, ²⁹⁻³⁰Jatun Dios, can ñucata rimashcacuinta ña pactarishcami.

Ñauca quiquin ñahuihuan can cachamushca quishpichicta ricunimi.

Cunan ñuca huañucpi mana imaschan, ali manga nira.

³¹Cai quishpichicta tucui runagunaraicu can cachamushca angui.

³²Paiga cambia israel runagunata balichingami. Chi shuc mana-israel runagunama bilatacuinta ali causaita cungami nira.

³³Simeon huahuamanda chasna rimacpi uyasha Jesuspa mama yayahuas manzharisha cushihuan uyashcauna. ³⁴⁻³⁵Chasnallata Simeon, Dios cangunata alita yanapachun nisha bindisiara. Chihuasha Mariata rimara, Yaya Dios cai huahuata cachamushcami maican israel runaguna Diosuan alichishca tucungahua, shucunaga Diospa ñaupacpi mana balichishca tucungahua. Paiga chi runaguna Dios mana munasha yuyarishcagunata

ricuchingami. Chasna racpi ashca runaguna paita camisha mana gustanaungachu. Jesus yachachingaraushca shimita mana alita rimanaungami. Canga Maria, camba shungu ucuibi lansahuan tucshiscacuinta llaquiringuimi nisha rimara.

³⁶Chi uras shuc rucu huarmi chasnallata Diosta alabana huasibi aushca, Dios rimashcata pasachic huarmi Ana nishcami. Paiga Aser muntunmanda mirai Fanuel nishca runahua ushushi mashca. Chi huarmi malta uraspi cadsarasha canzhis (7) huatai paihua cari huañura. ³⁷Cari huañushcahuasha pusac chungachuscu (84) huatagama huaccha causauc ashca. Diosta alabana huasibi causasha mana llucshisha tutandi punzhandi Diosta alabasha causac ashca. Dioshuan cuintasha ashca cutin mana micusha sasisha Diosta alabasha causashca. ³⁸Simeon rimaushcai Ana pactasha Diosta pagrachu ningahua callarishca. Chasnallata Ana huahua Jesusmanda cuintara tucui Jerusalenbi quishpichiuta chapauc runagunama.

Nazaretma bulltianaun

(Mt 2.21-23)

³⁹Jose huarmandi huahuandi tucui Dios mandashca shimigunata pactachishcahuasha Galilea provinciam, paihua quiquin Nazaret llactama bulltiashcauna. ⁴⁰Chibi causausha Jesus sinzhi tucura, alita yachasha yuyaiyuc tucusha huiñara. Chasnallata Dios paita yapa llaquisha yanapara.

Jesus yuyaiyuc rucugunahuan cuintan

⁴¹⁻⁴²Caran huatata Jesuspa yayaguna Jerusalenma rishcauna

pascua nishca israel jistata rangahua. Jesus ña chungá ishcai (12) huatata chariushcai paita pushanaura.

⁴³Chi jista tucuricpi paiguna bulltiausha mana yachanaurachu pai Jerusalen llactallaita saquirishcata. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵Mana yachasha Jesusca chi riu runagunahuan shamunmi nisha yuyarinaura. Chasna yuyariusha shuc punzhata rinaura. Randi Jesus chara mana ricuricpi tucui aillugunahuacpi amigogunahuacpis mascashahuas mana tupasha Jerusalen llactamallata cuti bulltianaura paita mascangahua.

⁴⁶Chibi mascasha mascasha quimsa (3) punzhahuasha Diosta alabana huasibi pai tiyauta tupashcauna. Jesusca chibi yachachiccunahuan tiyarisha paigunata uyasha tapusha tiyaura.

⁴⁷Chasna acpi tucui paita uyaccuna pai yachashcata pai rimashcatas uyasha yapa yuyarishcauna imasata cai huahuaga rucucuinta yachan nisha.

⁴⁸Paihua yayaguna chita ricusha imata tucun nisha yuyarinaura. Chasna yuyarisha paihua mama tapura, Imangahuata saquirisha ñucanchita llaquichirangui churi. Camba yaya ñucahuas llaquirisha canda mascauranchi quimsa (3) punzhata.

⁴⁹Tapucpi pai cutipara, Imangahuata mascahuaranguichi. Manachu yachanguichi ñuca Yayahua huasibi tiyana acta. ⁵⁰Chasna nicpi paiguna Jesus rimashcata uyashallata mana sirtu intindinaurachu.

⁵¹Chihuasha Jerusalenmanda llucshisha Jesus paigunahuan Nazaretma bulltiara. Bulltiasha paigunata cadsusha causac ara. Tucui rimashcatas, pasashcagunatahuas paihua mamaga shungu ucu huacachisha causac ara. ⁵²Chasna Jesus ali aichayuc ali yuyaihuan

huiñaura, Diospacpihuas
runagunaibihuas alita tucusha huiñara.

Bautisac Juan camachiun

(Mt 3.1-12, Mc 1.1-8, Jn 1.19-28)

3 ¹Chi uras romano llactagunata jatun mandac Tiberio Cesar ña chungu pichca (15) huatata romano llactagunata jatun mandac amu tiyashcaibi cai gubirnadurguna anaura: Judea provincialai Poncio Pilato ara, Galilea provincialai Herodesmi ara, Iturea y Traconite provinciagunai Herodespa huauqui Felipe ara, Abilinia provincialai Luciano ara. ²Chasnallata israel pagrigunata mandaccuna Anaspas, Caifaspas anaura.

Chi uras Zacariaspa churi Juanga runaguna mana causaushca pambai aushcai Yaya Dios paita mandara ñuca rimashca shimita camachigri nisha.

³Chasna mandacpi Juan tucui Jordan yacu mayanda puriusha casna nisha camachira, Dios canguna juchagunata anchuchingahuaca canguna juchagunata rashcamanda llaquirisha saquichi, chihuasha bautisarichi nisha camachira.

⁴Dios rimashcata ñaupá pasachic Isaiasca Juanmandami casna quillcashca. Pai quillcashcacuinta ña cunan pactarishcami. Chi shimiga casna mashca:

Chaquishca pambaibi shuc runa casna caparisha camachin:
Dios cachashca quishpichic runaraicu
shuc cusca ñambita rashcacuinta canguna causaita alichirichi nisha.

⁵Tucui huaicugunahuas taparinaungami,
tucui urcugunahuas pambayanaungami.
Arcu ñambigunahuas tsigllayanaungami, mana

pariullagunahuas pariyashca tucunaungami.

⁶Tucui runaguna Dios shuc quishpichicta cachamungaraushcata ricungaunami.

Dios chasna rimachishcacuinta Isaias ñaupata quillcashca ara.

⁷Chi shimi pactaricpi Juan tucui pai bautisarinata munac runagunama casna rimara, Canguna palucuinta mana alita rac mirai partimanda anguichi. Pita cangunata rimaraya Dios taripasha libachinamanda quishpingahuaca. Canguna chasna causausha Dios taripana punzha pactamucpi mana quishpinata ushanguichichu.

⁸Cunanga juchata saquisha alita rasha causana manguichi canguna causai sirtu cambiarisha Diosma shamushcata ricuchingahua. Ama riminguichichu ñucanchi apayaya Abrahamanda miraiguna ñucanchi ashcamandami quishpishca anchi nisha. Cangunata nini, Dios munashaga cai rumigunamandas ushanmi Abrahamanda miraigunata rangahuaca. ⁹Dios taripana shuc ruyata cuchuna hachacuinta cunan pactamusheami. Maican ruya mana ali muyuta aparicpi cuchushcahuasha ninaibi shitaitucun. Cangunaga mana alita rasha causashcamanda chi mana ali aparic ruyacuinta manguichi. Chimandami taripashca tucunguichi.

¹⁰Juan chasna camachicpi uyasha tapushcauna, Ñaucanchiga imatata rana anchi nisha. ¹¹Tapucpi rimara, Maican runa ishcai (2) camidsata charisha mana charic runata shucta cunami. Micunata charisha chasnallata cunami nira.

¹²Chi uras gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachiccuna Juanbagma shamusha

bautisaringahua paita tapushcauna, Ñáucanchiga imasnata rashun señor.
¹³Tapucpi nira, Gubirnu rimashca tupullata tapuichi cullquita, ama yalicta tapunguichichu.

¹⁴Sundalugunahuas paita tapunaura, Ñáucanchiga imatata rashun. Paigunata nira, Pimandahuas cullquita ama imatas yanga apaichichu. Ama umasha shuhanguichichu pihuactahuas. Canguna ganashca cullqui tupullahuan causaichi nira.

¹⁵Dios cachangaraushca quishpichic shamunata chapaucuna Juanda ricusha yuyarinaura, Caichu quishpichic Cristoga an nisha.

¹⁶Juan randi paigunata nira, Ñáuca cangunata yacullahuanmi bautisauni. Ñáucahuasha shamungami ñucamanda mas yali ushaiyuc runa. Shuc mas pishi tarabac runacuinta huascallatas pascasha paihua zapatosta llucshichingahuas mana balicchani. Paiga maican runagunata Diospa Samaihan ninahuanbas bautisangami. ¹⁷Shuc runa muyugunata pallasha caspihuan huactan muyu carata ishcurichun nisha, muyu carata jichusha ninai rupachingahua, tucui ali muyugunalla saquirichun nisha paihua huasi ucuma huacaichingahua. Dios cachangaraushca ñucamandahuasha shamuc runaga chicuinta rasha Diospacpi alita rac runagunata paihua huasima apangami, chi mana alita rac runagunata huiñaigama ninaibi rupachinga. Chasna nisha Bautisac Juan paigunata yachachishca.

¹⁸Juan chasnallata mas chicuintallata runagunata yachachisha quishpinamanda Diospa ali shimita cuintaura.

Juanda carcelbi tapashcamanda

(Mc 6.17-18)

¹⁹Juanga mandac amu Herodesta canga mana alitachu rasha causaungui

nisha rimara. Shuctas mas rimara cambia huauquihua huarmi Herodías nishcata quichusha mana alitachu rangui. ²⁰Chasna nisha rimacpi Herodes piñasha mas mana alita rasha Juanda carcelbi tapara.

Jesús bautisarishcamanda

(Mt 3.13-17, Mc 1.9-11, Jn 1.32-34)

²¹Tucui runaguna bautisarishcai Jesuspas bautisarishcami. Pai Diosta mañauscai jahuapacha pascarira.

²²Pascariapi Diospa Samai shuc palomacuinta ricurisha paihua jahuai shamura. Chasnallata jahuamanda shuc shimi uyarira, Canga ñuca yapa llaquishca churi mangui, can quishpichic tucuchun nisha ñuca canda cushihuan japirani.

²³Jesús ña quimsa chungá (30) huatayuc aushcai pai yachachingahua, pihuas mana rashcagunatas rangahua callarira.

Jesús pa huañuc apayayagunamanda

(Mt 1.1-17)

Runaguna Jesuspa yayaga Jose man nisha yuyarishcauna.

²⁴Josehua yaya Elí nishca ara, Elíba yaya Matat, paihua yaya Leví, paihua yaya Melqui, paihua yaya Jano, paihua yaya Jose,

²⁵Josehua yaya Matatias, Matatiaspa yaya Amos, Amospa yaya Nahun. Nahunba yaya Esli ara, Eslihua yaya Nagai. ²⁶Nagaiba yaya Maat ara, Maatpa yaya Matatias. Matatiaspa yaya Semeí, Semeíba yaya Josec, Josecpa yaya Judá.

²⁷Judáhua yaya Joano ara, Joanohua yaya Ireso,

Iresohua yaya Zorobabel.
 Zorobabelba yaya Salatiel ara,
 Salatielba yaya Neri. ²⁸Nerihua
 yaya Melqui ara,
 Melquiba yaya Adi, Adihua yaya
 Cosam.
 Cosamba yaya Elmodan ara,
 Elmodanba yaya Er ara.
²⁹Erba yaya Josue, Josueba yaya
 Eliezer,
 Eliezerba yaya Jorim, Jorimba
 yaya Matat.
³⁰Matatpa yaya Leví ara, Levíhua
 yaya Simeon,
 Simeonba yaya Judá, Judáhua
 yaya Jose.
 Josehua yaya Jonán ara, Jonánba
 yaya Eliaquín.
³¹Eliaquínba yaya Meleo ara,
 Meleohua yaya Mainán,
 Mainánba yaya Matato, Matatohua
 yaya Natán.
³²Natánba yaya David, Davidba
 yaya Isaí,
 Isaíba yayaga Obed ara, Obedpa
 yaya Booz ara.
 Boozpa yaya Salmon, Salmonhua
 yaya Nasón.
³³Nasónba yaya Aminadab,
 Aminadabba yaya Arni ara.
 Arnihua yaya Esrón, Esrónba yaya
 Fares,
 Farespa yaya Judá ara. ³⁴Judáhua
 yaya Jacobo,
 Jacobohua yaya Isaac, Isaacpa
 yaya Abrahan ara.
 Abrahanba yaya Taré, Taréba yaya
 Nacor ara.
³⁵Nacorba yaya Seruc ara,
 Serugpa yaya Ragau,
 Ragauba yaya Peleg, Pelegpa yaya
 Heber,
 Heberba yaya Saló. ³⁶Salóhua yaya
 Cainan,

Cainanba yaya Arfajad, Arfajadpa
 yaya Sem.
 Semba yaya Noe ara, Noeba yaya
 Lamec.
³⁷Lamecpa yaya Matusalen ara,
 Matusalenba yaya Enoc,
 Enocpa yaya Jared, Jaredpa yaya
 Malaleel,
 Malaleelpa yaya Cainan.
³⁸Cainanba yaya Enos,
 Enospa yaya Set ara. Setpa yaya
 Adan ara.
 Adanga Yaya Dios rashca mara.

Supaiga Jesusta camashcamanda
(Mt 4.1-11, Mc 1.12-13)

4 ¹Jesus bautisarishcahuasha
 Diospa Samai jundaricpi Jordan
 yacumanda llucshira. Llucshicpi
 Diospa Samai paita pushara
 chaquishca partima. ²Chuscu chungu
 (40) punzhata chibi tiyaura. Chibi
 tiyaushcai supai paita pandachinata
 munara. Tucui chi punzhagunaibi
 Jesus imatahuas mana micushachu
 tiyaura. Chasna ausha yapa raicashca
 mara.
³Chasna raicacpi supai paita casna
 nisha camara, Can Diospa churi asha
 cai rumita panda rasha micui nira.
⁴Chasna supai nicpi Jesus
 rimara, Diospa shimi ninmi: Runa
 mana micushallachu causacchan,
 astahuanbas Yaya Dios tucui
 rimashcata cadsusha causana manchi.
⁵Chihuasha supai paita urcuma
 apasha chimanda tucui llactagunata
 chi ratuhualai ricuchira. ⁶Ricuchisha,
 Cai tucui gustu llactagunaga
 ñucahuagmi nira. Náuca pitas cunata
 ushanimi. Chasna asha can mandac
 tucuchun nisha tucui cai gustu
 ricuric llactagunata canda cusha
 nini can chigunata mandangahua.
⁷Diostacuinta ñucata cungurisha

alabasha balichicpiga canda
cushcanguimi.

⁸Jesus randi rimara, Diospa
shimibi quillcashca tiyaunmi: Canda
mandac Diosta alabana angui, pailлата
cadsusha causana mangui nira.

⁹Chihuashaga supai paita
Jerusalenma apasha Diosta alabana
huasi jahuaibi shayachisha rimara,
Can Diospa churi asha caimanda
allpama saltai nira. ¹⁰Supaihuas
Diospa shimita japisha rimara, Diospa
shimibi quillcashca tiyanmi nisha
Dios paihua angelgunata cachangami
canda japisha cuirangahua.

¹¹Chasnallata quillcashcami,
paiguna maquigunahuan canda
marcangaunami cambia chaqui ama
rumibi tacarichun nisha.

¹²Jesus randi paita rimara,
Chasnallatami Diospa shimi nin:
Can munashcata rachun nisha canda
mandac Diostaga ama mandasha
camanguichu nira.

¹³Supai tucui ima tunuis camasha
juchai urmachinata mana ushashami
Jesusmanda anchurisha rira, huasha
ima uraspas tupasha urmachishami
nisha yuyarira.

¹⁴Chihuasha Jesus Diospa Samai
ushaihuan jundashca asha Galilea
provinciama bulltiara. Chasna
acpi tucui chi partibi tiyaucuna
Jesusmanda cuintanacunaura. ¹⁵Chibi
auc israel tandarina huasigunai Jesus
yachachicpi tucui runaguna paiga yapa
alita yachachin nisha rimanaushcami.

Quiquin Nazaret llactama rira

(Mt 13.53-58, Mc 6.1-6)

¹⁶Chasna Jesus pai huiñashca
Nazaret llactama bulltiara. Pactasha
israelguna samana punzhai paihua
yachai chasna acpi paiguna tandarina
huasima rira. Chima risha Diospa

shimita ricungahua shayarira.

¹⁷Shayaricpi Diospa huasita cuirac
runa quillcata paima cura ricuchun
nisha. Cusha Dios rimashcata ñaupá
uras pasachic runa Isaias quillcashcata
ricuchun nira. Jesus quillcata pascasha
casna quillcashcata tupasha ricura:

¹⁸Diospa Samai ñucahuacpi tiyaun.

Pai ñucata japihuara pugrignama

Diospa ali quishpina shimita
yachachingahua,

caudsayachishca runagunama

llushpirina shimita rimangahua,

puyñahui runagunata alichisha

ricuchingahua,

huatashcacuinta causac

runagunata lugaryachingahua,

¹⁹Yaya Diospa quishpina

punzhaguna pactamushcami

nishami yachachichun nisha

ñucata japihuara.

²⁰⁻²¹Jesus chita ricushcahuasha

quillcata tapasha cuirac runama cusha

tiyarira yachachingahua. Chasna acpi

tucui chibi tiyauc runaguna paita

ricuucpi Jesus rimangahua callarira,

Cai canguna uyaushca quillcashca

shimiga cunan punzha pactarishcami

nira.

²²Jesus rimashcata uyasha tucui

runaguna paiga yapa ali shimigunata

yachachinmi, chasna ashahuas

manachu Josehua churi anya nisha

rimanacunaura.

²³Chasna yuyarisha rimanacucpi

Jesus paigunata nira, Ñaucamanda

shuc shimita rimaunguichichari

can amullata aliyai doctor. Can

Capernaun llactaibi rashcata

uyashcanchi, caibi cambia quiquin

llactaibihuas chasnallata rai. Chita

rimahuanguichima. ²⁴Cangunata

sirtuta nini tucui Dios rimashcata

pasachic runagunata paiguna quiquin

llactai mana balichishcachu tucunaura.

²⁵Yuyarichi. Dios rimashcata pasachic runa Elias causauscha uras quimsa huata chaupita (3 ½) mana tamiarachu. Mana tamiashcamanda tucui llactagunai yapa sinzhi raicitucurami. Chi uras israel llactai ashca huaccha huarmiguna tiyanaura.

²⁶Chasna tiyaugllaita Dios mana paigunahuagmachu Eliasta cachara, astahuanbas Sidón mayanbi Sarepta nishca mana-israel llactai tiyauc shuc huaccha huarmihuacta cachara.

²⁷Chasnallata Dios rimashcata shuc pasachic runa ara huañuc Eliseo nishca. Pai camachuscha uras israel llactai ashca lepra nishca sinzhi carachayuc runaguna tiyanaura. Chasna tiyaugllaita Siria nishca mana-israel llactamanda Naaman nishca runalla alichishca tucura nisha Jesus rimara.

²⁸Pai chasna mana-israel runagunamanda rimacpi tucui chi tandarina huasibi tiyauc runaguna uyasha yapa piñarinaura. ²⁹Piñarisha huanchishun nisha jatarisha Jesusta canzhama apanaura urcu pundamanda huaicuma tangashun nisha. ³⁰Randi Jesus paiguna chaupi ucullatata pasasha shuc partima rira.

**Jesus shuc runamanda supaita
llucshichishcamanda**
(Mc 1.21-28)

³¹Jesus chimanda llucshisha chi Galilea provinciallaita Capernaun nishca llactama rira. Chibi shuc samana punzha, israel tandarina huasibi yachachiura. ³²Pai yapa ushahuan yachachiupi tucui uyac runaguna imasna ashata alitaga yachachinya nisha yuyarinaura. ³³Ñáa chi israel tandarina huasibi supai yaicushca runa ausha yapa sinzhita caparira, ³⁴Nazaretmanda Jesus

ñucanchimanda anchuri, ñucanchita ama quillachichu, ñucanchita huanchisha tucuchingahuachu shamurangui. Canda ricsinchimi, canga Dios anllasha cachashca ashami jucha illac runa manguí nisha sinzhita caparira.

³⁵Chasna nicpi Jesus chi supaita sinzhita rimasha mandara, Chunlla ai, chi runa ucumanda llucshisha ri nira.

Jesus chasna mandashcata supai uyasha tucui runaguna ricuushcai chi runata urmachisha llucshira, randi mana imatahuas huaglichishachu rira. ³⁶Tucui chita ricu runaguna manzharisha paigunapura cuintanacunaura, Imasna ashata chasna riman, pai mandacpi supaigunas paitaga cadsusha llucshinaunmi nisha rimanaura.

³⁷Chasna tucucpi tucui chi llactagunai paimanda cuintanacunaura.

**Simon Pedrohua huarmihua
mamata Jesus alichira**
(Mt 8.14-17, Mc 1.29-34)

³⁸Jesus chi tandarina huasimanda llucshisha Simonba huasima yaicura. Chi uras Simonba huarmi mama sinzhi ungushca siriura. Chasna tucucpi Jesusta tapunaura paita alichichun nisha. ³⁹Chasna tapucpi Jesus paihuagma risha unguíta anchuri nisha rimara. Pai chasna rimashcallai unguí anchurirami. Chi uraslata chi huarmi jatarisha paigunata upichingahua callarira.

⁴⁰Chi israel samana punzha indi yaicuushcai tucui tunu ungushcagunata Jesuspagma apamunaura. Apamucpi Jesus caran runata llangasha janbira. ⁴¹Alichiuipi supaiguna ashca runagunamanda llucshisha riusha caparinaura, Can Diospa churi manguí nisha.

Chi supaigunaga Jesusca Dios cachashca quishpichic Cristo acta yachanaurami. Yachagllaita Jesus sinzhita mandasha paigunataga lugarta mana curachu paimanda rimangahua.

⁴²Cayandi punzha pagariupi Jesus chi llactamanda llucshisha, chaquishca partima nira. Pai illacpi runaguna paita mascaura. Mascasha tupasha jarcanaura caillai saquiri nisha.

⁴³Jesus randi paigunata rimara, Diospa ali mandanamanda yachachiuni imasa paimi quishpichinata munan. Shuc llactagunais cai ali shimillata yachachina mani, chasna yachachingahuaca Dios cachamuhuara nira.

⁴⁴Chasna asha Galilea provinciai auc llactagunai purisha tucui chibi auc israel tandarina huasigunai camachisha puriura.

Ashca yacu aichagunata japinaura

(Mt 4.18-22, Mc 1.16-20)

5 ¹Shuc punzha Jesus Genesaret partibi Galilea cucha patai tiyauhcaai ashca runaguna tandarisha paihuagma tapacta shamunaura Diospa shimita uyangahua. ²Chibi Jesus ricura ishcai (2) canuata chushac acta. Amuguna pulayama llucshisha paiguna licagunata maillasha tiyaunaura.

³Runaguna tapacta caillayamucpi Jesus Simonba canuaibi yaicusha paita cuchanayagama tangari nira. Chasna tangaricpi tiyarisha canuamanda runagunata yachachingahua callarira.

⁴Yachachishcahuasha Simonda rimara, Chaupi cucha partima cahuir, cambia licata shitai nira yacu aichagunata japingahua.

⁵Simon randi rimara, Tuta pagaricta licashahuas pagarishcanchi, mana imatas japiranchichu señor,

mana shugllahuas. Randi can rimashcamanda cunan cuti shitasha camangarauni nira.

⁶Shitasha yapa ashcata japinaura. Chasna aicha jundaricpi lica liquiringahua callarira.

⁷Chasna tucucpi paigunahuan pariu tarabaucunata maquita ricuchisha cayanaura canguna canuata apamuichi nisha. Chi canua pactamucpi ishcani canua tapacta jundarira. Jundaricpi canuaguna tigrana tunuta callariura.

⁸Simon Pedro chita ricusha Jesuspacpi cungurisha, Ñaucamanda anchurihuai señor, ñuca yapa juchayuc ashcamanda nira.

⁹Pai ashca manzharishcamanda chasna rimara, tucui paihuan canuai tiyaucunahuas manzharishcauna yacu aichata yapa ashcata japishcamanda.

¹⁰Paihuan tarabaccuna Zebedeoba churiguna Santiago, Juan nishcaguna chasnallata manzharinaura. Jesus

randi Simonda rimara, Ama manzharichu nisha, cai yacu aichata japicuinta cunanmanda ñaupagma runagunata tandachisha yachachic tucunguichimi paiguna ñucata catinauchun nisha.

¹¹Chita uyasha canuagunata pulayama sicachisha tucuita saquisha Jesusta catisha purinaura.

Jesus shuc sinzhi carachayuc runata alichin

(Mt 8.1-4, Mc 1.40-45)

¹²Jesus shuc llactai aushca shuc ashca lepra nishca sinzhi carachayuc runa paita ricusha cungurisha allpama cumurira. Chasna rasha rugara, Can munashaga ñucata alichinata ushahuangui señor.

¹³Chasna nicpi Jesus paihua maquihuan llangasha, Munani, alichishca mangui. Chasna rimacpi

chi urasllata tucui paihua ismurishca aicha illacta aliyarami. ¹⁴Chihuasha Jesus paita rimara, Ama pitahuas cuintanguichu astahuan israel pagrihuagma risha camba aichata ricuchigri. Chasnallata tucui runaguna can aliyashcata yachanauchun nishaga huañuc Moises mandashcatacuinta rasha pagrima cugringui camba aicha janbirishcamanda nira.

¹⁵Randi tucui llactaibi Jesusmanda mas cuintashcaunami, chasna acpi ashca runaguna tandarinaura paita uyangahua. Chasnallata paihuagma ungiiguna shamunaura janbiuachun nisha. ¹⁶Chasna acpi Jesus randi runa illashca partima rira Dioshuan sapalla cuintanacungahua.

Suchu tucushca runata alichira

(Mt 1-8, Mc 2.1-12)

¹⁷Shuc punzha Jesus shuc huasibi yachachiushcai fariseogunas Moises mandashcata yachachicunahuas chillai tiyarishca anaura paita uyasha. Paigunaga Galilea provinciamandas, tucui Judea provincia llactagunamandas, chasnallata Jerusalen llactamandahuas shamushca anaura. Chi uras Diospa ushai Jesuspacpi aura unguishca runagunata alichingahua.

¹⁸Pai yachachiushcai shuc runaguna shuc suchu runata paihua baitaibi apamunaura Jesus alichichun nisha. Chasna yuyarisha chi huasi ucuma yaicuchinata munanaura Jesuspagma ricuchingahua. ¹⁹Chasna munagllaita yapa ashca runa tapacta tiyashcamanda mana ushanaurachu paita yaicuchinata. Chasna acpi jahuata sicasha, chi pala huasita juctusha chi baitaibi churashca runata jahuamanda tucui runagunahua chaupi shungüi urmachinaura Jesuspa

ñaupacpi. ²⁰Chasna ranaupi Jesus paiguna quirishcata ricusha chi runama rimara, Camba juchagunata anchuchishca tucunguimi.

²¹Pai chasna nicpi chibi auc Moises mandashcata yachachiccuna, fariseogunahuas shungu ucui yuyarinaura, Diosllami juchata anchuchic an. Pitan cai runa. Pai Dioscuinta tucusha rimacpi mana balinzhu, Diosta camishcacuinta riman nisha yuyarinaura.

²²Paiguna yuyariushcata yachashami Jesus paigunata rimara, Imangahuata canguna shungu ucui chasna yuyariunguichi. ²³Maican ranata mas yali sinzhi rana an, camba juchagunata anchuchishca nishachu mas raibaglla, jatari puri nisha rimanachu mas raibaglla, maicandan. ²⁴Ñaucaga Runa Tucuc ashca ima juchatas anchuchinata ushaiyuc auta canguna yachangahua cai suchu runata rimani, jatari camba baitata apasha huasita ri nira.

²⁵Chi ratullata paiguna ricuusheai chi suchu runa jatarirami. Paihua baitata apasha paihua huasima Diosta alabausha bulltiara. ²⁶Chita ricusha tucui runaguna Diosta alabanaura. Yapa manzharisha casna rashcata ima uraspas mana ricushcanchichu ninaura.

Jesus Levíta japishcamanda

(Mt 9.9-13, Mc 2.13-17)

²⁷Jesus chimanda llucshisha gubirnuraicu cullquita japic runa Leví nishcata tupara. Chi runa tarabauta ricusha rimara, Ñauca runa tucushami catimuhuai.

²⁸Chasna rimacpi jatarisha tucuita saquisha Jesusta catisha puringahua callarira.

²⁹Chihuasha Levíga Jesusraicu jatun jistata rara paihua huasibi. Chasnallata ashca gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachic

runagunatas shuccunatahuas cayacpi tucui pariu Jesushuan mesai tiyarinaura micungahua. ³⁰Chi tunu runagunahuan Jesus tiyaricpi fariseoguna, Moises mandashcata yachachicunahuas camisha mana alita rimanaura Jesus anllashca chungu ishcai (12) runagunata casna tapusha, Imangahuata canguna gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachic runagunahuan, juchayuc runagunahuanbas micusha upisha tiyanguichi ninaura.

³¹Tapucpi Jesus paigunata rimara, Mana unguishca ali runagunaga doctorta mana minishtinaunzhu, randi unguishcaginallami doctortaga minishtinaunmi. ³²Chasna acpi jucha illac mani nic runagunata mana japingahua shamuranichu. Randi juchayuc runagunata ñuca japingahuami shamurani paiguna juchagunata rashcamanda llaquirisha saquinauchun nisha nira.

Sasinamanda Jesusta tapunaura

(Mt 9.14-17, Mc 2.18-22)

³³Chihuasha paiguna Jesusta tapunaura, Bautisac Juanhuan puriucunas, fariseogunahuan puriu runagunahuas ashca cutin Diosta mañasha mana micusha sasisha causanaun. Imangahuata canhuan puriucunaga micusha upisha causanaun mana sasisha.

³⁴Tapunaupi Jesus randi paigunata tapura, Cadsarana cari tiyacpiga cayashca runaguna mana sasinaunzhu.

³⁵Chi japic runacuinta ñuca ñucahuan puriucunahuan aupi paiguna mana cunan sasinaunzhu. Randi shuc punzha cuntar runaguna ñucata apashcaibimi ñuca amigoguna sasinaunga nira.

³⁶Chasna rimasha cai yachachina shimita Jesus paigunata cuintara, Camba yachaiga rucucuinta asha

mushughuan mana chapuibacchu nira. Mushuc churarinata pitinguichichu mauca churarinau rimindanguichu. Mana pihuas chasna ranzhu. Chasna racpiga chi mushuc churarinaga huaglichishca tucungami chasnallata chi mushuc pitiga maucaibi mana alitachu ricuringa. ³⁷Chasnallata mauca tinajaibi mishqui asuata churacpi mana balinzhu. Churacpi tinaja paquiringa, asuas taliringa, tucui huaglingami. ³⁸Randi mishqui asuata ali tinajaibi churana man nira.

³⁹Chasnallata paigunata nira, Ali jurti asuata upishcahuasha chamucta mana munangachu, jurti asuata alimi nisha.

Samana punzhamanda Jesus

yachachira

(Mt 12.1-8, Mc 2.23-28)

6 ¹Israelguna shuc samana punzhaibimi Jesus shuc chagra ucata pasaura. Pai japishca chungu ishcai (12) runaguna raicachicpi trigo muyugunata japisha carata lluchusha micusha riunaura. ²Chasna raucta ricusha maican fariseoguna Jesusta ninaura, Ñáucanchita mandashca shimibiga samana punzhai mana tarabana changuichi nishca an. Chasna acpi imangahuata chasna raunguna samana punzhamanda quillcashcata mana cadsusha. Paiguna samana punzhataga mana balichinaunzhu.

³⁻⁴Chasna tapucpi Jesus rimara, Ñáupa causac israel rey amu Davidmanda Diospa shimibi quillcashcata manachu ricushcanguichi. Paiga paihuan puriucunandi raicachicpi Diospa huasima rira micunata tapungahua. Chibi chi israel pagri amu Diosma ricuchishca panda cucpi David japisha micura. Chi panga israel pagrignulla

micuna pan mara, chasna agllaita David micura chasnallata paihuan puric runagunatas cura micuichi nisha. David chasna rashcamanda mana culpachinguichichu. ⁵Ñaucaga Runa Tucuc ashami samana punzhahuas mandac ani nira.

**Samana punzhai runata
aliyachishcamanda**
(Mt 12.9-14, Mc 3.1-6)

⁶Shuc samana punzhai Jesus shuc israel tandarina huasibi yaicussha yachachiushcai shuc huaglishca maquiyc runa chibi aura, paihua ali maqui ñañuyashca ara. ⁷Chasna acpi Diospa shimita pasachic runaguna, fariseogunahuas yuyarinaura casna Jesus samana punzhaiga cai unghushca runata alichingachuraun, u chasnallachu saquingaraun nisha yuyarisha ricuunaura. Alichicpiga paita caudsayachishun ninaura samana punzha acpi. ⁸Jesus randi paiguna yuyarishcata yachasha ñañu maquiyc runata mandara, Jatarisha caima shayaric shamui nira. ⁹Chasna shamusha shayaricipi Jesus chi caudsayachishun nisha yuyariucunata tapura, Cangunata tapuni, mandashca shimiga imasna tan. Samana punzhaga imata ranatan. Alichanma samana punzha unghushcagunata alichingahua, u manachu ali. Causaitachu cushun, huañungahuachu saquishun nisha tapura.

¹⁰Tapucpi paiguna mana cutipacpi tucui runagunata ricusha Jesus chi runata nira, Camba maquita chutachi.

Pai nishcata uyasha maquita chutachishcallai ali tucura.

¹¹Fariseogunaga Jesus rashcata ricusha yapa piñarinaura. Paigunapura cuintanacunaura imasna

rashata Jesusta saquichishun nisha rimanacunaura.

**Jesus chungu ishcai runagunata
japira**

(Mt 10.1-4, Mc 3.13-19)

¹²Chi punzhagunai Jesus urcumara rira Dioshuan cuintanacungahua. Chasna rasha tutapagaricta Dioshuan cuintanacusha tiyaura.

¹³Cayandi punzha tucui paihuan puriucunata cayara. Pactamunaupi chi muntunmanda chungu ishcaita (12) anllara, ñuca japishca runaguna nishca tucusha ñuca shimita apasha puric runaguna tucunauchun nira. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶Paiguna shutiguna anaaura: Simon acta Jesus shutichira Pedro nisha. Chasnallata ara Simonba huaucui Andres, maspas Santiago, Juan, Felipe, Bartolome, Mateo, Tomas, Alfeohua churi Santiago, cananeo muntunmanda Simon, shuc Santiagohua churi Judas, chasnallata Judas Iscariote pai Jesusta japichingarauc runa.

Jesus ashca runagunata alichira
(Mt 10.1-4, Mc 3.13-19)

¹⁷Jesus urcumanda uraicusha shuc pambai pactasha, ashca paihuan puriucunahuan tiyarisha yachachiura. Chasnallata tiyaushcauna ashca runaguna Judea llactagunamanda, Jerusalemmandahuas. Chasnallata Tiro, Sidón nishca llactagunamandahuas shamunaura. ¹⁸Jesus yachachishcata uyangahua, chasnallata paiguna unghushcagunata alichichun nisha shamunaura. Supai yaicussha runagunatahuas alichishca tucunaura. ¹⁹Diospa ushai Jesusmanda llucshicpi tucui runaguna paita llangasha ali tucunaura. Chimandami tucui runaguna paita llanganata munanaura.

**Runa cushi tucunamanda Jesus
yachachishca**
(Mt 5.1-12)

- ²⁰ Chihuasha Jesus paihuan
puriucunata ricusha yachachingahua
callarira casna nisha,
Canguna pugri ashallata Diospa
ali mandana cangunahuac
ashcamanda cushi manguichi nira.
- ²¹ Cunanbas raicachiushallata cushi
manguichi nira, huashaga
sacsanguichimi nira.
Cunan llaquiriushallata cushi
manguichi, huashaga
asingaraunguichi.
- ²² Ñáucata Runa Tucuc nishcata
canguna catishcamanda cangunata
piñaitucunguichi, paigunahuagmanda
cangunata anchuchingaunami,
cangunamanda mana alita
rimangaunami.
Chasna racpi cushi anguichi
ñucahuan puriushcamanda.
- ²³ Paiguna apayayagunaga chasnallata
mana alita ranaurami Dios rimashcata
pasachic runagunata.
Paiguna cangunataga chasna
ranaupiga cushiyaichi ashcata.
Manachu yachanguichi
jahuapachai auc Yaya Dios
cangunata ashcata cungamiraun
nira.
- ²⁴ Jesus mas yachachira casna nisha,
Astahuanbas charic runagunaga,
llaquirishca tucunguichi, cunan
urasllata cushiyaunguichi.
- ²⁵ Cunan pactacta auc
runagunaga, llaquirishca
tucunguichimi, huashaga
raicaitucungaraunguichi.
Cunan asiuc runagunaga huasha
llaquirisha huacanguichimi.
- ²⁶ Tucui runaguna cangunamanda
ali shimita rimacpiga manzhaiabc

an. Paiguna huañuc apayayagunaga
chasnallata chi Diosmanda rimaunchi
nisha llullaucunamanda ali shimita
rimanaura nira.

**Canda piñaucunatas llaquina
manguichi**
(Mt 5.38-48, 7.12)

- ²⁷ Jesus chi runagunata mas
rimara casna nisha, Tucui ñucata
uyaccuna cangunata nini, cangunata
piñauc runagunatas llaquina
manguichi, paigunata alita raichi.
- ²⁸ Cangunamanda mana alita
raucunamandaga Dios alita paigunata
yanapachun nisha yuyarina manguichi.
Cangunamanda mana alita rimasha
camiucunata Diosta tapuichi paigunata
yanapachun nisha nira. ²⁹ Shuc runa
canda huactacpi canda huactachunlla,
can randi ama huactaichu, astahuanbas
ali yuyaihuanmi causaichi. Maican
runa camba camidsata apacpi ama
mitsasha shuctahuas cui. ³⁰ Tucui canda
tapuc runagunama cuichi nira. Maican
runahuas can charishcagunata apacpi
ama cuti cuhuai nichu. ³¹ Imasna shuc
runa ñucata alita rahuachun nisha,
chasnallata cangunas paigunata alita
rashami causaichi.
- ³² Mana alita rauc runagunaga
paigunapurallata llaquinacunaunmi.
Paigunacuinta cangunata
llaquiucunallata llaquishaga Diospacpi
alitachu raunguichi. Pishita raunguichi
nira. ³³ Mana alita rauc runagunaga
paigunapurallata alita ranacunmi.
Canguna chasna raushaga Diospacpi
alitachuraunguichi. Pishita raunguichi.
- ³⁴ Mana alita rauc runagunaga
cullquita mañachinacunaunmi
paigunata cutichic runagunallata.
Canguna chasna raushaga Diospacpi
alitachuraunguichi. Pishita raunguichi
nira.

³⁵Randi ñuca nini, cangunata piñaucunata llaquichi, paigunata alita raichi. Paiguna mañachishaga cutichihuangachuraun nisha ama yuyarishachu mañachilla. Chasna shuccunata alita racpi Yaya Dios cangunata ashcata cungami. Chasnallata jatun Diospa huahuaguna nishca manguichi. Diosca tucuitami llaquin, mana pagrachu nic runagunatahuas llaquinmi, chasnallata mana alita raucunatahuas llaquinmi. ³⁶Yaya Dios cangunata llaquisha yanapashcacuinta cangunahuas shuccunata alita llaquisha yanapana manguichi nira.

**Shuccunamanda ama yanga
rimaichichu**
(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷Shuccunata ama culpasha mana alita rimanguichichu. Canguna mana culpacpiga Dios cangunata randi mana culpaitucunguichi. Chasnallata shuccunatas ama yanga caudsachinguichichu. Canguna shuccunata caudsayachicpiga Dios cangunatas caudsachishca tucunguichimi nira.

Shuccunata perdunasha cungarichi. Can chasna perdunacpiga cangunatas perdunaitucunguichimi nira. ³⁸Yanga cumbirasha cuichi. Canguna yanga cucpiga Dios cangunata alita cungami. Shuc bultsata cuyuchisha, cuyuchisha jundacta jundachishcacuinta cangunatahuas chasnallata cushca tucunguimi. Ima tuputa canguna cucpihuas chi tupullatata cangunatas cuitucungaraunguichi nira.

³⁹Chihuasha Jesus cai yachachina shimimanda paigunata tapura, Shuc puyuñaahui runaga shuc puyuñaahuiyucta pushanata ushazhu. Manachu ishcan (2) juctui

urmangauna. ⁴⁰Shu catiu runa paita yachachiuc runamanda mana chicanda tucunzhu, randi alita yachachishca runa paita yachachiucuinta tucungami nira.

Camba quiquin juchata alichi

⁴¹⁻⁴²Caspigunamanda yuyarichi. Camba quiric huauquihua ñahuibi shuc ichilla caspicuintata ricunimi nishallata, shuc jatun caspicuintata camba quiquin ñahui auctas ricunata mana ushangui. Chi caspigunaga juchacuinta man. Diospacpi can mas yapa juchayuc ashallata juchata mana charinichu nisha rimaunguichi. Can jatun jucha rashcata mana yuyarishallata camba quiric huauqui ichilla juchamanda yapa rimaungui. Chasna niusha mana alitachu raungui. Nãaupã camba quiquin juchata saquisha, chihuasha camba huauquihua juchata saquichingahua yanapanata ushangui nira.

**Ñãucanchi rimanaga ima tunu runa
ashcata ricuchin**
(Mt 7.17-20, 12.34-35)

⁴³Ali ruyai ali muyugunata aparinaun. Mana ali ruyai biga mana ali muyugunatachu aparinaun. ⁴⁴Caran ruya paihua tunu muyuta aparinmi. Casha ruyamanda higo nishca micuna muyuta mana pallanguichichu, chinimanda uhuillas muyugunata mana pallanata ushanguichichu. ⁴⁵Chasnallata ali runaga alita yuyarishcamanda alitami riman. Mana ali runaga pai mana alita yuyarishcamanda mana alitachu riman. Caran amu paihua shungumanda yuyarishcata rimanmi nira.

Ishcai huasigunamanda yachachin
(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶Jesus paigunata tapura, Imangahuata ñucataga señor

nihuanguichi ñuca shimita mana pactachiushallataga. ⁴⁷Ñáuca yachachishcata pactachimuc runaga casna man: ⁴⁸Shuc runa paihua huasita shayachiusha, yapa ucuta rumigama allashami istandita shayachira. Chasna rashcahuasha yacu mana cáilla jundashahuas yacu mana tulanata usharachu sinzhi allpaibi shayachishcamanda. Ñáucata pactachic runa chicutina man.

⁴⁹Randi rinrihuan ñucata uyasha mana pactachic runaga casnami: shuc runa paihua huasita pulayaibi shayachira. Yacu mana cáilla jundasha cungaimanda chi huasita tulasha illacta apara. Ñáucata rimashcata rinrillahuan uyasha mana pactachiu runa chasnacuinta man nira.

**Sundalugunata mandac amuta
cuirac runata alichira**

(Mt 8.5-13)

7 ¹Jesus chi runagunata ashcata yachachishcahuasha Capernaun llactama bulltiara. ²Chibi shuc romano sundalugunata mandac amu tiyaura. Pai yapa llaquishca paita cuirac runa chi uras huañunalla tucusha siriura. ³Chi sundalu mandacca Jesusmanda cuintauta uyashami maican israelgunata mandac rucu runagunata Jesuspagma cachara pai shamuchun nisha ñuca runa huañucta alichipac shamuchun nisha shimita cachara. ⁴⁻⁵Cachacpi paiguna Jesuspagma pactasha ashca cutin ruganaura casna nisha, Cai sundalugunata mandacca ñucanchi llactata llaquigmi, caibi ñucanchi tandarina huasita cushcami. Chimandaga can pai llaquishca runata alichicpiga ali manga ninaura.

⁶Chasna nishcata uyasha Jesus paigunahuan rira. Riusha sundaluta mandacpa huasi mayanbi pactaupi

chi mandacca cutillata paihua amigogunata Jesuspagma shimita cachara, Señor nisha, ama tarabusta shamunguichu. Mana balicchani canga ñuca huasibi yaicungahua. ⁷Ñáuca mana balic ashcamandami ñuca mana cambagma shamurani. Chasna acpi can shimillahuanbas rimapai ñuca runa ali tucupachun. ⁸Ñáucaga sundalu asha mandashcagunata uyacu mani, chasnallata sundalugunataga mandac ani. Shuc sundaluta ri nisha rimacpi rin, shucta shamui nisha rimacpi shamun. Ñáucata yanapac runata caita rai nisha mandacpi ran. Cunanga chimandalla rimai, can rimashcashina ña tucungami. Chasna nisha chi sundaluta mandacca chi shimita Jesusma cachara.

⁹Jesus chi mandac runa cachashca shimita uyasha cushiyara. Paita catic runagunata rimara, Cai tunu sinzhi quirinata mana maibihuas tupashcanichu, ni israel runagunahuacpihuas mana tupashcanichu nira.

¹⁰Chihuasha chi cachashca runaguna mandacpa huasima bulltiasha chi unguishca runa ña ali tucushca acta ricugrinaura.

**Huaccha huarmihua churita
causachishcamanda**

¹¹Mana unai punzhahuasha Nain nishca llactama Jesus pai japishca chungu ishcai (12) runagunandi riushcai yapa ashca paita caticcunahuas paihuan rinaura. ¹²Chi llactama pactaushcai shuc huañushca musu runata pambangahua apaucunata tupanaura. Chi huañucpa mamaga huaccha huarmi mara, chi huañuc churillata charishca ara. Chi llactamanda ashca runaguna paita pambanata yanapangahua cumpañoasha rinaura.

¹³ Jesus chi huaccha huarmita ricusha llaquisha, Ama huacaichu nira.

¹⁴ Chasna nishcahuasha aya cajunda llangangahua rira. Llangacpi apaucuna shayarinaura, shayarinaupi chi huañushcata jatari nira.

¹⁵ Chasna nigllai chi huañushca musu runa causarisha jatarira, cuintangahua callarira. Chasna racpi Jesus chi huaccha huarmita cambia churita apasha ri nira. ¹⁶ Tucui runaguna chita ricusha manzharisha Diosta alabanaura casna nisha, Ñáucanchi paihua runaguna ashcamanda cunan ñucanchita yuyarishcami yanapangahua. Pai rimashcata shuc balic pasachic runa paihuagmanda ñucanchihuacpi pactamushcami ninaura.

¹⁷ Jesus chasna rashcagunamanda tucui Judea provinciaibis, tucui shuc llactagunaibihuas cuintanaura.

Juan carcelmanda shimita

Jesuspagma cachashca

(Mt 11.2-6)

¹⁸ Juanhuan puric runaguna tucui Jesus rashcagunamanda paita cuintagrinaura. ¹⁹ Cuintacpi Juan paihuan puricunata ishcaita (2) Jesuspagma cachara, Canzhangui Dios cachashca runa, shuctachu chapashun nisha tapungahua cachara.

²⁰ Cachacpi Jesuspagma pactasha rimanaura, Bautisac Juan ñucanchita canmami cachaitucuranchi canda tapungahua canzhangui Dios cachashca runa, shuctachu chapashun nisha nira.

²¹ Paiguna pactamushca uras Jesus ashca unushca runagunata alichuira, supaitahuas runagunamanda lluchichira. Chasnallata ashca puyuñaui runagunatas janbira, paiguna cutillata alita ricungahua.

²² Jesus chasna rashcahuasha chi Juan cachashca runagunata rimara, Canguna tucui ricushcagunatas uyashcagunatahuas Juanda rimagrichi. Puyuñaui runagunaga cunan ricunaunmi. Ñáaupá mana puric runagunahuas cunan alita purinaunmi. Lepra nishca sinzhi carachayuc runagunahuas janbishca tucunaunmi. Mudu rinriyuc runaguna cunan alita uyanauunmi. Huañushca runagunahuas cuti causarishcaunami. Pugri runagunaga Diospa quishpina shimitas uyanauunmi. ²³ Maican ñucata quirisha mana saquic runaga yapa cushi causangami nira.

Bautisac Juanmanda Jesus cuintara

(Mt 11.7-19)

²⁴ Juan cachashca runaguna bulltiashcahuasha, Jesus chibi tiyac runagunata Juanmanda rimara, Canguna Juan camachiushcata uyashun nisha chi pi chaquishca pambama risha imata ricungahuata riranguichi. Huaira cuyuchiushca shinlutacuinta mana sinzhi quiric runata ricungahuachu riranguichi. Mana. ²⁵ Manáshaga imata yuyarisha riranguichi, sumac churarishca runata ricungahuachu riranguichi. Yachanguichimi sumac churarishca runagunaga jatun amuhua huasigunaibimi cungailla causaunguna. ²⁶ Chasna acpi Juanbagma risha imata ricungahua yuyarishata riranguichi. Canguna Dios rimashcata pasachic runatachu ricungahua riranguichi. Indá. Chasnallata cangunata nini, tucui Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunamanda Juanga mas balic ara. ²⁷ Dios paihua shimibi Juanmanda rimasha casna quillcachira:

Ricui, ñuca shimita rimac
runatami ñaupata cachauni

paiga camba ñambita
alichigriuchun nisha Dios nira.

²⁸Sirtutami cangunata nini, Cai pachai tucui runagunamanda Bautisac Juanmanda yali mana pihuas tiyarachu. Astahuanbas Diospa ali mandana muntunbi maican mana balic niushca ashallata Juanmanda mas yali balichiushca manga nira.

²⁹Jesus cuintashcata uyasha tucui runaguna, gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachiccunahuas, Juan bautisashca runaguna ashcamanda Diosca Juanda cachashcamanda alita rashcami nisha rimanaura. ³⁰Randi fariseogunaga, Moises mandashcagunata yachachiccunahuas mana Juan bautisashca runaguna ashcamanda Dios paigunata alita rachun nigllaita mana munanaurachu.

³¹Chasna mana munacpi Jesus paigunata rimara, Cunan causac runaguna imashinata causaunguna, imasnata yuyariunguna nira. ³²Pugllac huahuagunacuinta asha yangamanda piñanaun. Huahuaguna shu jistata pugllasha piñanaun casna caparisha, ñucanchi ulahuatuta tucacpi canguna mana bailaranguichichu ninaun. Cuti chihuasha ayata bilashcatacuinta pugllasha piñanaun casna caparisha, ñucanchi llaquilla huacacpihuas mana huacaranguichichu nisha cuintanacunaun. ³³Cunan uyaichi, canguna ñucata piñaccuna asha chi pugllac huahuagunacuinta manguichi. Bautisac Juan shamusha ali micunata mana micusha asuacuintata mana upishahuas puriura. Chasna causaupi canguna rimaranguichi paiga supai man. ³⁴Ñáuca randi Runa Tucuc asha, jistama risha micusha upisha raucta ricusha canguna rimahuaranguichi ñucata jillu mangui nisha, machaisiqui runa mangui nisha rimahuanguichi.

Gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachic runagunahuan, juchayuc runagunahuanbas amigota raungui nisha ñucata piñasha rimahuanguichi nira. ³⁵Yuyarichi. Tucui Yaya Dios rashcagunaga ricuchinaunmi pai sirtu yuyaiyuc acta nira.

Shuc huarmi Jesuspa chaquita maillashcamanda

³⁶Chihuasha shuc fariseo runa Jesusta cayara paihua huasima micuc shamuchun nisha. Chasna cayacpi Jesus pai japishca runagunandi chi fariseo huasima risha mesaibi tiyarira. ³⁷⁻³⁸Ñáa pai tiyauta yachasha chi llactai ashiyachisha causac huarmi balic asnac yacuta apamusha Jesuspagma shamusha paihua chaqui mayanbi shayarira. Huacasha paihua ñahui yacu Jesuspa chaquita jucuchira. Paihua acchahuan Jesuspa chaquita chaquichisha muctisha chi balic asnac yacuta talira.

³⁹Chi cayamuc fariseo runa chita ricusha yuyarira, cai runa Dios rimashcata sirtu pasachic runa ashaga chi llangac huarmi ashiyachisiqui actaga yachanmami nisha yuyarira.

⁴⁰Chasna yuyaricpi Jesus paita nira, Shuc rimanata charini canda cuintanata, Simon. Chasna nicpi, Rimahuaila señor nira.

⁴¹Nicpi Jesus cai yachachina shimita casna nisha cuintara, Shuc runa cullquita mañachira ishcai runama. Shuc runata pichca chungu (50) cullquita mañachishca ara, shuctaga pichca patsacta (500) cullquita mañachishca ara. ⁴²Paiguna mañashca cullquita mana charisha chi mañachic runama cutichinata mana ushanaurachu. Mana paganata ushanaupi ishcadita paiguna dihuita huiñai pasachira. Ñáuca canda tapuni

Simon, chi ishcai runamanda maicanda chi mañachic runataga mas llaquina.

⁴³Tapucpi Simon cutipara, Chi mas ashca dihuita huiñai pasachitucushca runami ñuca ricucpi mas llaquina. Nicpi, Chasna man can rimashcashina, Jesus nira.

⁴⁴Chasna nisha yuyachishcahuasha chi huarmita ricusha Simonda cuti rimara, Cai huarmita ricunguichu. Ñauca cambia huasibi yaicushcai yacullahuas mana cuhuaranguichu ñuca chaquita maillaringahua. Cai huarmi randi paihua ñahui yacuhuan ñuca chaquita maillasha paihua acchahuan chaquichihuashca.

⁴⁵Can ñucata saludangallahuas mana caillahuaranguichu. Pai randi ñuca caibi yaicushca urasmanda ñuca chaquita muctinata mana saquihuanzhu. ⁴⁶Ñauca umaibi gustu asnac yacullahuas can mana talihuaranguichu. Pai randi ñuca chaquibi gustu asnac yacuta talihuashca. ⁴⁷Canda nini, Simon cai huarmi yapa ashca juchamanda anchuchi tucushcamandami yapa llaquihuan. Randi maican runa ashilla juchamanda anchuchitucushca ashami ashillata llaquihuan nira.

⁴⁸Huasha chi huarmita nira, Can jucha rashcaguna huin anchuchishca manguí.

⁴⁹Chasna rimacpi mesai tiyauc runaguna yuyarinaura, Pitan cai runaga, juchata anchuchishca manguí nisha rimacca.

⁵⁰Paiguna casna yuyarinaupi Jesus chi huarmita rimara, Ñaucata quirishcamanda canga quishpichishca tucungui. Cushiyasha ri.

Yanapac huarmiguna

8 ¹Chihuashalla Jesus tucuita purisha yachachiura

jatun llactagunaibis, ichilla llactagunaibihuas. Diospa ali mandanamanda cuintasha yachachisha purira. Pai japishca chungu ishcai (12) runaguna paihuan puriunaura. ²Chasnallata aunaura unguigunamanda alichishca huarmigunas, supaita llucshichishca huarmigunahuas. Shucca, Magdalena nishca llactamanda Mariata canzhis (7) supaita llucshichishca mara. ³Chasnallata Juana, Susana, mas shuc huarmigunahuas aunaura. Juanahua cari Chuza nishcaga mandac amu Herodespacpi tarabac runagunata mandac mara. Tucui chi huarmiguna paiguna cullquitas micunatas cusha Jesustas paihuan puriu runagunatas cuiranaura.

Shuc tarpuc runamanda cuintana (Mt 13.1-9, Mc 4.1-9)

⁴Chasna puricpi ashca runaguna caran llactamanda shamusha tandarimucpi Jesus cai yachachina shimita paigunata cuintara casna nisha,

⁵Shuc tarpuc runa paihua muyuta tarpungahua rira. Jichaupi maican muyugunaga ñambibi urmanaura. Chasna urmacpi runa chibi purisha jaitacpi allpa ucuma taparinaura. Chasnallata maican muyugunata pishcu micunaura nira. ⁶Shuc muyugunaga ashca rumi aushcai urmanaura. Allpa illashcamanda chaquirisha huañunaura. ⁷Shuc muyugunaga huita ucui urmanaura. Chasna tucucpi sachá quihuaguna huiñasha chi muyugunata tapara. ⁸Shuc muyugunaga ali allpai urmanaura. Chibi urmasha huiñasha yapa alita aparinaura. Caran shuc muyumanda patsac (100) muyuta aparirami nira.

Jesus chi yachachina shimita tucuchishcahuasha mas sinzhita

rimara, Rinriyuc runaguna ashaga ñuca rimashcata alita yuyarichi nira.

**Imangahua chi tunu cuintanata
cuintashcamanda**

(Mt 13.10-17, Mc 4.10-12)

⁹Cuintashcahuasha paihuan puriccuna paita tapunaura, Can rimashca shimiga imamandata yachachin.

¹⁰Tapunaupi Jesus nira, Diospa ali mandanamanda ñaupá mana pagllai yachachishcachara. Randi cunanga canguna yachanauchun nisha cangunata yachachini. Chi shuc runagunaga ñuca rimashcata uyasha mana munaihuanzhu uyaunguna. Ñáuca rashcata ricushahuas mana yachashachu ricunaun, ñuca yachachishcata uyashahuas mana yuyarinaunzhu. Chiraicu cuintana shimigunallahuan paigunata rimani nira.

**Tarpuc runamanda Jesus
intindichira**

(Mt 13.23, Mc 4.13-20)

¹¹Cai yachachina shimiga casna nin, chi muyuga Diospa shimicuinta man. Allpaganaga pai quishpina shimita uyac runagunacuinta manaun. ¹²Maican runaguna Diospa shimita uyashallata chi ñambibi urmacta pishcu micushca muyugunacuinta manaun. Uyagllaita supai shamusha paiguna uyashcata shungumanda quichun paiguna ama quirisha quishpinauchun nisha. ¹³Shuccunaga ashca rumi tiyashcau urmac muyucuinta manaun. Munaihuan Diospa quishpina shimita uyasha cushihuan yunaun, quiringahua callarinaun. Chasna agllaita camana llaquiguna shamucupi angu illac ruya urmashcacuinta quirinata saquinaun nira.

¹⁴Shuccunaga huita ucui urmac muyucuinta manaun nira. Diospa quishpina shimita uyasha quirinaun, randi paiguna quiquin causaita yuyarisha imatas rasha nisha turbarinaun. Chasnallata mas charic tucungahua paiguna quiquin causaita cushiyachingahua yuyarisha causanaun. Chasna causasha Diospa munaita mana rashaga Dios munashcacuinta tucunata mana ushanaunzhu. ¹⁵Randi shuc runagunaga ali allpai urmasha huiñac muyucuinta manaun. Diospa quishpina shimita tucui shunguhuan uyasha cadsushami mana ansas saquingachu. Chasna asha chi ashca aparic muyugunacuinta Dios munashcashina ashca aligunata ranaun nira.

Bilamanda yachachishcamanda
(Mc 4.21-25)

¹⁶Pihuas bilata japichisha mangahuan mana tapanauunzhu, mana cayutu ucui churanaunzhu. Randi jahuaibi churanaun tucui yaicuc runaguna alita ricungahua nisha. ¹⁷Chi bila ricuchishcacuinta tucui pacalla rashcagunaga huasha pagllai ricuringaraun. Tucui itsanlla rimashcagunaga huasha pagllai uyarangami. ¹⁸Chasna acpi ali yuyaihuan uyaichi. Maican ali yuyaita charic runa paima mas yuyaita cushca tucungami. Randi mana yuyarisha uyac runaga pai uyashcagunata quichuitucungami nira.

Jesupa mama huauquigunandi
(Mt 12.46-50, Mc 3.31-35)

¹⁹Chihuasha Jesupa mama paihua huauquigunas paihugama caillayanata munanaura randi ashca runa taparishcamanda mana ushanaurachu. ²⁰Chasna acpi shuc runa Jesusta

nira, Camba mama, camba huauquigunahuas canda ricushun nisha canzhaibi shayaunguna nira.

²¹Paiguna ñuca quiquin mama ñuca huauquiguna ashahuas mana paigunallachu ñuca aillu anaun nini, astahuanbas pihuas Diospa shimita uyasha pactachicpi ñuca mama, ñuca huauquigunas nishca tucunaungami.

**Jesus huairatas yacutas
shayachishcamanda**
(Mt 8.23-27, Mc 4.35-41)

²²Shuc punzha pai japishca runagunandi canuaibi yaicusha Jesus paigunata nira, Jacuichi chimbashun cucha chimba partima.

Chasna nicpi chimbangahua callarinaura. ²³Chimbaushcai Jesus puñuura. Pai puñuushcai ashca huaira shamusha sinzhita huairara. Ulas canuama yapa jundarisha ña pambaringa callarira. Manzhanayacta cadsí tigrara. ²⁴Chasna tucucpi Jesusta puñuucta nicchachinaura, Tigraunchimi, huañungaraunchi señor nisha caparinaura.

Jesus niccharisha sinzhi shimihuan huairatas yacutahuas saqui nisha rimara. Chasna rimacpi huaira saquirira, ulaspas saquirisha mansu tucura. ²⁵Chasna rashcahuasha paihuan puriucunata tapura, Maitan canguna sirtu quirishcaga.

Manzharisha paigunapura pariu cuintanacunaura, Huairata yacuta rimacpi pasarira, chasna acpi ima runatan paiga nisha paihuan puriucuna manzharinaura.

**Ashca supai yaicushca runata
alichira**
(Mt 8.28-34, Mc 5.1-20)

²⁶Chihuasha cuchata chimbasha Gadara nishca partima pactanaura.

Chi allpaga Galilea provinciata chimbashcai ara. ²⁷⁻²⁹Jesus canuamanda llucshiuschcai chi lllactamanda supai yaicushca runa Jesusta tupac shamura. Chi runaga unai supai yaicushca tiyac asha lluchu puric ara, huasibi tiyana randimanda huañushcata pambashca urcu juctugunaibi causac ara. Runaguna paillata ama picarichun nisha ashca cutin cadenagunahuan maquitas chaquitas huatacpihuas supai ushahuan chi cadenagunata pitisha runa illashca partima callpausha rira chi supaiguna paita apashcamanda. Chasna rasha chi supaiguna chi runata yapa binsishca ara.

Chi runa Jesusta ricusha paihua chaqui mayanbi cungurisha urmagrira. Chasna acpi Jesus chi supaigunata mandara cai runa ucumanda llucshisha ri nisha. Mandacpi supaiguna sinzhita caparira, Can jahuapachai tiyauc jatun Diospa Churi mangui Jesus. Imangahuata ñucata quillachihuangui. Canda rugani ñucata ama turmintachihuaichu.

³⁰Chasna caparicpi supaita Jesus tapura, Ima shutitangui. Tapucpi, supaila Atirishca nishca mani nira. Chasna shutichishca ara yapa ashca supaiguna huaranga huaranga paihuacpi tiyaushcamanda. ³¹Chi runa ucu tiyauc supaiguna Jesusta yapa ruganaura ñucanchita ama ucupachama cachahuanguichu nisha.

³²Ñaa chi urasllata chi urcuibi ashca cuchiguna micusha shayaunaura. Chasna tiyacpi supaiguna Jesusta ruganaura cuchigunai yaicuchihuai nisha. Chasna rugacpi Jesus paigunata yaicuichilla nira. ³³Nicpi supaiguna chi runa ucumanda llucshisha cuchiguna ucu yaicunaura. Yaicucpimi chi cuchigunaga huaicuma callpashami

tsan urcumanda yacui urmasha yacuta chucasha huañunaura.

³⁴Chasna yacui huañunaupi cuchi cuirac runagunaga chita ricusha llactama callpasha tucui tupariccunata cuintagrinaura llacta ucuibis maibihuas. ³⁵Runaguna chita uyasha paiguna quiquin ñahuahuan ricushun nisha rinaura. Jesuspagma pactasha supaita callpachishca runatas ricugrinaura. Chi runa ali yuyaihuan acta tupagrinaura, churarisha auta, Jesuspa chaqui mayanbi chunlla tiyauta ricunaura. Chita ricusha manzharinaura. ³⁶Chibi ausha ricuc runaguna chi shamuc runagunata supaiyuc runata Jesus alichishcata tucuita cuintanaura. ³⁷Chasna tucucpi tucui Gadara partibi tiyac runaguna yapa manzharisha Jesusta ruganaura ñucanchi llactamanda llucshisha ripailla nisha.

Chasna nicpi Jesus canuai cuti yaicussha chimbamallata bulltiara. ³⁸⁻³⁹Chara mana rigllaita chi supaita llucshichishca runa paita rimara ñucatas pushahuai. Randi Jesus paita cachara, Camba quiquin huasima bulltai Dios tucui canda rashcata cuintagri nisha.

Chasna nishcata uyasha chi runa paihua llactama risha Jesus paita alichishcata tucui rimasha purira.

**Jairohua ushushita
causachishcamanda**

(Mt 9.18-26, Mc 5.21-43)

⁴⁰Jesus cuti chimbama bulltiamucpi tucui runaguna paita chapasha tiyashcamanda ricusha cushiyanaura.

⁴¹Pai bulltiamushcata yachasha israel tandarina huasita cuirac amu Jairo nishca, Jesuspa chaqui mayanbi cungurisha rugara, Ñáuca huasibi ñuca ushushita alichic shamui nisha.

⁴²Chi runa shuc ushushillata charic arami, chi ushushiga chungu ishcai (12) huatayuc mara. Ñáa chi uras huañungaraura.

Jairo rugashcata Jesus uyasha riupi ashca runaguna paita catisha tángai tángai rinaura. ⁴³Chi muntunbi shuc unguishca huarmi riura, chungu ishcai (12) huatata rahuai urmauglla huarmi ara. Paihua cullquita doctorgunai llambu tucuchira janbirisha nisha, randi pihuas janbinata mana ushanaurachu. ⁴⁴Chasna acpi chi huarmi Jesuspa huashamanda shamusha caillayasha paihua llachapa pundata llangacpi cungaimanda rahuai saquirira, pai aliyashca tucura.

⁴⁵Chasna tucucpi Jesus tapura, Pita ñucata llangahuara nisha.

Pai tapucpi tucui runaguna rimanaura ñucanchi candaga mana llangaranchichu nisha. Pedrohuas nira, Ashca runagunami cambacpi caillayasha tacarinaun señor.

⁴⁶Randi Jesus nira, Shuc runa ñucata llangahuara. Diospa ushaiga ñucamanda llucshishami runata alichishcata yachaniami.

⁴⁷Chasna nicpi chi llangac huarmi miticunata mana ushasha, manzharisha Jesuspa chaqui mayanbi cungurira. Tucui runaguna ricushcai pai imangahua llangashcata cuintara, chasnallata llangashcallaiga alimi tucushcani nisha cuintara.

⁴⁸Cuintashcahuasha Jesus paita nira, Ñáuca quirishcamandami can alichishca tucungui, cunanga cushihuan ri nira.

**Jairohua ushushita
causachishcamanda**

(Mt 9.23-26, Mc 5.35-43)

⁴⁹Jesus chara cuintashcai Jairohua huasimanda shamuc runa pactamusha,

Camba ushushi ña huañui pasanmi, cunan Señor Jesusta ima quillachichu nira.

⁵⁰Jesus chita uyasha Jairota nira, Ama llaquirichu, can ñucata quiricpi cambia ushushiga aliyasha causaringami nira.

⁵¹⁻⁵³Ñaa huasima pactasha ricura tandarisha huacasha aucunata. Chita uyasha paigunata nira, Ima yanga huacaichichu, pai mana huañushcachan, puñuunmi nira. Chita uyasha runaguna huahua huañushcata yachasha Jesusta asinaurami. Jesus ña tucui chi runagunata canzhamalla saquichisha, Pedrota, Juanda, Santiagota, chi huañucpa yayata, mamatahuas huasi ucuma paigunallata pushara. ⁵⁴Ucuma yaicussha huahua maquita japisha, Jatari mamacu nira.

⁵⁵Pai rimashcallai chi huahua causarisha cungaimanda jatarira. Jataricpi Jesus paihua mamata rimara micunata cuichi nisha. ⁵⁶Paihua mamas yayahuas ñucanchi huahua causarinmi nisha cushiyagllaita Jesus randi paigunata, Ñauca casna causachishcataga ima pitas cuintanguichichu nisha rimara.

**Jesus paihua chungá ishcai
runagunata cachashcamanda**

(Mt 10.5-15, Mc 6.7-13)

9 ¹Jesus pai japishca chungá ishcai (12) runagunata paihuagma cayasha ushaita cura tucui supaigunata mandasha llucshichisha cachachun nisha, chasnallata unguühuan causacunata alichichun nisha. ²Ushaita cusha cachara Diospa ali mandana runa imasna tucunamanda yachachigrichi nisha, chasnallata unguushca runagunata alichigrichi nisha. ³Cachausha paigunata rimara, Canguna chasna

rasha puringahua riushaga ama imatas apanguichichu. Shigrata, barata, micunata, cullquitas ima apanguichichu. Ishcai churarinasas ima apanguichichu, canguna churarishcallahuan richi nira.

⁴Llactai pactashcai maican huasibi yaicuchicpiga chillai tiyangui chi shuc llactama rinagama. ⁵Randi maican llactaibi cangunata mana uyanata munacpiga chi llactamanda llucshinguichilla. Llucshiusha canguna chaquimanda chi llacta allpa pulbuta sáa picharinguichi paiguna mana ali rashcata ricuchingahua, nisha Jesus paigunata cunara.

⁶Jesus cachacpi chi chungá ishcai (12) runaguna llucshisha tucui llactagunama risha Jesusca quishpichic man nisha camachusha purinaura. Chasnallata tucui chibi tiyac unguushca runagunata alichinaura.

**Amu Herodes Jesusta ricunata
munara**

(Mt 14.1-12, Mc 6.7-13)

⁷Mandac amu Herodesca tucui Jesus rashcagunata uyasha chiga pitan nisha manzharira. Maican runagunaga, Bautisac Juan huañushcamanda cuti causarisha chasna rasha puriun nisha cuintanaura. ⁸Shuccunaga Dios rimashcata ñaupá pasachic Elias nishca runa cuti ricuriun nisha cuintanaura. Shuccunaga Dios rimashcata ñaupá pasachic runami causarisha puriun nisha cuintanacunaura. ⁹Herodes randi paigunata rimara, Ñaucallatami mandarani Juanba cungata pitigrichi nisha. Cunanga maicandaya cai runaga. Pai ashcata alichishcagunata uyashcani nira. Chasna nisha Jesusta ricunata yapa munara.

**Jesus pichca huaranga (5.000)
runata carashcamanda**

(Mt 14.13-21, Mc 6.30-44, Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰Chi Jesus chungá ishcai (12) camachingahua cachashca runaguna cuti bulltiamusha tucui paiguna rashcagunata Jesusta cuintanaura. Chihuasha Jesus paigunata pushara Betsaida nishca llacta mayanbi paigunapuralla tiyagríngahua. ¹¹Randi runaguna Jesus chima ricta yachasha paita catinaura. Catisha risha paiguna pactanaupi Jesus paigunata cushihuan ricusha shamuchilla nisha Diospa ali mandanamanda yachachira imasna Diospa runa tucunata, chasnallata unguishcagunatas alichirami.

¹²Chasna raupi chishiyaura. Chishiyaushcata ricusha paihua chungá ishcai runaguna Jesusta ninaura, Tutayaunchimi, tucui runagunata cachai maican huasibihuas micugrinauchun, puñunauchun, caibiga huasi micunahuas illanmi ninaura.

¹³Jesus randi paigunata nira, Cangunallata paigunata micunata carachi.

Rimacpi ninaura, Micuna illanmi. Pichca (5) pan, ishcai (2) yacu aichallata charinchi, caillata. Náucanchi tucui cai runagunata carangahuaca llactama rinachu tucunchi micunata randingahua nisha tapanaura.

¹⁴Chi muntunbi pichca huaranga (5.000) tupushi cariguna anaura. Chasna acpi Jesus pai anllashca runagunata mandara, Canguna cai runagunata rimaichi caran pichca chungá, pichca chungá (50) runa tucusha tiyarinauchun.

¹⁵Jesus rimashcata uyasha tucui runagunata pai nishcashina

tiyachinaura. ¹⁶Paiguna tiyarishcahuasha Jesus chi pichca panda, ishcai yacu aichatas japisha, jahuama ricusha Diosta pagrachu nira. Pagrachu nishcahuasha micunata paquisha paihua runagunama cura paiguna randi tucui runagunata cunauchun nisha. ¹⁷Chasna cucpi runaguna sacsacta micunaura. Tucui micushcahuasha paquishca puchugunata tandanaura, chungá ishcai (12) ashanga tuputaga.

**Pedro Jesusta Cristo mangui
nishcamanda**

(Mt 16.13-21, Mc 8.27-31)

¹⁸Jesus shuc punzha sapalla Yaya Dioshuan cuintanacunasha mañaura. Pai japishca chungá ishcai (12) runaguna paihuan aushcai Jesus paigunata tapura, Runaguna ñucamanda rimasha pitan nishata niunguna.

¹⁹Tapucpi rimanaura, Maican runagunaga can Bautisac Juan man nishami rimanaun. Shuccunaga Dios cuti cachangarashca ñaupa causac Elias man nishami rimanaun. Shuccunaga can shuc Dios rimashcata ñaupa pasachic runa causarishcami nisha rimaunguna.

²⁰Chasna rimanaupi paigunata tapura, Cangunaga pi man nishata ñucata niunguichi.

Chasna tapucpi Pedro rimara, Canga Dios cachamushca quishpichic Cristo mangui.

²¹Chasna nicpi Jesus paigunata mandara ama pitahuas cunan rimanguichichu nisha.

²²Chasnallata nira, Náuca Runa Tucuc asha yapa turmintachishca tucunami ani. Israelgunata mandac rucuguna, pagri amugunas, Moises mandashcata yachachicunahuas

ñucata mana balichisha
 huanchihuanaunga. Chasna
 huanchicpihuas quimsa (3) punzhaibi
 cuti causerishami nira.

Jesusta catisha causanamanda

(Mt 16.24-28, Mc 8.34-9.1)

²³ Jesus tucui chigunata rimara,
 Maican runa ñucahuan catinata
 munasha paihua quiquin munaita
 saquichun. Chasna saquisha shuc
 cruspi huanchitucungaraushca
 runacuinta ñucallata yuyarisha
 catihuai. ²⁴ Pihuas paihua quiquin
 causaita llaquisha causaushaga huiñai
 chingarishcami tucunga. Astahuanbas
 maican runa ñucata catisha
 causaushcamanda huanchitucushahuas
 quishpishca tucusha Yaya Dioshuan
 huiñai causangami. ²⁵ Shuc runa
 tucuita cai pachai ima tiyactas charic
 ashahuas pai huañushcai mana
 imatas charingachu. ²⁶ Maican runa
 ñucamandas, ñuca shimimandahuas
 pingasha shuc runagunama cunan
 mana rimacpiga ñucahuas jahuapachai
 paimanda pingarishami. Ñáuca jatun
 mandac amu tucusha ñucahua Yaya
 ushahuan, paihua angelgunahuanbas
 shamushcai chi ñucamanda
 pingaric runata mana balichishachu.
²⁷ Cangunata sirtuta nini, maican
 caillai shayarisha uyaucuna chara
 mana huañushallata Diospa ali
 mandana ashcata ricungaraunguichi
 nira.

**Jesus shuc tunu ricuric
 tucushcamanda**

(Mt 17.1-8, Mc 9.2-8)

²⁸ Chasna Jesus yachachisha shuc
 semana tupui Pedrota, Juandas,
 Santiagotas urcuma pushasha rira
 Dioshuan cuintangahua. ²⁹ Dioshuan
 cuintaushcai Jesuspa ñahui shuc tunu

ricuric tucura, paihua llachapahuas
 ruyac chiujiilla ricuric tucura.

³⁰ Chi urcui ishcai (2) runaguna
 Jesushuan ricurinaura unai ñaupá
 causaucuna, shucca Moises, shucca
 Elias manaura. ³¹ Paigunahuas
 chasnallata punzhaglla ruyac ricuric
 manaura. Jesushuan cuintanacusha
 can Jerusalenbi Dios munashcata
 pactachisha huañugringaraungui nisha
 cuintanacunaura.

³² Chasna tucushcai Pedro
 paihuan ishcai aucunandi yapa
 puñunayaunaura. Randi ñahuita
 picharisha ricucpi Jesus chiujiilla
 ricuriuta ricunaura, chasnallata
 paihuan ishcai shayaucunatas
 ricunaura. ³³ Chi ishcai runaguna
 Jesusmanda anchurisha riuishcai
 Jesusta Pedro nira, Ima gustutanma
 ñucanchi caibi saquiringahua señor.
 Quimsa (3) ranchugunata rashun,
 canraicu shucta, Moisesraicu shucta,
 Eliasraicuhuas shucta nira. Pai chasna
 rimashcaga paillata mana alita
 yuyarishallata chasna rimara.

³⁴ Pai chasna rimaushcai shuc
 puyu shamusha paigunata catara.
 Chasna tucucpi Pedroguna yapa
 manzharinaura. ³⁵ Chi puyu ucumanda
 shuc shimi uyarira, Caiga ñuca churi
 man, paita cachasha nisha anllashcani,
 paitami uyana anguichi nira.

³⁶ Chi shimi uyarishcahuasha
 Jesuslla shayaucta ricunaura.
 Pedroguna tucuita chasna ricushallata
 chi punzhagunaibi mana pitahuas
 cuintanaurachu, paiguna yuyaillai
 charinaura.

**Shuc musu runamanda supaita
 llucshichira**

(Mt 17.14-21, Mc 9.14-29)

³⁷ Cayandi paiguna chi urcumanda
 uraicumushcai ashca runaguna

Jesusta tupangahua riunaura. ³⁸Chi muntunmanda shuc runa caparira, Señor ñuca churita alichipai, ñuca shuglla churi casna tucupan señor. ³⁹Paita supai yaicucpi cungaimanda sinzhita yapa caparin. Shimimandas puscu llucshinagamami supai paita chucchuchisha huanchiun. Paihuagmanda mana anchurinzhu chiraiacu huañun. ⁴⁰Chasna acpi can japishca runagunata rugarani supaita llucshichipai ñuca churimanda nisha randi mana ushanaurachu nira chi runa.

⁴¹Jesus chita uyasha rimara, Cangunaga ñucata mana quirishami, ñuca yachachishcatas mana uyanata munanguichichu. Ima urascamata cangunahuan tiyanata ahuantasha. Camba churita caima apamui nira.

⁴²Chi musu runa Jesuspagma caillayauscai supai paita macashacuinta shinzhita allpai urmachisha ataquihuanshina chucchuchira. Astahuanbas Jesus supaita ama chasna raichu nisha rimashami chi musu runamanda llucshichisha alichishami paihua yayama cura. ⁴³Tucuiguna chasna alichicta ricushami Yaya Diosca ashca ushaiyuc man nisha manzharinaura.

**Jesus pai huañungaraushcamanda
cuintashca**

(Mt 17.22-23, Mc 9.30-32)

Runaguna Jesus tucui rashcagunata ricusha manzharinaupi paihuan puriu runagunata rimara, ⁴⁴Ñauca rimangaraushca shimita alita uyasha ama cungaringuichichu. Ñauca Runa Tucuc asha runaguna maquibi japichishca tucungarunimi.

⁴⁵Chasna rimacpi chi rimashcatas mana intindinaurachu Yaya Dios paigunata chara mana pagllai

yachachishcamanda. Chasna acpi manzharinaura paita chimanda tapungahua.

**Maicanda mas yali balic an nisha
nira**

(Mt 18.1-5, Mc 9.33-37)

⁴⁶Jesus japishca chungu ishcai (12) runaguna cuintanacunaura pita ñucanchimanda yali balic tucungaraunchi nisha. ⁴⁷Paiguna shungu ucuiubi yuyariushcata yachasha Jesus shuc huahuata cayasha paihuan mayanbi shayachira, chihuasha rimara, ⁴⁸Maican runaga ñucata llaquishcamanda cai huahuata llaquisha japishaga ñucatas japihuaunguimi. Pihuas ñucata japishaga ñucata cachac Diostahuas japingami. Tucui cangunamanda pihuas mana alabarisha tiyac paimi tucuiamanda yali balic tucunga nira.

**Shuccuna Jesuspa shutita
japishcamanda**

(Mc 9.38-40)

⁴⁹Chasna cuintacpi Juan nira, Shuc runa camba shutihuan supaita runamanda llucshichiucta tuparanchi señor. Paiga mana ñucanchihuan puriu runachara, chirai cumanda ama Jesuspa shutita japinguichu nisha saquichiranchi.

⁵⁰Juan rimacpi Jesus nira, Imangahuata paita saquichiranguichi. Pihuas canda mana piñausbaga paimi canda yanapac an nira.

**Samariaguna Jesusta mana
yaicuchinata munashcamanda**

⁵¹Jahuapachama Jesus rina punzha pactaupi tucui munaihuan Jerusalemna rina ara. ⁵²Chasna riushami maican rimac runagunata ñaupata cachara. Cachacpi risha

shu Samaria llactaibi yaicunaura
 Jesusraicu ñaupata alichingahua.
⁵³Randi chi llactai auc runagunaga
 Jesus Jerusalemma riucta yachashami
 huasita mana cunaurachu chibi pai
 puñungahua. ⁵⁴Chasna mana cucpi
 Santiago Juandi chita yachasha Jesusta
 rimanaura, Ñáucanchi Eliascuinta
 jahuapachamanda ninata cayasha
 urmachinata munanguichu señor,
 paigunata illacta rupachingahua
 ninaura.

⁵⁵Paiguna chasna yuyaricpi Jesus
 paigunata sinzhita rimara, Canguna
 rimashcatas mana intindishachu
 rimanguichi. ⁵⁶Ñáuca Runa Tucuc asha
 mana runagunata huanchingahuachu
 shamurani astahuanbas
 quishpichingahuami shamurani.
 Chasna nishcahuasha Samariamanda
 lluchshisha shuc llactama rinaura.

**Jesushuan purinata munac
 runagunamanda**

(Mc 8.19-22)

⁵⁷Paiguna Jerusalemma rina ñambita
 riushcai shuc runa Jesusta rimara,
 Can maitas riupihuas ñuca canda
 catishcanguimi nira.

⁵⁸Randi Jesus paita nira, Aichaguna
 puñuna juctuta charinaunmi,
 pishcugunahuas huasita charinaun.
 Randi ñucaga Runa Tucuc ashallata
 ima huasitas mana charinichu ñuca
 samasha siringahua nira.

⁵⁹Shuc runata Jesus nira, Ñáucata
 catihuai. Randi chi runa paita
 cutipara, Ñáaupapundaga ñuca yaya
 huañushcata pambagringahua lugarta
 chuai señor.

⁶⁰Chasna nicpi Jesus paita rimara,
 Chiguna huañushca runagunacuinta
 anaun. Chasna asha paigunapura
 pambanauchun. Can randiga Diospa ali
 mandanamanda yachachigri nira.

⁶¹Shuc runaga rimara, Canda
 catinata munani señor, randi
 ñaupapunda lugarta cuhuai
 ñuca aillugunata riunimi nisha
 rimagringahua nira.

⁶²Chasna nicpi Jesus rimara,
 Maican runahuas tarabangahua
 callarishcahuasha huashama
 bulltiarisha ricushcacuinta mana
 ushazhu Diospa ali mandana runa
 tucunata.

**Jesus canzhis chungu
 runagunata cachara**

10 ¹Chihuasha Jesus canzhis
 chungu (70) paita catiucunata
 cayasha ishcaipura ishcaipura ñaupata
 cachara pai rina llactagunama.

²Cachausha rimara, Runagunaga
 pucushca muyugunacuinta manaun.
 Cangunaga tarabaccuinta manguichi
 nira. Ashca pallana muyuguna tiyanmi
 randi tarabaccunaga ashilla maunguna.

Chasna acpi Diosta mañasha tapuichi
 runagunata cachachun paihuacpi
 tarabangahua nira. ³Canguna
 oveja huahuacuinta manguichi,
 chasna agllaita pumacuinta piña
 runagunahuagma cangunata catchauni.

Cunan richilla nira. ⁴Riusha cullquita
 shigratas, canguna butastas ama
 apanguichichu, chasnalla richi.
 Náambita canguna riusha ama
 pihuanbas cuintanguichichu nira.

⁵Maican huasibi yaicusha ñaupata
 saludangui casna nisha, Yaya Dios
 cangunama cushi causaita cuchun.

⁶Chi huasibi ali shungu runa
 aupiga canguna nishcashina alitami
 causangauna. Astahuanbas mana ali
 runa chibi aupiga canguna rimashca
 shimiga cangunahuagllaita saquiringa.

⁷⁻⁸Maican llactai yaicusha ama ashca
 huasigunai tiyagringuichichu randi
 shuc huasillai tiyanguichi. Imatas

paiguna caracpi micuichi upichi. Shuc tarabac runa pai tarpushca muyuta micushcacuinta paiguna cangunata yaicuchisha imatas caracpi micunguichilla. ⁹Chibi unguushca runaguna tiyaupi alichichi. Alichisha paigunata rimaichi, Diospa ali mandanaga ña pactarimuunmi nisha.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Randi canguna shuc llactama pactacpi, paiguna cangunata uyanata mana munanaupiga chi llacta ucui shayarisha caparichi casna nisha, Canguna llacta allpa pulbutahuas ñucanchi chaquimanda picharisha saquinchi canguna ñucanchita mana munashcamanda. Ama cungaringuichichu Diospa runa tucunata yachachingahuami shamuranchi astahuanbas Diospa ali mandanata mana munaranguichichu nisha rimanguichi.

Chasna Jesus pai cachaushca runagunata nira. ¹²Cangunata casna nini, Taripana punzha chi llactata Sodoma llactamanda yali taripashca tucunga.

Jesus rimaucta mana uyaccuna
(Mc 11.20-24)

¹³Corazínmanda Betsaidamanda runagunahuas uyaichi, ai, canguna turmintachishca tucunguichimi. Náuca cangunahuacpi pihuas mana rashcagunata Tiro llactai Sidón llactaibis rashca acpiga paiguna unaimi ña jucha ranagunata saquisha quirinaunmara. Paiguna juchata rashcamanda llaquirisha tsuntsu llachapata churarinaunmara, ushpa pulbutas umaibi shitarinaunmara juchata rashcamanda llaquirishcata richuchingahua. ¹⁴Taripana punzhaibimi cangunaga Tiro Sidón llactagunamanda mas yali sinzhita libachishcami tucunguichimi.

¹⁵Capernaun runaguna, canguna jahuapachama pactangaraunchi nisha yuyariunguichimi.

Cangunaga ucupachama shitashca tucungaraunguichi. Chasna nisha Jesus tucui runagunata rimara.

¹⁶Paihuan puriucunata cuti rimara, Maican runa canda uyasha ñucatahuas uyanmi. Pihuas cangunata mana uyasha ñucatas mana uyanzhu. Chasnallata ñucata mana uyac runaga ñucata cachamuc Yaya Diostas mana uyanzhu nira.

**Jesus cachashca runaguna
bulltiamushcamanda**
(Mt 11.25-27, 13.16-17)

¹⁷Chi canzhis chungá (70) cachashca runaguna yapa cushihuan bulltiamusha Jesusta cuintanura, Náucanchi camba shutihuan rimashcallai supaigunahuas runagunamanda llucshisha rinaura señor.

¹⁸Chasna rimacpi Jesus paigunata nira, Náucaga supai amu Satanasta jahuamanda dilampashcacuinta shitashca urmamuutami ricurani.

¹⁹Uyaichi. Cangunama ushaita cuni, palugunata uputindigunatas canguna jaitasha mana imas tucunguichichu. Ushaita cuni tucui supaigunata bisingahua, supai cangunata imasna rashahuas mana bisingachu. ²⁰Chasna acpis supaiguna cangunata uyashcamanda ama cushiyanguichichu, randi canguna shutita jahuapachai quillcashca ashcamanda cushiyaichi.

²¹Chi urasllai Jesusta Diospa Samai yapa cushiyachira. Cushiyachicpi rimara, Can jahuapachata cai pachatahuas mandac mangui Yaya. Canga yapa yuyaiyuc runagunama, yapa yachaushca runagunamas can rashcagunata pacashcacuinta mana

ricuchirangui, randi paiguna mana balichishca huahuacuinta runagunama ricuchishcangui paiguna can rashcata yachanauchun nisha. Chimandami canda pagrachu nini. Sirtumi Yaya, can munashcashina rashcangui nira.

²²Diosta pagrachu nishcahuasha paihuan puriucunata rimara, Ñauca Yayami tucuita ñuca maquibi saquihuashcami. Runagunaga ñuca pihua churi actahuas mana yachahuanaunzhu. Yaya Diosllami ñucata yachahuan. Mana pihuas Yaya Diostaga yachanaunzhu, ñucallami paihua churi asha yachani. Chasnallata ñuca Yayata ñuca ricsichinata munashca runagunatas ricsichinimi nira.

²³⁻²⁴Chihuasha paihuan puriu runagunallata cuintara, Cangunata nini, ashca mandac amugunas, Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunahuas canguna ricuushcata ricunata munashahuas mana ushanaurachu. Canguna uyaushcata uyanata munahuashahuas mana ushanaurachu. Cangunaga ñuca raushcagunata ricushcamandami cushi aunguichi nira.

**Mana balichishca
Samaria runamanda**

²⁵Chihuasha Moises mandashcagunata shuc yachachic runa shayarisha Jesusta camasha nisha tapura, Imatata rasha huiñai causaita charingahua señor.

²⁶Jesus randi paita tapura, Diospa shimibi imasnata quillcashca tiyan. Can chi quillcashcata ricusha imatata yuyaringui.

²⁷Tapucpi chi runa rimara, Camba jatun Diosta llaquina manguí tucui cambia shunguhuan, tucui cambia almahuan, tucui cambia jursahuan, tucui cambia yuyaihuan. Chasnallata

amullata llaquishcacuinta shuccunata llaquina manguichi nishca an nira.

²⁸Rimacpi Jesus nira, Alita cutipashcangui. Chita pactachisha causangui.

²⁹Chi runa ama yanga tapuccuinta tucungahua cutillata tapura, Shuccunaga pitanaun. ³⁰Tapucpi Jesus shuc yachachina shimita rimara casna nisha,

Shuc runa Jerusalem manda Jerico llactama riushcai shuhuac runaguna paita japisha macanaura, paihua churarinata quichusha illacta apanaura. Llatanda saquinaura, ñalla paita huanchisha rinaura. ³¹Chi uras shuc israel pagri chi ñambita riusha chi macaitucushca siriú runata tupara. Tupasha ricusha ñambihuashata muyurisha pasara. ³²Chasnallata shuc runa Diosta alabana huasita cuirac Leví muntunmanda chi ñambillatata riusha paihuas chi siriú runata tupara. Paita ricusha chasnallata chillai saquisha rira. ³³Chihuasha shuc mana balichishca Samaria llactamanda runa chi ñambillatata riusha chi macaitucushca runa siriushcai pactara. Chi runata ricusha llaquisha yanapasha nira. ³⁴Llaquisha yanapangahua caillayara. Chi runa pitirishcagunai huira rimidiuta vinotahuas talisha llutachira. Chihuasha paihua quiquin burro jahuai churasha shuc puñuna huasima apasha paita cuirara. ³⁵Cayandi ishcai (2) tarabashca tupu cullquita bultsamanda llucshichisha huasiyuc amuta pagasha rimara, Cai runata cuirapangui. Imata tapucpihuas cungui. Ñauca shamusha pagashcanguimi nira.

³⁶Chi yachachinata cuintashcahuasha paita chi tapuc runata Jesus tapura, Ñáa imasata yuyaringui. Tucui chi quimsa (3) pasac

runagunamanda maican runata chi shuhuaicutushca runata llaquira.

³⁷Tapucpi Dios mandashca shimita yachachic runa nira, Huasha pasac, chi runata yuyarisha yanapac runami.

Chasna nicpi Jesus paita rimara, Cambas chasnallata shuccunata yuyarisha yanapasha causana manguí nira.

Martahuan Mariahuan

³⁸Chihuasha Jesus pai yachachishcagunandi mas purisha pactanaura shuc llactama. Chibi pactacpi shuc huarmi Marta nishca paihua huasima Jesusta paihuan puriucunandi yaicuchiraarangahua. ³⁹Marta shuc ñañaata charira Maria nishcata. Paiga Jesuspa chaqui mayanbi tiyarisha pai yachachiushcata uyaura. ⁴⁰Marta randi yapa tarabanata yuyarisha Jesusta rimagrira, Manachu ricungui señor, ñuca ñaña mana yanapasha tucui tarabanata saquishca ñuca sapalla tarabauni. Paita mandai ñucata yanapahuachun nisha.

⁴¹Chasna rimacpi Jesus paita rimara, Can yapa tarabanata munasha yuyarishami yapa turbaringui Marta. ⁴²Mana ashca minishtirinzhu, shugllata rana angui. Mariaga astahuan alita yuyarishami ñuca yachachiushcata uyaun. Chasna acpi paihuagmanda mana pihuas quichuitucungachu nira.

Dioshuan cuintanata Jesus yachachishcamanda

(Mt 6.9-15, 7.7-11)

11 ¹Shuc punzha Jesus Dioshuan cuintasha tiyaura. Cuintashcahuasha shuc catiu runa paita rimara, Bautisac Juanmi paihuan puriu runagunata Yaya Dioshuan cuintanata yachachira, ñucanchitas chasnallata yachachi señor.

²Chasna nicpi Jesus paigunata rimara, Canguna Dioshuan cuintausha casna rimaichi,

Jahuapachai tiyac Yaya, camba shuti balichishca achun.

Camba ali mandanaga tucugunaibi mirarishca tucuchun.

Camba munaiga jahuapachai ashcacuinta cai pachaibis chasnallata achun.

³Caran punzha ñucanchi minishtishca micunata cuhuai.

⁴Ñaucanchita mana alita rauc runagunata perdunasha alichishcamanda chicuintallata ñucanchi juchagunatas perdunasha anchuchingui.

Supai ñucanchita camasha pandachisha nicpi cuirahuai ñucanchi canda ama saquingahua.

Casna nisha Jesus yachachira paita caticcuna Dioshuan cuintanata.

⁵Chihuasha paigunata casna mas yachachira, Yuyarichi. Shuc runa chaupi tuta shamucpi cambacpi micuna illacpiga imasata rangui. Can chasna tucucpi can shuc amigohuagma risha tapugringui, micunata cuhuai,

⁶shuc amigo carumanda ñuca huasibi shamushcami randi paitaarangahua mana charinichu, chiraicu tapungahua shamuni nin. ⁷Chasna tapucpihuas chi huasiyuc runa randi ucumanda rimanma, ama quillachihuaichu ñucata nisha, pungu ña tapashca man.

Tucui ñuca huahuaguna ñucahuan ña puñuungunami, mana ushanichu jatarinata canda cungahua, nisha rimanma. ⁸Cangunata nini, chi runa huasha jataringami. Mana amigo ashcamandachu astahuan chi tapuuc runa yapa tapusha quillachiupi jataringami chi tapushcata cungahua nisha nira.

⁹⁻¹⁰Canguna Yaya Diosta tapucpi cuitucunguichimi. Canguna mascacpi pai cungaraushcata tupanguichimi, huasi pungüi cayacpi cangunata yaicuchitucunguichimi. Chimanda ñuca cangunata nini, Diosta tapuichi, tapucpi cuitucunguichimi. Mascaichi, mascasha tupanguichimi. Chasnallata cayaichi, cayacpi pungu pascaitucungami. ¹¹Yayaguna, canguna churi micunata tapucpi rumitachu cungi. Mana. Yacu aichata tapucpi palutachu cungi. Mana. ¹²Lulunda cuhuai nicpi uputinditachu cungi. Mana. ¹³Canguna juchayuc ashahuas cambia huahuagunama aligunata cinguichi. Manachu yachanguichi cambia jahuapachai tiyac Yayaga maican runa Diospa Samaita cuhuai nisha tapucpiga sirtu cungami nira.

**Jesucristoga supaimanda yali
jursayuc man**

(Mt 12.22-30, Mc 3.20-27)

¹⁴Shuc punzha Jesus shuc runamanda supaita llucshichira. Chi supai tiyashcamanda chi runa mana rimacchara. Astahuanbas supaita llucshichicpi chi runa rimangahua callarira. Chita ricusha runaguna manzharisha Jesusca Diosmanda ushaiyuc man nisha ninaura. ¹⁵Randi maicangunaga rimanaura, Cai runaga supaignahua amu Beelzebú nishca ushahuanmi ima supaignatas jichunata ushan. ¹⁶Maican runaguna randi paita camasha nisha, Shuc ricuchinata Diosmanda ushahuan ricuchihuai ñucanchita.

¹⁷Jesus paiguna yuyarishcata yachasha rimara, Shuc llactai auc runagunapurallata piñanacushaga chi llacta tucuringami. Chasnallata shuc huasibi causaucuna piñanacushaga

paigunapurallata jichunacushca tucunaunga. ¹⁸Chasnallata Beelzebú nishca supai amu tucui supaignata anchuchishaga paihua quiquin tarabanata huaglichingami. Pai chasna rashaga pigunata mandangaraun. Canguna yuyaringuichi ñucaga supai amu ushahuanmi shuc supaignata anchuchinmi nisha. ¹⁹Chi supai amuhua ushahuan ñuca supaignatas anchuchicpiga canguna yachachishcata catiucuna piguna ushahuada anchuchinaun. Paiguna ñuca rashacuinta supaita anchuchishcamandami canguna pandashca yuyaignata ricuchinaun. ²⁰Astahuanbas Diospa ushahuan supaignata ñuca anchuchicpiga canguna yachanguichimi Diospa ali mandanaga sirtu cunan cangunahuacpi aun nisha.

²¹Shuc yapa sinzhi runa imahuanbas paihua quiquin huasita ali cuiraupi paihua charishcaguna chasnalla aunaunga. ²²Supaiga sinzhi runacuinta ashallata randi shuc mas yali sinzhi jursayucca shamusha binsishaga tucui paihua ali charishcagunatahuas illacta quichusha apasha ringami nira.

²³Maican runahuas mana ñucahuan purishaga ñucata piñasha cuntar puringuichimi. Pihuas mana ñuca munashcata raushaga ñuca raushcata sáa saquichihuagami nira.

**Cuti bulltiamuc supaimanda
cuintara**

(Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴Jesus shuc yachachina shimita casna rimara, Ima uras supai shuc runamanda llucshishaga yacu illashca partima puriun mai runaibihuas yaicusha samangahua nisha. Mascasha mana tupashaga yuyarin cutillata bulltiasha ñuca llucshishca

runamallata cuti causangahua.
²⁵Chasna nisha bulltiamusha chi
 runahua shunguta shuc huasita
 pichashcatacuinta chushacta tupagrira.
²⁶Chasna tupasha paimanda mas
 jiridsa supaigunata canzhis (7) tuputa
 apamura chi runahua aicha ucui
 yaicusha causangahua callarinaura.
 Chasna causaupi chi runa ñaupá
 aushcamandas mas yalicta huaglishca
 tucurami.

²⁷Jesus chasna rimaupi chi runa
 muntunmanda shuc huarmi sinzhita
 caparira, Camba mama cushiyachun
 canda pagarichishcamanda
 chuchuchishcamandahuas.

²⁸Jesus randi rimara, Maican
 runaga Diospa shimita uyasha
 pactachicunaga ñuca mamamanda
 mas yali cushi manaunga nira.

**Jonasca shuc ricuchinacuinta
 ashcamanda**

(Mt 12.38-42, Mc 8.12)

²⁹Ashca runaguna mas tandaricpi
 Jesus rimangahua callarira, Cunan
 causauc runaguna yapa juchayuc
 manaun. Ñauca ushahuan ranata
 ricuchihuai nisha rimahuanaun.
 Chasna rimagllaita shugllata
 ricuchishca anaunga, Jonas
 tucushcacuintallata ricuringami.
³⁰Yachanguichi Ninive nishca llactai
 causauc runagunahuacpi Jonasca
 ricuchinacuinta mara. Ñaucaga
 jahuapachamanda ashallata Runa
 Tucuc asha Jonascuintallata caibi
 tiyac runagunahuacpi ricuchinacuinta
 mani Diosta cuti catinauchun nisha.
³¹⁻³²Ninive runagunaga Jonas
 camachishcata uyasha juchata saquisha
 Diosta catingahua callarinaura.
 Cunanga Jonasmanda yali camachic
 runami cangunahuacpiga auni.
 Chimandami taripana punzha

Ninive llacta runagunaga cangunata
 caudsayachingaunami canguna ñucata
 mana quirishcamanda.

Chasnallata urai partimanda Saba
 nishca llactamanda huarmi jatun
 amuga israelgunata mandac jatun amu
 Salomon yachashcagunata tapusha
 nisha yapa carumanda shamura.
 Cunan ñucaga chi Salomonmanda mas
 yali yuyaita charic cangunahuacpiga
 auni. Chiraicumi Dios taripana
 punzhaibi chi huarmiga cangunata
 caudsayachingami canguna ñucata
 mana uyashcamanda nira.

Bilamanda yachachira

(Mt 5.15, 6.22-23)

³³Shuc bilata japichisha mana pihuas
 pacasha nisha manga ucui churanzhu,
 randi pagllai churan tucui runaguna
 alita ricuchun nisha. ³⁴Camba ñahuiga
 intiru aichaibi bilacuinta man. Can
 bilahuan purishcacuinta ali yuyaihuan
 causashaga punzhashina alita
 causanguimi.

Randi can mana ali yuyaihuan
 causashaga camba causai ansa
 tutacuinta manga. ³⁵Alita yuyarichi.
 Cunan cambia yuyai punzhacuinta
 man. Camba yuyai ama ansa
 tutacuinta achun nishaga alita
 yuyarisha causaichi. ³⁶Camba causai
 shuc bila punzhaglla shitashcacuinta
 aupi ima llanduhuas illacpi, alita
 ricuchishcacuintami causanguichi
 nisha yachachira.

**Fariseogunama causaita Jesus
 ricuchishcamanda**

(Mt 23.1-36, Mc 12.38-40, Lc 20.45-47)

³⁷Pai yachachishcahuasha shuc
 fariseo runa Jesusta rimagri ñuca
 paihua huasibi micuc shamuchi
 nisha. Chasna nicpi Jesus yaicusha
 mesai tiyarira. ³⁸Pai chara mana

micuushallata mana fariseoguna rashca tunuta maquita maillarirachu. Chita ricusha chi fariseo runa imangahuata ñucanchicuinta mana maillarin nisha yuyarisha Jesusta mana balichira.

³⁹Chasna yuyariupi Jesus randi paita rimara, Fariseoguna, canguna pillchitas pulatutas maillasha, huasha partillata maillanguichi, astahuanbas ucuta mana maillasha puchuc micunata saquinguichi. Canguna causaiga chasnallata man. Canguna alitami raunchi nisha yuyarisha causaushahuas yapa shuhanguichimi, yapa juchata rasha causainguichimi. ⁴⁰Yuyai illac anguichi. Manachu Dios runata rausha jahua aichatas ucu aichatahuas rara. ⁴¹Canguna shunguta canguna yuyaitahuas alichirichi, canguna charishcata pugrignama cuichi. Chasna racpi tucui cambia causai ali tucunga nira.

⁴²Fariseoguna, yapa manzhanayacta tucungaraun cangunahuacpi. Camba tucui micuna muyutas, tucui micuna pangatas chungamanda (10) chaupichisha shuc muntunda rasha Diosma cusha causainguichi. Chasna racpi ali man. Randi cungarishcanguichi alita causanata Diosta llaquinatas. Diosta llaquina manguichi, alita causana manguichi. Chasnallata tarpushca micuna muyugunatas pangagunatas caran chungamanda shucta Diosma cunatas ama saquinguichichu nira.

⁴³Fariseoguna, yapa manzhanayacta tucungaraun cangunahuacpi. Runaguna ñucanchita balichihuanauchun nisha israel tandarina huasigunai chi mas balic tiyarinagunaibi tiyarinata mascanguichimi. Chasnallata pagllaibi puriusha runaguna cangunata ali

yuyaihuan saludahuanauchun nisha yuyaringuichi. ⁴⁴Yapa manzhanayacta tucungaraun cangunahuacpi. Maicanbas runagunata pambashca allpa jahuai puriusha ucui ismushcata mana asirtasha chillai purinaun. Canguna causaiga chicuinta anaun, pagllai alita ricuriugllaita ucumaga ismushcacuinta manguichi, chita runaguna mana asirtanaunzhu nira.

⁴⁵Jesus chasna rimacpi shuc Moises mandashcata yachachic runa paita rimara, Can chasna fariseogunata rimasha ñucanchitahuas caudsayachinguimi señor.

⁴⁶Chasna nicpi Jesus paita rimara indá. Canguna Moises mandashcata yachachiccuna ashallata cangunahuacpis yapa manzhanayacta tucungaraun. Mana ushaibaccunata yapa mandainguichi llashacta apachishcatacuinta. Astahuanbas cangunaga shuc maquillahuanbas runagunata mana yanapanguichichu ni imallahuas.

⁴⁷Yapa manzhanayacta tucungaraun cangunahuacpi. Canguna huañuc apayayagunaga Dios rimashcata pasachiccunata huanchinaura. Cunan chigunata mana balichishallata huanchisha pambashcagunai cangunahuas huasihuata cutillata shayachinguichi paigunata balichishcacuinta rasha. ⁴⁸Canguna apayayaguna huanchinaura, cangunaga chillaita cuti huasinguichi. Chasna rashami canguna apayayaguna huanchishcagunaga ali mashca nisha ricuchinguichi.

⁴⁹Chaimandami paihua yuyaimanda Dios rimara: Ñauca rimashcata pasachic runagunata cachashami, chasnallata ñuca shimita apasha ric runagunatas. Ñauca cachacpihuas maicangunataga

huanchingaraungunami nira.

⁵⁰Cangunata nini, mundu callarishcamanda tucui Dios rimashcata pasachiccunata huanchishcamanda canguna caudsayachishca tucunguichimi.

⁵¹Abelta huanchishca urasmanda Zacariasta Diosta alabana huasi pungüibi auc aichata rupachina mesa mayanbi huanchishcagama canguna caudsayuc anguichi. Cangunata cuti rimani, tucui Dios rimashcata pasachiccunata huanchishcamanda caudsayuc manguichi.

⁵²Canguna Moises mandashcata yachachic runaguna yapa manzhanayacta tucungaraun cangunahuacpi. Cangunallata mana munaranguichichu Dios quishpichinmi nishcata uyanata. Chasnallata shuc llavita quichushcacuinta Diospa shimita yachanata munac runagunatas jarasha saquichishcanguichi ama yachanauchun nisha.

⁵³Jesus chimanda llucshiupi Diospa shimita yachachiccunas, fariseogunahuas yapa piñasha ashcata tapunaura paita pandachishun nisha. ⁵⁴Pai pandacpi caudsayachishun nisha rimanacunaura.

Alita rimashallata llullashcamanda

12 ¹Paiguna llucshisha riushcai ashca huaranga runaguna tandarisha tãc tucusha chaquibis jaitanacucta rinaura. Chasna acpi paihuan puriu runagunallata Jesus yachachingahua callarira casna nisha, Cuirarichi, fariseoguna yanga llullasha purinaun. Cangunacha ama chasna rasha causanguichichu nira. ²Yuyarichi. Paiguna tucui rashcagunaga huasha ricuringami. Ima cunan pacalla rashcagunahuas huasha punzhami ricuringallami, chasnallata ima pacalla

rimashcagunahuas chi punzhallaitami yacharingaraunmi. ³Canguna tuta imata rimacpihuas punzha pagllai uyaringami. Cangunapura huasi ucui imatahuas pacalla rimacpihuas tucui runa ñaupacpi pagllai caparisha rimaitucushca anga nira.

Pitata manzhana anchi

(Mt 10.26-31)

⁴Llaquishca amigoguna, canguna aichata huanchinata munac runagunata ima manzhanguichichu. Huanchishcahuasha canda mana ushazhu imatas ranata. ⁵Astahuanbas ñuca cangunata yachachini pitata mas manzhana anguichi. Can huañushcahuasha ucupachama cachana ushaita charic Diostaga manzhana manguichi. Ñáuca cangunata nini, paillata manzhana anguichi.

⁶Pichca (5) ichilla pishcugunata randichiepi manachu ishcai (2) cullquihualla llucshin. Ashillahua llucshiglaita Diospacpi ni shucpas mana cungarishcachaun. ⁷Dios tucuita yachac ashami canguna accha tupatahuas yachanmi. Chi pishcugunamandahuas cangunaga mas ashca balic ashami Yaya Dios alita cuirashca saquiringuichimi. Chasnamandami chi runagunataga mana manzhana changuichi.

Ñáucata balichic runa Diospacpi balichishca tucunga

(Mt 10.32-33, 12.32, 10.19-20)

⁸Jesus paigunata casna nisha mas yachachisha catira. Cangunata nini, maicanbas runaguna ñaupacpi ñucaga Jesuspac mani nisha rimacpiga, ñucahuas Runa Tucuc asha Diospa angelguna ñaupacpi chi chasna rimac runamanda ñucahuac

runa man nisha rimashami. ⁹Randi pihuas runagunahuacpi ñuca mana Jesuspa runachani nicpiga Diospa angelguna ñaupacpi ñuca rimashami paiga mana ñuca runachan nisha. ¹⁰Maican runa ñucata Runa Tucuc acta piñasha rimacpiga Yaya Dios perdunasha chi rimashca juchata anchuchingami. Randi pihuas Diospa Samaimanda mana ali rimacpiga Yaya Dios paita mana perdunangachu. ¹¹⁻¹²Ñáucata quirishcamanda cangunata israel tandarina huasigunaibi caudsayachingahua apacpiga amugunahuacpis mandac runagunahuacpihuas apaushcai Diospa Samai chi uraspi cangunata alita yuyachingami canguna imatas rimangahua. Chasnamanda ama ñaupata yuyarisha turbarichichu imasnata rimasha nisha.

Mas charinata munac runamanda

¹³Jesus chasna rimacpi chi runagunamanda shucca rimara, Ñáuca huauquita rimai señor, ñucanchi yaya ñucaraicu saquishcata ñucama cuhuachun nisha rimapai nira.

¹⁴Chasna rimacpi Jesus randi paita rimara, Pita ñucata churahuara amu tucusha cangunata alichingahuaca.

¹⁵Chihuasha tucui runagunata rimara, Canguna yuyarichi. Ama yapa munasha causaichichu. Runa ashcata charishahuas mana mas cushi causanata tupangachu nira.

¹⁶Chasna nisha paigunata cai yachachina shimita cuintara casna nisha,

Shuc yapa charic runaga ashca allpata charira. Muyuta tarpucpi yapa ashcata aparira. ¹⁷Chasna yapa aparicpi chi runa yuyarira, ñuca pallashca muyugunata mana imaibihuas huacaichinata charinichu

nisha. Cunanga maibita huacaichisha. ¹⁸Casnami rangarauni. Ñáuca muyu huacaichina huasigunata mas jatunda rangarauni. Tucui muyugunatas, ñuca ali charishcagunatahuas chibi churasha alita huacaichishami.

¹⁹Chasna ñuca ashcata charishcamanda unai huatagama pactangami, mana ima uraspas pishihuangachu. Mana mas tarabasha jumbiushachu cunanmanda. Micusha upisha cunanga lugar causangarauni nisha yuyarira.

²⁰Chasna yuyariupi Dios randi chi runata nira, Yuyai illac runa mangui. Cunan tutami huañungaraungui. Chasna tucucpi tucui can huacaichisha charishcagunataga pichari japingaraun.

²¹Jesus chita cuintashcahuasha rimara, Yuyarichi nisha. Maican runahuas chicuintallata pai charishcagunata yuyariushalla causac ashaga, randi Diospacpi mana charishaga chi runacuintami tucunga nira.

Dios paihua runagunata cuirashcamanda

(Mt 6.25-34)

²²Jesus paita catic runagunata rimara, Cangunata nini imatas tucungaraushcata ima yapa yuyaringuichichu imatata micungaraunchi nisha, chasnallata imatatas churarishallami nisha.

²³Micunamanda canguna causaiga mas yali balic man, churarinagunamandas canguna aichaga mas yali balic man nira.

²⁴Pishcugunata yuyarichi. Paiguna mana tarpunaunzhu, mana pallanaunzhu, muyu huacaichina huasitahuas mana charinaunzhu, randi Dios paiguna micunata cusha cuirán. Ñáa pishcugunamanda mas yali balic manguichi.

²⁵Canguna munaimandami mas unaita causanata ushanguichichu. Mana. ²⁶Chasna mana ushahaga imangahuata micunallata churarinallatas yuyaringuichi.

²⁷Sisagunatas yuyarichi. Paiguna causasha mana tarabanaunzhu, mana ahuaunaunzhu, randi cangunata nini, israel ñaupa jatun rey amu Salomon churarishcamandahuas paiguna mas yali gustu ricuriccuna anaun. ²⁸Quihuagunatas yuyarichi. Cunan punzha huiñanaun, cayandi rupachishca tucunaun. Chasna tucugllaita chi yanga quihuagunata Dios gustu sisayucta ran. Chasna rasha Dios manachu cangunatahuas churarinagunata cunga. Indá, cungami.

Yaya Dios cangunata cuirauta mana yuyarishami ansalla quiriccuna anguichi. ²⁹Dios cuhuangachu nisha ama yuyarisha causaichichu. Ama upinallata ama micunallata yuyariusha causaichichu. ³⁰Diosta mana quiric runagunami chigunataga yapa yuyarisha causanaun. Canguna jahuapachai auc Yayami canguna minishtishcataga alita yachaun. ³¹Chasna acpi cangunaga Diospa ali mandanata yuyarisha causaichi. Chasna causashaga tucui can minishtishcagunata cuitucunguichimi nisha rimara.

³²Ñauca llaquishca huibagunacuinta manguichi, canguna ashilla ashahuas ama manzharinguichichu. Dios llaquic ashcamanda pai mandashca runaguna muntunda canguna mandachun nishami cusha niun.

³³Canguna charishcagunata randichisha pugri runagunama cumbiraichi. Chasna rashami jahuapachaibi ali baliccunata charingaraunguichi. Mana huaglibac bultsata japishcacuinta charichi

jahuapachai mana tucurina ali baliccunata huacaichingahua. Shuhuaccunaga canguna chibi huacaichishcagunata mana shuhuaungachu ni ucuchahuas mana mucungachu. ³⁴Yuyarichi. Maibis canguna huacaichisha charishcagunata chibimi yapa yuyaringuichi nira.

**Jesús cuti shamunata
yuyariusha chapanamanda**

³⁵⁻³⁶Yuyarisha causaichi. Shuc cadsaraushca jistamanda shuc amu bulltiamusha cayacpi paita cuirac runaguna alichirishca asha punguta uctalla pascasha yaicuchingaunami. Chi runaguna churarishcashina chapasha, bilatas japichisha chapashcashina cangunahuas ñuca shamunagama sumac alichirisha chapausha causaichi. ³⁷Sirtuta nini, amu pactamushcai chi alichirisha chapauc runagunallatami tiyachisha caranga. Chasna racpi chi cuirac runaguna amuta chapasha tiyaushcamanda yapa cushiyangaunami. ³⁸Chi amu ima uraspas shamucpi, chaupi tuta acpihuas punzhayaushcai ashahuas, chi alichirisha chapauc runaguna cushiyangaunami. ³⁹Chasnallata caita yachaichi, pihuas shuc shuhuac runa shamunata yachashca ashaga niccharisha chapamara paihua huasibi ama shuhuaicutungahua nisha. ⁴⁰Canguna chasnallata niccharisha chapauccuinta alichirisha chapahuaichi. Runa Tucuc nishaga cuti shamushami. Canguna mana yachaushcallaita pactamushami nira.

**Balic, mana balic tarabac
runagunamanda cuintara**
(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹Chasna nicpi Pedro Jesusta tapura, Can chasna nisha tucui runagunatachu

rimaungui señor, ñucanchillatachu rimaungui.

⁴²Tapucpi Jesus cutipara, Yuyarichi canguna alita yachangahua. Ñáuca shuc amucuinta asha alita pactachic runagunata mascauni. Shuc punzha shuc amu paita pactachic ashca yuyaiyuc cadsuc runata japisha churara tucui paihua runagunata tucui uras paiguna micuna tuputa carachun nisha. ⁴³Amu shuc llectama risha bulltiamushcai chi saquishca runa amu mandashcata pactachisha tiyaushaga chi runaga cushi tiyaungami. ⁴⁴Sirtuta cangunata nini, chi amu tucui pai charishcagunata chi pactachic runama saquingami cuirachun nisha. ⁴⁵Astahuanbas chi tarabac runa ñuca amu mana ucta shamungachu nisha yuyarishaga mana alita rai callarin. Chi shuc tarabac carigunatas huarmigunatahuas libachingahua callarin, chasnallata yapa micushas, machanagama upisha causan. Chasna causashaga imasata tucungaraun. ⁴⁶Ima punzha ima uras paihua amu shamunatas mana yachashcai pactasha chi mana cadsuc runata sinzhita libachingami. Tucui chi shuc mana pactachic runaguna tiyashcama turmintarichun nisha cachanga.

⁴⁷Maican runa paihua amu munashcata yachashallata mana pactachishaga alichirishca ashaga sinzhita libachishca tucungami.

⁴⁸Astahuanbas mana yachachishca runaga mana alita raupi ansallata libachishcami tucunga pai mana yachashcamanda. Maican runataga Yaya Dios ashcata cushca ashaga ashcata cutichishcacuinta rana man. Chasnallata maican runa alita yachachishca ashaga alita yachachina man. Chasna nisha Jesus paigunata yachachirami.

Jesusmandami runaguna chaupi chaupi tucunamanda

(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹Chihuasha Jesus rimara, Cai pachai ninata japichingahua shamurani. Cunan japirishca aushaga ali anma. ⁵⁰Yapa turmintarina mani. Ñáuca ashca nanai pasanagamami rina ani. Chasna tucunagama chillata yuyarisha purini. ⁵¹Ñáuca cai pachai tiyac runagunama cunan shuc yuyailata cungaila causanata cungahua shamushcata yuyaringuichichu. Mana chasnachan. Cangunata nini, ñuca shamushcamandami runaguna chaupi chaupi tucusha chaupiguna ñucata yuyaringaunami, chaupi runaguna ñucata piñangaunami. ⁵²Cunan urasmanda ñaupagma pichca (5) runa shuc huasibi causasha ñucamanda chaupi chaupi tucungaunami, quimsa (3) runa piñanaun ishcaigunata (2), ishcai randi quimsagunata. ⁵³Yayata churi piñanga, churita yaya piñanga. Mamata ushushi piñanga, ushushita mama piñanga. Carimama piñanga cachunda, cachun piñanga carimamata. Chasna nisha Jesus paita quirishcamanda imasna tucungaraushcata cuintara.

Jesus shamunata yachanami

(Mt 16.1-4, Mc 8.11-13)

⁵⁴Chihuasha chi ashca runagunata Jesus rimara, Yana puyu indi yaicunamanda ricuricpi tamiangaraun ninguichi. Canguna nishcashina tucusha tamian. ⁵⁵Uraimanda rupac huaira shamucpi indingamiraun ninguichi. Canguna nishcashinami indi punzha tucunga. ⁵⁶Chasna yachashallata yuyai illaccuinta anguichi. Jahuama ricusha ima

tucungaraushcatas yachanguichimi, randi cunan uras ñuca raushcatas ricuushallata mana yachashallatachu puriunguichi nira.

Canda piñaccunahuan alichichi
(Mt 5.24-26)

⁵⁷Canguna quiquin yuyaihuan imangahuata alita rasha causanata mana munanguichi. ⁵⁸Chi canda caudsayachic runa canda taripangahua apaushcai uctalla paihuan alichichi amuhuagma mana chara pactaushallata. Chima pactacpiga chi taripacca paihua sundaluhua maquibi canda saquingami carcelbi tapachun nisha. ⁵⁹Cangunata sirtuta nini, chasna tucucpiga tucuita paganagamami mana llucshinatas ushanguichu.

Juchata saquisha Dios
munashcata raichi

13 ¹Chi uras shuc runaguna Jesuspagma shamusha casna nisha rimanaura, Shuc punzha maican Galilea runagunaga Diosta alabana jatun huasibi tiyausha ovejata huanchishcauna Diosma ricuchingahua. Chasna raushcata uyasha mandac amu Pilato piñarisha paigunata huanchicpi chi runaguna rahuaihuan oveja rahuaihuan chapushca tucura.

²Chi runaguna rimaucta uyasha Jesus paigunata tapura, Tucui Galilea runagunamandas chi runaguna chasna huanchitucushcamanda mas yali juchayuc anaun nishachu yuyaringuichi. ³Mana chasnachan. Randi canguna jucha ranata mana saquishaga tucui cangunahuas huañunguichimi.

⁴Chasnallata chi Siloe nishca llactai tiyac jahua huasiga chungu pusac (18) runa jahuaibi urmasha huanchira. Chasna acpi tucui Jerusalenbi tiyac

runagunamandas chi huañushca runaguna mas caudsayuc anaura nishachu yuyariranguichi. ⁵Mana chasnachan. Randi canguna jucha ranata mana saquishaga tucui cangunahuas huañunguichimi nisha rimara.

Mana aparic ruyamanda

⁶Chihuasha Jesus cai yachachina shimita cuintara casna nisha,

Shuc runa paihua chagrai higo nishca ali micuna muyuta aparic ruyata tarpura. Naa pucui uras chi runa muyuta pallangahua rira, pai pactasha ricucpi muyu illara, ni shuc muyullahuas mana aparishcachara.

⁷Chasna acpi paihuacpi tarabauc runata nira, Ricui, aparingachari nisha chaparani quimsa (3) huatata, randi cunanbas mana aparishcachu. Chasna acpi chi ruyata cuchui shuc ruyata chibi tarpungahua nira. ⁸Amu rimacpi chi tarabauc runa paita nira, Ama cuchushun señor, shuc huatallata chapashun nira. Ruya sapimanda allpata allasha apiyachisha huagra ismata churangarauni pai alita huiñachun nisha. ⁹Chasna racpi shuc huataibi muyuta aparishaga ali anga nira, mana aparicpiga chibiga cuchui nisha rimahuangui.

Jesus yachachishcata uyauc runagunata rimasha, Chasnallata, Diospa munai canguna causaibi mana ricuricpi pai mana mas ahuantasha chi mana aparic ruyata cuchushcacuinta tucunguichimi nira.

Samana punzhai Jesus
ungushcata alichira

¹⁰Israelguna samana punzha paiguna tandarina huasibi Jesus yachachisha aura. ¹¹Chi uras shuc unguishca huarmi tiyaura. Chunga

pusac (18) tupu huatayuc ara supai paita yaicushcamanda cusca shayarinata mana ushasha cumu puriglla tucura. ¹²Jesus paita ricusha, Camba ungui anchurishca achun nira.

¹³Chasna nisha paihua maquiuan llangacpi aliyara. Pai llangashcai chi huarmi alita shayaric tucusha Yaya Diosta alabanghua callarira. ¹⁴Chi tandarina huasita cuirac amuga Jesus samana punzha alichishcata yachasha piñasha runagunata rimara, Sucta (6) punzha tiyanmi runa tarabanghua. Chi punzhaguna shamuchi aliyachishca tucungahua. Samana punzha ashcaraicu mana shamuna changuichi nira.

¹⁵Rimacpi Jesus nira, Yuyai illaccuinta anguichi. Manachu samana punzhaga camba huatashca huagrata, caballotahuas pascanguichi yacuta upichinghua. ¹⁶Cai Abrahamanda mirai huarmiga chungu pusac huatata supai Satanas huatashca mara. Samana punzhaiga paitahuas pascangahuaca manachu ali an nira.

¹⁷Jesus chasna tapucpi tucui paita piñaucuna pingarinaurami. Randi chi shuc runagunaga yapa cushiyanaura Jesus ashca aligunata rashcamanda.

Diospa ali mandanaga ashca mirariushcamanda

(Mt 13.31-32, Mc 4.30-32)

¹⁸Chimanda Jesus cuintara, Diospa ali mandanamandaga imasna rashata intindibacta ñuca yachachishca anguichi. Ima shimihuanda yachachisha ñuca canguna mas alita yachanauchun nisha. Ñaa casnami: ¹⁹Diospa runaguna mostaza nishca shuc ichilla muyuhuashina yapa ashilla manguichi. Chi ichilla muyuta chagrai tarpucpi huiñasha ruya tucunmi. Chasna huiñaupi pishcuguna

chi ramagunai yapa huasita ranaunga nira. Diospa runaguna chaishina ashca tucunguichimi nira.

²⁰Paigunata cuti rimara, Diospa ali mandanamandaga ima shimihuanda yachachisha ñuca. ²¹Panda putasyachina muyucuinta man. Shuc huarmi putasyachinata ashillata japisha, quimsa (3) tupu harina muntunhuan chapusha saquinmi tucui ali putasyarinagama, nisha Jesus casna yachachira.

Diospacpi imasna yaicunamanda

(Mt 7.14-14, 21-23)

²²Jesus Jerusalemna purisha riusha jatun llactagunais ichilla llactagunaibihuas yaicusha yachachira. ²³Shuc llactaibi pai riushcai shuc runa paita tapura, Señor ashillachangaraunguna quishpichishca tucungarauc runagunaga.

²⁴Tapucpi rimara, Diospagma yaicuna punguga ichilla man, chibi yaicungahuaca tucui canguna munaihuan rana manguichi. Cangunata nini, ashca runa yaicunata munaushahuas mana ushangaunachu. ²⁵Amu paihua punguta tapashcahuasha cangunaga canzhaibi shayaungaraunguichi. Pungu mayanbi shausha caparingaraunguichi, Señor señor pascapai ñucanchi yaicungahua nisha. Pai randiga cangunata rimangami, maimandachari anguichi, cangunataga mana ricsinichu.

²⁶Amu chasna rimacta uyasha rimanguichi, canhuanmi micuranchi upiranchi, chasnallata ñucanchi llactaibihuas can yachachirangui nisha. ²⁷Rimanaupi chi amu rimanga, Cangunata basta rimani mana ricsinichu, maimandachari anguichi. Cangunaga mana alita rasha causac runaguna manguichi, ñucamanda

anchurisha richi nishami rimanga.
²⁸Abrahandas, Isaactas, Jacobotas,
 tucui Dios rimashcata pasachic
 runagunatahuas paihua ali mandanai
 tiyacunataga ricungaraunguichimi.
 Cangunaga randi pagllai aushami
 piñasha huacangaraunguichi.

²⁹Ashca runaguna indi llucshina
 partimanda, indi yaicuna partimandas,
 quinraipuramandahuas shamusha
 Diospa ali mandanai paihuan pari
 tiyarisha micungaraun. ³⁰Yuyarichi.
 Maicanbas cai pachai mana
 balichiushca runagunaga Diospacpi
 ashca balichishca tucungaunani.
 Chasnallata maicanbas cai pachai
 balichiushca runagunaga Diospacpi
 mana balichishcachu tucungauna nisha
 rimara.

**Jesus pai huañunamanda cuti
 rimara**

(Mt 23.37-39)

³¹Chi uraspi maican fariseoguna
 Jesusma shamusha paita rimañura,
 Mandac amu Herodes canda
 huanchinata munan, chiraicu
 caimanda miticuscha ri ninaura.

³²Jesus randi paigunata nira,
 Herodes yapa llulla runa man. Paita
 rimagrichi casna nisha, cunan punzhas,
 cayahuas supaigunata llucshichinimi,
 unguishcagunatas alichinimi.
 Cayahuasha ñuca tarabanata
 tucuchishami nisha rimagri. ³³Chasna
 ashahuas cunan, caya, cayahuashahuas
 Jerusalengama rina mani. Tucui Dios
 rimashcata pasachic runagunataga
 Jerusalen llactallai huanchitucuna
 manaun nira.

³⁴Uyaichi Jerusalenbi causaccuna,
 Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunata
 huanchiranguichi, pai cachashca
 runagunatahuas rumihuan
 tucsiranguichi. Shuc atalla paihua

huahuagunata paihua rigra ucui
 ugllashcacuinta cangunatas
 ashca cutin quishpichinata
 munashcanimi, randi canguna
 mana munaranguichichu. ³⁵Chasna
 mana munashcamandami canguna
 huasi jichushcacuinta Dios cunan
 cangunata saquishca. Cangunata
 nini, Dios cachashca shamuc runaga
 balichishca man nishami canguna
 rimana urascama ñucataga mana cuti
 ricuhuanguichichu nisha rimara.

**Israel samana punzha shuc
 unguishca runata alichira**

14 ¹⁻²Israel shuc samana punzhai
 fariseogunata mandac runahua
 huasima Jesus rira micungahua. Chi
 pai aushcai paihua ñaupacpi shuc
 yapa punguirisha unguisha causac
 runa shayaric shamura. Chasna acpi
 tucui fariseoguna Jesusllata ricuusha
 cunan samana punzhata imasashi
 rangaraun nisha yuyarinaura. ³Chasna
 paiguna yuyarinaupi Jesus chi Moises
 mandashcata yachachic runagunatas
 fariseogunatas tapura, Diospa shimiga
 imasata nin, samana punzhai unguishca
 runata alichingahuaca alichan,
 manachu ali an, nisha painata tapura.

⁴Tapucpi paiguna chunlla tiyarinaura.
 Chasna acpi Jesus maquimanda japisha
 chi unguishca acta alichishcahuasha
 cachara. ⁵Chihuasha paigunatas cuti
 tapura, Maicanda camba burro, camba
 huagra juctu ucui urmacpiga manachu
 uctalla surcunguichima samana punzha
 agllaita.

⁶Jesus tapushcata uyasha mana
 imatas rimanatas ushanaurachu.

**Mana balicchani nisha
 rimac runamanda**

⁷Cayashca runaguna chi huasima
 yaicumusha balichihuanachun nisha

mas tiyarinatas munanaura. Chita ricusha Jesus shuc yachachina shimita paigunamas rimara casna nisha,

⁸Cadsarana jistama cangunata cayacpi rishaga mas ali bancuiga tiyarinataga ama yuyaringuichichu nira. Mas yali balic nishca runatachari pai amu chibiga tiyarichinga. ⁹Chasna tucucpi jista amu cambagma shamusha anchuri caimanda, caibi shuc runa tiyarina man nisha rimacpi can pingarisha jatarisha chi shuc yanga pasiaccuna tiyaushcama tiyarigringui. ¹⁰Randi canda ima uras jistama cayacpi rishaga yanga pasiaccuna tiyaushca taulai tiyarigringui. Chasna tiyaricpi jista amu cambagma shamusha mas ali bancuma tiyaric shamui nisha rimangami. Chasna canda rimacpi tucui runa ñaupacpi can balichishca saquiringui. ¹¹Maican alabaric runaga mana balichishca saquiringami. Chasnallata mana balicchani nisha yuyaric runaga balichishcami saquiringa nira.

Can maicangunata cayana angui

¹²Jesus paita cayac runata rimara, Ima uras can jistata raushaga camba amigogunata, camba huauquigunatas, aillugunatahuas, shuc charic runagunatahuas ama cayanguichu. Can chasna cayacpiga paihuas cayaitucunguichimi paihua huasima micungahua. Can chasna racpimi canda pagashcacuinta saquiringui nira.

¹³Can jistata raushaga casna runagunata cayangui pugriginata, huaglishca arcu maquiyuccunatahuas, janga janga puric runagunatahuas, puyñahuiyuccunatahuas chigunata cayanguí can. ¹⁴Paiguna randiga jistata ranata mana ushanaunzhu. Can chasna paigunata cayashaga canda pagaitucushcashina cushi tucunguimi.

Chasnallata puchucaí punzhaibi, alita rac runagunata huañushca acta causachishca uraspi Dios canda pagangami nisha rimara.

¹⁵Ñaa chi jistai shuc cayashca runa Jesus cuintaucta uyasha rimara, Maican Diospa ali mandanai micuc runaga cushi mangaraun nira.

¹⁶Chasna chi rimaucta uyasha Jesus shuc yachachina shimita cuintara casna nisha,

Shuc runa jatun jistata rasha ashca runagunata cayara. ¹⁷Micuna uras pactacpi paihua runata rimangahua cachashca, Micuc shamuchi nisha, tucui micuna ña churashca man.

¹⁸Shamuichi nicpi tucui cayashca runaguna mana rishunzhu ninaura. Punda cayashca runa nishca, Perdunahuai, jistama rinata mana ushanichu, ñuca randishca allpataga ricugrina mani nisha rimara. ¹⁹Shucca nishca, Randirani chungu (10) torogunata. Paigunata chagrai tarabachisha camagrina mani. Perdunahuanguí jistama mana shamushcamanda nira. ²⁰Shucca rimashca, Cunanlla huarmita japishcani, chiraicu llucshinata mana ushanichu nira.

²¹Tucui cayashca runagunata rimashcahuasha chi cachashca runa paihua amuhuagma bulltiasha tucuita cuintagrishca. Chita uyasha chi jista amu piñarisha paihua runata mandara, Llacta ñambigunata risha pugri runagunata apagri huaglishca arcu maquiyuccunatas, puyñahuiyuccunatas, janga janga puric runagunatahuas tupasha uctalla apamungui nisha cachara.

²²Risha chigunata apagrishcahuasha chi runa paihua amuta rimashca, Can mandashca shimita pactachishcanimi señor, chasna acpihuas chara chushac man nira.

²³Chasna nicpi amu uyasha paihua runata cuti mandara, Llactamandahuashama auc ñambiguaibi jatunbis ichillagunaibihuas mascagri, tucui partima risha maican runagunatas tupasha apagri ñuca huasi tapacta jundarinauchun. ²⁴Cangunata nini, ñaupaca cayashca runagunaga ñuca micunata mana imatahuas micungachu raunguna nira.

Quiric causanaga sinzhimi

(Mt 10.37-38)

²⁵Chi uras yapa ashca runaguna Jesushuan puriucunata rimara, ²⁶Maican ñucama shamunata munac runaga paihua aillugunamanda yalita ñucata llaquishami ñucata catic runa tucunata ushanga. Randi paihua yayatas mamatas, paihua huarmitas huahuagunatas, paihua huauquitas panitas, chasnallata paihua quiquin causaitas ñucamanda yalita llaquishaga mana ñucata catic runa tucunata ushangachu. ²⁷Maican runahuas cruspi huañungaraucuinta tucui pai quiquin munashcata saquisha ñucallahuan purina man. Mana chasna ranata munashaga mana ima uraspas ñucahuan puric tucunguichu nira.

²⁸Canguna shuc jatun huasita shayachinata munashaga ñaupapundaga alita yuyarichi chi huasita tucuchinata ushachachu imachari nisha yuyaringuichi. ²⁹Mana chasna yuyarishaga, callarishcahuasha cullqui mana pactacpiga chaupillai saquina tucunga. Can chasna racpi tucui runaguna canda asinaunga casna nisha, ³⁰Cai runa sirtushina huasita rangahua callarirami randi tucuchinata mana ushachachuya nisha asinaunga nira.

³¹Chasnallata shuc mandac amu, shugmanda amuhuan guerata ranata

munasha manachu ñaupallata alita yuyaringa, ñuca chungu huaranga (10.000) sundalugunallahuan chi shugmanda amuhua ishcai chungu huaranga (20.000) shamuc sundalugunataga binsinata ushachachu nisha yuyaringa. ³²Mana ushachachu nisha guera chara mana tucugllaita, chi shuc amu chara caruma aullaita, shuc runata cachangaraun guerata saquishun nisha rimangahua.

³³Chasnallata maican runa ñucata catinata munasha ñaupata alita yuyarina man casna nisha, tucui ñuca charishcagunata saquinata ushanichu nisha amullata yuyarina man. Mana chasna yuyarishaga ñucata catic runa tucunata mana ushanchu nisha rimara.

Cachimanda yachachin

(Mt 5.13, Mc 9.50)

³⁴Cachiga ali man. Astahuanbas chamuc tucucpiga alichinata ushanchichu. Mana. Mana ushanchichu. ³⁵Chasnallata chi chamuc cachi mana balinzhu allpaicuina tarpungahuas, ruya huiñachun nisha imabis churangahuapas mana balinzhu. Jichunalla man. Ñáuca shimita canguna rinrihuan uyashaga alita yuyarichi nira.

Oveja chingarishcamanda

(Mt 18.10-14)

15 ¹Juchayuc runagunas, gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachiucunahuas Jesuspagma caillayamunaura pai yachachiushcata uyangahua. ²Fariseogunaga Diospa shimita pasachic runagunandi chi mana balichishca runagunata ricusha piñangahua callarinaura. Piñasha paigunapura rimanacunaura cai Jesusca juchayuc runagunahuan

puriun, chasnallata paigunahuan micunmi nisha rimashca anaura.

³Chasna rimanacucpi Jesus paigunata shuc yachachina shimita cuintara casna nisha,

⁴Canguna patsac (100) ovejata charisha shuc oveja chingaricpiga manachu tucuita pagllai saquisha chi chingarishcata mascangahua ringuichima. Manachu chi tucui iscun chungu iscungunata (99) saquisha chi shugllata tupanagama mascangahua ringuichima. ⁵Mascasha tupasha cambia rigrai churasha cushihuan apamungui. ⁶Ñaa huasima pactasha tucui cambia aillugunatas mayanllai tiyaccunatahuas cayagringui ñuca oveja chingarishcata tuparanimi nisha. Ñauca tupashcamanda cangunahuas ñucashinallata cushiyaichi ninguichi.

⁷Chasnamandami cangunata nini, Tucui ali mani nisha rimac runagunarandimanda, chi shuc runa juchata saquisha Dios munashcata racpi jahuapachai angelguna cushi tucungaraunguna nira.

Chingarishca cullquimanda

⁸Chasnallata nira, Shuc huarmimi chungu (10) balic cullquiguna charisha shuc chingaricpiga manachu mascanga. Paiga bilata japichisha chihuasha huasita pichasha chi cullquita tupanagama mascangaraun. ⁹Pai tupasha paihua aillugunatas mayanbi tiyaccunatahuas rimagrinda, ñuca cullqui chingachishcata tupashcamanda cangunahuas ñucashinallata cushiyaichi ningami.

¹⁰Cangunata nini, shuc juchayuc runa paihua juchata saquisha Diospa causaita tupashcamanda Diospa angelgunahuas chasnallata cushiyangaunami, nisha paigunata nira.

Chingarishca churita yaya chapauñmi

¹¹Jesus shuc yachachina shimita chasnallata cuintara casna nisha,

Shuc runa ishcai (2) churita charira.

¹²Quipa churi paihua yayata rimara, Can charishcamanda ñuca japina partita cunan ratu cuhuai yaya.

Chasna rimacpi paihua yaya tucui pai charishcagunata chaupisha ishcandi (2) churigunama cura.

¹³Mana yapa unaihuasha chi quipa churiga pai tucui charishcagunata tandachisha paihua yaya huasimanda llucshisha rira caru llactama puringahua. Pai chima risha jiridsata rasha causasha paihua cullquitas pai charishcagunatahuas huin tucuchira illacta tucuchisha llaqui saquirira. ¹⁴Asnaibi pai tucui charishcata gastashcahuasha, tucui llactagunai yapa raicaitucura intiru llacta. Chasna tucushcai chi runaga raicaihuan huañungahua callarira.

¹⁵Chasnaibi tarabanata mascangahua callarira tarabanata tupacpi paihua amu cachara cuchigunata carasha cuirangahua. ¹⁶Pai chasna raicaihuan huañucpihuas pihuas mana nigunata caranaushcachu imahuahuallas. Chasna ashcata raicacpi cuchiguna micunatas micungahua yuyarira.

¹⁷Chasna tucusha paihua shungüi casna yuyaringahua callarira, Ñauca yaya tarabachiushca runagunaga yapa ashca micunata charinaunmi yalicta asta puchunmi. Ñauca randi caibi raicaihuan huañuc tiyauni. ¹⁸Cunan caimanda llucshisha rishami ñuca yayahuacta. Pactasha casna paita rimasha, Dios ñaupacpis cambia ñaupacpías juchata rashcani yaya.

¹⁹Mana balicchashcani cambia churi nishca tucungahua. Chasna acpi can

tarabachiushca runatashina japihuai canda sirbic tucusha nisha paita rimashami. ²⁰Chasna yuyarisha paihua yayahuagma rira.

Yayaga randi paihua churi chara carullaita shamuuta ricusha llaquisha callpara paihua churihuagma. Pactasha cushihuan ugllarisha ashca cutin paihua churita muctira. ²¹Chasna acpi chi churi paihua yayata rimara, Diospaccpis cambia ñaupacpihuas juchata rasha causaushcani yaya. Mana balicchani cambia churi nishca tucungahua nisha paihua yayata rimara.

²²Paihua yaya randi pai tarabachishca runagunata casna nisha mandara, Uctalla ali lllachapata apamusha churachichi. Paihua maqui riruibi anillutas satichi, paihua chaquibihuas zapatosta churachichi nira. ²³Chasnallata chi huirayachiushca huagra huahuata uctalla huanchichi. Alita micusha jistata rashunchi nira. ²⁴Cai ñuca churi huañushcachari nisha yuyarichi arani randi pai causaushcami. Chingarishcachari nisha yuyarani randi causaushcami cunan tupani nisha rimara. Chimanda jistata rashunchi cushiyangahua nisha rimara paihua yaya.

²⁵Paiguna chasna raushcaibi rucu churiga chagraibi aura. Huasima caillayamusha uyara cajasha bailaucunatas, pijuano tucaushcatahuas uyara. ²⁶Chita uyasha shuc tarabac runata cayasha tapura, Imatata raunguna nisha. ²⁷Tapucpi rimara, Camba huauquiga pactamushcami. Pai alilla pactamucpimi cambia yaya jistata raun, chi malta huagra huirayachishca shayactami huanchishami caraun paihua churita.

²⁸Chita uyasha chi rucu churiga yapa piñarisha huasi ucuma yaicunata mana munarachu. Chasna pai mana yaicucpi paihua yaya canzhama risha cuti cuti rugangahua rira, Huasi ucuma yaicui churi jistata gustangahua nisha rimara. ²⁹Randi rucu churi piñarisha paihua yayata rimara, Ñaucaga unai unai huatata canda yanapashcani. Can mandashcata tucui uras ñuca pactachishcani. Chasna acpihuas ñuca amigogunahuan ni shuc chibo huahuallahuas mana cuhuashcanguichu jistata rangahua. ³⁰Astahuanbas cai cambia churiga, mana ali huarmigunahuan causasha, can cushca cullquita tucuchisha shamucpi, pairaicu chi malta huagra huirayachiushca shayauctaga huanchishcangui paita carangahua nisha piñasha paihua yayata rimara.

³¹Rimacpi yaya paita nira, Tucui uras can ñucahuan tiyaushcangui churi. Tucui ñuca ali charishcagunaga cambaglla man nira. ³²Camba huauquiga huañushcashina illan ac cunan pactamushca. Chingarishcachari nisha yuyariushcai causagllata shamushca. Chiraicumí jistata cushi rana anchi nishami yaya rimara paihua punda churita. Chasna rimasha Jesus chi israelgunata yachachira.

Capataz runa rashcamanda

16 ¹Jesus paita caticcunata cai yachachina shimita cuintara casna nisha,

Shuc cullquiyuc runa paihua capataz runama tucuita cuirachun nira. Chihuasha paimanda shuc shimi llucshirira ñucanchi amuhua cullquita huinda apau nishca. ²Chita uyasha paihua amu chi capataz runata cayara cuintanacungahua. Pai pactamucpi can ñuca cullquita apau nishcata

uyashcani, can chimanda imasata ningui nira. Cunanga llucshina mangui, cunanmandaga ñucahuacpi mana tarabanguichu. Tucui runagunahua dihuigunata apuntashca quillcata apamui ñuca ricungahua nira.

³Chita uyasha chi capataz runaga yuyarira cunanga imasnata rasha nisha. Amu ñuca tarabanamanda lluschichicpiga imasna rashata causasha, imaita tarabanata tupasha. Chagrata tarabana jursata mana charinichu. Cullquita tapunatas pinganimi. ⁴Tarabana illacpi imasata causasha. Casnami rasha nira, tucui dihuigunata pishiyachishami runaguna ñucata llaquisha paiguna huasima apanauchun nisha.

⁵Capataz runaga chasna yuyarisha caran dihuiyuc runagunata cayara. Ñaapupunda shamuc runata tapura, ñuca amuta masnatata dihuigui nisha. ⁶Tapucpi rimara, shuc patsac (100) asaititami butigunata dihuini. Chasna rimacpi mandara, uctalla cambia quillcata apagri, cunanga chita pishiyachisha pichca chungallata (50) quillcai. ⁷Shuctahuas tapura, canga masnatata dihuigui ñuca amuta. Tapucpi rimara, shuc patsac (100) trigo custalgunata dihuini. Chasna nicpi paita mandara, cambia quillcaibi pishiyachisha pusac chungallata (80) churai nira.

⁸Chi amuga paihua capataz runa mana alita ragashallata pai imasna huasha causanata yuyarishcata yachasha paiga yuyaiyuc runa man nira. Chihuasha Jesus paita uyaucunata nira, Diosta caticcunaga jahuapachai ganangahuaca ashillata yuyarinaun, randi Diosta mana caticcunaga cai munduibi ganangahua mas yalita yuyariunaunmi.

⁹Canguna cullquihuan Diospacta rasha ali yuyaihuan shuccunatas

yanapasha puringuichi. Canguna huañushca punzhai cai jucha mundumanda cullqui illangami. Cunanga canguna cullquihuan ali yuyaihuan raichi chi tucurina punzhai Dios cangunata paihua huiñai tiyac llactama yaicuchingahua nira.

¹⁰Maican runa ashilla rashcagunata pactachishaga huasha balic ranagunatahuas pactachingami. Pihuas ichilla rashcagunamanda llullashaga huasha jatun ranagunatahuas yanga llullanga. ¹¹Chasna acpi canguna cai pachaibi charishcagunahuan mana aligunata racpiga jahuapachaibiga balic charinagunatas mana cuitucunguichichu. ¹²Chasnallata canguna shuccuna charishcagunata mana alita cuiracpiga pihuas canda mana cungachu cambia quiquinbacta charingahua.

¹³Pihuas ishcai (2) amuta charinata mana ushanzhu. Ishcaita uyasha nishaga shucta llaquingami shuctaga mana llaquinga, shuc amullata uyasha chi shuctaga mana uyanga. Chicuintallata cangunahuas cullquita llaquishaga Yaya Diostaga llaquinata mana ushanguichichu nisha yachachira.

¹⁴Chi cullquita llaquic fariseoguna pai rimashcata uyasha paita piñasha asinaura. ¹⁵Chasna piñasha asicpi Jesus paigunata rimara, Cangunaga runagunahuacpi alita rac manchi nisha yuyaringuichi, astahuanbas Diosca canguna caran shungutas yachanmi. Runaguna yapa balichishcataga Yaya Diosca mana balichinzhu nisha nira.

Yuna shimimanda

Jesus paigunata mas yachachisha catiun casna nisha,

¹⁶Ñaapamanda Bautisac Juan camachishca urascama runaguna

yachanaushcami imasna rasha Diospacpi quishpinata. Moises mandashca quillcagunatas, chasnallata Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna quillcashcagunatas charishcauna. Ñáa Bautisac Juan camachishca urasmanda ñaupagma ñuca Diospa ali mandanamanda yachachisha cushi shimita rimauni imasna runa quishpitucunga. Chi shimita uyac runaguna Diospagma yaicunata ashcaguna yapa munanaunmi. ¹⁷Diospa shimiga mana ima uraspas tucuringachu. Jahuapachas cai pachahuas tucuringaunami, astahuanbas Diospa shimiga mana tucuringachu, nisha Jesucristo cuintara.

¹⁸Chasnallata nira, maican runa paihua huarmita jichusha shucta japishaga ashianmi. Chasnallata maican runa shuc jichushca huarmita japishaga chasnallata ashiyasha juchata ran nira.

**Lazarohuan ashca cullquiyuc
runahuan cuintashcamanda**

¹⁹Jesus paigunata rimara, Shuc runa ashca cullquiyuc tiyara, yapa ali balic llachapata churaric ara. Chasnallata caran punzha paiga jistaicuinta micusha upisha causac ara. ²⁰Paihua huasi pungüibi shuc Lazaro nishca pugri runata saquishca aura, pitas cullquita tapusha tiyauc ara. Paiga ashca lepra nishca sinzhi carachayuc ashca. ²¹Chasna acpi allcuguna paihua carachagunatas llaucanaura. Lazaro yapa pugri asha chi cullquiyuc runa micushcai allpai jicharicta yapa micusha nigara.

²²Shuc punzha chi pugri Lazaro huañura. Pai huañushcai angelguna paihua causaita jahuapachama apanaura. Chibi ñaupá causac Abraham

nishca israel runaguna apayayahuan causac ara.

Chasnallata chi cullquiyuc runa huañucpi pambanaura. ²³Paiga huañushcaguna aushcai yapa turmintarisha tiyaura. Chimanda jahuama ricusha Abraham Lazarondi pariu jahuaibi tiyauta ricura carumanda. ²⁴Ricusha caparira, Apayaya Abraham ñucatas yuyarihuai. Lazarota caima cachai, paihua riru pundata yacuibi satisha ñuca callui churasha chiriyaichihuac shamuchun nira. Cai ninaibi yapactami rupasha turmintariuni nira.

²⁵Abraham randi rimara, Yuyari, can causaushcaibiga yapa aligunata charishcangui, Lazaro randiga yapa llaquilla causagara. Cunan pai caibiga cushi maun. Can randiga yapa turmintariungui. ²⁶Chasna acpi ñucanchi cambagma mana shamunata ushanchichu yapa jatun huaicu ashcamanda. Pihuas munashallata caimanda chima rinata mana ushanchu. Chasnallata chimanda caimas mana shamuibacchan.

²⁷Chi rimashcata uyasha ucupachamanda rimara, Chasna acpiga apayaya, canda rugauni ñuca yayahua huasima Lazarota cachai. ²⁸Ñáuca charini pichca (5) huauquigunata. Lazaro paigunata camachigrichun paigunahuas cai ñuca turmintariushcama ima shamunauchun.

²⁹Astahuanbas Abraham paita rimara, Moises quillcashca shimigunata basta charinaunmi, chasnallata Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna quillcashcagunatas chariungunami. Paiguna chi quillcashcata ricusha yachanauchun chima ama ringahua.

³⁰Nicpi rimara, Mana, apayaya Abraham, paiguna chita ricushallata

mana yuanaungachu. Astahuanbas huañushcamanda causeric runa camachigricpiga paiguna chita uyasha juchata saquisha Dios munashcata rasha catingaunami.

³¹Nicpi Abrahan paita rimara, Moises quillcashcata paiguna mana uyashaga, Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna quillcashcatas mana uyashaga, shuc huañushcamanda causeric runa rimacpihuas mana quiringaunachu.

Chi fariseogunata Jesus chasna cuintara.

Juchama apauc runamanda

(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22, Mc 9.42)

17 ¹Jesús pahuan puriucunata rimara, Sirtupacha cai mundui juchata rana yuyai tiyangami. Chasnagllaita juchata rai nisha pandachic runaga yalicta cashtigashca tucungami. ²Shuc huahuatashina ñucata quiricunata maican pandachic runata jatun cutana rumita paihua cungaibi huatasha mar cuchai tucsinaupi chucacpiga ali chari anma. ³Chasnamandami canguna alita yuyarisha causaichi nira.

Camba quiric huaquiqui juchata racpiga ali shimita cuintasha alichinata yuyachi. Pai mana alita rashcamanda llaquirisha perdunahuai nisha tapucpi can paita perdunasha huiñai saquina mangui. ⁴Shuc punzhalla pai canzhis (7) cutin canda mana alita rashcahuasha perdunahuai nisha tapucshamucpiga, caran cutin paita perdunasha cungarina angui nisha Jesus yachachira.

Quirisha ushaiyuc tucunamanda

⁵Señor Jesús japishca chungu ishcai (12) runaguna paita tapunaura, Ñaucanchima mas quirina yuyaita cui nisha.

⁶Chasna tapucpi rimara, Canguna shuc ichicua mostaza nishca muyuhuatacuinta ashilla quirina yuyaita charishahuas, cai ruyaita rimanata ushanguichimi, ruya angundi caimanda llucshisha cuchaibi shayarigri nisha. Chasna nicpi chi ruyaita can rimashcashina tucungami nira.

Mana ali runa chani nisha rimashcamanda

⁷Jesús paita caticcunama rimara, Shuc runa chagraibi tarabac asha, huagrata cuirac ashahuas pai tarabanamanda shamucpi paihua amu, uctalla caibi micungahua tiyaricshamui nisha rimangachu. Mana. ⁸Astahuanbas amu ñaupá mandangaraun ñuca micunata yanusha carahuai. Pundaga ñuca micusha upishcahuasha canga huasha micungui upingui nisha rimanga. ⁹Tarabac runa paihua amu mandashcata pactachicpihuas amu paita pagrachu ningachuya. ¹⁰Chasnallata cangunata Dios mandashcagunata pactachisha rimaichi, Alita rashahuas can mandashcata pactachisha tarabac runalla anchi, can mandashcataga pactachiglla anchi nisha rimana manguichi nira.

Jesús chungu lepra nishca carachayuccunata janbira

¹¹Jesús Jerusalenma riusha Galilea provinciahuan Samaria provinciahuan chaupita puriura. ¹²⁻¹³Chibi shuc llactama chara mana pactaullaita chungu (10) lepra nishca sinzhi carachayuc runaguna paita tupangahua shamunaura. Paiguna carumanda shayarisha, Señor Jesús ñucanchita llaquisha yanapai nisha caparinaura. ¹⁴Jesús paigunata ricusha rimara, Israel pagrigunama canguna carata ricuchigrichi.

Pai rimashcata uyasha riushcai chi lepraguna janbirira. ¹⁵Chasna tucupci chi muntunmanda shuglla chasna janbirishcata ricurisha cuti Jesuspagma bulltiamura. ¹⁶Pai bulltiamusha sinzhi shimihuan Diosta alabasha shamura. Pactasha Jesuspa chaqui mayanbi allpaibi tuparinagama cungrisha ashca cushihuan Jesusta pagrachu nisha rimara. Chi runaga israelguna mana balichiuhsca Samaria llactamanda runa mara.

¹⁷Shugllata ricusha Jesus tapura, Manachu chungá (10) aranguichi janbirishcagunaga. Chi iscun (9) runagunaga maibitanaun. ¹⁸Cai runaga mana-israel runa ashallatachu bulltiamushca Diosta pagrachu nisha alabangahua nira. ¹⁹Chasna nisha paita rimara, Jatarisha rilla. Can ñucata quirishcamandami quishpichishca tucungui.

Cai pachaibihuas Dios mandac an
(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰Maican fariseo runaguna Jesusta tapunaura, Ima urasta Diospa ali mandana shamunga, cai pachaibi ima urasta Dios mandangaraun nisha. Tapucpi rimara, Pai mana chasna ricurictachu mandanga. ²¹Chiraicumandami mana casna rimanachan Diospa ali mandana caibi maun, ricui chibimi aun nisha. Randi runa shungu ucuibi yuyaibihuas Dios mandac man nira.

²²Paihuan puriucunata rimara, Ñauca Runa Tucuc asha, huasha mana ricurishachu. Canguna ñucata shuc punzhata ricunata yapa munangaraunguichi, chasna ashallata mana ushanguichichu. ²³Maican runaguna cangunata rimangauna, ricui paiga caibi maun u chibi maun nisha. Chasna nisha rimacpihuas

ima uyaichichu, ima paigunata catinguichichu.

²⁴Uyahuai. Runa Tucuc asha, ñuca shamuna punzhaga dilampashcacuinta manga. Dilampashcaga shuc pundamanda shuc pundagama liúc liúc ricurinmi. Ñauca shamunaga chasname huairashina ricuringamirauni. ²⁵Astahuanbas ñucataga ñaupata ashcata turmintachihuaunaungami, cunan causac runaguna ñucata mana uyasha ñucata mana balichihuaunaungachu.

²⁶Ñauca bulltiamuna urasca Noe causashca urascuintami tucunga. ²⁷Pai barcoma yaicuna punzhagamami chi runagunaga micusha upisha cadsarasha causanaushca. Chasna paiguna mana yuyarisha causaushca urasllaita yacu ashcata jundasha paigunata illacta huanchira.

²⁸Chasnallata Abrahanba sobrino Lot causaushca uras, runaguna micusha upisha, randichisha randisha, tarpusha, huasigunata rasha causanaushca. ²⁹Chasna causaushcai Sodoma nishca llactamanda Lot lluchshishcahuashai jahuapachamanda sinzhi ninas asnac cushnihuas urmasha tucuita rupachisha huinda huanchishca. ³⁰Ñauca shamuna punzhaga chasnallatami tucunga.

³¹Chi punzha pactamuschaibi maican runa cambia huasi jahuai tiyausha uctalla uraicusu miticui, ama huasi ucuma yaicuichu can charishcagunata apangahua. Chasnallata maican runahuas chagraibi tarabaushaga ama huasima bulltiaichu. ³²Lotpa huarmi tucushcata yuyarichi. ³³Paicuinta pihuas cai mundui paihua causaita yalicta llaquishaga Diospacpi tucuita chingarisha illac tucungami. Astahuanbas pihuas paihua quiquin

causaita mana yalicta yuyarishaga paiga Diospacpi tucuita charingami, nira.

³⁴Cangunata nini, Tuta ishcai (2) runa shuc cayutullai puñungaunami. Yaya Dios shucta apangami, shucca saquirishca anga. ³⁵Ishcai (2) huarmiguna pariu tarabaushcai shucta apashca anga, shucca saquirishca anga. ³⁶Ishcai cariguna chagrai tarabaushcaibi shucta apashca anga, shucca saquirishca anga.

³⁷Jesus chasna rimashcata uyasha paita caticuna tapunaura, Señor casnaga maibita tucunga nisha. Tapucpi paiguna shuc shimita rimara, Ullahuangagunaga huañushcaibi tandaringaunami. Ñáuca rimashcacuinta ricuricpi yachanguichimi.

Huaccha huarmi tapuushcata mana saquishcamanda

18 ¹Paiguna tucui uras Yaya Diosta mañasha tapunata ama saquisha causanauchun nisha Jesus cai yachachina shimitas yachachiura,

²Shuc llactaibi shuc taripac runaga tiyashca. Diosta mana manzhacchashca, runatahuas mana llaquicchashca. ³Chasnallata chi llactaibi shuc huaccha huarmi tiyashca. Pai ashca cutin chi taripac runama tapungahua rigashca casna nisha, ñucata yanapahuai chi ñucata piñac runa ñuca charishcagunata ima yanga apachun nisha. ⁴Tapuugllaita chi runaga yanapanata mana munashcachu. Unaima yuyarira, Ñaucaga Diosta mana manzhanichu, runatahuas mana llaquinichu.

⁵Chasnagllaita cai huaccha huarmi caran punzha ñucata tapusha quillachishcamanda paita yanapasha, paimanda quichuc runata rimasha

alichigrisha. Cunan paita mana yanapacpiga ñuca huañunagamami tapusha causahuangaraun nisha.

⁶Señor Jesus chi yachachina shimita rimashcahuasha paigunata rimara, Chi Diosta mana manzhasha taripac runa rimashcata yuyarisha yachaichi. ⁷Yaya Diosca ali ac ashpa paihua quiquin runaguna tutahuas punzhahuas paita tapucpi yapa alita paigunata yanapangami. Paigunata yanapanata mana unayangachu. ⁸Cangunata nini pai mana unayashachu yanapangami. Chasna agllaita Runa Tucucca ñuca jahuapachamanda shamushcai chi tapuc huarmicuinta runaguna sinzhita quiricunata tupashachu imachari.

Ishcai tapuc runamanda

⁹Maican runaguna Diospacpi ali mauni nishallata shuccunata mana llaquinaunzhu. Chasna acpi chicuinta yuyaric runagunata Jesus cai yachachina shimita cuintara,

¹⁰Ishcai (2) runa Diosta alabana huasima rinaura Dioshuan rimangahua. Shucca fariseo runa mara, shucca romano gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachic ashca, mana balichiuishca runachara.

¹¹Fariseo runa shayarisha paihua munaimandalla Diosta rimara casna nisha, Ñáuca mana shuccunashina chashcamanda canda pagrachu nini Yaya Dios. Mana shuc shuhuc runachani, mana jiridsata racchani, mana ashayacchani, maspas mana chi romano gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachic runashinachani. ¹²Ñaucaga ishcai (2) cutin caran semana mana micusha sasini can ñucata balichichun nisha. Tucui ñuca charishcagunata chungu (10) partimanda shuc partita canma cusha causac ani nisha chi fariseo runa Diosta rimara. ¹³Chi shuc runaga, gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachic runaga caruma

shayarisha jahuapachama ricunata pingarisha, paihua juchata yuyarisha llaquirisha pichuta huactarisha rimara, Ñáuca juchayuc runa mani Dios. Ñáuca yuyarisha yanapahuai nisha rimara.

¹⁴Chi yachachina shimita cuintashcahuasha Jesus paita uyaccunata rimara, Cangunataga casnami nini, chi yapa ali mauni nisha rimac runata Dios mana japirachu. Randi chi juchamanda llaquiric runataga Dios perdunashcamanda Dioshuan ali tucusha paihua huasima bulltiara. Cangunata nini, maican runahuas yapa ali mani nishaga Diospacpi mana balichishcachu tucunga, astahuanbas shungumanda Diospacpi mana balichani nisha rimac runaga Diospacpi balichishca tucungami nira.

**Huahuagunata Jesusma
apamushcamanda**

(Mt 19.13-15, Mc 10.13-16)

¹⁵Chi uras ichilla huahuagunatas Jesusma apanaura paigunata llangasha Diosta mañapangui paiguna ali anauchun nisha. Jesushan puriucuna chita ricusha ama quillachichun nisha jarcana munanaura. ¹⁶Jesus randi huahuagunata shamuchi nisha cayasha, paihuan puriucunata nira, Huahuaguna ñucama shamunauchun, ama jarcanguichichu. Diospa ali mandana runagunaga cai huahuagunacuinta maunguna. ¹⁷Ñáuca rimashcata cunan uyaichi. Cai huahuaguna ñucata alita uyasha cadsunaunmi. Pihuas Diospa munaita mana huahuacuinta catishaga Diospa ali mandanama yaicunata mana ushanzhu nisha rimara.

Ashcata charic runamanda

(Mt 19.16-30, Mc 10.17-31)

¹⁸Shuc israel amu Jesusta tapura, Can Dios mandashcashina causac

asha ali mangui señor. Chasna asha rimahuai, ñuca huññai causaita charingahuaca imasata rana ani.

¹⁹Tapucpi rimara, Imangahuata ali mangui nisha ñucata rimahuangui. Mana shuc runahuas ali tiyanzhu, Dioslla ali an. ²⁰Can Dios mandashcagunata yachanguimi: Ama ashiyanguichu, runata ama huanchinguichu, ama shuhanguichu, shuccunamanda ama llullanguichu, camba yayatas camba mamatas llaquina mangui nira.

²¹Rimacpi nira, Chigunataga ñuca huahua urasmandallatami tucuita pactachishcanimi.

²²Chasna nicpi Jesus rimara, Cambacpi chara shucca pishinmi. Tucui can charishcagunata randichisha pugri runagunama cullquita cunqui. Chasna cugrisha jahuapachai Dios cungaraushcata ashcata charingui. Chasna rashcahuasha ñucata catihuanguilla nira.

²³Chi runa yapa ashcata charic ashami Jesus randichigri nishcata uyasha yapa llaquirira. ²⁴Chi runa llaquirishcata ricusha Jesus rimara, Charic runaguna Diospa ali mandanai yaicunata sinzhi man paiguna amuyuc tucunata mana munasha. ²⁵Shuc camello nishca jatun aichaga abuja ichicu juctui yaicunatas mana ushanzhu. Chicuinta shuc cullquiyuc runa Diospa ali mandanama yaicungahua nicpiga mas mana yaicuibacchan nisha rimara.

²⁶Jesus chasna rimashcata uyasha chibi aucuna tapunaura, Chasna acpiga pita quishpinataga ushangaya.

²⁷Tapucpi rimara, Yaya Diosca runa mana ushashcatas ushanmi.

²⁸Jesus rimacpi Pedro nira, Ñáuanchi saquischanchi tucui charishcagunata canhuan catingahua.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Chasna nicpi Jesus tucui paigunata nira, Cangunata sirtuta nini, pihuas Diospa ali mandanaraicu tucuita saquisha, paihua huasitas, aillutas, huarmitas, huauquigunatas, yayatas mamatas, huahuagunatas saquisha Diospacta rangahua, chi runa cai pachaibi yali ashcata cuitucungami. Chasnallata Diospa jahuapachaibis huiñai causaita charingami nira.

Jesus pai huañunamanda cutillata ríman

(Mt 20.17-19, Mc 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesus pai japishca chungá ishcai (12) runagunallata tandachisha rimara, Ñáucata ali uyaichi. Cunanga Jerusalem lllactama riunchi. Runa Tucuc ashcamanda tucui Dios rimashcata ñaupá pasachiccuna ñucamanda quillcashca shimiga tucui pactaringaraun. ³² Chi lllactaibi mana-israel runaguna maquima cuitucungarauni. Paiguna ñucata pugllasha asihuangaraunguna, chasnallata ñucata camisha mana alitachu rahuangaranaun, ñucata tiucahuangaranaun. ³³ Piñahuasha huascahuan libachihuanaunga, puchucaibi huanchihuangaraungunami. Paina huanchicpihuas quimsa (3) punzhaibi cuti causarishami nisha paigunata rimara.

³⁴ Jesus chimanda rimautahuas mana imatahuas intindinaurachu. Pai yachachiushcaga mana yachaibaccuinta acpimi pai imamanda chasna rimauctas mana yachanaurachu.

Shuc puyñahuiyuc runata alichishcamanda

(Mt 20.29-34, Mc 10.46-52)

³⁵ Jesus paihua runagunandi Jerusalem mas riusha Jerico nishca

llactama caillayanaura. Chibi shuc puyñahuiyuc runa ñambi mayanbi tiyarisha tucui pasauc runagunata cullquita tapuura. ³⁶ Chi punzhai ashca runaguna shamuueta uyasha tapura imashashca, imashi tucun. ³⁷ Tapucpi rimanaura Nazaret Jesusmi shamun. ³⁸ Chita uyasha chi runa caparira, Jesus can israel rey amu David mirai ashcamanda cunan ñucata yuyarisha yanapahuai.

³⁹ Chasna caparicpi ñaupá riu runaguna piñasha paita rimanaura chunlla tiyai nisha. Chasna nigllaita pai mas sinzhita caparira, Jesus can israel rey amu Davidmá mirai runa ashami ñucata yuyarisha yanapahuai. ⁴⁰ Chasna caparicpi Jesus shayarisha chi runata ñucama apamuichi nira.

Apamunaupi Jesus paita tapura, ⁴¹ Imatata munangui ñuca canda rangahua. Tapucpi nira, Ñáuca ñahuita alichihuai, yapa ricunata munani señor.

⁴² Nicpi Jesus nira, Alimi, cunan ricuitucungui. Can ñucata quirishcamandami ali tucungui.

⁴³ Jesus chasna rimashca ratullai chi runa ricuc tucura. Chasna tucusha Diosta alabasha Jesushuan puringahua callarira. Tucui runagunahuas chita ricusha chasnallata Diosta alabanaura.

Zaqueomanda

19 ¹ Jesus Jerico llacta ucuma yaicusha ña pasaura. ² Pai pasaushcai shuc runa aura Zaqueo nishca. Paiga tucui gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachic runagunahua amu mara, yapa ashca cullquiyuc runa mara. ³ Pai Jesusta ricunata munara randi pai yapa ichilla runa ashcamanda chasnallata yapa ashca runaguna aushcamanda mana ricunata usharachu. ⁴ Chasna ashami ñaupagma callpasha rira shuc sicomoro nishca

ruyata sicangahua, chimanda Jesus riuta ricungahua. ⁵Jesus ña chi ruyama pactasha jahuama ricusha nira, Uctalla uraicui Zaqueo. Cunan punzha camba huasibi pasiasha nisha riurani.

⁶Chita uyasha Zaqueo huairashina uraicusha yapa cushihuan paihua huasima Jesusta apasha rira. ⁷Tucui runaguna randi chita ricusha piñasha paigunapura cuintanacuna, Cunanga Jesus pasiangahua riushcami yapa juchayuc runa huasima nisha.

⁸Zaqueoga chillai shayarishami Señor Jesusta rimara, Ricui señor, cunan ñuca charishcagunamanda chaupita pugri runagunama cungarauni. Maican runatas ñuca cullquita yalichisha cubrashca ashami chuscu (4) cutin yalictami caran runama cungarauni nira.

⁹Chasna rimacpi Jesus paita nira, Canga ñucanchi huañuc apayaya Abrahan quirishcashina quiringui. Chiraicum cunan punzha quishpishca tucungui camba huasibi aucunahuas. ¹⁰Ñáuca Runa Tucuc asha shamushcani chingarisha causaccuinta runagunata mascasha quishpichingahua nira.

**Chunga tarabac runa cullquita
cuitucushcamanda**

(Mt 25.14-30)

¹¹Pai Jerusalemma pactangaraushcai runaguna yuyarinaura Diospa ali mandanaga cunan uras pactamunmi, Jesus cai llactai amu tucungami nisha yuyarinaura. Chi runaguna Jesus rimashcagunata yuyaricpi pai shuc yachachina shimita cuintara casna nisha,

¹²Balichishca runagunamanda shucca caru llactama ringaraura jatun mandac tucuna ushaita japingahua, japishcahuasha bulltiamungahuami rira. ¹³Chara mana llucshiushallata

paihuacpi chungu (10) tarabac runagunata cayasha ashca cullquita caran shucta chi tupullata cusha mandara, ñuca bulltiamunagama cai cullquihuan canguna tarabausha mirachinguichi nisha. ¹⁴Pai rishcahuashalla paihua llactaibi tiyac runaguna randi paita mana gustasha shuc shimita gubirnuma cachanaura, chi runa ñucanchita mandanata mana munanchichu nisha rimanaura. ¹⁵Paiguna chasna niupihuas chi runaga amu tucusha paihua llactama bulltiamushcahuasha chi cullquita cushca runagunata paihuagma cayara, canguna chi cullquihuan masnata ganasha tarabaushcata yachanata munani nisha rimara.

¹⁶Ñáuca shamuc runa paita nira, camba cullquita chungu (10) cutin mas yalita mirachishcani señor.

¹⁷Chasna nicta uyasha amu paita nira, Yapa alimi, can ali tarabac runa mangui. Chi ashilla cullquihuan can alita tarabashcamanda cunan ñuca mandaushca llactagunamanda can chungu (10) llactata mandac tucungui nira. ¹⁸Chihuasha shuc runa amuhuagma shamusha nira, camba cullquita pichca (5) cutin mas yalita mirachishcani señor nira. ¹⁹Chasna nicpi amu paita nira, Cunan ñuca mandaushca llactagunamanda can pichca (5) llactata mandac tucungui.

²⁰Chihuasha shuc runa randi shamusha amuta rimara, caibi man camba cullquiga señor, llachapahuan pillusha huacaichirani. ²¹Can yapa mandaisiqui runa ashcamanda canda manzharani. Shuccuna tarpushcata canga pallashcata ganac mangui, shuccuna tarabashcamanda japisha ganaglla tiyangui nira. ²²Chita uyasha amu paita rimara, mana balic runachangui. Can quiquin

rimashcallahuandami taripaitucungui.
Ñáuca mandaisiqui runa actaga
sirtuchu yacharangui. Ñáuca mana
tarpushallata pallac runa acta mana
tarabashcamanda japisha ganac
runa acta sirtuchu yacharangui.

²³Chasna acta yachashaga
imangahuata chi cullquita mana
bancui churarangui mirarichun
nisha. Can chasna churashca acpiga
ñuca bulltiamunagama chi cullqui
ansallahuas mirarishcandi japima
arani.

²⁴Chasna rimasha amu chibi
shayauc runagunata mandara, chi
cullquita paimanda quichusha chi
chungu (10) cutin cullquita mirachic
runama cuichi nira. ²⁵Randi señor,
paiga ashcatami charin ninaura.

²⁶Chasna nicpi rimara, cangunata nini,
maicanbas yali charicca mas charic
tucunga, astahuanbas mana charic
runaga tucui pai charishcatahuas
quichuitucungami nira. ²⁷Cunan tucui
chi ñuca mandac amu tucunata mana
munac runagunata apamusha ñuca
ñaupacpi huanchichi nira.

Jesus Jerusalemayaicushcamanda
(Mt 21.1-11, Mc 11.1-11, Jn 12.12-19)

²⁸Chi yachachinata
cuintashcahuasha Jesus Jerusalemaya
pactangahua chimanda cuti riura.

²⁹Olivos nishca urcui Betfagé y
Betania nishca llactaguna mayanma
pactasha ishcai (2) paihuan puric
runagunata cachara casna nisha, ³⁰Chi
ricuriuc llactama richi. Chi llactaibi
yaicusha shuc mana pihuas tiyariushca
malta burrota huatashca aucta
tapangaraunguichi. Chita pascasha
apamunguichi. ³¹Maican runa canda
imangahuata pascaunguichi nisha
tapunaupiga ñucanchi amumi paita
munan nisha rimanguichi nira.

³²Chasna nicpi chi cachashca
runaguna risha Jesus
rimashcashinallata tupanaura.

³³Burrota pascaupi amuguna
paigunata ricusha tapunaura,
Imaraicuta chita pascaunguichi.

³⁴Tapucpi ñucanchi amumi paita
munan nisha rimanaura. ³⁵Burrohua
amu mana mitsanaupi Jesuspagma
apasha paiguna llachapagunata burro
jahuaibi Jesus tiyaringahua nisha
mandanaura. ³⁶Pai tiyarisha riupi
runaguna paita mandac amutashina
rasha paiguna llachapagunata ñambibi
mandanaura. ³⁷Olivos urcumanda
uraicusha Jerusalem llaata mayanma
pactaupi tucui paita ashca catic
runaguna yapa cushihuan Diosta
alabangahua callarinaura. Paiguna
Jesus tucui ushahuan ali rashcagunata
ricuc ashca Diosta alabanaura casna
caparisha,

³⁸Dios cachashca shamuc ashami
balichishca achun.

Cieloi aucunahuas cushi anauchun,
jahuapachai tiyauc Diostahuas
yapa balichishca tucuchun nisha
caparinaura.

³⁹Chi muntunmanda fariseogunaga
chi runaguna caparishcata uyasha
Jesusta rimanaura, Chi capariu camba
runagunata chunllayachi señor,
paiguna ama chasna caparinauchun.
⁴⁰Rimacpi Jesus nira, Cangunata nini,
paiguna chunllayacpiga astahuan cai
rumigunami Yaya Diosta alabasha
caparinaungami nira.

**Jesus Jerusalemaya ricusha
huacashcamanda**

(Mt 21.12-17, Mc 11.15-19, Jn 2.13-22)

⁴¹Jerusalemaya caillayasha chi
llactata ricusha llaquirisha huacara.

⁴²Ai ima llaquita tucushcanguichi
Jerusalem runaguna. Cunan

punzhallahuas canguna Yaya Dioshuan alichitucungahua cushi causaita cucta yachashca ashaga alichari anguichima. Cunanga randi canguna ñahuita tapashcacuinta ashami mana asirtanguichichu. ⁴³Cangunahuacpi jatun llaqui pactamungamiraun nira. Cangunata piñauc runaguna cai llactata muyurisha quinzhata shayachinaungami canguna ama maitas llucshichun nisha. ⁴⁴Huinda binsingaunami. Chasna binsisha cangunatas camba huahuagunatas huanchinaunga alpai tucsissha. Cai llactata tulaushcai mana ni shuc rumihuas jahuaibi saquiringachu, huin turlangaunmi. Yaya Dios cangunata quishpichingahua shamugllaita canguna mana munashcamandami llaquichitucungaraunguichi nishami Jesus Jerusalenda ricusha rimara.

**Diospa huasi pungüi
randichiucunata Jesus callpachira**
(Mt 21.12-17, Mc 11.15-19, Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵Chihuasha Diosta alabana huasima Jesus yaicusha chibi randichiu runagunata ricusha piñasha pagllama llucshichisha callpachira. ⁴⁶Chasna callpachiushami paigunata rimara, Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami tiyan: Ñauca huasiga ñucahuan cuintana huasi an. Astahuanbas cangunaga shuhuana huasicuintatami shina rashcanguichi nisha Jesus rimara.

⁴⁷Caran punzha Diosta alabana huasibi Jesus yaicusha yachachiura. Chasna agllaita israel pagri amuguna, Diospa shimita yachachic runagunas, llactai balichiushta runagunahuas, Jesusta huanchingahuaca imasna rashata japishunchi nisha yuyarinaura. ⁴⁸Amuguna chasna yuyarigllaita tucui runagunaga pai yachachiushcangunata

yapa cushihuan uyaupimi chi amuguna mana imatahuas ranata ushanaurachu Jesusta.

Pitan Jesusta mandac
(Mt 21.23-27, Mc 11.27-33)

20 ¹Shuc punzha Jesus Diosta alabana huasi partibi tandariu runagunata Diospa quishpina shimita yachachiura. Pai yachachiushcai israel pagriguna, Diospa shimita yachachicunandi, israelgunata mandac rucugunandi paihuagma shamunaura. ²Pactamusha tapunaura, Ñaucanchita rimai, canga ima ushaihuanda chigunata rangui. Pita canda chita rachun nishaga mandara.

³Tapucpi Jesus randi rimara, Ñaucahuas cangunata shuc tapunata tapushcanguichi. ⁴Cunan rimahuaichi, pita Juandaga cachara bautisachun nisha. Dioschu cachashca ara, runagunachu cachashca ara.

⁵Tapucpi paigunapura cuintanacunaura, Imasata nishunchi. Diosmi Juanda cachara nisha ñucanchi rimacpiga, pai randiga imanguhuata paita mana quiriranguichi nishami ñucanchita tapunga. ⁶Astahuanbas paiga runa cachashca man nisha rimacpiga tucui runaguna ñucanchita piñasha rumihuan tucsiushallata huanchitucushunchimi. Paigunaga Bautisac Juan Dios rimashcata pasachic runa mara nisha yuyarinaunmi nisha manzharisha cuintanacunaura painapura. ⁷Chasna runagunata manzhasha Jesusta rimanaura, Mana yachanchichu pi paita cachacta ara.

⁸Jesus randi paigunata nira, Canguna mana rimacpiga ñucahuas mana rimashcanguichichu ñuca pi mandashcahuan caita rauni nira.

**Mana alita tarabaccunamanda
cuintashca**

(Mt 21.33-44, Mc 12.1-11)

⁹Jesús chihuasha shuc yachachina shimita cuintangahua callarira casna nisha,

Shuc runa chagrata rasha ashca uvas muyugunata tarpura. Chi tarpushca chagra pucucpi chaupinacushunchimi nisha paihua allpata shuc runagunama saquisha shuc caru llactama unaita tiyangahua rira. ¹⁰Náa pallana uras pactacpi chi amu shuc tarabac runata chi saquishca runagunahuagma cachara ñucaraicu pallashcachaupita apagringahua nisha. Randi chi tarabac runa pactacpi allpata cuiraccuna paita macasha maquimuillahuan cachanaura. ¹¹Chasna acpi chi amu cuti shuc runata cachara. Paitahuas macasha mana alita rasha imahuas illacta cachanaura. ¹²Ishcaita (2) cachashcahuasha shucta cachacpi paitahuas macasha rahuailla cachanaura.

¹³Chasna ranaupi chi amu chihuasha yuyarira, Cunanga imasata rasha. Náuca llaquishca churita cachangarauni. Náuca churita ricushaga paita manzhanaungami nisha yuyarisha cachara.

¹⁴Astahuanbas chi churi shamucta ricusha chi saquishca runagunapura cuintanacunaura, Caimi cai allpa amu tucungarauca. Paita huanchishunchi ñucanchi randi amu tucungahua.

¹⁵Chasna nisha amuhua churita chagramanda pagllama apasha huanchinaura. Paiguna chasna huanchicpi chi allpayuc amuga imatashi paigunata rangaraun.

¹⁶Chi amuga shamushami paigunata illacta huanchisha chi allpata shuc runagunama cungamiraun, nisha Jesús yachachisha cuintara.

Jesús chasna cuintauta uyasha runaguna rimanaura, Ai ama chasna tucuchun.

¹⁷Randi Jesús paigunama ricusha tapura, Manachu yachanguichi Diospa shimibi ñucamanda casna quillcashca tiyan: Huasita rauc runaguna chi mana munasha jichushca rumillatami mas yali balic tucushca an nin. ¹⁸Maican chi rumibi urmac runaga paquirishca tucungami. Chasnallata chi rumi urmaitucuc runaga pulbu tucungami nira.

Gubirnuma cullquita paganamanda

(Mt 22.15-22, Mc 12.13-17)

¹⁹Jesús chi yachachina shimita cuintashcata uyasha Diospa shimita yachachic runagunas, israel pagri amugunahuas piñanaura ñucanchimandami rimaun nisha. Chasna piñashami paita japinata yapa munanaura. Chasna japinata munashallata runagunata yapa manzhasha mana ushanaurachu.

**Jesusta pandachinata
munashcamanda**

(Mt 22.15-22, Mc 12.13-17)

²⁰Chasna ashami imasna rashata paita japishun nisha mascanaura. Chimanda Jesús rimashcata uyasha puriucuintata cachanaura Jesús yachachishcata uyanauchun nisha. Pai shuc shimillatahuas pandacta rimashcata uyashaga paita japisha apanata munanaura amu paita taripachun nisha.

²¹Chi cachashca runaguna risha Jesusta rimanaura, Can ali sirtu shimita rimac mangui can, ali sumac yachachic actas yachanchimi señor. Tucui runagunata chi tupullata llaquisha mana shuctahuas mas yalita balichinguichu, astahuanbas

Dios munashcallata rachun nisha yachachiunguimi. ²²Chasna ashaga ñucanchi tapushcata rimai, jatun romano amu mandacpi ñucanchi cullquita pagashunzhu, manachu pagashun.

²³Paigunaga paita pandachingahua nisha tapucta yachasha Jesus randi paigunata rimara, ²⁴Shuc cullquita ricuchihuaichi. Pihuactan cai cullquibi tiyauc shuti ñahuihuas nisha tapura.

Tapucpi ninaura, Romano jatun amuhuac man.

²⁵Chasna nicpi paigunata rimara, Chasna amuhuacta amuma cuichi, Diospactaga Diosma cuichi nira.

²⁶Jesus chasna tucui runagunahua ñaupacpi alita rimacpi ima pandashca shimita rimashcatahuas mana tupanaurachu. Astahuanbas pai ali yuyarisha cutipacpi yapa ali man nisha chunlla tucunaura.

**Causarinamanda Jesusta
tapushcamanda**

(Mt 22.23-33, Mc 12.18-27)

²⁷Chihuasha israel muntunmanda maican saduceo runaguna Jesuspagma shamunaura tapungahua. Paigunaga runa huañushcahuasha cuti

causarinaga mana tiyanzhu nic manaura. ²⁸Chasna asha Jesusta camasha rimanaura, Señor, huañuc Moises quillcasha mandaitucuschanchi punda huauqui shuc huahua illac huañucpiga paihua quipa huauqui randi chi huaccha huarmita japina man paihua huauquihua allpa ama chingarichun nisha paihua shutita churanauchun nisha. ²⁹Ñaa shuc uras canzhis (7) huauquiguna tiyanushca. Punda huauquiga shuc huarmita japisha huahua illac huañushca.

³⁰Paimanda quipa huauqui randi paihua huañuc huauquihua huarmita

japishca. Paihuas chasnallata huahuata mana tupashallata huañushca.

³¹Chihuasha mas quipa huauquiguna paihua huañuc punda huauquihua huarmita caran shuc japishahuas mana ni shuc huahuatas tupashallata huañunaushca. ³²Chihuasha huarmihuas huañushca. ³³Chasna huañucpi runaguna huañushcamanda cuti causarina acpiga chi huaccha huarmiga tucui chi canzhis huauquigunahuan causacca pihua huarmita tucungaya. Paiguna chasna tapunaura huañushcaguna mana cuti causarinaungachu nigasha.

³⁴Tapucpi Jesus paigunata rimara, Cunan cai pachaibimi runaguna huarmita japisha causaunguna. ³⁵Randi jahuapachaibiga mana chasnachan. Maican caritahuas huarmitahuas Dios ali mangui nicpiga huañushcamanda causarinamanda jahuapachaibiga causanaunga. Chi runagunaga jahuapachaibiga mana japinacushachu causanaunga. ³⁶Chibi causashaga angelcuinta mana huañunaungachu. Paiguna causarinamanda Diospa churiguna tucungaunami. ³⁷Chi huañuc Moisesca runa huañushca cuti causarinamandami yachachira. Chi sindiu ruyamanda Dios paita cuintashcata quillcasha casna nira, Huañuc apayayaguna Abrahamba, Isaacpa, Jacobopa Dios mangui nishami rimara. ³⁸Chimandami yachanchi Diosca mana huañushca runagunahua Dioschan, astahuanbas causac runagunahua Dios man. Tucui runaguna huañushca ashallata Dios ricucpiga causac manaun.

³⁹Jesus chasna rimacta uyasha maican Diospa shimita yachachiccuna rimanaura, Paigunata yapa alita rimashcangui señor.

⁴⁰Chihuasha mana pihuas paita cuti tapunata munanaurachu.

**Cristoga pihua churitan nisha
tapushcamanda**

(Mt 22.41-46, Mc 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Chihuasha Jesus chi Diospa shimita yachachicunataga tapura, Imamandata yachachinaun: Dios cachamushca quishpichic Cristo nishca runaga israelgunata mandac ñaupacausac rey amu Davidmanda mirai runa man nisha. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Davidga Salmos libro casna nisha quillcara:

Jatun amu Diosca ñucata mandactami rimara casna nisha, Ñauca ali maqui partima tiyari ñuca tucui canda piñaccunatas binsinagama nisha quillcashcami.

⁴⁴ Huañuc Davidllata Cristota amu nisha rimacpiga imasata Cristoga Davidba miraimanda churi angaya nisha Jesus painata tapunaura.

⁴⁵ Tucui runaguna uyaushcaibi Jesus paihuan puriucunata rimara, ⁴⁶ Yuyarichi, Diospa shimita yachachic runamanda cuirarichi. Paiguna balic manchi nisha ali ricuric suni llachapata churariunguna runaguna paigunata balichihuanachun nishalla. Runaguna tiyaushcai purisha tucui guna paita alita saludahuanauchun nisha munanaunmi. Israel tandarina huasigunais jistagunaibihuas balichishca tiyarinagunaibi tiyarinata mascanaunmi.

⁴⁷ Runaguna balichihuanachun nishalla paigunahuacpi Diosta alabana huasibi yapa unaita mañaunguichi. Chasna ragllaita randi, paigunaga huaccha huarmiguna chagratas charishcagunatahuas quichunaunmi. Paiguna chasna causashcamanda tucui mandas yalita taripaitucungaraunguna nisha Jesus yachachiura.

**Huaccha huarmi pai charishcata
Diosma cushcamanda**

(Mc 12.41-44)

21 ¹ Shuc punzha Jesus ricuura yapa ashca cullquiyuc runaguna Diosta alabana huasibi Diosma cumbirana cullquita tandachina cajunbi churaushcata. ² Chasnallata shuc pugri huaccha huarmi mana balichishca ac cullquita ishcaillata (2) churashcata Jesus ricura. ³ Chita ricusha Jesus rimara, Sirtuta cangunata nini, cai pugri huaccha huarmiga ashillahuata churacpihuas ashcata churashcashina ara illacta churashcamanda. Chasna rasha tucui chi cullquiyuc runagunamanda mas yalicta Diosma cushcami nini. ⁴ Paiguna tucui munashcata randishcahuasha puchushca cullquita churac shamunaura nira. Randi cai pugri huaccha huarmiga pai causangahua charishca cullquita illacta churashcami nira.

**Tucurina punzhaguna imasna
ricurinamanda**

(Mt 24.1-2, Mc 13.1-2)

⁵ Maicanguna Diosta alabana huasita gustu ricuric rumihuan rashcata cuintanaura, chasnallata chi huasibi runaguna Diosma balicta cushcagunamanda cuintaunaura. Chasna cuintanaupi Jesus paigunata rimara, ⁶ Tucui canguna ricushcagunaga shuc punzhaga illacta urmashca tucungaunami. Tucui chi rumiguna mana ni shucpas shayaringachu nira.

⁷ Chasna nicpi paita tapunaura, Ima urasta chasna tucungaraun señor. Chi llaqui shamungarashcata imasata yachashun. Chasna can rimashcacuinta pactamungarashcaibiga imagunata ricuringaraun nisha tapunaura.

⁸Tapucpi Jesus rimara, Alita yuyarisha cuiraiichi. Ashca llullasha rimac runaguna shamungaunami ñucaga Dios cachamushca quishpichic Cristo mani nisha. Chasnallata ñuca mandana uras cunan pactamunmi nisha rimac shamunaungami. Ama chi llullashca shimihuan umachishca tucunguichichu, ima paigunata catinguichichu nira. ⁹Canguna gueragunata uyasha, gubirnuta llucshichi caparishcatas uyasha ima manzharinguichichu. Tucui chigunaga ñaupata tucuna manaun. Chasna agllaita tucurina punzhaguna mana ucta pactamungachu nira.

¹⁰Chihuasha Jesus paigunata mas rimara, Llactapura macanacunaungami, mandac amupura piñarisha gueranacungaunami. ¹¹Ashca cutin allpa sinzhita cuyungami. Maican llactagunaibi ashca raicai tiyangami, ungüigunahuas llucshinaungami. Chasnallata cieloibihuas ima tunu manzharinagunas ricurimunaungami nira.

¹²Randi tucui chi llaquiguna chara mana ricuriglaita maican runaguna ñucata quirishcamandami cangunata japisha turmintachingaunami. Israelguna tandarina huasigunama apasha cangunata taripangaunami, carcelbi tapangaunami. Canguna ñucata catishcamandami jatun amugunahuacpihuas, gubirnungunahuacpihuas apanaungami cangunata caudsayachingahua.

¹³Chasna ranaupihuas chi uras paigunamas ñucamanda rimanata ushanguichimi. ¹⁴Canguna huasha rimangaraushcata ima cunanallata yuyaringuichichu. ¹⁵Chi urasca ñucallatami cangunama ali yuyaitas cushami canguna rimangahua nira. Chi shimita canguna rimacpi piña

runagunahuas cangunata binsinatas mana ushanaungachu.

¹⁶Cangunahua yayagunas huauquigunahuas, aillugunahuas amigogunahuas cangunamanda llullasha amugunahuagma apangaunami caudsachishun nisha. Chasnallata canguna quiric muntunmanda maicandas huanchitucunguichimi. ¹⁷Tucui runaguna cangunata piñangaunami ñucata caticcuna ashcamanda. ¹⁸Paiguna chasna cangunata rashallata canguna causaitaga imatahuas ranata mana ushangaunachu, canguna acchahuas mana chingaringachu. ¹⁹Canguna ahuantasha ñucata catinata mana saquishaga quishpinguichimi nira.

Jerusalen llacta urmanga aushcamanda

²⁰Jesus rimara maspas, Sundaluguna Jerusalen llactata liyú jarcashcata ricusha yachanguichimi cai llactata binsina uras ña pactamunmi nisha.

²¹⁻²²Chi punzhagunaibiga Yaya Diosmi yapa libachinga. Tucui Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna quillcachishca shimiguna ña pactanaungami. Chasna tucushcai canguna Judea llactagunai auccunaga urcugunama callpasha miticugrichi, chasnallata Jerusalen llacta ucui tiyaushaga pagllama uctalla llucshisha ringuichi. Canguna chagraibi tiyaushaga llacta ucuma ima cuti yaicunguichichu. ²³Cai israel runagunata Dios yapa piñasha libachingami. Chasna tucucpi cai allpaibi yapa llaqui tiyangami. Ai, pugri huicsayuc huarmigunas, huahuata chuchuchic huarmigunahuas, chi urasca yapa turmintaringaunami. ²⁴Piñaucuna guerasha maican israelgunata huanchingaunami,

maicangunata japisha caru
llactagunama apangaunami. Shuc
mana-israel runaguna Jerusalem
llactata binsisha paiguna mandana
uras tucuringagama sinzhita
jaitashcacuinta Jerusalenda yapa
huaglichingauunami nira.

Jesus bulltiamuna punzhamanda

(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44, Mc 13.24-37)

²⁵ Jesus rimasha catiura, Indibis
quillaibihuas estrellagunaibihuas
manzhanayacta ricuringami. Lamar
yacu ulascuna jataricipi manzhanaita
ricuringami. Chasna tucucpi tucui
llactaguna ashcata manzharinaungami
imasata causashun nisha. ²⁶ Cieloibi
ricuriccunata cuyuchishcacuintami
tucunaunga. Chasna tucucpi
cai munduma yapa llaqui
shamungaraushcata uyasha runaguna
manzharisha dismayanaungami.
Sirtupacha manzharisha
chucchuringauunami. ²⁷ Chihuashallami
ñucaga Runa Tucuc asha puyui
shamuucta ricuhuangaunami. Ñáuca
ushaihuan mandangaraushcata
ricungaunami, ñuca tucui mandas mas
yali ali sumac ashcata ricungaunami.
²⁸ Chasna acpi tucui chi llaquiguna
pactamuna callaricipi canguna
quishpina uras ña pactaringamiraun.
Chimandami ahuantaichi, cushiyasha
tiyaichi nira.

²⁹ Jesus chimanda shuc yachachina
shimita cuintara casna nisha, Higo
nishca ruyahuata yuyarichi shuc
ruyagunatas. ³⁰ Paigunahuacpi
pangaguna ashca tucucpi verano
uras pactanmi nisha rimanguichi.
³¹ Chicuintami canguna tucui ñuca
rimashcashina cai pachai callarishcata
ricushaga yachanguichimi Diospa ali
mandana ña pactamungaraushcata
nira.

³² Cangunata sirtutami nini,
Chita ricuc runaguna chara
mana huañugllaita ñuca tucui
chi llaquigunamanda rimashcaga
pactaringami. ³³ Cai munduhuas
cielohuas tucuringauunami, randi
ñuca rimashca shimigunaga mana
chingarisha pactaringami nira.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Chasna acpi canguna alita
yuyarisha cuirarisha causaichi. Chi
punzha mana yachashca uraspi tucui
cai pachaiibi causac runagunahuacpi
pactarimungami. Chimanda
cangunaga ima cambia yuyaita
huaglichichichu yapacta micusha,
yapacta upisha machasha, cambia
causaita yapacta yuyarishahuas.
Can chasna causashaga chi punzha
shuc tugllai japirishcacuinta
tucunguichimi. ³⁶ Canguna ima chasna
tucungahua yuyarishalla chapaichi.
Tucui uras Diosta mañasha causana
manguichi tucui cai pactamuc
turmintarinamandas quishpishca
tucungahua nisha, Runa Tucuc ñuca
ñaupacpi ima manzhanahuas illac
shayaringahua nira.

**Jesuspa puchucaí
punzhagunamanda**

³⁷ Jesusca caran punzhaibimi Diosta
alabana huasibi yachachiura. Caran
chishi Olivos nishca urcuma rira tuta
chibi tiyangahua. ³⁸ Tucui runaguna
tutamandata Diosta alabana huasima
shamunaura paita uyashun nisha.

**Jesusmanda Judas amugunahuan
cuintashcamanda**

*(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16, Mc 14.1-
2, 10-11, Jn 11.45-53)*

22 ¹ Ñáa pascua nishca israel
jista punzha pactamuushcami.
Dios paihua runagunata Egipto
llactamanda pushamushcata yuyarisha

israelguna caran huatata jatun jistata ragashcauna. Chi jistai mana putasyachishca panda micuganaura. ²Chi uras israel pagrigunahua amuguna, Diospa shimita yachachic runagunandi Jesusta huanchinata munasha imasna rashata paita pacalla japishun nisha ninaura. Chasna nishallata manzhanaura tucui runagunata, Jesusta paiguna tucui shunguhuan uyaccuna anaupi.

³Chi uras Satanas supaiga Judas Iscariote shungu ucuibi yaicura. Judasca chi chungu ishcai (12) muntunmanda Jesus japishca runa mara. ⁴Supai yaicucpi israel pagri amugunahuagma, Diosta alabana huasita cuiraccunahuagmas itsalla risha Judas paigunahuan cuintanacura imasna Jesusta japichisha paigunama cunata.

⁵Judas chasna nicpi israel amuguna ashcata cushiyanaura, can chasna racpiga canda pagashunmi nisha paita ninaura. ⁶Paiguna chasna rimacpimi pai ali man nisha chimanda llucshisha rira.

Chihuasha runaguna mana yachasha illaushcai Jesusta japichisha amugunama cusha nisha yuyarisha puriura.

Jesus puchucai micunamanda

(Mt 26.17-19, Mc 14.12-16)

⁷Mana putasyachishca panda micuna jista punzha ña pactarira. Chi punzhaibiga oveja huahuata huanchina manaura israelguna Egiptomanda llucshishca uraspi ovejata huanchisha micushcata yuyaringahua. ⁸Chasna acpi Pedrotas Juandas Jesus cachara, Ñaucanchi pascua jistai micunata alichigrichi nisha.

⁹Nicpi tapunaura, Maibita munangui ñucanchi chita rangahuaca.

¹⁰Tapunaupi Jesus nira, Uyaichi. Chi llactaibi canguna yaicushcai tupanguichimi shuc runata puruibi yacuta apaucta. Chi runataga pai yaicushca huasigama catisha ringuichi. ¹¹Chi huasiyuc amuta rimanguichi, ñucanchita yachachic casna canda tapun maibitan chushac cuartoga ñuca japishca runagunahuan pascuata yuyarisha micungahua nisha tapunguichi. ¹²Canguna chasna tapucpi pai ricuchingami jahuai shuc jatun cuartota, tucui ñucanchi minishtishcagunatas. Chibi micunata alichinguichi nira.

¹³Jesus rimashcahuasha Pedroga Juandi llucshisha rinaura, chibi pactasha pai rimashcacuintami tupanaura. Chasna tupasha pascua jista micunata yanunaura.

Jesus puchucai micunata micuushcamanda

(Mt 26.20-30, Mc 14.17-25, Jn 13.21-30, 1 Cor 11.23-26)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Pedroguna chasna tucuita alichishcahuasha micuna uras ña pactacpi Jesus pai japishca chungu ishcai (12) runagunandi pariu mesai tiyarisha paigunata rimara, Ñauca chara mana turmintarina uras pactamugllaita cangunahuan cai jistataga yapa micunata munashcani. ¹⁶Cangunata nini cai jistaga ñuca runagunamanda huañunata Dios rauctami ricuchin. Paihua ali mandana punzha pactarinagamami cai jista micunataga ñuca mana cuti micushachu nira.

¹⁷Chasna nishcahuasha pillchita japisha Yaya Diosta pagrachu nisha rimara, Caita japisha caran shuc upichi. ¹⁸Cangunata nini, cunanmanda ñaupagma Diospa ali mandana punzhaguna pactarinagama cuti cai

vinota cangunahuan mana upishachu nira.

¹⁹Chihuasha panda japisha Yaya Diosta pagrachu nira. Chi panda paquisha paigunama cusha rimara, Caiga ñuca aicha man, cangunamanda huañungaraushca aicha. Ñáucata yuyaringahua casnallata rasha causanguichi nira.

²⁰Ñaa micushcahuasha pillchita japisha rimara, Caiga cangunamanda ñuca talina rahuai man, Dios paihua runagunahuan mushuc pactachina shimi man.

²¹Chasnagllaita ñucata japichihuangarauc runaga caillaitami tiyaun ñucahuan pariu micusha.

²²Ñauca Runa Tucuc acta Yaya Dios ñaupá rimashcacuintami huanchihuangauna, astahuanbas chi japichihuangarauc runaga yapa manzhanita, ai imachari tucunga.

²³Chasna rimacpi paigunapura pitan chi chasna rangarauc runaga nisha tapunacunaura.

Maicanda yali balic nishcamanda

²⁴Chi uras Jesus japishca chungá ishcai (12) runaguna paigunapura piñanacusha cuintanacunaura pita mas yali balic an nisha. ²⁵Chita uyasha Jesus paigunata rimara, Cai pachai jatun mandaccunaga paigunahua llactagunai causaucunata sinzhita mandaisiqui manaun. Chasnallata chi mandaisiquigunaga ashcata yanapaccuna manchi nishca anaun.

²⁶Astahuanbas cangunaga mana chasna causanachanguichi nini. Cangunapura maicanbas mas yali balic ashaga shuc pishi runacuinta causaichi. Chasnallata pihuas mandac ashaga shuc yanapasha cuirac runashina yuyaihua causaichi nini. ²⁷Rimahuai, maicanda mas balic ricurin:

micungahua mesai tiyaric runachu, paita cuirac runachu. Manachu tiyaric runa mas yali balic an. Indá, paimi yali balic an. Chasnagllaita ñucaga cangunata cuiracshinalla tiyauni nira.

²⁸Cangunami runaguna ñucata piñaushcaibi ñucahuan tiyasha mana saquiranguichichu.

²⁹Chasnmandami ñuca Yaya ñucama mandana amu ushaita cushcashina ñucahuas cangunataga mandana ushaitas cushami nira.

³⁰Chi urasca lugarta cushami ñuca mandaushcai canguna ñucahuan pariu micungahua upingahuas. Chasnallata chi uras cangunata amu tiyarinagunaibi tiyachishami canguna Israelmanda chungá ishcai (12) mirai muntungunata mandangahua nira.

Jesus cuintan Pedro llullanamanda

(Mt 26.31-35, Mc 14.27-31, Jn 13.36-38)

³¹Chihuasha Jesus Pedrota nira, Uyahuai Simon, cunanga Satanás supaimi Diosta rugara muyugunata shushusha chucchuchishcacuinta cangunata camasha ñucata jichuchun nisha. ³²Chasna agllaita ñuca canmanda Yaya Diosta tapushcani, can ñucata quirisha ama jichurichun nisha Simon. Can ñucata cuti catisha cambia quiric huauquigunata ahuantachisha sinzhuyachingui.

³³Chasna nicpi Pedro Jesusta rimara, Canda carcelbi tapanaupiga ñucahuas canhuan pariu taparisha señor. Canda huanchicpiga ñucahuas canhuan pariu huañugrishami nira.

³⁴Chasna rimacpi Jesus nira, Canda rimani Pedro, cunan tutami gallo chara mana cantagllaita can quimsa (3) cutin ñucamanda llullangamiraungui paita mana ricsinichu nisha.

Camana uras ña pactamura

³⁵Chihuasha Jesus paigunata tapura, Ñáuca cangunata cullqui illac, shigra illac, shuc botas illac cachashca uras imahuas canguna pishirachu. Tapucpi ninaura, Mana imahuas pishirachu.

³⁶Chasna rimacpi Jesus nira, Cunanga maicanguna cullquita charishaga apaichi, shigratas apaichi. Maicanbas espada saulita mana charishaga cambia churarinata randichigri shucta randingahua.

³⁷Cangunata rimani Diospa shimita quillcashashina ñucahuacpi pactarina man casnami nisha: Juchayuc runagunahuan churashca ara. Cunanga ñucamanda quillcashacuinta pactarinmi.

³⁸Chasna rimacpi paita rimanaura, Ricui señor, caibimi ishcai (2) espada sauliguna anaun. Rimacpi chasnalla saquichi nira.

Jesus Getsemaní urcuibi Diosta tapuura

(Mt 26.36-46, Mc 14.32-42)

³⁹Chimanda llucshisha risha paihua causana tunu chasna acpi Olivos nishca urcuma rira pai japishcagunandi.

⁴⁰Chibi pactasha paigunata rimara, Canguna Dioshuan cuintasha causaichi jucha shamucpi ima binsitucungahua.

⁴¹Chihuasha chinigma, rumita tucsina tupugama, paigunamanda anchurisha cungurisha Diosta mañausha tapura casna nisha, ⁴²Can munashaga cai jayacta upinashina sinzhi turmintarinata ñucamanda anchuchihuai Yaya. Astahunbas ama ñuca munashcata rashca achun randi can munashcashinata rai nira.

⁴³Chasna rimacpi jahuapachamanda shuc angel shamusha paita yanapasha sinzhiyachira. ⁴⁴Jesus yapa

turmintariusha tucui shunguhuan mas sinzhita mañara. Chasna mañaupi paihua jumbi rahuaisina allpama ashcata talirira.

⁴⁵Chasna mañashcahuasha jatarisha pai japishcagunahuagma bulltiasha paigunata ricura llaquirisha puñuucunata. ⁴⁶Ricusha tapura, Imangahuata puñuunguichi. Niccharicshina Dioshuan cuintasha causaichi juchata rana yuyai shamucpi ima tintaitucungahua nira.

Jesusta japiushcamanda

(Mt 26.47-56, Mc 14.43-50, Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷Jesus rimaushcai pai japishca chungu ishcai (12) runamanda shucca Judas Iscariote, ashca runagunata apamusha pactamunaura. Judas caillayamusha Jesusta saludasha muctira. ⁴⁸Chasna racpi Jesus paita tapura, Runa Tucuc acta shuc muctishcahuanzhu ñucata japichihuangui Judas.

⁴⁹Chasna tucucpi Jesushuan puriucuna paita imata rangaraushcata yachasha tapunaura, Ñáucañchi picashunzhu señor.

⁵⁰Chasna nishallami paigunapuramanda shucca israel pagriguna amuta cuirac runata picasha paihua ali parti rinrita chiú pitira.

⁵¹Jesus chita ricusha, Saquichi, ima picanguichichu nira. Chihuasha chi picashca cuscaibi llangasha alichira.

⁵²Chi shamuccunaga israel pagri amugunas, Diosta alabana huasita cuiraccunas, israelgunata mandauc runagunahuas Jesusta japingahua shamunaura. Shamusha pactacpi Jesus paigunata tapura, Shuhuac runachani canguna cuchillugunahuan caspigunahuanbas ñucata japingahua shamungahuaca. ⁵³Ñáuca caran punzhami Diosta alabana huasibi

cangunahuan pariu tiyauranimi, chi uras mana japihuaranguichichu. Astahuanbas ansaibishina mandauc Satanaspá munaiga cunan pactarinmi, chimanda canguna cunanga casna japic shamushcanguichi nira.

Jesumanda Pedro llullara

(Mt 26.57-58, Mc 14.53-54, 66-72, Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴Chasna rimashcahuasha Jesusta japisha israel pagrignata mandac amuhua huasima apanaura. Apacpi Pedroga paiguna huashalla carumanda catiura. ⁵⁵Chi huasi canzhaibi maican runagunaga ninata japichisha tiyarinaupi Pedrohuas paigunahuan pariu tiyarira. ⁵⁶Pai nina mayanbi tiyautami shuc chibi tarabac huarmi paita ricusha rimara, Cai runahuas chasnallata Jesushuan puriuc mara.

⁵⁷Randi, Paita mana ricsinichu nisha chi huarmita cutipara.

⁵⁸Unanighuallai shucca paita ricusha nira, Cambas paihuan pariu puriuc marangui. Rimacpi Pedro randi piñarisha rimara, Mana. Mana ñucachani nira.

⁵⁹Ñáalla shuc ura pasashcahuasha shuc runahuas rimara, Sirtumi cai runaga Galileamanda asha Jesushuan puric ara.

⁶⁰Pedro randi paita rimara, Can rimashcataga mana yachanichu, llulla man.

Pedro chara rimaushcai cungaimanda shuc gallo cantara.

⁶¹Chi ratullai Señor Jesus huashama bulltiarisha Pedrota ricura. Ricucpi paita rimashcata yuyarira imasna acpita, cunan tata gallo chara mana cantagllaitachu can quimsa (3) cutin ñucata mana ricsinichu nisha llullangaraungui nisha Jesus rimashcata yuyarira. ⁶²Chita yuyarisha

Pedro chimanda canzhama llucshisha risha yapa sinzhita huacara.

Jesusta mana balichisha asisha pugllashcamanda

(Mt 26.67-68, Mc 14.65)

⁶³Jesusta japic runaguna paita pugllasha asishami macanaura.

⁶⁴Paihua ñahuíta llachapahuan huatasha paita macasha tapunaura, Pita canda macaun, can yachashaga rimai ninaura.

⁶⁵Chasnallata yapa jiridsata camisha mana ali shimigunatas rimanaura.

Jesusta israel amugunahuacpi apanaura

(Mt 26.59-66, Mc 14.55-64, Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶Ñáa punzhayaupimi israelgunata mandac rucu runagunas, chi israel pagrignata mandaccunas, Diospa shimita yachachiccunahuas tandarimunaura. Chi mandacpuralla ñaupagma Jesustaga apanaupi tapunaura, ⁶⁷Canga Dios cachamushca quishpichic Cristo nishca runa ashaga ñucanchita rimai.

Mandacpi Jesus paigunata nira, Ñáuca cangunata rimacpihuas mana quirihuanguichichu.

⁶⁸Ñáuca cangunata tapucpiga mana rimahuanguichichu, mana cacharihuanguichichu. ⁶⁹Ñáucaga Runa Tucuc ashcamandami cunanmanda ñaupagma jatun ushaiyuc Diospa ali maqui partibi tiyarisha mandangarauni nira.

⁷⁰Jesus chasna rimacpi paiguna tapunaura, Chasna acpi sirtuchu Diospa churi angui.

Paiguna tapucpi, Indá nira, canguna rimashcashina mani nira.

⁷¹Chita uyasha rimanaura, Shuc rimac runata mana minishtinchichu

tapungahua. Ñáucanchillata quiquin rinrihuan basta uyaranchimi pai rimashcataga. Ñáa pai quiquin shimimandallata caudsayachishca tucunga nisha rimanacunaura.

Jesus mandac amu Pilato ñaupacpi shayarin

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14, Mc 15.1-5, Jn 18.28-38)

23 ¹Chasna nishami tucui chi israelgunata mandac runagunandi jatarishaga romano llactata mandac amu Pilatohuagma Jesusta apasha rinaura. ²Chibi pactasha Jesusta caudsayachingahua callarinaura casna nisha, Ñáucanchi llactata cai runaga llullasha huaglichiuactami tuparanchi. Chasnallata gubirnuma pagana cullquita mana paganachan nisha runagunata yachachiuctas tuparanchi. Chasnallata jatun amu quishpichic Cristo mani nisha puriun.

³Chita uyasha Pilato tapura, Israel runagunata mandac amuchangui. Tapucpi Jesus rimara, Indá, can chasna rimashcashina mani.

⁴Chasna nicpi israel pagrigunata mandaucunatas, chibi tiyau runagunatas Pilato rimara, Cai runa ima mana ali rashcatas mana tupanichu paita huanchingahua.

⁵Paiguna randi piñasha sinzhita rimauna, Paimi tucui israel llactagunaibi chasna yachachiusha runagunata turbachisha puriun. Galilea provinciai callarira, chimanda yachachisha yachachisha cai llactagama ña pactamushca nisha rimauna.

⁶Galilea nishcata uyasha amu Pilato paigunata tapura, Paiga Galileamanda runachan. ⁷Paiguna indá nishcata uyasha Jesusta cachara Herodespagma pai Galilea gubirnadur ashcamanda.

Herodespa ñaupacpi Jesusta apanaura

Chi jista uraspi Herodes Jerusalemi tiyaushca ara. ⁸Pai unaimanda Jesusta ricunata munara. Paimanda ashca shimita uyashca asha Jesus shuc jatun ushaihuan pihuas mana raushcata ricunata munara. Chimandami Jesusta cunan ricusha yapa cushiyara. ⁹⁻¹⁰Chasna ashami Jesusta apamucpi ashca cutin tapuura.

Chasnallata apau runaguna, chi israel pagrigunata mandaccunas, Diospa shimita yachachicunahuas, Jesus mana alita rasha puriu mashca nisha yapa rimasha caudsayachinaura. Chasna agllaita Jesusca mana shuc shimillas rimarachu, chunlla uyasha shayarira.

¹¹Chasna acpi amu Herodes, paihua sundalugunandi Jesusta asisha yapa mana alita rimangahua callarinaura. Paita pugllangahua amucuinta ricuringahua balic llachapatas churachisha mandac amu Pilatohuagma cuti cachara. ¹²Herodeshuan Pilato huan amupura ñaupa piñanacusha causaccuna anaura. Randi chi punzha paigunapura amigo tucunaura.

Barabas randimanda Jesusta huanchingahua cachanaura

(Mt 27.15-26, Mc 15.6-15, Jn 18.39-19.16)

¹³Jesusta cuti apamucpi Pilato cayara tucui israel pagrigunata mandaucunatas, chi shuc mandaucunatas, tucui runagunatahuas paihuacpi tandaringahua cayara. ¹⁴Tandarimucpi paigunata rimara, Cai runa tucui canguna llactagunata huaglichisha puriunmi nisha ñucahuagma apamuranguichi.

Canguna ñaupacpi tucui canguna rimashcamanda paita ñaupá alita tapushcáni. Astahuanbas paita caudsayachingahuaca mana imatahuas tuparanichu. ¹⁵Herodes chasnallata mana imatas tupasha ñucamallata cuti tigrachimura nira. Ricuichi. Cai runaga huanchitucungahuaca imatas mana alita rashcachu. ¹⁶Chasna acpi cunanga paita libachishalla cacharisha nira.

¹⁷Ñáa caran huatai cai jista uras chi israel runaguna paita llaquihuanauchun nishalla Pilato shuc taripashca runata cacharigara. ¹⁸Jesusta cacharishami nicpi tucui runaguna shuc shimillahuan caparingahua callarinaura, Cai runata jichui, Barabasta cachari.

¹⁹Ñáa Barabas nishca runaga chi llacta gubirnuta callpachishun nisha guera aushcaibi shuc runata huanchishcamanda carcelbi tapashca aura. ²⁰Amu Pilatoga Jesusta cacharinata munashami shuc cutin mas chi runagunata rimara.

²¹Astahuanbas paiguna mas sinzhita caparinaura, Paitaga cruspi huanchi, cruspi huanchi nisha caparinaura.

²²Ñáa quimsa (3) cutin Pilato paigunata tapura, Cai runa imatata rashcaya. Ñáuca paihuacpi imatahuas mana tuparanichu paita huanchingahuaca, chasna acpi paita libachishalla cacharingarauni nisha rimara.

²³Chasna rimacpi paiguna, Cruspi paita huanchi nisha mas sinzhita caparinaura. Puchucaibi runaguna binsinaura. ²⁴Chasna tucucpi Pilato paiguna munashcashina Jesusta huanchinauchun nisha saquira.

²⁵Chasnallata paiguna munashca runata, gubirnuta anchuchishun nisha huanchic Barabas nishcataga

llucshichingahua cacharira. Jesusta randi paiguna munashcata rangahua paigunama cusha saquira.

Jesús huanñungahua riushcamanda
(Mt 27.32, Mc 15.21)

²⁶Chasna tucucpi Jesusta huanchingahua apasha riushcaibi Cirene llactamanda Simon nishca runa chagramanda shamucta sundaluguna japisha Jesuspa crusta marcachinaura huashamanda apanacusha richun nisha mandanaura.

²⁷Chasnallata yapa ashca runagunas Jesusta catinaura, llaquirisha huacau huarmigunahuas. ²⁸Jesús huashama ricusha paigunata rimara, Jerusalen huarmiguna, ñucamanda ima huacaichichu nira, astahuanbas canguna quiquin turmintarinamandas, canguna huahuaguna turmintarinamandahuas huacana anguichi. ²⁹Chihuasha yapa llaqui shamungami. Chi llaqui pactamuna uraspi runaguna rimanaungami casna nisha, huahuata mana tupac huarmiguna cushi ananumi, ima uras mana huicsayac huarmigunas, mana chuchuchic huarmigunahuas cushi ananumi nisha rimangauna. ³⁰Chi sinzhi llaqui aupi runaguna urcuma caparingauna, jatun urcuguna ñucanchi jahuaibi urmaichi, ichilla urcuguna ñucanchita tapacta urmaichi nisha caparinaunga. ³¹Cangunata nini, Yuyarichi. Chara huiñau ruyatacuinta ñuca mana juchayuc runa acta casna rahuashaga mas llaquichinaungami chaquishca ruyacuinta yapa juchayuccunataga nisha Jesús paigunata rimara.

Jesús cruspi huanchinaun
(Mt 27.33-43, Mc 15.22-32, Jn 19.17-27)

³²Romano sundaluguna ishcai (2) yapa mana alita rauc caudsayachishca

runagunata apanaura Jesushuan pariu cruspi huanchingahua. ³³Umatullu nishca urcuma pactasha Jesusta cruspi quilabanaura huanchingahua, chasnallata chi ishcai juchayuc runagunata, shucta Jesuspa ali maqui partima, shucta paihua llucui maqui partima quilabanaura. ³⁴Chasna racpi Jesusca crus jahuaibi ausha casna nira, Cai runaguna mana yachashcamandami casna ranaun, paigunatas perdunapangui Yaya nira.

Chi sundalugunaga Jesuspa churarina lllachapagunata chaupichinaura, chasnallata pishi paihua capata apangaraun nisha surtita rashami camanaura.

³⁵Tucui runaguna chibi shayarisha ricuunaura. Israelgunata mandacuna randi Jesusta mana balichisha casna paimanda rimanacuna, Pai runagunata quishpichic mani nisha rimagara. Chasna acpi paiga Dios cachashca quishpichic Cristo nishca runa sirtu ashaga amullata quishpiri nisha caparisha asinaura.

³⁶Sundalugunahuas paita asisha pugllanaura. Caillayamusha jayac upinata ricuchisha rimanaura, ³⁷Can israelgunata jatun mandac amu ashaga canllata quishpiri nisha pugllasha asinaura.

³⁸Chi crus jahuaibi quimsa (3) tunu shimita quillcashca ara, griego shimibi, latin shimibis, israelguna rimashca hebreo shimibihuas quillcashca ara CAIGA ISRAELGUNA HUA AMU MAN nisha.

**Cruspi quilabashca shuhuac
runahuas Jesusta asira**
(Mt 27.44, Mc 15.32)

³⁹Jesushuan pariu cruspi quilabashca ishcai (2) mana alita rac runagunamanda shucca Jesusta

mana balichisha pugllasha tapura, Manachu Dios cachashca runa angui. Sirtu chasna ashaga canllata quishpiri, ñucanchitahuas quishpichi nisha asira.

⁴⁰Chi shucca randi paita sinzhita rimara, Can paicuintallata huañuusha llaquichitucushcamanda manachu Diosta manzhaungui. ⁴¹Ñaucanchiga mana ali rashcamanda taripaitucushcanchi. Pai randiga mana ima jiridsatahuas rashcachu nisha rimara.

⁴²Chihuasha Jesusta rimara, Can amu tucushcai ñucamanda yuyarihuangui Jesus.

⁴³Chasna rimacpi Jesus paita nira, Sirtuta canda nini cunan punzhallata jahuaibi ñucahuan pariumi cushi tiyangui nira.

Jesus huañushcamanda
(Mt 27.45-56, Mc 15.33-41, Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵Ñaa dudsimanda indi ansayacpi tucui allpa ansa tucura quimsa urascama. Chi uraspi Diosta alabana huasi ucui huarcushca lllachapa chaupi chaupibi sháca liquirira jahuamanda allpama pasacta liquirira.

⁴⁶Jesuca sinzhi shimihuan caparira, Yaya ñuca almataga camba maquiubi saquini. Chasna nishalla samai pitirisha huañura.

⁴⁷Chi romano sundalugunata mandac runaga tucuita ricusha Diosta alabangahua callarira, Sirtumi cai runaga ima mana alitas rac ashca nira.

⁴⁸Tucui Jesusta ricungahua shamuc runaguna ricushcahuasha yapa llaquirisha pichuta huactarisha huasima bulltianaura. ⁴⁹Paita alita ricsic runagunaga, Galileamanda paita yanapasha catiu huarmigunahuas carumanda shayarisha tucuita ricunaura.

Jesusta pambashcamanda*(Mt 27.57-61, Mc 15.42-47, Jn 19.38-42)*⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Chasnallata chibi tiyaura

Jose nishca runa, Judea provincia Arimatea nishca llactamanda ara. Paiga Diosta cadsugasha alita puric runa mara. Chasnallata israelgunata mandaucunamanda mara. Chasna agllaita chi muntunguna Jesusta huanchingahua nisha munagllaita Josega mana munarachu. Paiga Diospa ali mandana shamungaraushcata chapauc runa mara. ⁵² Chasna asha amu Pilatohuagma risha Jesuspa aichata pambangahua tapura. ⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Chi punzha jatun jistata alichina punzha ara, indi yaicuna uras israelguna samana punzha tucuna mara. Chasna acpi Jose crusmanda Jesuspa aichata uraicuchisha ali llachapahuan pillusha shuc urcu juctu ucuiubi pambara. Chi juctuubi mana pitahuas pambashcachara.

⁵⁵ Chi Galileamanda Jesusta yanapasha catiu huarmiguna Joseta catisha risha Jesuspa aichata churashcata ricunaura. ⁵⁶ Ricusha chimanda huasima bulltiamusha, paiguna yachaita rasha asnac muyugunatas, asnac asaitigunatahuas alichinaura Jesuspa aichaibi churangahua nisha. Chihuasha samana punzha acpi paiguna samanaura Dios mandashcashina.

Jesucristo cuti causarishcamanda*(Mt 28.1-10, Mc 16.1-8, Jn 20.1-10)*

24 ¹ Domingo punzha tutapagaricta chi huarmigunaga alichishca asnacunata apasha pambashca juctuma rinaura. ² Chibi pactasha juctu pungüi tapashca jatun rumita anchuchishcata ricunaura, ³ astahuanbas juctu ucuma

yaicusha Jesuspa aichata mana tupanaurachu. ⁴ Chita mana tupasha imata tucushca nisha manzharisha shayaushcai cunggaimanda paiguna mayanbi ishcai (2) runa shayaric shamunaura. Chigunaga yapa ruyac chiujiilla churarishca manaura. ⁵ Chi huarmiguna paigunata ricusha yapa manzharisha allpama cumuricipi chi cariguna rimaunaura, Imangahuata causauctaga pambashcaibi mascangahua shamunguichi ninaura. ⁶ Paiga ña causarishca, caibi illanmi. Chara Galilea llactai aushallata ima tucungaraushcata cangunata yachachishcataga cunaringuichichu. Yuyarichi. ⁷ Pai cangunata yachachiusha rimara, ñucata juchayuc runagunahua maquibi cuitucungarauni, chasnallata cruspi quilabasha huanchihuangaunguna. Chasnallata cangunatas yachachira quimsa (3) punzhaibi huañushcamanda cuti causaringarauni nishami rimara.

⁸ Paiguna chasna nicpi huarmiguna cuti yuyarinaura Jesus chasna rimashcata. ⁹ Chasna cuti yuyarisha paita pambashca juctumanda bulltiasha Jesus japishca chungu shuc (11) runagunamas shuccunamas tucui chibi pasashcata cuintangahua rinaura. ¹⁰ Chi rimac huarmiguna anaura Maria Magdalena, Juana, Santiagohua mama Maria, chi shuc paigunahuan auc huarmigunahuas chimandas cuintanaura. ¹¹ Chasna cuintagrinaupi Jesus japishca runaguna yangami ninguichi nisha mana quirinaurachu.

¹² Chi rimashcata mana quirishallata Pedro jatarisha Jesusta pambashca juctuma callpara ricungahua. Pactasha cumurisha ucuma ricugrisha pillushca llachapalla siriucta ricura. Chillata ricusha imata tucura nisha huasima bulltiara.

**Jesús paita ishcai catiucunahuacpi
ricurishcamanda**

(Mc 16.12-13)

¹³Chi punzhallata Jesusta quiricunamanda ishcaipura (2) Emaus nishca llactama rinaura. Emaus llactaga Jerusalenmanda chaupi punzha purina tupu mara. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Paiguna riusha chi punzhagunai ima tucushcata cuintausha rinaura. Puriushcai Jesuallata paigunama caillayamusha paigunahuan pari puringahua callarira. ¹⁶Astahuanbas paigunahua ñahuigunaga puyushina tucucpi pai pi actas mana ricsinaurachu. ¹⁷Chasna acpi Jesús paigunata tapura, Cangunapura casna puriusha imamandata cuintanacunguichi.

Tapucpi paiguna shayarinaura yapa llaquirisha. ¹⁸Shucca Cleofas nishca ac rimara, Cai punzhagunaibi Jerusalen llactai tucui imasna pasashcata canga manachu uyaranguiya. Carumanda shamuc asha chariya canlla mana yachangui niramí.

¹⁹Ima llaquitara nisha tapura.

Tapucpi paiguna ninaura, Nazaret llactamanda Jesusta Dios rimashcata pasachic runa mashca. Paiga Diospa ñaupacpi tucui runaguna ñaupacpías yapa ushahuan aligunata rashcami, yapa yuyaihuan yachachishcami. ²⁰⁻²¹Paiga tucui ñucanchi israel llactata lugaryachingahua shamushca mara nisha yuyariranchi. Chasnaglaita ñucanchi pagrigunahua amuguna, ñucanchita mandaccunahuas paita japisha romanogunama cunaura cruspi huanchinauchun nisha. Chasna cucpi paita cruspi quilabasha huanchinaura. Ñáa cunan punzhahuan quimsa (3) punzha pactariunmi. ²²Chasnallata cunanga ñucanchi muntunmanda maican huarmiguna ñucanchita

manzhachinaura. Paiguna cunan tutapagaricta Jesusta pambashca juctuma rinaushca ²³randi Jesuspa aichata mana tupanaushcachu. Chimanda bulltiasha rimanaura angelgunata ricuranchi nisha, chi angelgunaga Jesús causanmi nisha rimac shamunaura. ²⁴Chasna nishcata uyasha maican ñucanchihuan tiyac runaguna chi pambashca juctuma risha huarmiguna rimashcacuintallata tupanaushca. Astahuanbas Jesús quiquinda mana tupanaurachu nisha chiguna cuintanaura.

²⁵Chi ishcai (2) runa cuintashcata uyasha Jesús paigunata nira, Canguna yuyai illacshina manguichi. Dios rimashcata ñaupá pasachiccuna quillcasha tucui yachachishcagunata imahuata mana tucui shunguhuan uctalla quirishcanguichi. ²⁶Quishpichic Cristo chara jatun mandac amu tucungahua manachu ñaupata turmintarina ara nira.

²⁷Jesús chasnallata Diospa shimibi tucui Cristomanda quillcashcagunata rimasha chi ishcai runata yachachira. Paimanda Moises quillcashcata, tucui Dios rimashcata ñaupá pasachiccuna quillcashcagunatahuas chi ishcai runata yachachira.

²⁸Yachachisha puricpi paiguna riushca llactama pactanaura. Pactasha Jesusta mas caruma ringaraucshina rara. ²⁹Chasna riupi paiguna paita saquichingahua munasha ninaura, Ñáucanchihuan randi saquiri, ricui cunan yapa tutayaunmi nisha jarcanaura.

Chasna nicpi huasi ucuma yaicusha paigunahuan saquirira.

³⁰Paiguna ña mesai tiyariushcai Jesús panda japisha Diosta pagrachu nisha, paquisha paigunatas cura.

³¹Chi urasllaita paiguna ñahui

pascarishcacuinta tucucpi Jesus acta ricsinaura. Chasna acpi paiguna ñaupagmandallata cungaimanda chingarira. ³²Chasna tucucpi paigunapura cuintanacungahua callarinaura, Námibibi shamushcai pai ñucanchita cuintausha Diospa shimita yachachiushcai manachu ñucanchi shungu ucuibi yapa ashcata cushiyaranchi.

³³Chasna rimanacusha chi urasllata jatarisha Jerusalemallata bulltianaaura. Chi Jesus japishca chungu shuc (11) runaguna, maican Jesushuan puriucunandi pariulla tandarisha tiyaushcama pactanaura. ³⁴Pactacpi chibi tiyaucuna rimanaura, Señor Jesus sirtu causarishcami, Simon Pedromasmi ricurishca mara.

³⁵Chasna rimacpi chi ishcai pactamuc runaguna Jesus ñambibi tucui cuintashcata chasnallata pai panda paquiushcai ricsiranchi nisha cuintanaura.

**Jesus paita catiucunahuacpi
ricurishcamanda**

(Mt 28.16-20, Mc 16.14-18, Jn 20.19-23)

³⁶Paiguna chita cuintanacushcaibi Jesusca paiguna ñaupacpi cungaimanda ricurimura. Saludasha rimara, Cushi ganas causanguichi.

³⁷Rimacpi paigunaga shuc aya man nisha yapa manzharinaura.

³⁸Astahuanbas Jesus tapura, Imangahuata manzharinguichi, imaraicuta ñucata aya man nisha yuyaringuichi. ³⁹Náuca maquigunatas chaquigunatas ricuichi. Náuallata mani. Sirtu ñuca mana aya ashcata yachanguaca ñucata llangasha camahuaichi. Ayaga mana charinzhu aichata tullutas ñuca charishcacuintaga nira.

⁴⁰Chasna nisha paihua maquigunatas chaquigunatas paigunama ricuchira. ⁴¹Chasna ricuchicpihuas paigunaga yapa cushiyashallata chara manzharisha mana quirinaurachu. Chasna acpi Jesus tapura, Ima micunas caibi tiyanzhu ñuca micungahua.

⁴²Tapucpi yacu aicha chaquichishcata paima cunaura, ansa sacha mishquitahuas. ⁴³Paita cucpi japisha paiguna ñaupacpi micura.

Puchucui yachachina shimimanda

⁴⁴Micushcahuasha paigunata rimara, Náuca cangunahuan tiyausha chara mana huañushcallaita cangunata rimarani, tucui Diospa shimibi ñucamanda quillcashcaguna pactarina mara nisha. Moises quillcashcaibi, Dios rimashcata ñaupá pasachiccuna quillcashca shimigunaibis, Salmos nishca librobihuas, tucui ñucamanda quillcashcagunaga pactarina mara. Tucui Diospa shimibi rimashcashinalla ña pactarishcami nira.

⁴⁵Chasna nishami paigunama yuyaita cura paiguna Diospa shimita alita yuyarisha intindingahua.

⁴⁶Chihuasha paigunata yachachisha nira, Diospa shimibi casna ñaupá quillcashca sirin, Quishpichic Cristoga turmintachisha huanchitucuna man, chasna agllaita quimsa (3) punzhaibi huañushcamanda causaringamiraun. ⁴⁷Chihuashaga Jerusalem llactamanda callarisha tucui llactagunama yachachiccunata cachangami casna nisha rimagríchun: Juchata rashcamanda llaquirisha saquisha nisha Yaya Diospagma shamuchi. Chasna racpiga Yaya Diosmi cangunahua juchagunataga anchuchingaraun nisha rimagríchun. ⁴⁸Chitaga canguna tucui ñucamanda

Diospa shimibi pactarishcagunata ricushca ashami rimagriccuna anguichi. ⁴⁹Ricuichi, ñuca Yayaga cangunama ashca ushaita cushami nishcataga jahuapachamanda ñuca cangunama cachamushami canguna ali sinzhi tucungahua. Canguna chi ushaita charinagama Jerusalen llactallaita tiyanguichi nira.

Jesus jahuapachama rishcamanda

⁵⁰Chihuashami Jerusalenmanda Betania llacta mayanbi Jesus

paigunata pushara. Chibi pactasha paihua maquigunata jahuama rasha paigunamanda Yaya Diosta tapura paigunata bindisiasha cuirasha yanapachun nisha. ⁵¹Tapuushcaibi paigunamanda anchurisha jahuapachama apaitucura. ⁵²Paiguna Jesusta alabashcahuashami yapa cushiyasha Jerusalenma bulltianaura. ⁵³Chi llactaibi tiyausha Diosta alabana huasibi tucui uras Yaya Diosta alabasha tiyac anaura.

San Juan

Diospa Causac shimi nishcamanda

1 ¹Callari uras imahuas chara mana tiyashcallaita, Jesucristoga Causac Shimi nishca tiyagashca. ²Náa Causac Shimi Dioshuan pariu causac ashca, paillatami Dios ashca. Paillatami Diospa Shimi nishcahuas an Yaya Dios imasna acta ñucanchita ricuchishcamanda. ³Chasna callari uras imatahuas chara mana rashcallaitami ña paihua yayahuan pariu tiyac aushca. ⁴Paimandami tucui tiyangaushcaguna callarishcauna Yaya Dios rashcagunaga anaushca. Cai Shimi illashca acpiga mana imas raitucunmachara. ⁵Tucui rashcagunaga cai Shimimandami causaita charinaura, pai quiquin causaimi punzhashina runagunataga Yaya Dios imasna acta ricuchira. ⁶Cai punzhami ansa ucuibi punzhayachishcashina juchaibi causac runagunataga tucuita pagllai ricuchiun. Chi ansa tutaicuinta puriu runagunaga mana punzhata munashallata binsinata mana ushashcaunachu.

⁷Shuc punzha Juan nishca runataga Dios cachara. ⁸Paiga cai punzhayachigmanda sirtuta rimac shamura. Cai mundui auc runagunata yachachiura tucui runaguna pai rimashcata uyasha Jesucristo punzha acta quirinauchun nisha. ⁹Juanga mana chi punzhayachiccashca, randi cai punzhayachigmandami yachachingahua cachashca runa mara.

¹⁰Ñáa Causac Shimi nishcaga cai pachama shamura punzhayachishcashina tucui runaguna Diosta yuyarisha quirinauchun nisha. ¹¹Cai Diospa Shimi agmi munduibi aura. Yaya Dios cai munduta paihuanllatami pariu rashca agllaitami, cai mundui auc runagunaga mana ricsinaushcachu. ¹²Paihua quiquin runagunama shamugllaita mana llaquinaurachu. ¹³Randi paita llaquisha quiricunataga ushaita cura quiquin Diospa runaguna nishca tucungahua. ¹⁴Paigunaga mana runa miraimandachu, mana runa munaimandachushina tucunaun, randi Diospa ushaimandallami paihua runaguna tucunaun.

¹⁵Cai Causac Shimiga aichayuc tucuc shamusha ñucanchihuan pariu causaura. Paiga yapa llaquic, sirtutas rimac ara. Diospa shuglla churi actas, paishinallata ushaiyuc sumac actahuas ricushcanchi.

¹⁶Paimanda Juanga rimara casna, Paiga ñuca cangunata rimashca man. Ñáucahuasha shamucca ñucamandas mas yali balic man ñaupamandapacha causac ashcaraicu nishcani. Chasna nisha paimandami cangunataga cuintac arani. ¹⁷Tucui imatas pai charishami ñucanchita yapa llaquishami imatas cun. Chasna acpimi tucui tunu aligunata catin catin ashcata japiunchi. ¹⁸Yaya

Diosca pai mandashcagunata ñaupaca
causac Moisesma cucpi ñucanchima
pasachira. Randi Dios ñucanchita
llaquiushcataga chasnallata sirtu
shimitahuas Jesucristo ricuchun nisha
cachara. ¹⁸Mana pihuas Yaya Diostaga
ima uraspas ricushcachu, randi
paihuan pariu causac sapalla churillata
ñucanchitaga ricsichishcami.

**Bautisac Juanga Jesucristomanda
mas riman**

(Mt 3.11-12, Mc 1.7-8, Lc 3.15-17)

¹⁹Ñáa shuc punzha Juanda can
pitanguí nisha tapugringahua, israel
amugunaga cachanaura maican
israel pagrigunatas, chasnallata
paigunata yanapac Leví muntunmanda
runagunatas Jerusalemanda
Juanbagma cachanaura tapunauchun
nisha.

²⁰Tapucpi Juan pagllai rimara,
Ñáucaga mana quishpichic Cristochani.

²¹Cutillata tapunaura, Mana chasna
ashaga pitanguí, Dios rimashcata
pasachic ñaupaca causac Elias nishca
runachanguí nicpi Juan cutipara mana
paichani.

Mas tapusha ninaura, Dios
cachangaraushca pai rimashcata
pasachic runa changui nisha tapucpi
mana paihuaschani nira.

²²Nicpi cuti tapunaura, Chasna
ashaga pitanguíya. Imatata nigrishun
ñucanchitas cachac fariseogunamaga.

²³Chasna nicpi Juanga Dios
rimashcata pasachic runa Isaias rimashca
shimitacuintallata paigunata nira:

Ñáucaga chaquishca pambaibi
casna caparisha camachini:

Dios cachashca quishpichic
runaraicu

shuc cusca ñambita rashcacuinta
canguna causaita alichirichi nisha
rimac runa ani.

²⁴Ñáa maican tapuccunaga fariseo
cachashca runaguna manaura.

²⁵Paigunaga cutillata tapunaura, Can
mana quishpichic Cristo ashaga, mana
ñaupaca causac Elias ashaga, mana Dios
rimashcata pasachic runa ashaga,
imahuata bautisaungui.

²⁶Juan randi cutipara,
Yacullahuanmi ñucaga bautisauni,
randi canguna ucullaitami aun shuc
canguna mana ricsishca runa. ²⁷Paiga
ñucahuasha shamuc ashallatami mas
balicchani tucunga. Ñáucaga astahuan
paihua zapatosta pascangallahuas mas
ucui rauc runa ani nira.

²⁸Ñáa chasna tapuc shamunaura
Jordan yacu chimbai, Betania nishca
llactai Juan bautisaushca partibi.

**Jesusca Yaya Dios cachashca
quishpichic nishca**

²⁹Cayandi punzha Juanbagma Jesus
caillayamuuta ricusha ricuichi nira,
Caimi Dios ovejatashina cachashca
runa an, paimi tucui juchagunatas
pichac an. ³⁰Paimandami cangunata
cuintasha casna nirani, Ñáucahuasha
shamucca ñucamandas mas balic
man pai ñaupamandapacha causac
ashcaraicu. ³¹Ñáucahuas mana
yacharanichu maican actahuas, chasna
agllaita yacuhuan bautisashalla purini
israel runaguna paita ricsinauchun
nisha.

³²Juan chasnallata rimarami,
Ricushcanimi Diospa Samaita
jahuapachamanda shuc palomashina
uraicumusha paihua jahuai tiyaricta.

³³Ñáuca chara mana yacharanichu
maican actas. Randi yacuhuan
bautisachun nisha ñucata cachac
Diosmi ñaupata paimanda nihuara,
ñuca Samai uraicusha shuc runa
jahuaibi tiyaricta ricunguimi,
paimanga runagunata ñuca Samaihuan

bautisangarauc runaga. ³⁴Ñáucami chitaga ña ricushcani, chiraicumi cangunata nini, paimi sirtupacha Diospa churi an nisha.

Jesusta punda catic runaguna

³⁵Cayandi punzha Juan chillaita aura ishcai (2) paita catiu runagunahuan. ³⁶Jesus pasauta ricusha paigunata nira, Ricuichi, paimi Dios cachamushca quishpichiccuna an. ³⁷Chasna chi ishcani Juanda catic runagunami pai rimashcata uyasha Jesusta catinaura.

³⁸Chasna catisha rinaupi Jesus bulltiarisha ricusha tapura, Imatata mascaunguichi nicpi paiguna ninaura, Maibita causangui rabí. (Hebreo shimibi “rabí” nishaga runa shimibi yachachic ninmi). ³⁹Jesus cutipasha ricushamuichi nicpi risha pai tiyashcata ricusha chi punzha paihuan cainanaura, las cuatro tupugama. ⁴⁰Chi ishcanimi Jesusmanda Juan rimashcata uyasha Jesusta caticpuramanda shucca arami Simon Pedrohua huauqui Andres nishca.

⁴¹Andresca chara mana imatas rashallata paihua huauqui Simonda mascasha tupashcaibi nira, Mesiasta, Dios cachashca quishpichic Cristotami tupashcanchi. (Paiguna shimibi “Mesias” nisha Cristo ninmi). ⁴²Chihuasha Andres paihua huauqui Simonda Jesuspagma apara. Pactacpi Jesus Simonda ricusha nira, Canga Juanba churi Simon mangui, randi cunanga cambia shuti angami Cefas nishca, (“Cefas” nisha griego shimibi Pedro nin, chitaga runa shimibi rumi nin).

Jesus cayan Felipeta Natanaeltahuas

⁴³Ñáa cayandi punzha Jesus Galilea nishca partima rinata

yuyarira. Risha Felipeta tupasha paita, ñucata catihuai nira. ⁴⁴Cai Felipega Betsaida nishca llactamanda mara, chasnallata Andrespas, Pedrondi chimandallata manaura. ⁴⁵Felipega Natanaelta mascasha tupagrisha casnami cuintara, Uyai, Moises mandashca shimibi quillcashca runataga tuparanchimi, Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunahuas paimandami rimanaushca. Paiga Nazaret llactamanda Josehua churi Jesus man. ⁴⁶Caita uyasha Natanael nira, Imasata Nazaretmandaga angaya. Nazaretmanda imallahuas ali llucshimucca mana tiyanzhu nicpi Felipe paita cutipara, Canllata ricushamui nira.

⁴⁷Natanael caillayamuuta ricusha Jesus paimanda rimara, Caibimi shamuum shuc sirtupacha israel runa, paiga mana llullac runachan. ⁴⁸Jesus chasna nicpi Natanael tapura, Imasata can ñucata ricsihuangui. Tapucpi Jesus cutipara, Felipe chara mana cuintagllaita candaga ricurani, can higo nishca ruya sapibi aushcaibi.

⁴⁹Chita uyasha Natanael cutipasha nira, Sirtupacha canmi Diospa churiga angui señor, canmi israel llactata mandac gubirnuga angui.

⁵⁰Jesus randi paita nira, Higo ruya sapibi shayaushcallaitami canda ricuranimi nicpichu quirihuangui. Caimandahuas mas jatun rashcagunatahuasmi ricungaraungui.

⁵¹Chasnallata Jesus nirami, Sirtupacha cangunata nini ricunguichimi jahuapacha pascarishcata, Diospa angelgunatahuas Runa Tucucpa jhuaibi sicasha uraicusha raucunata ricuhungaraunguichimi nira.

Caná llactaibi shuc cadsarana jista tiyara

2 ¹Ishcai (2) punzha pasashcahuasha shuc cadsarana

jista tiyara Galilea partibi Caná nishca llactaibi. Jesuspa mamahuas chi jistaibi aura. ²Chasnallata Jesustahuas pai japishca runagunandi cayashca asha chi cadsarana jistamaga rinaura.

³Ñáa paiguna chi jistaibi upiushca vino tucurishcata ricusha Jesuspa mama paita rimagrira, Cadsaraushcai upiushca vino tucurishcami. ⁴Nicpi rimara, Imahuata caitaga rimahuangui mama. Ñáuca Yaya mandashcagunata tarabangahua callarina uras chara mana pactarishcachu.

⁵Chasna rimagllaita Jesuspa mama chi jistaibi yanapaucunata runagunata nira, Tucui Jesus rimashcata pactachichi.

⁶Ñáa chi huasibi charinaura sucta (6) rumimanda rashca jatun tinajagunata. Chi tinajagunaibi yacuta charic anaura israelguna maillaringahua Diospa ñaupacpi caudsa illac ricuringahua nisha. Caran tinajaibi ishcai, quimsa chungu (20 u 30) galón tupu pactac ara.

⁷Ñáa Jesus chi jistaibi yanapauc runagunata nira, Yacuta jundachichi cai tinajagunaibi. Nicpi chi runaguna shimigama jundactami yacuta jundachinaura. ⁸Chihuasha Jesus paigunata nira, Cunanga ashillata huishisha cai cadsarachiu amuma apaichi nicpi chi runaguna apasha rinaura.

⁹Apacpi chi yanga yacumanda rashca vinota amu camara, randi mana yacharachu maimanda apamushcata, randi chi yanapauc runagunallami yachanaura paigunallata tinajagunaibi yacuta jundachishcaraicu. ¹⁰Chita camashcahuasha chi amuga cadsarauc runata cayasha tapusha nira, Tucui jistaibimi pundaga mas ali vinota upichic anaun, ña runaguna ashcata upishcaibi puchuaimami chamuctaga

upichic anaun. Imashina rashata cunangama alitaga huacaichisha charishcangui.

¹¹Caimi Galilea partibi ac Caná nishca llactaibi Jesus pihuas mana raushcata rasha punda ricuchishcaga ara Yaya Diospa ushaita charishcata ricuchingahua. Chita ricushami pai japishca runagunaga paita mas quirinaura.

¹²Chasna pasashcahuasha Jesus rira Capernaun nishca llactama, paihua mamandi, paihua huauquigunandi, chasnallata pai japishca runagunandi pari. Chi llactai saquirinaura shuc semana tuputa.

Diospa huasi pungüi randichiu runagunata Jesus callpachira
(Mt 21.12-13, Mc 11.15-18, Lc 19.45-46)

¹³Pascua nishca israel runagunahua jista ña pactarimuupi Jesus Jerusalem rira. ¹⁴Diosta alabana huasi canzhallai pactasha muyucta aucunata tupara huagratas ovejatas palumagunatas randichic runagunatas, chasnallata cullquita cambiausha mesagunai tiyarisha tarabaucunatas ricura.

¹⁵Chita ricusha Jesus shuc huascata mascasha asutinata rasha tucui chibi randichiu runagunata Diosta alabana huasi pungumanda callpachira paiguna huagragunandi ovejagunandi. Cullquigunatas sáa, sáa tucsisha mesagunatahuas tangasha urmachira. ¹⁶Palomata randichiucunataga nirami, Canguna randichiushcata anchuchichi caimanda. Shuc randichina huasitacuinta ama raichichu ñuca Yayahua huasitaga.

¹⁷Jesus chasna rashcata ricusha pai japishca runagunaga huasha yuyarinaura Diospa shimibi casna quillcashca tiyacta: Paiguna cambia huasita yanga huasitacuinta rashcata ricusha yapa piñarinayahuan.

¹⁸Jesus chasna callpachicpi israelgunahua amuguna paitaga tapunaura, Yachanatami munanchi canga pitangui caita casna rangahuaca. Pihua urdindata charingui caigunata casna rangahua.

¹⁹Jesus paigunata cutipara, Cai Diosta alabana huasita urmachichi, quimsa (3) punzhaibiga ñuca cuti jatachishami nira.

²⁰Chi israelguna randi ninaura, chuscu chungu sucta (46) huatatami tarabashcanchi cai huasita rangahuaca, chasnatachu canga quimsa punzhallaibiga jatarichingui.

²¹Randi Jesusca mana rimaurchu runa rashca Diosta alabana huasimanda, astahuanbas paihua quiquin aichamandami rimaura.

²²Chiraicumi Jesus huañusha causarishcahuashaga, pai japishca runagunaga pai casna rimashcata yuyarisha Diospa shimibi quillcashca tiyactas, pai rimashcatahuas quirinaura.

Jesus tucui runaguna yuyarishcata yachanmi

²³Jesus chara Jerusalem llactai pascua nishca jista uras aushcallaita pai pihuas mana raushcagunata rashcata ashca runaguna ricusha paita quirinaura. ²⁴Paiguna quirinchimi nicpihuas Jesusca mana munarachu runaguna munashcata rangahua, tucui runaguna imasna yuyarishcatas yachashcamanda. ²⁵Jesus mana minishtirachu pihuas runagunahua yuyaimanda rimanata, paillatami tucui runagunahua shungu ucuibi yuyarishcata yachara.

Nicodemo Jesushuan cuintan

3 ¹Chi uras Nicodemo nishca shuc fariseo runa tiyara, israel

runagunahua amuguna mandac muntunmanda ara. ²Cai Nicodemo shuc tuta Jesushuan cuintanacungahua rira. Pactasha paita nira, Yaya Dios ñucanchita yachachingahua canda cachashcataga yachanchimi señor. Can rashcagunata pi runahuas ranata mana ushanzhu Yaya Dios chi runahuan mana aupiga. ³Nicpi Jesusca casna nira, Sirtupacha canda nini pihuas mana llullucucuinta cutillata pagarishaga Diospa ali mandanama yaicunatas mana ushangachu.

⁴Casna Jesus nicpi Nicodemo tapura, Imasata shuc runa ña rucu asha cutillata pagarinataga ushan. Ushanzhu cuti paihua mamahua huicsa ucuibi yaicunata cutillata pagaringahuaca.

⁵Tapucpi Jesus cutipara, Sirtupacha canda nini, pihuas yacumandas, chasnallata Diospa Samaimandas mana pagarishaga Diospa ali mandanama yaicunataga mana ushangachu. ⁶Runa mamamanda pagaricca runallata man, randi Diospa Samaimanda pagaricca Diospa Samaitami charin. ⁷Tucuiami cutillata pagarina anaun ñuca chasna nicpi ama manzharinguichu. ⁸Huairaga maican partimahuas huairanllami. Randi huairashcata uyashahuas maimanda shamuctas, maita riutas mana yachaibacchan. Chasnallatami Diospa Samaimanda cuti pagariccunataga mana asirtanguichi nira.

⁹Chasna nicpi Nicodemo cutillata tapura, Imasata casnaga angaya.

¹⁰Tapucpi Jesus cutipara, Canga israelgunata Diospa shimita yachachi runa ashallata caigunataga manachu yachangui. ¹¹Sirtupacha canda nini, ñucanchi yachashcatami rimanchi, chasnallata ñucanchi quiquin ricushcatahuas cuintanchi. Chasna

acpihuas ñucanchi cuintashcata
quirinatas mana munanguichichu.

¹²Cai pachaibi tiyaccunamanda
ñucanchi cangunata cuintacpi mana
quirishcanguichi. Chasna acpi ñuca
jahuapachamanda cuintacpiga
imasata quiringuichiya. ¹³Mana
pihuas jahuapachamaga sicashcachu,
randi ñuca Runa Tucuc nishcallami
chimandallata uraicumuc ashami
ushani.

¹⁴Ñáupa uras huañuc Moisesca chi
chaquishca pambai shuc paelamanda
palutashina rasha, shuc suni caspi
jahuaibi huarcushca. Chasnallatami
ñuca Runa Tucuc ashami
huarcuitucuna ani. ¹⁵Chasna tucuna
ani tucui ñucata quiric runaguna
huiñai causaita charinauchun nisha.

Dios tucui runata llaquin

¹⁶Yaya Diosca cai pachai causac
runagunata yapa llaquishcamandami
paihua sapalla churita caima
cachamushca tucui paita quiric
runaguna ama ucupachama
chingarinauchun, astahuanbas
huiñai causaita charinauchun nisha.
¹⁷Yaya Dios mana runagunata
caudsayachingahuachu paihua churita
cachara, randi quishpichichun nishami
cachara.

¹⁸Tucui Diospa churita quiric
runaguna huañushcahuashaga ña
mana caudsayachishca tucungauna,
randi mana quiric runagunaga ña
caudsayuc manaun Diospa sapalla
churita mana quirishcamanda.

¹⁹Caimandami chi mana quiric
runaguna caudsayachishca aunguna,
paiguna mana ali rashcamanda.
Diospagmanda shamusha ac punzha
nishcaga cai pachama shamugllaita,
runagunaga chi punzharandimanda
tutai purishcashina juchaibi causanata

mas yali munanaura. Chimandami
caudsayachishca aungunami. ²⁰Tucui
mana alita rasha causac runagunaga
Diosmanda shamuc punzhataga
mana llaquinaunzhu, chasnallata chi
punzhama mana caillayanaunzhu
paiguna mana alita rashcaguna ama
pagllai ricurichun nisha. ²¹Randi
Dios sirtu rimashcata caticcunaga
punzhayachigma caillayanaunmi
paiguna Dios munashcatashina
rashcagunaga pagllai alita
ricuringahua.

Bautisac Juan cutillata Jesusmanda riman

²²Chihuasha Jesus pai japishca
runagunandi cutillata Judea nishca
partima rira, chibi unainicta saquirira
paigunahuan bautisasha. ²³Chasnallata
Juanbas Enón nishca partibi Salem
mayanbi bautisaura chibi ashca yacu
tiyashcaraicu. Chasna acpi runaguna
chima bautisaringahua rinaura.
²⁴Tucui chasna tucunaura chara mana
Juanda carcelma apauillaita.

²⁵Shuc punzha Juanda catic
runaguna shuc israel runahuan
sinzhita rimanacunaura Diospa
ñaupacpi ali tucungahua nisha
maillarina partimanda. ²⁶Juanba
runaguna paihuagma risha ninaura,
Ricui Juan, Jordan yacu chimbaibi
canhuan aushca runa, can ñucanchita
cuintashca runaga, cunanga paihuas
bautisaunmi. Ñáa tucui runaguna
paitaga catiungunami.

²⁷Rimanaupi Juan casna cutipara,
Mana Dios ushaita cucpiga pihuas
mana imatahuas charinata ushazhu.
²⁸Cangunallatata ña pagllai rimarani
ñucaga mana quishpichic Cristochani
nishca, randi ñucaga punda paihua
ñaupacpi Diosmanda runagunata
yuyachingahuaca cachashcallami

arani. ²⁹Shuc cadsarana jistaibiga chi cadsarauc huarmita charigmi cadsarauc runaga an, randi chi cadsarauc runahuan pari tiyauc amigoga pai rimashcata uyasha cushiyani. Chasnallatami chi cadsarauc runahua amigocuintallatami ñuca cunanga pactacta cushiyani. ³⁰Paiga caran urasmi mas balic tucusha ringaraun, randi ñucaga ucui saquiringarauni.

Jahuamanda shamuc runa

³¹Jahuamanda shamucca tucui gunamandahuas mas yali balic maun. Randi allpamanda acca allpamandalla man, chasnallata allpai tiyaccunamandallami riman. Randi jahuapachamanda shamucca tucui tiyaucunata mandaun. ³²Pai imatas ricushcatas, uyashcagunatahuas sirtupacha rimagllaitami pihuas mana quirinata munanzhu pai rimashcataga. ³³Randi maicanbas quircipiga ricuchinmi Yaya Dios sirtuta rimac acta. ³⁴Yaya Diosca pai cachamushca runamami paihua Samaitaga mana mitsasha cushca. Chasna ashami Diospa sirtu shimillata cuintan. ³⁵Jahuapachai tiyac Yayaga paihua churita yapa llaquishami ushaita cushca tucuita mandachun nisha. ³⁶Diospa churita quiricca huiñai causaitami charin. Randi mana Diospa churita quirinata munacca mana charingachu chi causaitaga, randi Yaya Dios manzhanayacta cashtiganga nira.

Jesus Samariamanda huarmihuan cuintan

4 ¹Chi uras fariseo nishca israel amuguna uyashcauna yapa ashca runaguna Jesusta catiushcatas, chasnallata Juanmandas yalita bautisauta nisha cuintaushcatas

uyashcauna. ²Ñáa Jesus quiquinllataga mana bautisacchara, randi pai japishca runagunallami bautisac ara. ³Jesusa chi fariseoguna chasna uyashcata yachasha, Judea partimanda llucshisha Galilea partima bulltiara.

⁴Galileama pai riushcaibi Samaria partita pasana ara. ⁵Chita riushcai Sicar nishca llactama pactara. Chi llacta mayanbi callari apayaya Jacobo paihua churi Josema cushca allpa ara. ⁶Chibimi Jacobo allashca yacu pugru tiyara. Jesus ña chibi pactasha yapa sambayashca asha chi pugru mayanbi tiyarira, chi uras cadsí chaupi punhzaibi mara.

⁷⁻⁸Chasna acpimi Jesus japishca puriu runagunaga llacta ucuma rishca anaura micunata randingahua. Chasnaibimi, chi pugrumanda yacuta huishingahua chi llactamanda shuc samaria huarmi shamura. Chi huarmita Jesus nira, Ashilla yacuta cuhuai.

⁹Ñáa israel runagunaga samariamandagunata mana balichishcamandami mana caillayac anaura. Chiraicumí chi huarmiga Jesus yacuta tapucpiga nira, Canga israel runa ashallata imahuata yacuta tapuhuangui samariamanda huarmi agllaita.

¹⁰Jesus paita cutipara, Dios imata cuitucunata can yachashaga, chasnallata canda pi yacuta tapuuta yachashaga, ñucata tapuhuangui mami. Tapucpiga causaita cuc yacutami cuitucunguima.

¹¹Nicpi chi samaria huarmi casna cutipara, Mana imahuanbas yacuta cai pugrumanda huishingahuaca charishallatachu, causac yacutami cushcangui nishaga rimahuangui señor. ¹²Ñáucanchi apayaya Jacobomi cai yacu pugrutaga saquitucuranchi.

Paihuas, paihua churigunas, chasnallata paihua huibagunahuas caimandallatami upic anaura. Canga paimandas yalichangui.

¹³Randi Jesus paita nira, Tucui cai pugrumanda yacuta upiccunaga cutillatami upinayachingauna.

¹⁴Astahuanbas ñuca cushca yacuta upicca mana ima uraspas upinayachingachu. Ñáuca cushami nishca huiñai causaita cuc yacuga chi upic runahua shungu ucumanda mana tucuric yacuhuashina llucshiangami.

¹⁵Chita uyasha chi huarmi cutipara, Chi yacuta upichihuai señor, ñuca mana cuti upinayangahua, chasnallata cai pugruma ama ima uraspas cuti shamungahua.

¹⁶Jesus nira, Camba carita pushagri. ¹⁷Chasna nicta uyasha chi huarmi nira, Cari illac mani.

Jesus randi paita nira, Sirtutami ningui cari illac mani nishaga.

¹⁸Pichca (5) runatami charishcangui, chasnallata cunan can charishcahuas mana camba carichan.

¹⁹Jesus rimashcata uyasha chi huarmi nira, Ñáuca ricuepiga canga Dios rimashcata pasachic runa mangui señor. ²⁰Ñaucanchi huañuc samaria apayayagunaga cai urcuibimi Diosta alabac anaura, astahuanbas canguna israel runagunaga Jerusalen llactallaimi Diosta alabana an nisha rimanguichi.

²¹Jesus cutipasha nira, Ñáuca rimashcata uyahuai, sirtupachami canda nini, shuc punzha pactariummi mana cai urcuma shamushallata, mana Jerusalenma rishallatas Yaya Diosta canguna alabanguichi. Chi punzhaga ña pactarimunmi.

²²Cangunaga mana yachanguichichu pita alabaushcatahuas, randi

ñucanchi israelgunaga yachanchimi pita alabaushcatahuas, chiraicumi quishpinaga israelgunamandami shamun. ²³Chi alabana urasca cunanllatami pactariummi Yaya Diosta alabac runaguna sirtupachata alabangaraunguna Diospa Samai yachachishcashina. Chi punzhaga shamungami, ña pactamushcami. Jahuapachai tiyac Yayaga paita llaquiccunaga casna alabanatami munan. ²⁴Diosca samai man, chiraicumi paita alabac runagunaga sirtupachata Diospa Samai yuyachishcaintalla alabana anan.

²⁵Jesus chasna rimacpi chi samaria huarmi randi nira, Yachanimi Mesias nishca quishpichic Cristo shamunataga, pai shamushcaibimi tucuitaga yachachitucushun.

²⁶Jesus randi nira, Chi Cristo nishca runaga ñucami ani, cunan canhuan cuintauc.

²⁷Chasnai Jesus japishca runaguna bulltiamushcai manzharinaura Jesus shuc huarmihuan cuintaushcata ricusha. Chasna agllaita mana pihuas tapurachu imatata chi huarmi munara, imamandata cuintanacuura nishaga.

²⁸Chi huarmiga chi llactai tiyac runagunata rimangahua paihua jirmangata chillaita saquisha llactama callpasha rira. ²⁹Pactasha nira, Ricucshamuichi caibi shuc runata, tucui ñuca rashcagunatami rimahuashca. Caiga manachu Cristo nishca quishpichic runa an imachari. ³⁰Chi rimashcata uyasha llactamanda ashca runaguna rinaura Jesus aushcama.

³¹Pauguna chara mana pactamushcallaita Jesuspa runaguna paita rugaunaura nisha, Ashillata micui señor.

³²Rugacpi Jesus nira, Ñáuca canguna mana yachashca micunatachu charini.

³³Paihua runaguna randi, Pishi micunata apamuraya pai micuchun nishaga paigunapura tapunacuicallarinaura.

³⁴Randi Jesus paigunata nira, Ñáuca micunaga ñucata cachamuc Yaya munashcata rasha pactachina mani, pai callarishcata tucuchina mani. ³⁵Canguna ninguichimi, tarpushcagunata pallangahuaca chara chuscu (4) quillami pishin nisha, randi ñuca cangunata nini, ricuichi chagrai tarpushca muyugunata ña pallanalla an nisha. ³⁶Pallanai tarabac runa gananmi pai tarabashcamandaga. Chi runa pallashcaga huiñai causairaicu man. Chasnallata tarpuc runahuas chi pallac runandi pariucushiyaungunami. ³⁷Cai rimashcaga sirtu man, Shugmi tarpun, shugmi pallan nisha. ³⁸Ñáuca cangunata cacharani pallangahua canguna mana tarabashcallaita, chasnami shuccuna sinzhita tarabashcamanda canguna alita saquirishcanguichi.

³⁹Ñaa chi ric huarmiga tucui ñuca rashcagunatami shuc shamuc runa rimahuashca nishami chi llactai cuintaura. Pai chasna rimashcamanda ashca chi Samaria llacta runagunami Jesusta quirinaura. ⁴⁰Chiraicumichi llactai causauc runaguna Jesuspagma shamusha paita ruganaura paigunahuan saquiri nisha. Rugacpi paigunahuan ishcai (2) punhzata chi llactai saquirira. ⁴¹Chasnallatami mas runaguna quirinaura Jesus quiquin rimashcata uyasha. ⁴²Casnami chi huarmita ninaura, Cunanga mana can rimashcamandallachu quirinchi, randi ñucanichi quiquinmi uyashcanchi, chiraicumichi yachanchi pai sirtupacha

tucui runagunataga quishpichingahua shamuc runa ashcata.

Shuc sundalu mandacpa churita Jesus janbin

⁴³Casna ishcai punhzata cainashcahuasha, Jesus Samariamanda llucshira Galileama ringahua. ⁴⁴Jesusllata shuc rimanata rimara casna nisha, Dios rimashcata pasachic runataga paihua quiquin llactaibi mana llaquinaunzhu nisha rimashca. ⁴⁵Chasna acpihuas pai Galileaiubi pactashcai chibi causac runagunaga paita ricusha yapa cushiyanaura. Paiga Jerusalem pascua nishca jista punzhagunai ima ali rashcagunatas rashcami. Paigunahuas chibi ausha chigunata ricushca asha cunan paita ricusha yapa cushiyanaura.

⁴⁶Chihuasha Jesus bulltiara Galilea llactallai Caná nishca llactama, yacumanda vinota rashca llactamallata. Capernaun llactaibimi shuc mandac runahua churiga unguishca sirira. ⁴⁷Judeamanda Galileama Jesus pactamushcata uyashami chi runa Jesuspagma rugangahua shamura, Ñáuca churi huañuu siriun nisha, paita alichingahua ñuca huasima shamupai.

⁴⁸Rugacpi Jesus paita nira, Cangunaga pihuas mana raushcagunata ñuca rashcata mana ricushaga mana quiringuichichu.

⁴⁹Randi chi runa cuti nira, Uctalla shamupai ñuca churi chara mana huañugllaita.

⁵⁰Pai chasna rugacpihuas Jesus paita nira, Camba huasima bulltiailla, cambia churiga causanmi.

Chi runaga Jesus rimashcata quirisha huasima bulltiarallami. ⁵¹Riusha chara paihua huasima mana pactagllaita, paihua huasibi tarabac runaguna tupagrisha ninaura, Camba churiga causanmi.

⁵²Paigunata tapura, Imasnaita causaringahua callarira ñuca churi. Tapucpi, Caina la una tupui unguüiga ña pasarira ninaura.

⁵³Chibimi chi sundalu mandacca asirtara chi urasllaitami Jesus paita rimashca ara camba churiga causanmi nishaga. Chasnamandami chi runa tucui paihua huasibi causaccunandi tucuilla Jesusta quirinaura.

⁵⁴Caitaga Jesus Judeamanda Galileama bulltiasha ña pihuas mana raushcata ishcai (2) cutin rarami.

Suchu runata Jesus janbin

5 ¹Chimandahuasha israel runaguna Diosta yuyarina shuc jistata raunaura, chiraicumi Jesusca Jerusalenma bulltiara. ²Chi llactaibi Ovejagunahua Pungu nishca mayanbi tiyan shuc allashca ichilla cucha pugru, hebreo shimibi Betsata nishca. Chi allashca ichilla cucha mayanbi pichca (5) chushac huasi tiyara. ³Chi luntuccunaibi tiyac anaura ashca unguushcaguna, mana ricuccuna, janga chaquiguna, suchugunas sirinaura allpaibi. (Paigunaga chi yacu cuyurinata chapaunaura. ⁴Maican uras shuc angel shamusha chi yacuta cuyuchira. Chi yacu cuyurishcai punda yacuma yaicuc runa ima unguüimandas aliyashca saquiri anaura). ⁵Chi unguushca runaguna muntunbi tiyara shuc runa quimsa chungu pusac (38) huatata unguushca causac. ⁶Jesus chi runata siriuta ricusha, chasna yapa unaita unguushca causashcata yachasha chi runata tapura, Janbirinata munanguichu nisha.

⁷Tapucpi chi unguushca runa nira, Mana pitahuas charinichu señor cai yacu cuyurishcaibi ñucata yacui churangahua. Caran cuyurishcaibimi shucca ñucata binsisha ñaupasha rihuan.

⁸Jesus randi paita nira, Jatari, can puñunata apasha purisha rilla.

⁹Chi ratullaitami chi unguushca runa janbirira, pai puñunata apasha puricallarira. Ñáa chi punzhaga israel samana punzha arami. ¹⁰Chiraicu israel amuguna chi janbiric runata ninaura, Cunanga samana punzha man. Can puñunata casna apariushaga mandashca shimitaga mana cadsungui ninaura.

¹¹Chasna nicpi chi janbiric runa cutipara, Ñáucata janbic runami camba puñunata apasha purisha ri nisha nihuara. ¹²Nicta uyasha amuguna cuti tapunaura, Maicandan canda casna nic runaga camba puñunata apasha purisha ri nishaga.

¹³Randi chi runa mana yacharachu pi paita janbishcata, Jesus ña anchurishca ara chi auc runa muntun ucuibi. ¹⁴Chihuasha Jesus pai janbishca runata Diosta alabana huasibi tupasha paita nira, Ricui, cunanga ña janbirishca angui, ama cuti juchata rasha causanguichu caimandas yali jatun nanai canma ama shamuchun.

¹⁵Chasna nicpi chi runaga risha israel amugunata cuintara, Jesusmi ñucataga janbihuashca ara nisha.

¹⁶Chiraicumi israelgunaga Jesusta piñasha catita callarinaura samana punzha janbishcamanda. ¹⁷Randi Jesus paigunata nira, Ñáuca Yayaga tucui uras tarabauc man, chiraicumi ñucahuas tarabauni.

¹⁸Pai casna rimashcamandami israelgunaga astahuan mas huanchinata munanaura, pai samana punhzata mana balichishcamanda, chasnallata paiga ñuca quiquin Yayaga Dios man nisha Dioscuinta tucushcamanda. Chasnamandami paita yapa piñanaura.

Jesus pai rashcagunamanda cuintan

¹⁹Jesus paigunata casna rimara, Sirtu cangunata nini, Diospa Churi ashahuas ñuca munaiga mana imatas rai ushanichu. Ñáuca Yaya imata rautas ricuunimi, paihua churi ashami ñucahuas paicuintallata imatas rauni. ²⁰Jahuapachai tiyac Yayaga paihua churita llaquishami tucui pai rashcagunataga ricuchihuan, chasnallata mas jatun rashcagunatahuas ricuchingami. Chigunata ricusha cangunaga manzharinguichimi. ²¹Yaya Diosca huañushcagunatas causachic an. Ñáucahuas paihua churi ashami chasnallata huiñai causaita cuni maican ñuca munashca runagunataga.

²²⁻²³Yayaga mana pitahuas taripan Zhu, astahuanbas paihua churi acpimi cuhuashca tucui taripana ushaita tucui runaguna balichihuanachun nisha Yaya Diosta balichishcashinallata. Maican churita mana balichicca, churita cachamuc Yayatahuas mana balichin Zhu. ²⁴Sirtupacha cangunata nini, maicanbas ñuca rimashca shimigunata uyasha, ñucata cachamuctahuas quirishaga huiñai causaitami charin. Chi runa mana caudsayachishca taripaitucungachu, astahuanbas huañuimanda causaima ña pasashcami.

²⁵Sirtupacha cangunata nini, Diospa Churi rimashca shimita huañushca runagunahuas uyangaraunguna, maican chi shimita uyasha cadsuccunaga causangaunami. Chasna tucuna urasca ña pactamushcami.

²⁶Ñáuca yayallami causaita cunghuaca ushaita charin. Chasna asha paihua churi acpimi pitas causaita cuchun nisha ñucama ushaita cuhuara.

²⁷Chasnallatami ushaita cuhuashca

tucuita taripanghua ñucaga Runa Tucuc ashcamanda.

²⁸Ama manzharinguichichu ñuca casna rimashcata uyasha, astahuanbas tucui huañushca runaguna ñuca rimashca shimitaga uyana uras pactarimungami. ²⁹Chita uyasha pambashcagunamanda llucshingaunami. Alita raccunaga causaringauna huiñai causaita charinghua, randi mana alita raccunaga causaringauna caudsayachishca ucupachama ringahua nira.

Jesus pai pi acta riman

³⁰Ñáuca mana imatahuas ranata ushanichu ñuca quiquin yuyaimandallaga. Ñáuca Yaya mandashcashinallami taripani. Ñáuca munashcata ranataga mana munanichu, randi ñucata cachamuc Yaya munashcashinallatami rani. Chiraicu ñuca taripanaga cusca man.

³¹Ñáuca ñucallata balichiringahua rimacpiga ñuca rimashcaga mana imaraicuhuas balinmachu. ³²Randi cunanga aunmi shuc ñucata balichisha rimac. Paiga ñucamanda rimashca shimiga sirtu ashcata yachani.

³³Cangunaga tapunauchun nisha maican runagunata Bautisac Juanbagma cacharanguichi. Ñaa pai ñucamanda rimashcaga sirtu mara. ³⁴Randi ñucaga mana runaguna rimashcamandachu balic ani, astahuanbas caitaga Bautisac Juanmanda rimani canguna quishpirinauchun nisha.

³⁵Bautisac Juan yachachisha shuc sindishca bilacuinta mara. Cangunaga pai punzhayachichina yachachishcata shuc ratullatami munaranguichi.

³⁶Randi Juan rimashcamandahuas ñuca partimanda shuc mas balic

rimacta charini. Ñáuca Yaya rai nisha mandashcata pactachiuni. Imata rashahuas ñuca Yaya cachamuhuashcataga ricuchiuni. Chasna acpi ñuca rashcagunaga Bautisac Juan rimashcatahuas mas yalita ñuca pi actas richinaun. ³⁷Chasnallata ñucata cachamuc Yayallatami ñuca partimanda sirtuta riman. Canguna ima uraspas pai rimashcata mana uyashcanguichichu, paitas mana ricushcanguichichu. ³⁸Yaya Dios cachamushca runata canguna mana quirishcamandami paihua shimihuas canguna shungüibiga mana tiyanzhu. ³⁹Cangunaga Diospa shimita ashcata ricunguichi chibi huiñai causaita tupashun nisha. Chasna agllaita chi shimigunaga ñucamandami rimanaun. ⁴⁰Chasna rimaupihuas cangunaga ricusha yachashallatas ñucama shamunata mana munanguichichu chi huiñai causaita charingahuaca.

Israelguna mana quirinaun

⁴¹Ñáuca mana munanichu runaguna ñucata balichishca tucungahuaca. ⁴²Chasnallata canguna imata rimaupihuas yuyarishcatas ñuca yachani Yaya Diosta canguna shungu ucui mana llaquishcata. ⁴³Ñáuca ñuca Yayahua shutibimi shamushcani, chasna agllaita cangunaga mana llaquihuanguichichu. Randi shuc runa paihua quiquin shutibi shamucpiga chitaga llaquinguichimami. ⁴⁴Cangunapuralla alabanacusha causanguichi, astahuanbas quiquin Diospagmanda alabaitucunata mana munanguichichu. Chasna ashaga imasata ñucata quirinata ushanguichiya. ⁴⁵Diospacpi ñuca cangunata culpayachingaraushcata ama

yuyaringuichichu. Cangunata caudsayachicca canguna llaquishca Moisesllata manga, pai mandashcagunata canguna mana cadsushcamanda culpayachitucunguichimi. ⁴⁶Moisesca ñuca partimandallatami quillcara. Pai rimashcata canguna sirtu quirishca ashaga ñucatahuas quirihuanguichimami. ⁴⁷Randi canguna pai quillcashcataga mana quirishaga imasata ñuca rimashcataga quiringuichiya.

Pichca huaranga (5.000) runata Jesus caran

(Mt 14.13-21, Mc 6.30-44, Lc 9.10-17)

6 ¹Chimandahuasha Jesus rira Galilea cucha chimba partima, chi cuchallatami Tiberias nishca an. ²Ashca runagunami Jesus unguishca runagunata janbishcata ricushca ashaga pai Diospagmanda ac runa man nisha paita catinaura. ³Jesus ña chimbama pactasha shuc urcuma pai japishca runagunandi sicasha tiyarira. ⁴Chi uras israelgunahua jista Jerusalem bi ñallami callaringaraura.

⁵Jesus ashca runaguna paita catiuta ricusha Felipeta tapura, Cai tucui runagunata carangahuaca maibita randigrishun. ⁶Jesus casna nira imasashi Felipe nigashca nishalla, randi Jesusca yacharami pai imata rangaraushcataga.

⁷Tapucpi Felipe nira, Tucuigunama ashilla ashilla carangahuaca ishcai patsac (200) punzhata tarabashca cullquihuan micunata randicpihuas mana pactangachu yachin nira. (200 punzha nisha ñalla 7 quilla tucunma ara).

⁸Randi Jesus shuc japishca runa Simon Pedrohua huauqui Andresca nira, ⁹Caibimi shuc huahuaga pichca

(5) cebadamanda rashca panda chariun, chasnallata ishcai (2) yacu aichatas, randi cai tucui runaraiucuga mana pactangachu.

¹⁰Chita uyasha Jesus pai japishca runagunama nira, Quihuai tiyarichi nisha tucui runagunata rimaichi.

Chibimi carigunaga pichca huaranga (5.000) runa tupu manaura. Ñáa chi lugarbi ashca quihua tiyashca jahuai tiyarinaura. ¹¹Paiguna tiyarishcahuasha Jesus chi pangunata paihua maquihuan japisha, Yaya Diosta pagrachuscahuasha, tucui chibi auc runagunama pasachira. Chasnallatami rara yacu aichatahuas, carandami paiguna munashca tuputa carara.

¹²Ñáa tucui runaguna sacsacta micushcahuasha Jesus pai japishca runagunata nira, Micushca puchugunata sumac tandaichi ama imas jichurichun. ¹³Chasna nicpi chi pichca (5) pangunamanda carashca puchuta tandasha jundachinaura chungu ishcai (12) ashangata.

¹⁴Jesus chasna gustu mirachicta ricusha runaguna ninaura, Sirtupachami cai runaga Dios rimashcata pasachic paihuagmanda cai pachama shamuna nishca ara. ¹⁵Randi Jesus chi runaguna paita jursamanda ñucanchi mandac amuta rangahua llactata mandachun churashunchi nishcata yachasha, paigunata llucshisha cutillata urcuta bulltiara sapalla aungahua.

Jesus yacu jahuata purin
(Mt 4.22-27, Mc 6.45-52)

¹⁶Ñáa tutayaupi Jesus japishca runaguna chi urcumanda Galilea cuchama uraicunaura. ¹⁷Shuc canuaibi yaicusha chi cuchata chimbaicallarinaura Capernaun llactama pactangahua. Ñáa ali

ansayashca agllaitami Jesusca chara chi urcumandaga mana uraicumushca ara. ¹⁸Chasna paiguna chimbaushcai shuc sinzhi huaira shamusha cuchata mana caíllata ulasyachicallarira. ¹⁹Ñáa sucta (6) kilometro tuputa paiguna chimbaushcai Jesus yacu jahuata purisha paigunama caillayamushcata ricunaura. Chita ricusha yapa manhzarishca anaura. ²⁰Chasna manzharicpi Jesus paigunata nira, Ñáuca mani, ama manzhanguichichu. ²¹Paita uyasha cushihuan canuai yaicuchinaura. Yaicuchishcai huairashina paiguna riushca llacta allpama pactanaura.

Ashca runaguna Jesusta mascanaun

²²Cayandi punhza chi cucha chimba partima saquirishca runagunaga musianaaura Jesuspa runaguna chi auc shuc canuallai chimbashcata, randi Jesus chi canuai paigunahuan pariu mana riucta ricunaura. ²³Runaguna chita yuyarisha tiyaupi chi tutamandallata Tiberias nishca llactamanda ashca canuaguna pactamunaura Jesus Diosta pagrachu nisha panda carashca pamba mayanbi. ²⁴Jesuspas chasnallata paihua runagunahuas mana chibi aucunata ricusha, chi canuagunaibi tucui runaguna yaicusha Capernaun llactama rinaura Jesusta mascangahua.

Jesus huiñai causaita cuc micunashina an

²⁵Chimbama pactashcaibi Jesusta tupasha tapunaura, Imasnaita caimaga shamurangui señor.

²⁶Tapunaupi Jesus paigunata nira, Sirtutami cangunata nini, canguna mana mascahuaunguichichu ñuca Diospa ushaihuan rashcata ricushcamanda, randi yanga micunata

nishalla, sacsacta micushcamandami mascahuaunguichi. ²⁷Tucuric micunata munashalla ama puringuichichu, randi mana tucuric huiñai causana micunata mascasha purina manguichi. Cai huiñai causana micunataga Runa Tucuc asha cangunata ñucallami cusha. Jahuapachai tiyac Yayaga ñucama paihua ushaita cuhuashcami casna rangahua.

²⁸Caita uyasha paita tapunaura, Dios munashcata pactachingahuaca imatata rana anchi nisha.

²⁹Tapucpi Jesus nira, Yaya Diosmi ñucata cachamuhuara cangunaga ñucata quirihuanachun nisha.

³⁰Nicpi paita cutillata tapunaura, Imatata pihuas mana raushcata rasha ricuchingui canda ñucanchi quiringahuaca, imagunallata rangaraungui. ³¹Diospa shimibi quillcashca tiyac an: Diosmi paihua runagunata jahuapachamanda micunata caraura. Chi rimashcauintallata ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunaga chi “Maná” nishca micunatami chaquishca pambai micunaura.

³²Chasna nicpi Jesus paigunata nira, Sirtupachami cangunata nini, mana Moiseschu cangunataga jahuamanda micunataga carara, astahuanbas ñuca Yayami jahuapachamanda quiquin micunata cuc an. ³³Yaya Dios cushca quiquin micunaga jahuapachamanda shamushca cai mundui auc runagunata causaita cuc mani.

³⁴Caita uyasha paiguna tapunaura, Tucui uras chi tunu micunata ñucanchima cui señor.

³⁵Jesus randi nira, Náucami huiñai causaita cuc micunaga ani. Maicanbas ñucama shamucca mana ima uraspas raicachingachu, chasnallata ñucata quiricca mana ima uraspas

upinayachingachu. ³⁶Randi ñuca cangunata rimashcashina cangunaga mana quiringuichichu ñuca quiquinda ricushca ashahuas. ³⁷Tucui ñuca Yaya ñucama cushca runagunaga tuculla ñucama shamungaunami. Chi ñucama shamuccunataga mana callpachishachu. ³⁸Náucaga jahuapachamanda shamushcanimi, mana ñuca quiquin munashcata rangahua astahuanbas ñucata cachamuc Yaya munashcallata rangahua shamushcani. ³⁹Náucata cachamuc munashcaga cai man: Tucui pai ñucama cushca runagunata tucurina punzhai causachishami, mana shucpas chingarishca tucungachu. ⁴⁰Caimi ñuca Yaya munashcaga an: Tucui paihua Churita ricusha quiriccunaga huiñai causaita charinauchun nin. Chasna acpi ñucami tucurina punzaiabi paigunataga causachisha. Chasna paita quirinamanda yachachiura.

Israel amuguna Jesusta caminaun

⁴¹Casna Jesus ñucami jahuapachamanda uraicuc quiquin micunacuinta ani nisha rimashcamandami israel amugunaga paita piñasha rimangahua callarinaura. ⁴²Casna piñasha rimanacunaura, Manachu caiga Josehua churi Jesus an. Paihua yayatas mamatas ricsinchimi. Imasata cunanga jahuapachamandami shamushcani nishaga riman.

⁴³Jesus caita uyasha paigunata nira, Chasna rimanacunata saquichi. ⁴⁴Mana pihuas ñucama shamunataga ushanzhu, ñucata cachamuc Yaya paita ñucama mana apamucpiga, randi chi runataga tucurina punzaiabi ñuca causachishami. ⁴⁵Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna quillcashcaibi nin: Diosmi tucui gunata yachachinga.

Chasna acpiga tucui ñuca Yaya rimashcata uyasha yachagllami ñucama shamunga. ⁴⁶Yaya Diostaga mana pihuas ricushcachu, randi ñucallami paimanda shamuc asha paitaga ricushcani.

⁴⁷Sirtupacha cangunata nini, Maicanbas ñucata quiricca huiñai causaita charinmi. ⁴⁸Ñáucaga huiñai causaita cuc micunacuinta mani. ⁴⁹Canguna apayayagunaga chaquishca pambaibi chi “Maná” nishca micunata micushca ashallatami huañunaura. ⁵⁰Randi jahuapachamanda uraicumuc micunamandami rimauni. Maicanbas chi micunata micucca mana huañusha huiñaita causanga. ⁵¹Ñáucami chi jahuapachamanda shamuc causai micunaga ani. Maicanbas cai micunata micucca huiñaigama causanga. Cai micunaga ñuca quiquin aicha man. Chitaga runaguna huiñai causanauchun nishami ñucallatami cungarauni.

**Jesuspa aichata micuc
runalla huiñaita causan**

⁵²Israel runaguna rimarinacuicallarinaura, Imasata cai runaga paihua quiquin aichataga caraitucushun ninaura.

⁵³Jesus randi nira, Sirtupacha cangunata nini, Ñáuca Runa Tucuc ashcamandami ñuca aichata mana micushaga, ñuca rahuaitas mana upishaga, Diospa causaitaga mana charinguichichu. ⁵⁴Randi maicanbas ñuca aichata micucca, ñuca rahuaitas upicca, huiñai causaitami charin. Chasna charicpi ñucallatami tucurina punhzaibi paigunataga causashca. ⁵⁵Ñáuca aichaga sirtupacha causaita cuc micuna man, ñuca rahuaiaga sirtupacha causaita cuc upina man. ⁵⁶Maicanbas ñuca aichata micucca,

ñuca rahuaita upicca, ñucahuan shuglla tucusha pariu causan. Chasnallata ñucahuas paihuan pariumi causani. ⁵⁷Ñáucata cachac Yayami causaita charin, chiraicumanda ñucaga paihua ushahuan causauni. Chasnallatami maicanbas ñucamanda micuc runaga ñuca ushaita charingami causangahua. ⁵⁸Jahuapachamanda uraicumuc micunamandami cuintauni. Cai micunaga mana canguna huañuc apayayaguna micushca “Maná” nishcacuinta anzhu. Chi micunata micushahuas huañunaurami, randi cai micunata micucca huiñaigama causangami nira.

⁵⁹Tucui chi shimigunata Jesus yachachira Capernaun llactaibi ac israel tandarina huasi ucuibi.

**Maican caticcuna paimanda
anchurinaun**

⁶⁰Casna Jesus yachachishcagunata uyasha ashca paita catic runaguna rimariuraguna, Tucui pai rimashcagunaga mana catibac, yapa sinzhi man, pita chitaga catinga, mana ushaibacchan nisha cuintanacunaura.

⁶¹Jesus chi runaguna rimariushcata yachasha paigunata tapura, Cai ñuca rimashca shimiga cangunata piñachinzhu. ⁶²Chasna ashaga imashi tucunma Runa Tucuc ac ñuca ñaupá tiyashcamallata sicauta canguna ricucpiga. ⁶³Diospa Samaimi huiñai causaita cucmi an. Chita japingahuaca runa aichaga mana imaschu. Ñáuca cangunama rimashca shimigunaga Diospa Samaimanda ashami causaita cun. ⁶⁴Chasna agllaitami cangunamanda maicangunaga chara mana quirianguichichu nira. Ñáa Jesus pundamandapacha maicangunaga mana quiringaraucunata yachasha, chasnallata pi paita japichingarautas

yachashami chasna rimara.

⁶⁵Paigunata mas rimara, Chiraicumi mana pihuas ñucama shamunataga ushazhu ñuca Yaya mana apamucpiga nisha rimashcani.

⁶⁶Chi urasmanda ashca caticcuna paita saquisha rinaura, ña paihuan mana mas puricchanaura. ⁶⁷Chita ricusha Jesus paihua chungu ishcai (12) japishca runagunata tapura, Chi shuccunashinallata cangunahuas rinata munanguichichu.

⁶⁸Tapucpi Simon Pedro cutipasha nira, Pihuagmata rishun señor. Can rimashca shimigunaga huiñai causana shimiguna manaun. ⁶⁹Chigunata ñucanchimi quirishcanchi, chiraicumi yachanchi can Dios anllasha jucha illac ashcataga.

⁷⁰Pedro casna rimacpi Jesus nira, Manachu ñuca canguna chungu ishcaitaga (12) cayarani, chasna agllaita tucui cangunamanda shucca supaiyuc an. ⁷¹Jesus casna nishaga Simon Iscariote nishcahua churi Judasmandami rimaura. Pai Jesus japishca runa ashallata paita japichingarauc runa ara.

**Jesuspa quiquin huauquiguna
mana paita quircchaunguna**

7 ¹Chihuasha Jesus Galilea partita puric ara. Israel amuguna paita huanchishun nishcata yachasha Judea partibi rinata mana munarachu.

²Chi urasca israelgunahua huañuc apayayaguna carpa huasigunai causaushcata yuyarishami Jerusalenbi jistata rana punzhaguna ña pactamushcami. ³Chasnamandami

Jesupa huauquiguna paita ninaura, Ama cailaiga saquirichu, Judea partima ri, chibi tiyac canda catic runaguna can rashcagunataga ricunauchun. ⁴Maican runa

ricsitucunata munashaga mana pacallaibiga racchan. Can caibi rashca samigunataga tucui runaguna ñaupacpihuas rana mangui paigunas ricunauchun nisha. ⁵Jesustaga paihua quiquin huauquigunahuas mana quirishami casnaga ninaura.

⁶Jesus randi paigunata nira, Chara ñuca rina uras mana pactarishcachu, randi canguna rinaga ima uraspas ali an. ⁷Cai mundumanda ac runaguna cangunataga mana piñanaunzhu, randi ñucataga piñahuaunaunmi ñuca paiguna rashcaguna mana ali ashcata pagllaibi rimashcamanda. ⁸Cangunalla chi jistamaga richi, ñucaga mana riunichu ñuca rina punzha chara mana pactarishca acpi. ⁹Casna paigunata nisha Galilea partibi saquirira.

Jesus jistaibi rin

¹⁰Paihua huauquiguna jistama rishcahuasha Jesuspas Jerusalemna rira, miticushecuinta runaguna mana ricuushcaibi sapalla purisha riura.

¹¹Israel amuguna chi jistaibi Jesusta mascausha ninaura, Maibishi chi runaga aun nisha.

¹²Runagunapurallata caran tunutami jalijali Jesusmandaga cuintanacunaura. Maicangunaga ninaura, Paiga shuc ali runa man nisha. Randi shuccunaga, Mana ali runachan, yapa runagunata umachic man ninaura. ¹³Chasna agllaita mana pihuas Jesusmanda pagllaibiga rimacchan aura israel amugunata manzhasha.

Diosta alabana huasibi

Jesus yachachin

¹⁴Ñaa chaupi jista aushcai Jesusca Diosta alabana huasi canzha partibi yaicusha yachachingahua callarira.

¹⁵Paita uyasha manzharihcahuan israel amuguna ninaura, Imasata

cai tucuita cai runaga yachan mana estudiashca ashallata.

¹⁶Jesus paiguna cuintanacushcata yachasha nira, Ñáuca yachachishcaga mana ñuca yuyaimandallachu, randi ñucata cachamuc Yaya yachachishcatami yachachiuni.

¹⁷Ñáuca yachachina shimiga ñuca quiquin yuyaimandalla shamuc actas Diosmanda shamucta actas Yaya Dios munashcata ranata munac runallami yachanga. ¹⁸Pihuas quiquin yuyaimandalla rimac runaga, shuccuna balichihuanauchun nishalla ranaun. Randi pihuas paita cachamucta balichinata munashaga chi runa sirtu shimita rimac man. Paihuacpi ima llullanas mana tiyanzhu. ¹⁹Manachu sirtu an Moises cangunata mandashca shimigunata cushcaga. Chasna agllaita cangunaga pihuas mana tucui chigunata cadsunzhu, chasna acpi imaraicuta ñucataga huanchinata munanguichi.

²⁰Caita uyasha runaguna ninaura, Chupayuc supai angui, pita canda huanchinataga niun.

²¹Chasna rimanaupi Jesus paigunata nira, Ñáuca chasna samana punzhaibiga shuc runata alichirani. Chasna pihuas mana ranata ushahcata ñuca rashcamandami tucui canguna manzhariranguichi.

²²Yuyarichi. Cangunas samana punzha acpihuas chi huañuc Moises mandashcata pactachinguichimi carihuahua ullucarapundata pitisha. Chita ranaga mana paimanda punda callarirachu, astahuanbas cangunahua callari apayagunami chita rangahuaca callarinaura. Chasna acpi canguna chita ranguchimi samana punzha acpihuas. ²³Alimi, cunanga cangunahuas Moises mandashcata pactachingahuaca

samana punzha acpihuas canguna cari huahuagunahua aicha pundahuallatas pitinguichillami. Chasna ashallata imahuacta ñucahuanga piñarihuanguichi ñuca shuc unguishca runata paihua intiru aichata samana punzhaibi janbishcamandaga.

²⁴Ricurishcamandalla ama yanga yuyarisha caudsaichichu, astahuanbas imasna sirtu actahuas alita ricushcahuashami caudsayachinata ushanguichi.

Jesus pai mai ashcamanda cuintan

²⁵Maican Jerusalem bi causac runaguna tapuicallarinaura, Manachu caiga amuguna huanchingahua mascasha puriushca runaga an. ²⁶Chibi aungaya cuti runaguna ñaupacpi rimaugllaita mana pis paita imatas nin. Chasna ashaga amugunahuas cai runaga Dios cachashca quishpichic Cristo agmi nishachu quirinaun.

²⁷Randi cai runa Nazaretmanda shamushcataga yachanchimi, astahuanbas quishpichic Cristo shamushcai mana pihuas yachangachu maimanda pai shamushcataga.

²⁸Jesus Diosta alabana huasibi camachiushcai chi runaguna casna rimaushcata uyasha, sinzhita rimara, Indá canguna ricsihuashcanguichimi, ñuca maibi huiñashcatahuas yachashcanguichimi. Randi mana ñuca munaimandallaga shamushcanichu. Astahuanbas ñuca tucuita pactachic Yaya cachahuacpimi shamushcani. Cangunaga paita mana ricsishami causanguichi. ²⁹Paimi cachamuhuashca. Chasna ñuca paimanda shamuc ashami paitaga ricsini nira.

³⁰Chasna Jesus rimacpiga israel amuguna paita caudsayachingahua japinata munanaura, Munagllaita

pai huañuna uras chara mana pactarishca acpi mana pihuas japinata ushanaurachu. ³¹ Chasna chi amuguna piñagllaita ashca runagunami paita quirinaura. Chi quiriccupura cuintanacunaura, Cai Jesusca Dios cachangaraushca quishpichic Cristochan. Cristo shamushaga cai runamandas mas yali jatun ushaihuan ranagunatachu rangaraun imachari nisha ninaura.

Jesusta japichun nisha cachanaun

³² Runaguna pacalla Jesusmanda chasna rimaucunata fariseogunaga uyasha piñarisha, pagrigunahuan pariu tucusha, Diosta alabana huasita cuirac sundalugunata cachanaura Jesusta japisha apagringahua.

³³ Chi sundaluguna paihuacpi pactaushcai Jesus runagunata nira, Ñaa mana yapa unaitachu cangunahuan aungarauni, chihuashaga ñucata cachamucpamallatami bulltiangarauni. ³⁴ Canguna mascashahuas mana tupahuanguichichu, canguna pactanata mana ushanguichichu ñuca aushcama.

³⁵ Chita uyasha israelgunapura tapunacuicallarinaura, Maitashi cai runaga ringaraun ñucanchi mana tupanata ushaibagmaga. Caru llactagunama israelguna causaushcai rishachu chi mana-israel runagunama camachigringaraun. ³⁶ Imasna nishata casnaga mascashahuas mana tupahuanguichichu nin, chasnallata ñuca aushcama canguna mana shamunata ushashcamanda nishaga imatata nin nisha cuintanacunaura.

Causaita cuc yacu

³⁷ Chi puchuca jista punhzami mas balic punzhaga ara. Chi punhzaibi

Jesus shayarisha sinzhita caparisha rimara, Maicanbas upinayashaga ñucahuagma shamuchi upingahua. ³⁸ Diospa shimibi rimashcashinallatami, ñucata quiric runahua shungumandaga causaita cuc yacuguna llucshingauna nin.

³⁹ Casna nishaga Jesus Diospa Samaimanda rimara, Maicanbas paita quiric runaga Diospa Samaitami cuitucunga. Pai casna rimara chara jahuapachama mana bulltiashca asha Diospa Samai chara mana shamushca acpi.

Runaguna ishcai muntun tucun

⁴⁰ Jesus casna rimashcata uyasha maican runaguna ninaura, Sirtupachami cai runaga Dios rimashcata pasachic shamungarauc runa an. ⁴¹ Shuccunas ninaura, Paiga Quishpichic Cristo man ninaura. Randi shuccunaga ninaura, Mana. Quishpichic Cristoga mana Galileamandachanga. ⁴² Diospa shimibi quillcashca tiyacca ninmi: Quishpichic Cristoga israelgunata mandac rey amu Davidmanda mirai runa ana man, chasna acpimi amu David causaushca Belen llactaibi pagarina manga. ⁴³ Chasna Jesusmanda chicanda yuyarisha chi runaguna ishcai (2) muntun tucunaura. ⁴⁴ Maicangunaga Jesusta japisha caudsayachingahua apanata munanaura, chasna agllaita mana pihuas imatahuas rarachu.

Israelgunata mandac runaguna Jesusta mana quirinaura

⁴⁵ Jesusta japingahua cachashca sundaluguna bulltiacpi, paigunata cachac fariseogunas chasnallata pagri amugunas tapunaura, Imahuata chi runata mana apamuranguichi nisha.

⁴⁶ Tapucpi cutipanaura, Ima uras pihuas mana chi runa

rimashcashinaga rimashcachu.

⁴⁷Casna paiguna rimacpi fariseoguna caminaura, Cangunahuaschu umachitucushcanguichi. ⁴⁸Ñáucanchi amugunamandas, chasnallata fariseogunamandas paitaga maicanda quirishca. Mana shucpas. ⁴⁹Randi cai paita uyac runagunaga Moises mandashca shimigunata mana yachashami caudsayachitucushca anaun, nisha chi amuguna piñasha rimanaura.

⁵⁰Chasna rimanaupi shuc fariseo runa Nicodemo nishca chi fariseo muntunmanda ara. Paimi shuc uras tuta Jesushuan cuintangahua ric runa ara. Chi shuc fariseoguna chasna Jesusmanda rimanaupi pai randi nira, ⁵¹Ñáucanchi mandashcagunaibiga ninmi: Mana pitas caudsayachinata ushanchichu pai rimashcata ñaupá mana uyashallaga, imata pai rashcata yachangahua.

⁵²Nicodemo chasna rimacpi paigunarandi ninaura, Cambas Galilea partimandachangui. Náupa Diospa shimita ricusha yachai, chibimi ricungui mana maican Dios rimashcata pasachic runahuas Galileamandaga shamushcachu.

⁵³Chasna cuintashcahuasha caran runa pihua huasima rinaura.

Ashiyaccunahuan causac huarmi

8 ¹Caran paiguna quiquin huasita rinaupi Jesusca randi Olivos nishca urcuta rira. ²Cayandi punzhayamuushcaibi Diosta alabana huasimallata bulltiara. Runaguna paita ricusha caillayacpi Jesus canzhai tiyarisha yachachicallarira.

³Chasna yachachiushcai Diospa shimita yachachic runaguna, chasnallata fariseogunahuas Jesusma apamunaura shuc huarmita pai

ashiyachiushcai tupasha. Apamusha tucui runagunahua ñaupacpi shayachinaura. ⁴Chasna rashcahuasha Jesusta ninaura, Tupashcanchimi cai huarmita pai ashiyachiushcai señor. ⁵Huañuc Moises ñucanchima mandasha saquishcaga casna mara: Cai tunu huarmigunataga rumihuan tucsisha huanchina man nisha. Canga imasata ningui señor.

⁶Chi runaguna Jesusta casna tapunaura paita camashun nishalla, pai imatas rimacpi caudsayachishun nisha. Randi Jesusca cumurisha pihua riruhuan allpaibi quillecaallarira.

⁷Chihuasha chara paiguna cutin cutin tapuupi, Jesus shayarisha paigunata nira, Maicanbas cangunamanda jucha illac ashaga punda rumita tucsichi.

⁸Chasna nishcahuasha cumurisha cutillata allpaibi quillecaallarira.

⁹Casna Jesus rimashcata uyasha shuc shuc ricallarinaura, pundaga chi mas rucugunami ringahua callarinaura. Tucui lllucshishcahuasha Jesus chibi auc huarmihuan sapalla saquirishcara.

¹⁰Shayarisha chi huarmita tapura, Maibitaunguna canda caudsayachicuna, manachu pihuas caudsayachisha huanchitucushcangui.

¹¹Tapucpi, Mana pihuas señor nira. Chasna nicpi Jesus paita nira, Náucahuas mana caudsayachishcanguichu. Cunanga rilla, randi ama cuti juchata ranguihu nira.

Jesuca bilashina man

¹²Chihuasha Jesus cuti runagunata yachachisha nira, Náucaga shuc bilacuinta mani cai mundui causac runagunahuacpi punzhayachic. Maicanbas ñucata catic runaga ñucashinallatami punzhaicuinta puringa, chimanda ñaupagma mana ansaibicuinta puringachu.

¹³Chasna yachachicpi fariseoguna piñasha paita ninaura, Canga quiquinmandallata rimaungui. Canmandallata chasna rimaushcacpi mana imaschan.

¹⁴Jesus randi cutipara, Ñáuca rimashcaga balinmi ñuca quiquinmandallata rimashallata. Ñáuca yachanimi maimanda shamushcata, maita riushcatahuas, randi cangunaga mana chita yachanguichichu. ¹⁵Cangunaga runa yachaimandalla caudsayachinguichi, randi ñucaga mana pitahuas caudsayachinichu. ¹⁶Ima uras ñuca caudsayachisha taripashaga cuscatami taripanima. Chasnallata mana ñucallaga taripanichu, randi ñucata cachamuc Yayami ñucahuan pariu taripan. ¹⁷Cangunata mandashca shimigunai casna nisha quillcashcami tiyan: Ima uras ishcai (2) runaguna pariu chasnallata rimacpiga, paiguna rimashcaga baligmi nishca. ¹⁸Chasna acpiga ñucallatami shuc rimac ani ñucaraicullata, chasnallata ñucata cachamuc Yayahuas ñucamandaga rimaun nira.

¹⁹Chasna nicta uyasha chi runaguna cutillata tapunaura, Maibitaun camba yayaga.

Tapucpi Jesus paigunata cutipara, Canguna ñucataga mana ricsihuanguichichu, chasnallata ñuca Yayatahuas mana ricsinguichichu. Astahuanbas canguna ñucata ricsishaga ñuca Yayatahuas ricsinguichimami nira.

²⁰Jesus tucui caigunata yachachira Diosma cushca cullquita churana cajunguna ashca aushcai. Chasna yachachishcamanda israel amuguna paita piñagllaita mana pihuas paita japisha caudsayachingahua aparachu pai huañuna uras chara mana pactaushcamanda.

Ñáuca riushcama cangunaga mana shamunata ushanguichichu nira

²¹Jesus cutillata israel amugunata rimasha casna nira, Ñáuca ña caimanda ringamirauni, Cangunaga mascahuangamiraunguichi, randi cangunaga canguna juchallaita huañunguichi. Chasna ashami ñuca riushcama cangunaga mana shamunata ushanguichichu.

²²Nicta uyasha israel amugunapura rimanacunaura, Imasata ninya ñuca riushcama cangunaga mana shamunata ushanguichichu ninmi. Pai quiquinllatachu huañurinata munan nisha yuyarinaura.

²³Jesus mas rimara, Cangunaga cai mundumandami anguichi, ñuca randiga mana cai mundumandachani, astahuanbas jahuapachamanda mani. ²⁴Ñáuca acta canguna mana quirishcamandami canguna juchaibi huañunguichi nishaga rimarani.

²⁵Chasna nicpi chiguna tapunaura, Canga pitanguiya.

Tapucpi randi nira, Imahuata cangunataga cuintasha. Ñáuca pi actas ña pundamandapacha cangunata yachachishcashina ani. ²⁶Cangunata caudsayachinatas ashca cuintanatas ushani, randi chasna agllaita ñucata cachamuc rimashcallata uyasha rimani tucui runagunata. Paiga sirtuta rimac man.

²⁷Nicta uyashallata chi runagunaga mana intindinaurachu Jesus paihua Yayamanda cuintaushcataga. ²⁸Chiraicumí Jesus casna rimara, Runa Tucuc nishcata canguna crus jhuaibi huarcushcaibimi asirtanguichi ñuca pi actaga. Chasnallata ñuca quiquin munaimandalla mana ractas, randi ñuca Yaya yachachishcallatami ñuca rimautas yachanguichimi. ²⁹Ñáuca

cachamucca ñucahuan maun, ñuca Yayaga ima uraspas mana sapallaga saquihuashcachu pai munashcallata ñuca rac ashcaraicu.

³⁰Jesus casna rimashcata uyasha ashca runaguna paita quirinaura.

**Diospa runaguna cungaila
lugar causanamanda**

³¹Paita quiric israel runagunata Jesus casna nira, Canguna ñuca rimashca shimigunata cadsusha causashaga sirtupacha ñucahua quiquin runaguna manguichi.

³²Chasna asha sirtu shimitahuas yachanguichimi. Chi sirtu shimimi cangunataga lugaryachinga nira.

³³Runagunarandi ninaura, Ñáucanchiga huañuc apayaya Abrahamamanda mirauguna manchi. Chasna ashami mana ima uraspas pi mandashcais huatashcacuinta causaccharanchi. Imasata ningui lugaryachishca manguichi nishaga rimangui.

³⁴Jesus randi nira, Sirtupacha cangunata nini, tucui juchata rac runagunaga huatashcacuinta jucha mandashcai puriunguna. ³⁵Shuc mandashcai causac runaga mana huiñai pai amuhua huasibiga causangachu, randi churiga huiñaimi paihua yayahuan causanga. ³⁶Chasna ashaga chi amuhua churi cangunata lugaryachicpimi sirtupacha lugarta charinguichi. ³⁷Ñáa yachanimi canguna Abrahamamanda mirai ashcataga. Chasna ashahuas cangunaga ñuca rimashca shimigunata mana uyanata munashami huanchinata munahuanguichi. ³⁸Ñáucaga ñuca Yayahuan aushcai ricushcallatami rimauni. Randi cangunaga, canguna yaya mandashcatami ranguichi nira.

³⁹Nicpi uyasha ninaura, Abrahammi ñucanchi yayaga ara.

Randi Jesusca nirami, Canguna sirtupacha Abrahamamanda mirai ashaga pai rashcallatami ranguichima. ⁴⁰Chasna agllaita Dios sirtuta yachachihuashcata ñuca cangunata rimaushcamandami huanchinata munahuanguichi. Abrahamaga ima uraspas mana cangunashina rarachu. ⁴¹Cangunaga cangunahua yaya rashcashinallatami ranguichi.

Caita uyasha paiguna ninaura, Ñáucanchiga mana huairahuahuachanchi, shuc yayallatami charinchi Diosta.

⁴²Jesus randi cutipara, Diosmanda shamushami caibi auni. Mana ñuca yuyaimandallachu shamushcani, astahuanbas Diosmi cachamuhuashca. Chasna acpi canguna sirtupacha Diospa churiguna ashaga llaquihuanguichimami. ⁴³Imahuata ñuca yachachishcataga mana intindinata munanguichi. Ñáuca rimashca shimigunata mana uyanata munashallami mana intindinguichi. ⁴⁴Supaimi canguna yayaga an, cangunaga paihuac manguichi, chiraicumipi pai munashcata ranata munanguichi. Supaiga callarimandapachami runata huanchi ashca. Paihuacpi sirtu shimita mana tiyashcamandami mana sirtutaga rimacchan. Paimandami llullaga callarira, cunangama paiga llulla man. Chiraicu pai llullagunata rimausha pai quiquin llulla aushcallata ricuchin.

⁴⁵Randi ñucaga sirtuta rimacpimi canguna mana quirihuanguichichu. ⁴⁶Maican cangunamanda ushahuanguichichu maibi ñuca juchayashcataga ricuchingahua. Randi ñuca sirtuta rimacpihuas imahuacta mana quirihuanguichi. ⁴⁷Diosmanda ac runaga Diospa shimigunata

uyac man. Randi cangunaga mana Diospa runaguna ashama paihua shimita rimauctaga uyanatas mana munanguichi.

**Cristoga Abrahammandahuas
mas ñaupac causac man**

⁴⁸Chasna rimacpi israel amuguna Jesusta piñasha ninaura, Canga mana balic samaria runa mangui, chasnallata shuc chupayuc supaimi angui nishaga sirtutami rimanchi.

⁴⁹Jesus cutipara, Mana ima supaitahuas charinichu. Chi ñuca Yayata balichinami ñuca ranaga an, cangunaga randi mana balichihuanguichichu. ⁵⁰Ñáuca ñucallatas balichirinata mana munanichu, chasna agllaita ñuca Yayaga munanmi canguna ñucata balichihuanauchun nisha. Paiga canguna rashcagunata taripac man.

⁵¹Sirtupachami cangunata nini maicanbas ñuca rimashca shimigunata cadsucca mana huañungachu nira.

⁵²Israel amuguna cutipanaura, Cunanga ña yachanchimi can chupayuc supai ashcataga.

Abrahambas chasnallata tucui Dios rimashcata pasachiccunahuas tucuilla huañushcaunami. Chasna agllaitachu canga, maicanbas ñuca rimashca shimigunata cadsucca mana huañungachu nishaga rimaungui.

⁵³Canga ñucanchi huañuc apayaya Abrahammanda mas yali balicchangui. Paihuas huañurami, chasnallata Dios rimashcata pasachiccunahuas huañunaurami. Pi mani nishata chasnaga rimangui.

⁵⁴Tapucpi Jesus cutipara, Ñáucallata balichiricpi ñuca balichirishca shimiga mana imais balinzhu, yanga tucunya. Randi ñucata balichicca ñuca Yaya man, paimi cangunaga

ñucanchi Dios man nisha niushcallata an. ⁵⁵Chasna nishahuas cangunaga paita mana ricsinguichichu, randi ñucaga ricsinimi. Ñáuca mana ricsinichu nisha rimashaga cangunashinallata llullaisiquimaima. Randi sirtupacha ñucaga Yaya Diosta ricsinimi, chiraicumi pai rimashca shimigunata cadsuni. ⁵⁶Canguna apayaya Abrahamanga cushiyarami ñuca cai pachama shamungaraushca punzhata yachasha. Ñáa ñuca shamucta ricushami yapa cushiyara.

⁵⁷Chasna nicpi israel amuguna Jesusta asisha ninaura, Chara mana pichca chungu (50) huatallatahuas charishallatachu Abrahamanda ricushcanimi nishaga rimangui.

⁵⁸Jesus paigunata cutipara, Sirtupacha cangunata nini, ñucaga Abraham chara mana pagarishcallaitachu causauc arani.

⁵⁹Chasna nicta uyasha rumigunata japinaura paita tucusha huanchingahua, randi Jesus miticussha Diosta alabana huasimanda llucshira.

**Jesus shuc puyunahui
pagaric runata janbin**

9 ¹Chihuasha chimanda llucshisha riushcai Jesus ricura shuc puyunahui pagaric runata. ²Paihua runaguna Jesusta tapunaura, Imahuata cai runaga puyunahui pagarira señor, pihua juchamandata. Paihua yayaguna juchata rashcamandachu chasna saquirira, mana ashaga paihua quiquin juchamandachu chasna pagarira.

³Chasna nisha tapucpi Jesus paigunata cutipara, Cai runas ni paihua yayagunas mana juchata rashcamandachu casna tucura, randi Yaya Dios paihua ushaita cai runaibi ricuchingahuami casna tucura. ⁴Chasna acpiga chara punzha

agllaitami tucui ñucata cachamuc
Yaya ranagunatami rana anchi.
Ñáa tuta shamuumni mana pihuas
tarabaibacchu tucunga. ⁵Ñáuca chara
cai pachai aushcaiga runagunata
punzhayachic bilacuinta mani.

⁶Jesus casna rimashcahuasha
tiucasha, allpata turuyachisha
llutara chi puyñahui runahua
ñahuibi. ⁷Chasna llutashcahuasha
chi runata nira, Risha maillarigri
Siloe nishca yacu pugruibi nira.
("Siloe" nishaga paiguna shimibi Dios
Cachamushca nin). Chi runa risha
maillarishcahuasha ña ricuc tucusha
cutillata shamura.

⁸Ñáa paihua huasi mayanbi causac
runaguna, chasnallata cullquita pai
tapusha puric acta ricuc runagunas
paigunapura cuintanacuunaura, Caiga
manachu an chi cullquita tapusha tiyac
runaga nisha.

⁹Shuccuna ninaura, Indá chi
runallatami an. Randi shuccunaga
ninaura, Mana, chi runashinallata
ricuric ashallata mana paichan. Randi
chi janbirc runaga nira, Indá ñucallata
mani.

¹⁰Chasna pai amullata nicpi
tapunaura, Imasata cunanga ña ricuc
angui.

¹¹Chi runa casna cuintara, Chi Jesus
nishca runami ansa turuta rasha ñuca
ñahuibi llutashami nihuara Siloe
nishca yacu pugruma risha maillarigri.
Ñáuca risha maillarishcai ña ricuc
tucurani.

¹²Chasna cuintacpimi tapunaura,
Cunanga maibitaun chi runaga.
Pairandi, Mana yachanichu nira.

Fariseoguna yapa tapunaun

¹³⁻¹⁴Jesus chi puyñahui runata
turuhuan llutasha pai janbishca
punzhaga israel samana punzha

mara. Chiraicumi chi runagunaga
chi janbirc runataga fariseogunahua
ñaupacpi apanaura. ¹⁵Fariseoguna
paita tapunaura, Imasata cunanga ña
ricunata ushangui. Chi janbirc runa
cutipara, Paimi turuta ñuca ñahuibi
llutahuara, chihuasha ñuca ñahuita
maillarirani, ña cunanga ricuni.

¹⁶Maican fariseoguna ninaura, Caita
rac runaga samana punzhata mana
balichisha tarabashcamandami mana
Diosmanda runachan.

Randi shuccunaga ninaura, Pai
juchayuc runa ashaga imasata casna
Diospa ushahuan ranataga ushanga.
Chasna nishami paigunapurallata
ishcai yuyaita surcunaura.

¹⁷Cutillata tapunaura chi puyñahui
janbirc runata, Canda casna janbic
runamanda canga imasata ningui.
Pai randi cutipara, Dios rimashcata
pasachic runa man ninimi.

¹⁸Israel amugunaga chi runa ñaupá
puyñahui ac cunan ña janbirisha ali
ñahuyuc ashcataga mana quirinata
munanaurachu. Chiraicumi paihua
yayagunata cayachisha ¹⁹paigunata
tapunaura, Caiga cunanga churichan,
sirtuchu puyñahui pagaric ara,
chasna ashaga imasata cunanga ña
ricunata ushan.

²⁰Chi janbircpa runahua yayaguna
cutipanaura, Sirtu yachanchimi cai
ñucanchi churi puyñahui pagaric ara.

²¹Randi mana yachanchichu imasata
cunanga ricuc tucushcata, pi paita
janbishcatahuas mana yachanchichu.
Paillatata tapuichi ña rucu man,
paillatami imasna actahuas cuintanga.

²²Chi janbirc runahua yayagunaga
manzharishallami chasna ninaura.
Israel amugunaga paigunapuralla
yuyarishca anaura casna nisha, maican
runatas Jesusca Dios cachashca
Cristo nishca quishpichic man nisha

rimac runataga ñucanchi tandarina huasimanda llucshichisha cachangahua nisha yuyarinaura. ²³Chasna manzharishcamandami paihua yayaguna ninaura paillatata tapuichi ña rucu man nishaga.

²⁴Fariseoguna chi runata cutillata cayasha ninaura, Cunanga Diospa ñaupacpi sirtuta ñucanchita cuintai. Ñaucanchiga yachanchimi chi runa juchayuc runa ashcataga. Imata ningui can. ²⁵Rimacpi chi janbirc runa cutipara, Chi runataga mana yachanichu pai juchayuc actas, mana juchayuc actas. Ñauca yachanimi ñaupaga puyuñaahui ashcata cunanga ricuc ani.

²⁶Cutillata tapunaura, Imatata raitucuranguí, imasata rara cambia ñahuita janbingahuaca. ²⁷Chi runa cutipasha nira, Ñaa cangunata ñaupata rimaranimi randi mana uyahuaranguichichu, imahuata cuti cuti rimanataga munanguichi. Cangunahuaschu paita catishun ninguchi.

²⁸Casna chi runa nicpi fariseoguna piñasha camisha ninaura, Canga chi runatami catic angui, randi ñucanchiga Moises mandashcagunatami caticcuna anchi. ²⁹Dios Moiesta rimashcataga yachanchimi, randi chi runa maimanda pai shamushcatahuas mana yachanchichu.

³⁰Chi janbirc runa cutipara, Sirtupacha caiga manzhanayacta man, canguna pai maimanda shamucta mana yachagllaita randi ñucataga janbisha ricucta rahuashca. ³¹Sirtutami yachanchi Diosca juchayuc runaganataga mana uyacchan, randi paita alabasha pai munashcata raccunallatami uyan. ³²Mana ima uraspas uyashcanchichu maicanbas shuc puyuñaahui pagaric

runata janbishcataga. ³³Cai runa mana Diosmanda shamushca ashaga mana imatahuas ranata ushanmachara nisha chi janbirc runa nira.

³⁴Chi fariseoguna randi ninaura, Can juchasapa runa pagaric ashallatachu ñucanchitaga yachachinata munanguiya. Chasna nishcahuasha chi israel tandarina huasimanda chi runata llucshichisha callpachinaura.

Diospacpi puyuñaahui runacuinta anaun

³⁵Chi janbirc runata fariseoguna callpachishcata Jesus yachasha, paita tupagrishcai tapura, Quiringuichu canga Runa Tucuctaga.

³⁶Chi runa cutipara, Cuintahuai señor, pi tan chi runaga ñuca paita quiringahua.

³⁷Nicpi Jesus nira, Ñaa paita ricushcanguimi, ñuca mani canhuan cunan cuintanacuc. ³⁸Caita uyasha chi runa Jesuspa ñaupacpi cungurisha nira, Quirinimi señor.

³⁹Chihuasha Jesus nira, Ñaucaga runaguna imasna causashcatas ricuchingahuami cai pachama shamushcani. Chasna acpimi mana ricuccuinta ani niccunaga ricungaunami, randi ricuc ani niccunaga puyuñaahuicuinta tucungaunami. Chiraicumí shamurani.

⁴⁰Jesus ña casna rimaushcata maican auc fariseoguna uyasha paita tapunaura, Ñaucanchihuas puyuñaahui chanchi. ⁴¹Jesus cutipasha nira, Puyuñaahui canguna ashaga canguna juchagunamandaga mana culpata charinguichimachu. Randi canguna ricuc manchi nishcamandami culpayuc anguchi nira.

**Ovejagunamandas ovejata cuirac
runamandas cuintashca**

10 ¹Chihuasha Jesus rimasha nira, Sirtupacha cangunata nini, maicanbas pungumanda oveja cularbi mana yaicusha shuc partimanda sicashaga shuhuaccuna man. ²Randi pungumanda yaicuc runaga ovejata cuirac runa an. ³Punguta cuirac runa pascacpi ovejagunata cuirac runaga caran ovejata paiguna quiquin shutibi cayacpi paihuan cularmanda llucshinaun. Amu rimacpi ovejaguna paihua shimita asirtanaun. ⁴Náa tucui paihua ovejaguna cularmanda llucshishcai amuga ovejagunahua ñaupacpimi riun, ovejagunaga amu rimashcata asirtashcamanda paita catinaun. ⁵Randi shuc mana ricsiushcataga mana catinaunzhu. Paita uyasha miticunaunmi paihua shimita mana asirtashcamanda, nisha Jesus cuintara.

⁶Jesus casna pai pi ashcatas asirtachingahua casna cuintaura, randi chi uyaccunaga mana intindinaurachu imata pai yachachishcata.

**Jesuca ovejaguna yaicuna
pungucuinta man**

⁷Jesus cutillata rimasha nira, Caitaga sirtupachami cangunata rimani, ñucami ovejaguna yaicuna pungucuinta ani. ⁸Tucui ñucamanda ñaupata shamuc runaga shuhuasha huaglichic accuna manaura, randi ñuca ovejagunaga paigunata mana cadsunaurachu. ⁹Ñaucami pungucuinta ani. Nãucamanda yaicugllami quishpiringauna anga. Chasna asha paiguna yaicusha llucshiusha ali micunata tupaccuinta angauna. ¹⁰Shuhuac runaga shamunmi shuhuangalla, huanchingalla,

huaglichingalla. Randi ñucaga shamushcanimi ovejaguna ali causaita jundacta charinauchun nisha.

**Jesus paihua ovejagunata
ali cuiracshina man**

¹¹Nãucaga ovejagunata alita cuiraccuinta ani. Alita cuirac amuga ovejagunamanda paihua quiquin huañunatas mana manzhan. ¹²Randi cullquita nishalla tarabac runaga chi ovejagunahua mana quiquin amu asha mana alita cuiracchan. Shuc puma shamuta ricusha ovejagunataga saquishami miticun. Chasna acpi chi puma micungahua shamusha tucui sãa sãa callpachic shamunga. ¹³Chi runaga cullquita nishalla tarabac ashami ovejagunata mana llaquishami miticusha jichusha rinlla.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Nãucaga ovejagunata alita cuiracshina mani. Nãuca Yaya ñucata ricsishcacuintami ñucahuas paitaga ricsini. Chicuintallatami ñuca ovejagunatas ricsini, chasnallata paigunahuas ñucatas ricsihuanunmi. Nãucaga ñuca quiquin huañunatas mana manzhanichu paigunata quishpichingahua huañushami. ¹⁶Chasnallata shuc ovejagunatacuinta charinimi, mana cai cularmanda accunata, paigunatahuas caimallata apamuna ani. Paigunahuas ñuca shimita uyahuangaunami. Chasna tucusha shuc muntunlla anga, chasnallata shuc amullahuan anaunga.

¹⁷Nãuca quiquin causaitas paigunaraicu cusha huañushcamandami ñuca Yayaga llaquihuan. Nãuca huañushahuas cuti causarishami. ¹⁸Mana pihuas ñucata huanchinataga ushahuangachu, randi ñucallatami japitucusha huañusha. Ushaitaga charini huanchitucungahuas, chasnallata cuti causaringhamas.

Chasna tucuchun nisha ñuca Yaya mandahuara.

¹⁹Casna Jesus rimashcata uyasha israel amuguna rimanacusha cutillata ishcai (2) muntun tucunaura.

²⁰Ashca runaguna casna ninaura, Cai runaga supaita charisha nuspa actaga imangahuata uyaunguichi.

²¹Randi shuccunaga ninaura, Mana pihuas supaita charic runaga mana casnaga rimanata ushanmachu. Puyñaahuyucta janbinata supaiga mana ushanzhu.

**Israel amuguna Jesusta
mana gustanaun**

²²Tamia uraspi Jerusalem llactaibiga Diosta alabana jatun huasita paiguna rashcata yuyarisha jistaunaura.

²³Chi uras Diosta alabana huasi partibi Salomon rashca pambai Jesus puriura. ²⁴Chasnaibi israel amuguna caillayamusha tapunaura, Ima urascamata casna can pi ashcata mana pagllai rimasha ñucanchitaga catingaraungui. Sirtu can Quishpichic Cristo ashaga shurai pagllai rimai.

²⁵Chasna nicpi Jesus paigunata cutipasha nira, Ñaa cangunata rimagllaitami mana quirihuaranguichi. Ñauca Yayahua ushahuan ñuca rashcagunami pi ñuca ashcataga pagllaibi ricuchinaun. ²⁶Randi canguna mana ñuca ovejaceuta muntunmanda asha mana quirihuanguichi. ²⁷Ñauca ovejaceuta runagunaga ñuca rimashca shimita uyaungunami. Ñaucahuas paigunata ricsini, chiraicum paigunaga catihuananlla. ²⁸Ñaucami huiñai causaita paigunataga cuni, chasnandami mana ima uraspas huañungaunachu. Chasnallata ñuca maquimanda mana pihuas paigunataga quichuhuangachu. ²⁹Paigunata

ñucama cuc Yaya tucuiamanda yalimi an, chasna acpi mana pihuas paimandaga quichunata ushanzhu.

³⁰Ñauca Yayahuan ñucahuanga shuglla manchi nira.

**Amuguna Jesusta
huanchinata munanaun**

³¹Israel amuguna caita uyasha cutillata rumiginata japinaura paita tucsisha huanchingahua nisha. ³²Japicpi Jesus randi tapura, Ñauca Yayahua ushaimandami canguna ñaupacpi ashca ali ranagunata rashcani. Maican ñuca rashcagunamandata rumiginahuanga tucshishun ninguichi.

³³Tapucpi amuguna cutipanaura, Mana chi ali rashcagunamandachu candaga tucsinchi. Randi can rimashca shimiginamandami tucsingamiraunchi. Canga yanga runa ashallatami canllata Dios tucungui, chasna acpi paita camishcamandami canda tucsina anchi.

³⁴Cutillata Jesus nira, Canguna charishca Moises mandashca shimibi manachu casna nisha quillcashca tiyaun casna Dios nishcata: Canguna dioscuna nishca manguichi nisha.

³⁵Diospa shimibi quillcashca tiyacunataga mana balinzhu nisha rimanataga mana ushanchichu. Ñaa Diosllami paihua shimita rimaitucushca runagunataga dioscuna manguichi nishami nira. ³⁶Diosmi ñucataga japisha cai pachama cachamuhua, chasna ashami Diospa Churi mani niuni. Ñauca chasna nicpi imangahuata Diostaga camingui nisha nihuanguichi. ³⁷Ñauca Yaya rashcagunatacuinta ñuca mana racpiga ama quirihuaichichu. ³⁸Randi ñuca Yaya rashcagunata ñuca racpiga, ñuca quiquinda mana quirishahuas ñuca rashcagunata ricusha quirina anguichi.

Chita quirishaga ñuca Yaya ñucahuan causauta, ñucahuas ñuca Yayahuan causautami alita yachanguichi nira.

³⁹ Jesus chasna rimacta uyasha cutillata japisha apanata munanaura, randi Jesus paiguna maquimanda quishpisha rira.

Jordan yacu chimbama rira

⁴⁰ Chimanda llucshisha Jordan yacu chimbamallata bulltiasha chibi saquirira, Juan ñaupá bautisaushca lugarbi. ⁴¹ Ashca runaguna Jesusta pai aushcaibi ricugrisha rimanacunaura, Sirtupacha Bautisac Juan pihuas mana raushcagunata rac ashahuas, tucui cai runamanda pai rimashcaga sirtu mashca. ⁴² Chi lugarbi ashca runaguna Jesusta quirinaura.

Lazaro huañun

11 ¹ Chi uras tiyara shuc unguishca runa Lazaro nishca. Paimi paihua panigunandi, shucca Maria shucca Marta, Betania nishca llactaibi causauc anaura. ² Cai huañuu Lazarohua pani Mariami Señor Jesuspa chaquibi asnarina yacuta churasha paihua acchahuan chaquichicca ashca. ³ Turi ungucci chi paniguna casna nisha rimangahua cachanaura, Can llaquishca amigoga unguishca maun señor nisha.

⁴ Jesus casna rimacachashcata uyasha nira, Cai unguiga mana paita huanchingachu, randi casnamandami Diosta yapa balichishca tucungamiraun paihua ushaita ricuchishcamanda, chasnallatami cai runa unguimanda Diospa churihua ushaita ricuchicpi balichishcami tucuhuanga nira.

⁵ Martatas, paihua ñañatas, chasnallata Lazarotahuas Jesus yapa llaquic ashallatami ⁶ chara ishcai (2) punzhata saquirira pai aushca

lugarllai, Lazaromi unguishca an nisha cuintacshamucpihuas. ⁷ Chihuasha paihua runagunata nira, Jacuichi cutillata Judea partima.

⁸ Paihua runagunarandi ninaura, Cunanlla chi partibi israel amugunaga cadsí rumihuan tucsissha huanchitucurangui señor. Cutillatachu chima rinata munangui.

⁹ Tapucpi paigunata nira, Manachu shuc punzha chungá ishcai (12) urata charin. Chasna acpi punzhai puric runaga mana mictiashachu purin punzha acpi. ¹⁰ Randi shuc runa tuta purishaga mictianmi mana punzhashinacpi. ¹¹ Chihuasha chasnallata rimara nisha, Ñaucanchi llaquishca amigo Lazaroga puñuushcami, randi cunanga ñuca nicchachingahuami riuni.

¹² Chasna nishcata uyasha paihua runaguna ninaura, Pai puñushca ashaga ña aliyasha causaringami señor.

¹³ Randi Jesus paigunata nishcaga arami Lazaroga huañushca man. Chi runaguna yyanaurami Lazaro puñushcatachari niun nisha, randi Lazaroga ña huañushcami nisha Jesusca chasna nira. ¹⁴ Chiraicumí chihuasha Jesus paiguna yachachun nisha pasacta rimara, Lazaroga huañushca man nisha. ¹⁵ Chibi ñuca mana aushcamanda cushiyanimi, casnami mas ali an canguna mas ñucata alita quiringahua. Cunanga jacuichi ricugrishunchi nira.

¹⁶ Pai shuc japishca runa Tomasca, chasnallata Culluru nishca shutichishca ara ishcai (2) huahua pariu llucshic ashcamanda. Paiga Jesus chasna rimashcata uyasha chi shuccunataga nira, Ñaucanchihuas jacuichi Jesushuan pariu huañungahua.

Jesumi an huañushcamanda causarina causai

¹⁷ Jesus Betania llactaibi pactashcai Lazaroga ña chuscu (4) punzha

pambashca ashcara. ¹⁸ Chi Betania nishca llactaga Jerusalem larulla mayanlla ara quimsa (3) kilometro tupulla. ¹⁹ Chasna acpi ashca israelgunami Jerusalem llactamanda llucshisha rishca anaura Martata, Mariatas cumpaňangahua paiguna turi huañushcamanda. ²⁰ Jesus chi llactama pactashcata uyasha Marta paita tupangahua rira, randi Mariaga huasillai saquirira.

²¹ Jesusta tupasha Marta paita nira, Ai señor, can cai aushca acpiga ñuca turiga mana huañupanmachara. ²² Chasna agllaita ñuca yachanimi cunanga can tucui Diosta tapushcatami cuitucungui.

²³ Chasna nicpi Jesus nira, Camba turi causaringami.

²⁴ Marta randi nira, Sirtu man tucurishca punzhai tucui huañushcaguna causarinaupi paihuas causaringarashcata yachanimi. ²⁵ Jesus randi cutipara, Ñáucaga causachic ani, causaitas cuc ani. Maicanbas ñucata quiricca huañushahuas cuti causarinaungami.

²⁶ Tucui ñucata quirisha causaucuna ima uraspas mana huañungachu. Caitaga quiringuichu Marta.

²⁷ Tapucpi Marta randi paita cutipara, Indá, chasna man señor. Canga cai munduma shamuna Quishpichic Cristo nishca Diospa churi ashcataga quirinimi.

Jesus huacan

²⁸ Chasna rimashcahuasha Marta paihua ñaña Mariata cayagrira itsalla rimagrisha, Señorga caibi maun, candami cayaun nisha. ²⁹ Chita uyashca ratullaita Maria uctalla jatarisha Jesusta tupanacungahua llucshisha rira. ³⁰ Jesus chara chi llactama mana yaicumushcachu,

Marta paita tupagrishcallaitami chara aushca ara. ³¹ Ñaa Maria huairashina jatarisha llucshishcata ricusha chi cumpaňangahua shamuc israel runagunaga pambashcai huacangahua riun nisha yuyarishami paita catisha rinaura.

³² Mariaga Jesus aushcama pactasha paihua chaqui mayanbi cungrisha nira, Can caibi aushca acpiga ñuca turiga mana huañunmachara señor.

³³ Jesus Maria huacashcata ricusha, chasnallata Mariata catisha shamuc israelgunahuas huacashcata ricusha, paihua shungu ucuí ashcata sintirisha llaquirira. ³⁴ Chasna acpi paigunata tapura, Maibita pambaranguichi.

Tapucpi, Ricucshamui señor ninaura.

³⁵ Ricugrisha Jesus huacara. ³⁶ Jesus huacashcata ricusha israel runaguna ninaura, Ricuichi, manapacha paiga Lazarota yapatami llaquic ara.

³⁷ Randi shuccuna cuintanacunaura, Cai runaga puyñahui runatahuas janbic ara, manachu imatahuas ranata ushara Lazaro ama huañuchun nisha.

Lazaro huañushcamanda causachishca

³⁸ Lazaro pambashcama Jesuscuna risha pai cutillata ashcata llaquirisha caillayara. Shuc urcui allashca juctu mara, chi juctu pungutaga shuc jatun rumihuan tapashca ara. ³⁹ Jesus paihuan riccunata mandasha nira, Chi rumita anchuchichi.

Chi huañucpa pani Marta nira, Chuscu (4) punzha man pai huañushcaga, ña jiridsa asnac anga señor.

⁴⁰ Nicta Jesus rimara, Manachu canda nirani, can quirishaga Diospa ushaita ricunguimi nisha rimarani.

⁴¹ Jesus mandashcata pactachisha chi rumita anchuchinaura. Chihuashami

Jesus jahuama ricusha nira, Canda pagrachu nini Yaya, ñuca tapushcata can uyashcamanda. ⁴²Tucui uras ñuca tapushcagunata can uyashcata yachanimi, randi caibi auc runagunaraicu caitaga ninimi, can ñucata cachamushcata paiguna quirinauchun nisha canda rimarani.

⁴³Casna rimashcahuasha pai sinzhita caparira, Lazaro chimanda llucshi.

⁴⁴Chi ratullatami chi huañushca runaga llucshira. Paihua maquindi chaquindi chara llachapa pitigunahuan pillushca ara, paihua umais shuc linsu llachapahuan pillushca ara. Llucshimucta ricusha Jesus nira, Pascaichi pai purichun.

**Jesusta huanchingahua apanata
yuyarinaun**

(Mt 26.1-5, Mc 14.1-2, Lc 22.1-2)

⁴⁵Jesus chasna Lazarota causachishcata ricushami Mariata cumpañoasha ric israelgunaga ashcaguna Jesusta quirinaura. ⁴⁶Randi shuccunaga fariseogunahuagma risha paigunata cuintanaura Jesus imasna rashcata.

⁴⁷Chita uyasha fariseoguna, pagrihua amugunandi tucui mandac amugunata tandachisha ninaura, Cunan imatata rashunchi. Cai runaga pihuas mana rashcagunata rasha ashca ushaita ricuchisha purin. ⁴⁸Ñaucanchi mana imatas rasha saquicpiga tucui paita quirisha nisha catingaraunguna. Chasna tucucpiga mandac Roma llactamanda sundaluguna shamusha ñucanchi Diosta alabana huasita huaglichingaunani, ñucanchitahuas huanchisha tucuchingaunani.

⁴⁹Chasna manzharisha ninaupi paigunamanda shucca rimara. Paiga Caifas nishca ara, chi huataibi israel pagrigunahua jatun amu ac ara.

Casna paigunata nira, Imatas mana yachacchanguichi. ⁵⁰Ñaucanchi cai llactai causaccuna ama tucuilla huanchitucungahuaca shuc runalla huañuchun nira. Chasna tucucpi mas ali anga.

⁵¹Caifasca chitaga mana paihua quiquin yuyaimandallachu rimara, astahuanbas pai chi huatai pagrigunahua jatun amu ashami Dios paita yuyachishcatami rimara imasna tucui israel runaguna randimanda Jesus huañungamiraun nisha.

⁵²Chasnallata mana-israel llactai causaccunamandalla huañunachara, astahuanbas intiru mundui aucuna maibi causaccunahuas Diospa churiguna tucusha tucui shuglla tucuchun nisha paiga huañuna ara.

⁵³Casnami chi punzhamandapacha israel amugunaga Jesusta huanchishun nisha yuyarinaura. ⁵⁴Chiraicumi Jesusca ña mana mas pagllai puric ara, randi Judea partimanda llucshisha chaquishca pamba mayanma Efrain nishca llactama rira. Chibimi saquirira pai japishca runagunahuan.

Jesusta mascanaun

⁵⁵Israelguna pascua nishca jistata rana punzha pactaringahua ña ashilla pishishcai, ashca runaguna caran llactamanda Jerusalemna ñaupata shamunaura mandashcagunata pactachingahua, Diospa ñaupacpi ali tucushun nisha jista chara mana callarigllaita. ⁵⁶Paiguna Jesusta mascasha puriusha, Diosta alabana huasi pagllai pariu ausha, paigunapura itsanlla tapunacuunaura casna nisha, Imasata cangunaga ninguichi, pai jistamaga shamungachu u manachu shamunga. Imatata ninguichiya.

⁵⁷Fariseoguna, pagrihua amugunandi urdinda cushca anaura

casna nisha, Maican runahuas maibi Jesus auta yachashaga rimanauchun ñucanchi paita japisha caudsachingahua nisha mandanaura.

**Maria asnarina yacuta
Jesuspa chaquibi churan**

12 ¹Pascua nishca israel jista chara sucta (6) punzha pishicpimi Jesus rira Betania llactama, chibi pai causachishca Lazaro causaushca llactama. ²Chi huasibi Jesusta yapa llaquishcamanda shuc micunata ranaura. Martaga micunata caraura, randi Lazaroga Jesushuan pariu mesaibi tiyarisha micuura. ³Chasnaibi Maria apamura shuc chaupi litro tuputa nardo nishca yapa balic asnarina yacuta, caihuan Jesuspa chaquita armachisha paihua acchallahuanda chaquichira. Chasna rapci chi huasi intiru gustu asnac tucura.

⁴Chasna tucupci Jesus japishca runapuramanda paita huasha japichingarauc Judas Iscariotega Maria rashcata ricusha nira, ⁵Imahuata cai asnarina yacuta mana randichinauraya ashca cullquihuan pugrignata yanapangahuaca. Caiga ña shuc huata intiruta tarabasha ganashca tupu cullqui balinmi. ⁶Judas casna rimasha mana pugrignata llaquishcamandachu nira, randi pai shuhua ashami chasnaga nira. Pai cullqui bulsata apasha puric ashami runaguna yanapashun nisha cushca cullquita japisha shuhuagara.

⁷Jesus randi paita nira, Saqui ama chasna rimaichu. Mariaga cai gustu asnarina yacutaga huacaichiura ñuca huañusha pambarina punzharai. ⁸Pugrignataga tucui urasmi canguna charinguichi, randi ñucataga mana unaitachu charihuangaraunguichi nira.

Lazarota huanchinatas yuyarinaun

⁹Ashca israel runaguna Jesus Betaniaibi aushcata yachasha chima rinaura, mana Jesusllata ricungahua, randi Jesus causachishca Lazarotas ricushun nisha rinaura. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Lazarota causachicpi ashca israel runaguna Jesusta quirinaura, israel pagrignatas saquisha paiguna Jesusta catic tucunaura. Chasna tucupci chi israel pagri amuguna Lazarotahuas huanchishun ninaura.

Jesus Jerusalemni yaicushcamanda
(Mt 21.1-11, Mc 11.1-11, Lc 19.28-40)

¹²Ashca runagunami rishca anaura Jerusalemna pascua jistaraicu. Cayandi punzha yachanaura Jesus Jerusalemna shamusha pactamungarauta.

¹³Chiraicumini runagunaga paita mandac amutashina rasha pangayuc ramagunata pitisha Jesusta tupagringahua rinaura casna caparisha, Yaya Dios yapa ali anmi.

Dios cachashca shamuc ashami balichishca achun

Israel llactata mandac amuga.

¹⁴Jesus ña shuc malta burrota tupasha jahuai tiyarira Diospa shimibi quillcashca tiyaccuintallata:

¹⁵Sion nishca Jerusalem llactai causaccuna ama manzhaichichu.

Ricuichi, canguna amumi shamun,

shuc malta burro jahuai tiyarisha shamun, nishca.

¹⁶Pundallaga Jesus japishca runagunaga mana intindinaurachu caigunata ricushahuas. Randi Yaya Dios jahuapachama Jesusta apasha sumagyachishcahuashami yuyarinaura tucui cai Jesus pasashcagunaga paimanda casna quillcashca tiyac ashcataga.

¹⁷Lazarota pambashcamanda Jesus cayasha causachishcai auc runaguna cuintasha puriunaura tucui paiguna ricushcata. ¹⁸Chiraicumi ashca runagunaga Jesus chi pihuas mana raushcata jatun rashcamanda cuintashcata uyasha paita ñambii tupangahuaca Jerusalemmanda lluchinaura. ¹⁹Randi fariseogunaga paigunapura cuintanacunaura, Ñaa ricunguichichu, tucui runagunami paihuan rinaun, casnaga mana imatahuas ranata ushangachu raunchi ninaura.

**Shuc griego runaguna
Jesusta mascanaun**

²⁰Chi jista uraspi Diosta alabanghua Jerusalem llectama ashca runaguna rinaura. Chi muntunmanda maicangunaga mana-israel griegoguna manaura. ²¹Cai runagunaga Filipema caillayasha ruganaura pai Galilea partimanda Betsaida nishca llectamanda acpi, Jesustami ricunata munanchi nisha.

²²Chita uyasha Felipe risha Andresta rimara, chihuasha ishcandi Jesusta cuintagrinaura.

²³Chiguna rugashcata rimacpi Jesus paigunata nira, Ñáuca Runa Tucuc asha huañushcahuasha jahuapachama sumacta raitucuna uras ña pactariunmi. ²⁴Sirtupacha cangunata nini, Shuc trigo muyu mana allpa ucuí urmasha chingarishaga, mana mirarinzhu, chara pailla tiyan. Randi chingarishaga ashcata miraringami. ²⁵Chasnallata maicanbas paihua quiquin causaita cai munduibi mana llaquishaga, quishpisha huiñai causaita charingami. Randi cai mundu causanallata llaquiushaga huiñai chingarishca tucungami. ²⁶Maicanbas ñuca mandashcata ranata munac

runaga catihuanalla manguichi. Chasnallata ñuca maibi aupihuas chibi paihuas angami. Chasnallata ñuca Yaya paitaga llaquingami nira.

**Jesus pai huañungaraushcamanda
cuintara**

²⁷Jesus mas rimasha catira, Ñáuca shungu ucuibi yapa ashca llaquirishcata sintini. Chasna acpihuas imatata nisha. Cai llaquirinamanda quishpichihuai Yaya nishachu rimasha. Mana, mana chasna rimashachu. Chasna tucungahuami shamushcani. ²⁸Cunanga can yali ushaiyuc ashcata ricuchipai Yaya.

Casna Jesus rimashca ratullai jahuapachamanda shuc shimi uyarira, Ñáuca ña ñuca ushaita ricuchishcani, chasna ashahuas cutillata ricuchingarauni.

²⁹Chibi auc runaguna uyasha ninaura, Rayu man nisha. Randi shuccunaga ninaura, Shuc angelmi Jesusta rimaitucun nisha. ³⁰Randi Jesus nira, mana cai rimashca shimiga ñucaraicuchu uyarira, astahuanbas canguna yachangahuami mara.

³¹Mundui ac runagunata taripana punzhaga ña pactarimuunmi. Cunan urasllai cai munduta mandactaga binsishca tucungamiraun. ³²Randi ñucaga huarcushca asha tucuigunatami ñucahuagmallata apamushami nira. ³³Casna rimashami imashina pai huañungaraushcata rimaura.

³⁴Chita uyasha runaguna cutipanaura, Diospa shimibi quillcashcata uyasha yachanchi Quishpichic Cristoga huiñaitami causanga. Chasna acpi imasata canga Runa Tucucca jahuai huarcuitucusha huañunga nishaga rimangui. Pitan chi Runa Tucucca.

³⁵Jesus randi paigunata nira, Punzhayachic bilacuinta

cangunahuanga mana unaitachu aungarauni. Chasna acpi canguna chi bila punzhaglla aushcai purichi tutai cangunata ama cungaimanda japingahua. Chi ansa tuta puriushcaishina juchai puric runaga mana yachanzhu maita pai riushcatahuas. ³⁶Chi punzhacuinta ñuca cangunahuan caibi augllaita ucta quirihuaichi nira. Chasna quirishami punzhaicuinta cangunas causanguichi nira.

Tucui caita rimashcahuasha Jesus paigunamanda llucshisha pacashcacuinta rira.

**Israel amuguna Jesusta
mana quirinaun**

³⁷Jesús chasna pihuas mana rashcagunata yapa ushahuan paiguna ñaupacpi rashca agllaitami paita mana quiric anaura. ³⁸Chasna paiguna mana quiricpi Dios rimashcata pasachic runa Isaias nishca quillcashcaga pactarina mara casna nisha:

Ñaucanchi camachishcata mana pihuas quirinatas munanzhu señor.

Dios yapa ushaita charictaga ricuchishallata pihuas mana ricunata munanzhu nira.

³⁹Chasna acpimi mana quirinata ushanaura. Chimanda Isaias chasnallata shucpi quillcara:

⁴⁰Diosmi paiguna ñahuigunata puyuyachira ama ricunauchun nisha,

paiguna yuyaitahuas sinzhiyachira ama intindinauchun nisha.

Chasna rashcani paiguna ñucama ama bulltiamunauachun nisha ñuca paigunata ama janbingahua.

⁴¹Isaias chasna Jesusta sumagyachishcata ricushcamandami paimanda chasna cuintara.

⁴²Chasna agllaitami ashca israel runaguna Jesusta quirinaura, maicangunaga mandac runaguna manaura. Chasna ashallatami mana pagllai rimac anaura fariseogunata manzhasha, israel tandarina huasigunamanda ama callpachishca tucungahua nisha. ⁴³Cai runagunaga Yaya Dios balichishcata munanarandimandami runaguna balichihuachun nisha mas munanaura.

**Jesús rimashca shimigunami
runagunata taripanga**

⁴⁴Chihuasha Jesús sinzhi shimihuan rimara, Maicanbas ñucata quiric runaga mana ñucallatachu quirin, astahuanbas ñucata cachamuc Yayatahuas quirinmi.

⁴⁵Maicanbas ñucata ricuc runaga ñucata cachamuctahuas ña ricunmi.

⁴⁶Ñaucami punzhayachicuinta ani.

Cai munduma shamushcani maicanbas ñucata quiric runaga ama ansaibicuinta saquirichun nisha.

⁴⁷Randi ñuca rimashca shimigunata uyashallata mana cadsuc runataga taripaitucushcai, mana ñucaga taripashachu. Ñucaga mana taripasha cashtigangahuachu cai pachama shamurani, astahuanbas quishpichingahuami shamurani.

⁴⁸Maicanbas ñucata mana gustasha, ñuca rimashca shimigunatas mana cadsuc runaga ña taripanata charin.

Ñuca rimashca shimigunami puchucaí punzhaibiga paita taripasha cashtigangauna.

⁴⁹Ñucaga mana ñuca quiquin yuyaimandallachu rimani. Ñucata cachamuc Yayami mandahuara tucui ñuca rimasha yachachichun nisha.

⁵⁰Ñucaga yachanimi ñuca Yaya mandashca shimigunaga huiñai causaima apan. Chiraicumí ñuca rimashaga ñuca Yaya mandahuashcatatami rimani nira.

**Jesus maillan pai japishca
runagunahua chaquita**

13 ¹Pascua nishca jista punzha cayandillata ashcaibi Jesus pai ña cai pachata saquisha paihua Yayahuan cutillata tiyangahua rina uras ña pactarishcata yachashca. Paiga paihuaccunata tucui urasmi llaquishca ara, chasnallatami huañuna punzhagamami llaquira.

²Chi uras Jesus paihua runagunandi micusha tiyanaura. Supaiga ña Simon Iscariotehua churi Judaspa yuyaibi Jesusta japichina yuyaitaga churashca ara. ³Jesusa ña yacharami pai Diosmanda shamushcataga, pai Diosmallata bulltiangaraushcata, chasnallata paihua Yaya tucui ushaita cushcatahuas tucuilla mandachun nisha. ⁴Chiraicumi paiguna micuushca mesamanda jatarisha paihua capata llatanasha shuc llachapa pitita huicsaibi anacurira. ⁵Chihuasha yacuta shuc lavacarashinai churasha, pai japishca runagunahua chaquita maillangahua callarira, pai huicsai anacurishca llachapa pitihuan chaquichira. ⁶Simon Pedrohua chaquita maillangaraushcaibi pai Jesusta nira, Canzhu ñuca chaquitaga maillahuangaraungui señor.

⁷Nicpi Jesus nira, Cunanga can mana yachanguichu ñuca rashcataga, randi huashaga yachanguimi.

⁸Pedro nira, Mana ima uraspas ñuca chaquitaga maillachishcanguichu.

Jesus randi nira, Ñauca cambia chaquita mana maillapiga ñucahuac anata mana ushanguichu.

⁹Chasna nicpi Pedro nira, Chasna ashaga ama ñuca chaquigunallataga maillahuachu astahuan maillahuai ñuca maquigunallatas ñuca umatahuas señor.

¹⁰Jesus randi paita nira, Armashca auc runaga mana minishtinzhu tucuita maillarinataga, chaquillatami maillarina an. Cangunaga cunanlla armashcashinami ña chiujiilla anguichi, randi mana tucuiga.

¹¹Pi paita japichingaraushcata pai yachashcamandami mana tucuiga armashcashina chiujiillachanguichi nishami nira.

¹²Jesus paiguna chaquita maillashcahuasha paihua capata churarisha cutillata mesai tiyarisha nira, Yachanguichichu imasna ñuca cangunata rashcataga. ¹³Cangunaga yachachic amu, chasnallata señor nisha nihuanguichi. Chasna nisha sirtutami ninguichi, ñucaga cangunata yachachic amu mani, cangunata mandac señor mani. ¹⁴Ñauca chasna ashallata canguna chaquitas maillashcani, chiraicumi cangunapurahuas maillarinacuna anguichi. ¹⁵Ñauca caitaga ricuchishcanimi cangunahuas ñuca cangunata rashcashinallata ranauchun nisha. ¹⁶Sirtupacha cangunata nini maican yanapac runahuas paihua amuta yaliga mana anzhu, chasnallata maican cachamushca runahuas paita cachamucta yaliga mana anzhu. ¹⁷Caigunata canguna yachasha pactachishaga cushimi causanguichi. ¹⁸Mana tucui cangunamandachu rimauni. Ñauca yachanimi pigunallata ñuca anllashcataga. Chasnahuas Diospa shimibi quillcashcaga pactarina man casna nisha: Ñaucahuan pariu micugmi ñucahuan cuntar tucushca.

¹⁹Chi chara mana pactarishcallaita cangunata ñaupallata rimani, ñuca rimashcaguna pactarishcaibiga ñuca pi acta canguna quirinauchun nisha.

²⁰Sirtupacha cangunata nini, maicanbas ñuca cachashca runa rimashcata uyasha quirishaga,

ñucallatami quirihuanga. Ñáucata
quiric runaga ñucata cachamuc
Yayatami quirin.

**Jesus paita japitucunamanda
cuintan**

(Mt 26.20-25, Mc 14.17-21, Lc 22.21-23)

²¹Chita rimashcahuasha Jesus
yapa ashcata llaquirisha, pagllaibi
rimasha nira, Sirtupachami nini shuc
runami canguna ucumandallata ac
japichihungaraun.

²²Chasna nicpi pai japishca
runaguna manzharisha paigunapura
ricunacuicallarinaura pimanda
rimaushcata mana yachasha.

²³Paigunamanda Jesus shuc yapa
llaquishca runa paihua mayanbi tiyaric
arani. ²⁴Chasna acpi Simon Pedro
maquita ñucata ricuchisha paita tapui
pimandata rimaun nisha.

²⁵Ñáuca mas Jesusma caillayasha
tapurani, Canda japichingarauca pi tan
señor.

²⁶Tapucpi Jesus nihuara, Cai pan
paquitami caldui jucuchingarauni,
chita ñuca cushca runa manga. Chasna
nisha chi pan paquita jucuchisha
Simonba churi Judas Iscarioteta cura.

²⁷Judas chi pan paquita japishcai
paihua shungu ucuibi supaiga yaicura.
Chasna tucucpi Jesus nira, Can
rangaraushcataga uctalla rai. ²⁸Nicta
uyasha randi chi mesaibi micuucunaga
mana pihuas musianauranchichu Jesus
imahua Judasta casna rimashcataga.

²⁹Randi yuyariranchimi Judas
cullqui bultsata charic acpichari,
imatahuas jistaraicu randichun nisha
nin, mana ashaga pugrignata ansa
cullquita cuchun ima nishachari nin
nishami yuyariranchi. ³⁰Judasca chi
pan paquita japishca ratullaitami
paigunahuagmanda llucshisha
rirallami. Ñáa chi uras tuta mara.

Mushuc mandashca

³¹Judas llucshisha rishcahuasha
Jesus nira, Cunanmi ñuca Runa Tucuc
ashami balichishca tucungarauni,
chasnallata Yaya Diospas ñucamanda
balichishca tucungaraun. ³²Yaya
Diosca ñucamanda yapa balichishca
tucushami ñucatahuas paiga yapa
balichihungami. Cunanlla chitaga
ricuchinga. ³³Ñáuca llaquishca
huauquiguna, ña mana yapa unaitachu
cangunahuanga aungarauni. Canguna
mascahuanguichimi, randi israel
amugunata ñuca rimashcashina
chasnallatami cunan cangunatas
rimani, ñuca riushcamaga mana
shamunata ushanguichichu.

³⁴Cai mushuc mandashcatami
cangunata cuni: Tucui cangunapura
llaquinacuichi. Ñáuca cangunata
llaquishcacuintallata, chasnallatami
cangunahuas tucui cangunapura
llaquinacuna anguichi. ³⁵Casna tucui
cangunapura llaquinacusha causaupiga
tucui mundui ac runagunami
cangunata ricushaga asirtangauna
canguna ñuca japishca ñucata catic
runaguna ashcataga.

**Jesus riman Pedro paita mana
ricsinichu nishcamanda**

*(Mt 26.31-35, Mc 14.27-
31, Lc 22.31-34)*

³⁶Simon Pedro Jesusta tapura,
Maitata ringaraungui señor.

Tapucpi Jesus nira, Ñáuca riushca
llactama cunanga catisha rinata mana
ushanguichu, astahuanbas huashami
catimuhungaraungui.

³⁷Nicpi Pedro cuti tapura, Imahuata
cunanga canda catinata mana ushani.
Canhuan pariu huañunatahuas mana
manzhanichu señor, huañuna acpihuas
canhuan pariu huañushami.

³⁸Jesus paita cutipara, Sirtuchu ñucahuan pariu huañusha ningui. Sirtutami canda nini gallo chara mana cantagllaitami can quimsa (3) cutin ñucamanda llullangaraungui paita mana ricsinichu nisha.

**Jesumi jahupacha
Yayahuagma pactana ñambi**

14 ¹Huasha Jesus cuintanghua callarira casna nisha, Ama manzharisha turbaringuichichu. Diosta yuyarisha quirichi, chasnallata ñucatahuas yuyarisha quirichi. ²Ñáuca Yayahua huasibiga ashca lugarguna tianmi causangahuaca, mana chasna acpiga mana cangunata rimaimachu arani, shuc lugartami cangunaraicu puruntungahua riuni nisha. ³Ñáuca risha chi lugarta cangunaraicu puruntushcahuasha, cutillata shamungarauni cangunata ñucahuan pushangahua, ñuca aungaraushca lugarllaita cangunahuas aungahua. ⁴Cangunaga ña yachanguichimi ñuca rinama ric ñambitaga.

⁵Jesus chasna rimacpi Tomas paita nira, Mana yachanchichu can maitas riushcata señor, chasna asha imasata ñambitahuas yachashun.

⁶Jesus cutipasha nira, Ñáuca ñambi ani, sirtutas rimac ani, causaita cucpas ani. Mana pis ñuca Yayahuagma rinataga ushanzhu mana ñucahuan rishaga. ⁷Canguna ñucata ricsishaga, ñuca Yayatahuas ricsinguichi mara. Cunanmandapachami paitaga ricsinguichi, paita cai tucui timputami ricuushcanguichi nira.

⁸Chita uyasha Felipe nira, Camba Yayata ñucanchita ricuchi señor, chihuan ña basta manga.

⁹Jesus randi cutipara, Unaitami cangunahuan aushcani, chasna agllaitachu chara mana ricsihuangui

Felipe. Maican ñucata ricucca Yayatahuas ricushcami. Imahuata ñucanchita cambia Yayata ricuchi nishaga tapuhuangui. ¹⁰Manachu quiringui ñuca Yayaibi ñuca acta, chasnallata ñuca Yaya ñucaibi autaga. Cangunata rimashcagunataga mana ñuca yuyaimandallachu rimani, astahuanbas ñucaibi causauc Yaya imata rachun nisha ushaita cuhuan pai ranagunatahuas rangahua.

¹¹Ñáuca Yaya ñucaibi aushcatas ñuca Yayaibi ñuca aushcatas nisha ñuca chasna rimashcataga quirichi. Mana ñuca rimashcata quirishaga ñuca rashcagunamandallahuas quirihuaichi. ¹²Sirtupacha cangunata nini, ñuca Yaya aushcama ñuca riushcamandami, maicanbas ñucata quiricca ñuca rashcagunallatami ranga. Chigunamanda astahuanbas mas jatun ranagunatahuas rangami. ¹³Chasnallata tucui imatahuas canguna ñuca shutihuan tapushcagunata ñuca cushcanguichi. Chasna Churi asha ñuca Yayata balichishca tucungahuaca cushami. ¹⁴Ñáuca pactachishami canguna imatahuas ñuca shutibi ñucata tapucpiga.

**Diospa Samaita cachamushami
nisha Jesus rimashca**

¹⁵Canguna ñucata llaquishaga ñuca mandashcagunata cadsunguichimi. ¹⁶Chasna canguna racpi ñucaga ñuca Yayata tapushami cangunama shuc yanapacta cuchun nisha cangunahuan tucui uras aungahua nisha. ¹⁷Paimi mana llullasha sirtuta rimac Samai nishca man. Mundumanda ac runagunaga mana chi Diospa Samaitaga charinata ushananzhu paita mana ricusha ricsishcaraicu. Randi cangunaga ricsinguichimi pai cangunahuan aushcamanda,

chasnallata tucui uras cangunahuan aungamiraun. ¹⁸Cangunataga mana huaccha huahuatacuinta jichushachu saquingarauni, astahuanbas bulltiashami cangunahuan aungahua.

¹⁹Ashilla timpuhuasha mundumanda ac runagunaga ña mana ricuhuangaunachu. Randi cangunaga ricuhanguichimi, chasnallata ñuca causaushcmandami cangunahuas causanguichi. ²⁰Chi punzha pactarishcai cangunaga yachanguichimi ñuca Yayaibi ñuca aushcata, canguna ñucaibi aushcatas, chasnallata ñuca cangunaibi aushcatahuas.

²¹Ñáuca mandashcagunata uyasha cadsuc runaga chihuanmi ricuchinmi pai ñucata llaquishcataga. Ñáuca llaquictaga ñuca Yaya llaquingami, chasnallata ñucahuas paita llaquishami paima ricurishami.

²²Chasna nicpi shuc Judasca (mana Iscariote acca) Jesusta tapura, Imahuata ñucanchimallaga ricuringaraungui señor, randi mundui auc runagunama mana ricuringui.

²³Jesus cutipasha nira, Maicanbas ñucata llaquicca ñuca rimashca shimigunata cadsungami. Chi cadsucta ñuca Yaya llaquingami. Chasnallata ñuca Yayandi ñucanchi shamushunmi paihuan causangahua. ²⁴Randi ñucata mana llaquiccunaga ñuca rimashca shimigunata mana cadsunzhu. Cai canguna uyaushca shimigunaga mana ñucahuacchanaun astahuan ñucata cachamuc Yahahuac shimi man.

²⁵Cangunahuan aushallatami tucui caigunata cangunama rimauni. ²⁶Randi ñuca shutibi ñuca Yaya cachangarashca Samaiga yanapac asha, tucuita cangunata yachachingami, tucui ñuca rimashcagunata cangunata

yuyachingami. ²⁷Riushami cangunata ñuca quiquin cushita saquini. Randi mana cunichu mundumanda ac runaguna cushcashinaga. Chasna acpi ama yapata turbarisha manzharichichu.

²⁸Ñáa uyahuaranguichimi riunimi nisha ñuca nishcata, chasnallata ñuca cuti bulltiashami cangunahuan aungahua nishcatahuas. Canguna ñucata sirtu llaquishaga cushiyanguichimami. Ñáuca Yahahuacta riushcata yachashaga cushiyanguichimami pai ñucamandahuas mas jatun ashcamanda. ²⁹Caita ñaupallata cangunata rimani, chi tucuna punzha pactarishcaibiga canguna quirinauchun nisha. ³⁰Ñáa mana yapa unaita ausha cangunahuan rimashachu, cai munduibi mandacca ña shamunmi. Shamuupimi randi ñucataga mana imamanda mandanata ushangachu. ³¹Chasna tucuna anmi ñuca Yayata ñuca llaquishcamandami tucui pai mandashcagunata pactachic ashcataga cai mundu auc runaguna ricunauchun nisha. Cunanga jatarisha jacuichi caimanda nira.

**Jesus shuc uva nishca
ruyacuinta man**

15 ¹Jesus casna rimara, Ñáucami uva nishca ruyacuintaga sirtu ani, ñuca Yayami alichisha cuirasha chariccuinta an. ²Maican ñucaibi auc ramacuinta muyuta mana aparicpiga pitinmi, randi aparic ramai imas llutariapiga sumac anchuchishami cuirasha charin mas ashcata aparichun nisha. ³Cangunaga ña sumac alichishca ramagunacuinta manguichi ñuca cangunata rimashca shimigunamanda. ⁴Ñáucaibi llutariashcacuinta aucunaga

catihuachilla, imasna ñuca cangunama llutariuni. Shuc rama paihua ruyama mana llutariaushaga paillata mana aparinata ushanzhu. Chasnallatami cangunahuas mana muyutashina aparinata ushanguichi ñucaibi mana aushaga.

⁵Ñaucami quiquin ruyacuintaga ani, cangunaga ramagunacuinta anguichi. Shuc rama paihua ruyama llutariaushcallai aparic tucushcashina maicanbas ñucahuan auca ñucas paillaita aupiga, ashca muyutacuinta aparingami ñucacuinta tucusha. Randi ñuca illacca canguna ñuca munashcata ranatas mana ushanguichichu.

⁶Mana ñucama llutariashca autaga anchuchishca ramacuinta pagllama jichushcami tucunga. Chi jichushca ramaga chibimi chaquiringa. Chihuashaga tandasha ninaibi rupachishca tucunga. ⁷Canguna ñucama llutariaushaga, chasnallata tucui ñuca mandashcagunata canguna pactachisha catiushaga, canguna tucui munashcata tapuichilla, tapucpi cuitucunguichimi. ⁸Canguna ñucacuinta causashami ashca muyuta aparishcacuinta tucunguichi. Chasna tucusha canguna sirtupacha ñucata catic runaguna aushcata ricuchinguichi. Chasna ricuchicpimi ñuca Yayata balichishca tucungami.

⁹Ñauca cangunata llaquinimi ñuca Yaya ñucata llaquishcaciuntallata. Chasna acpi ñuca llaquishcallai catisha causaichi. ¹⁰Ñaucaga ñuca Yaya mandashcagunata cadsushami pai llaquishcallaibi causashcacuinta canguna chasnallata ñuca mandashcagunata cadsusha ñuca llaquishcai causanguichimi.

¹¹Cangunata casna rimashcani canguna ñucahuan pari cushiyangahua, chasnallata canguna

cushihuas pactacta angahua.

¹²Cai man ñuca mandashcaga: Ñauca cangunata llaquishcaciuntallata tucui cangunapura chasnallatas llaquinacusha causaichi. ¹³Ricuichi shuc runa paihua amigoguna randimanda huañusha pai yapa llaquishcata ricuchin. Mas jatun llaquinaga illanmi. ¹⁴Cangunaga ñuca amigoguna manguichi ñuca mandashcagunata rashaga. ¹⁵Chasnamandami cangunata mana mas ninichu ñuca muchachoguna nishca anguichi nisha. Shuc muchacho runaga pai amu rangarashcata mana yachanzhu, randi cangunata tucui ñuca Yaya rimahuashcataga cuintasha yachachishcami. Chasna acpi ñuca amigoguna manguichi nishami cangunata nini.

¹⁶Cangunaga ñucata mana anllahuaranguichichu, randi ñucami cangunataga anllarani. Anllasha mandashcanimi ashca muyutacuinta aparigrichi nisha, chasnallata canguna aparishca muyuga huiñaigama tiyachun nisha. Casna canguna racpimi ñuca Yayaga canguna tucui ñuca shutibi tapushcagunatahuas cungami. ¹⁷Caitami cangunata mandani: tucui cangunapura llaquinacusha causaichi.

Mana quiriccunaga cangunata piñasha causaunguna

¹⁸Mana quiric runaguna cangunata mana gustasha piñacpiga yachaichi ñucatami pundaga mana gustasha piñahuanaura. ¹⁹Canguna paiguna partimanda ashca acpiga paigunaga llaquitucunguichima mara paigunapura llaquinacushcashinallata. Randi paigunamanda ñuca cangunata cayashcani, canguna ña mana chi partimandachanguichi, chiraicumí paiguna cangunata mana gustasha

piñaunguna. ²⁰Yuyarichi ñuca cangunata ñaupaca casna rimashcataga: Maican muchacho runahuas mana paihua amuta yali balicca anzhu. Chicuintallata mana quiriccuna ñucata piñashaga cangunatahuas catingaraunguna. Randi maicanbas ñuca rimashca shimigunata cadsucca canguna rimashca shimigunatahuas cadsungaunami.

²¹Tucui caitami raitucungaraunguichi ñucata catic ashcamanda, paiguna ñucata cachamucta mana ricsishcamandahuas. ²²Ñáuca paigunata mana rimac shamushca acpiga mana ima culpatahuas charinaunmachara. Randi cunanga paiguna ñucata mana uyasha piñashca juchamandaga mana culpa illacca saquirinaunzhu. ²³Ñáucata mana gustasha piñaccunaga ñuca Yayatahuas piñanaun. ²⁴Ñáuca paiguna ñaupacpi pihuas chi jatun rashcagunata ñuca mana rashca acpiga mana ima culpatahuas charinaunmachu. Randi cunanga ñuca rashcagunata ricushca ashallatami ñucata mana gustasha piñahuanaun, ñuca Yayatahuas mana gustasha piñanaun. ²⁵Tucui caigunaga tucushcami paigunata mandashca shimibi quillcashca tiyac shimi pactaringahua casna nisha: Yangamandami ñucata piñahuanaura.

²⁶Randi ñuca Yayahuagmanda Yanapactaga cangunama cachangarauni. Paiga sirtuta rimac Diospa Samai man. Ñáa pai shamushami ñucamandaga rimangamiraun. ²⁷Cangunahuas pundamandapacha ñucahuan aushcamanda ñucamanda rimac runaguna angamiraunguichi.

16 ¹Caigunata cangunama rimashcani canguna ñucata

quirishcata ama saquingahua. ²Israel tandarina huasigunamandahuas cangunata callpachingaunami, maspas pactaringami shuc punzha cangunata huanchisha yuyaringaunami. Paiguna chasna rashami Dios munashcatashina raunchi nisha yuyaringauna. ³Paiguna caitaga casna rangaunami ñucatas ñuca Yayatas mana ricsishcamanda. ⁴Pundamandata caita cangunata mana rimaranichi ñucallata cangunahuan aushcaraicu. Cunanga caigunata rimani, chi punzhaguna pactarimushcai canguna yuyarinauchun nisha ñuca ña cangunata ñaupallata rimashcata casnami pasanga nisha.

Imasna Diospa Samaiga ran

⁵Ñáa cunanga riunimi ñucata cachamughuan tiyangahua. Chasna agllaita mana pihuas cangunamanda tapuhanguichichu maitata riungui nishallahuas. ⁶Randi ñuca caigunata rimashcamanda ashca llaquirisha saquiringuichi. ⁷Chasna agllaita sirtutami rimauni: Ñáuca rinaga astahuan cangunaraicu mas ali achun nisha riuni. Ñáuca mana ricpiga chi cangunata Yanapacca mana shamungachu cangunahuan angahua, randi ñuca rishaga paita cachamushami. ⁸Pai shamushcaibi mana quiric runaguna juchata rashcagunata pagllai ricuchinga. Yaya Dios munashcatashina causanatas ricuchinga. Chasnallata paigunata taripangaraushcatas ricuchinga. ⁹Chi runaguna ñucata mana quirishcamandami juchayay aushcata ricuchingami. ¹⁰Ñáuca Yayahuagma rishcamanda ñuca jucha illac acta ricuchingami. Chasna ricpimi ña cuti mana ricuhanguichichu. ¹¹Cai munduta mandactaga Dios ña binsisha

caudsayachisha taripashcami. Chasna acpimi juchayuc runagunataga taripaitucunata yachangaunami.

¹²Chara cangunama ashca rimanatami charini, randi cai ratuibi rimacpiga yapa sinzhi tucunga canguna intindingahua. ¹³Astahuanbas sirtu shimita rimac Samai shamushcai cangunata paimi tucui ali ranagunatas ricuchinga. Paiga mana paihua quiquin yuyaimandallachu rimanga, randi tucui pai uyashcallatami rimanga, chasnallata ima huasha pasangaraucunatahuas cangunata yachachingami. ¹⁴Paiga ñuca charishcagunamanda japisha cangunata yachachingamiraun. Chasna rashami ñucataga balichihuanga. ¹⁵Tucui ñuca Yaya charishcaga ñucahuacpas man. Chiraicumi Diospa Samaiga ñuca charishcagunamanda japishami cangunata yachachinga nisha rimauni.

Canguna huasha cushi tucunguichi

¹⁶Ñáa ashilla timpuhuasha mana ricuhuanguichichu, astahuanbas mas ashilla timpuhuasha cutillata ricuanguaraunguichi.

¹⁷Jesus chasna rimashcata uyashami maican pai japishca runagunaga paigunapura tapunacunaura, Imasna nishata casnaga nin ansalla timpuhuasha mana ricuhuanguichichu, mas timpuhuasha cutillata ricuhuanguichimi nisha, chasnallata paihua Yayahuagma ringarauni nishaga, ima nishashi chasnaga niun. ¹⁸Pai ashilla timpuhuasha nishcataga mana intindinchichu imamanda pai casna rimaushcatas nisha ninacura.

¹⁹Jesus paita tapunata munacunata yachasha nira, Ñáuca cangunata nishcanimi ashilla timpuhuasha ña mana ricuhuanguichichu,

chnallata mas ashilla timpuhuasha cutillatami ricuhuanguichi nisha, caitachu cangunapuraga tapunacuunguichi. ²⁰Sirtupacha nini, cangunaga shuc punzha llaquirisha huacangaraunguichi. randi mana quiric runagunaga cushiyangaraunguna. Chasna agllaita canguna ashilla timpu llaquirishca ashahuas chihuashalla cushiyangamiraunguichi. ²¹Caicuinta an, shuc huarmi paihua huahuata pagarichina punzha pactauscai yapatami turmintan. Randi huashaga pai turmintashcata cungarinmi paihua huahua pagarishcamanda cushiyasha. ²²Chasnallatami cangunahuas cunanga llaquirisha turmintariunguichi. Randi ñuca cangunata cuti ricushamushcai yapa cushiyanguichi. Chasna tucucpi mana pihuas canguna cushitaga quichunata ushanaungachu. ²³Chi punzhaibiga ña mana imatahuas tapuhuanguichichu. Sirtupacha cangunata nini ñuca Yayallatami tucui canguna ñuca shutibi tapushcataga cunga. ²⁴Cunangamaga chara mana imatahuas ñuca shutibiga tapushcanguichichu. Cunanga tapuichi, cuitucunguichimi canguna cushi pactacta tucungahua.

Jesusca munduta binsic an

²⁵Tucui cai cangunata cuintasha yachachina shimigunahuanmi cunangama rimashcanimi. Randi shuc punzha pactamungami chi chasna cuintanagunahuan mana yachachingarauni, randi chi punzhaibiga ñuca Yayamandaga paglla pambaimi yachachingarauni. ²⁶Chi punzhaibiga cangunallata Yayahuan cuintanata ushanguichi, mana ninichu ñucallami paita cangunamanda tapusha nishaga. Chi

punzhai ñuca shutihuan Yayataga imatahuas tapunguichilla. ²⁷Ñáuca Yaya quiquinllatami cangunataga llaquiunmi canguna ñucata llaquic ashcamanda, chasnallata ñuca paihuagmanda shamushcatas canguna quirishcamanda. ²⁸Ñáuca Yayahuagmanda llucshisha cai pachama shamushcani, cunanga cai pachata saquisha ñuca Yayahuagma bulltiauni nira.

²⁹Caita uyasha paihua runaguna ninaura, Ñáa cunanga mana yachachina shimigunataga rimaungui astahuan paglla pambaibimi rimaungui. ³⁰Cunanmi can tucuita yachac ashcataga musianchi, pihuas chara mana tapugllaita canga tucuita yachanguimi. Chiraicu can Yaya Diospagmanda shamushcataga quirinchimi.

³¹Chasna rimacpi Jesus cutipasha nira, Chasna ashaga cunanllachu quiringuichi. ³²Ñáa shuc uras pactamuunmi, chi urasca ña cunanllata man, imasa caimas chimas tucui cangunata callpachishca tucunguichi. Miticusha canguna quiquin huasima risha ñucata sapalla saquihuangaraunguichi. Randi mana sapallaga aunichu, ñuca Yayami ñucahuanga aun. ³³Ñáa tucui caita cangunata rimashcani, canguna ñucahuan shuglla ashcamanda mana manzhasha cushi causaita charichun nisha. Cai pachaibi llaquichitucungaraunguichi. Chasna agllaita ahuañtaichi, ñucallami cai mundutaga binsishcani.

**Jesus pai quiquinmandami
Yaya Dioshuan cuintan**

17 ¹Tucui caigunata rimashcahuasha Jesus jahuapachama ricusha nira, Ñáuca

huañuna uras ña pactarishcami Yaya. Ñáuca cambia churi ashcamanda balichihuai ñuca candas balichingahua.

²Canmi tucui runagunata mandana ushaita cuhuashcangui tucui can ñucama cushca runagunata huiñai causaita cunghua. ³Chi huiñai causanaga casnami: Can sirtu quiquin Yaya Dios actas ricshisha quirina man, chasnallata can cachamushca Jesucristotahuas.

⁴Can ñucata imatas rangui nisha rimashcataga tucuitami pactachishcani. Chasna rashami cai pachaibi canda balichishcanimi. ⁵Ñáuca chara cai pachata rashcallaitami cambia mayanbi yapa ali balichishca aurani. Cunanga chi balinallatata cuti cuhuai Yayalla.

**Jesus pai japishca runagunamanda
Diosta cuintan**

⁶Can cai pachamanda ñucama cuhuashca runagunataga yachachishcanimi pi can ashcata. Chiguna cambac manaura, canmi ñucamaga cuhuashcangui, paigunaga can rimashca shimigunataga cadsushcaunami. ⁷Cunan paigunaga ña yachanaunmi tucui can ñucata cushcagunaga canmanda shamushcata.

⁸Can ñucata rimashca shimigunata paigunama rimashcanimi, paigunaga quirishcaunami sirtu man nisha. Can ñucata cachamushcata quirisha ñuca cambagmanda shamushcatas sirtupacha yachanaunmi.

⁹Paigunamandami canda rugauni, cai mundumanda accunamandaga mana ruganichu. Astahuan can ñucata cushcagunamandami rugani paigunaga cambac ac ashcamanda. ¹⁰Tucui ñuca charishcagunaga cambacpas man, chasnallata tucui can charishcaga ñucahuagmi an. Chiraicumí ñuca ushaiga

paigunahuacpi ricurishcamanda mas balichishca tucushcani.

¹¹Ñáuca cunanga cambagma bulltiamungamirauni, ña mana cai pachai biga aungachu rauni. Randi paigunaga cai pachai llatami aungaraunguna. Jucha illac sumac Yayalla, can ñucama cushca shutimanda ushaihuan paigunatas cuirapai. Ñáuca nchi shuglla ashcacuintami paigunas shuglla anauchun nisha camba ushaihuanmi cuirapai. ¹²Ñáuca cai pachai paigunahuan aushcaibiga can ñucata cushca shutimanda ushaihuanmi cuirasha imamandahuas quishpichisha charic arani, chiraicumi mana pihuas paigunamanda pirdirira. Randi camba shimibi quillcashca tiyac pactaringahuami chi ñaupamandata chingarinhua tucushca runallami chingarishca.

¹³Cunanga can aushcamami shamungarauni, randi cai shimigunata canda rimauni cai pachai aushallata paigunahuas ñuca charishcashinallata pactacta cushita charinhua. ¹⁴Camba shimitaga paigunata rimashcanimi. Chasnamanda cunan ñuca mana mundupartimanda ashcashina paigunas mana mundupartimanda anaun. Chimandami mana quiric runagunaga paigunata piñaunguna. ¹⁵Cai pachamanda paigunata llucshichi nishaga mana canda tapunichu, astahuanbas paigunata supaimanda quishpichipai nishami rugani. ¹⁶Ñáuca mana mundumanda ashcashinallata paigunahuas mana chimandachanaun.

¹⁷Camba shimiga sirtu man Yaya. Paiguna camba sirtu shimita catishami cambaglla causanauchun nini. ¹⁸Can ñucata mana quiriccunama cachahuashcashina ñucahuas chasnallata paigunataga

mana quiriccunama cachashcani.

¹⁹Chiraicumi ñucaga paigunaraicu ñuca quiquin causaiga cambaglla achun nini paiguna causai chasnallata cambaglla angahua.

**Jesus paita huasha quiringarauc
runagunamanda tapun**

²⁰Chasnallata mana caigunamandallachu canda tapuni Yaya, randi huasha paiguna camachishcata uyasha ñucata quiringaraucunamandahuas. ²¹Canda ruganimitu cui paigunapura alipacha shugllacuinta anauchun nisha, paiguna ñucanchihuan pariu shuglla angahua. Can ñucaibi aushcacuinta, ñucas canbi aushcacuinta, paigunaga ñucanchibi shuglla anauchun nisha rugani. Paiguna shugllaibi causanauchun Sumac Yayalla cai mundui auc runaguna can ñucata cachamuhuashcata quiringahua. ²²Can ñucata cushca ushailatami paigunatahuas cushcani paigunapurahuas shuglla anauchun nisha, imasna ñuca canhuan shuglla ashcacuintallata. ²³Ñáuca paigunaibi aupi cambas ñucaibi aungui paiguna alipacha shuglla tucungahua. Chasna tucuchun mana quiriccuna chita ricusha yachanauchun nisha can ñucata cachamushcata, chasnallata can paigunatas ashcata llaquishcata ñucata llaquishcacuintallata yachanauchun.

²⁴Can chara cai pachata mana rashcallaita ñucata llaquishcamandami yapa sumacta cuhuashcangui Yaya. Naa cai ñucama cushca runagunaga ñucahuan pariu aunata munani, chasnallata paiguna ñuca sumac actas ricunauchun nini.

²⁵Canga tucuita alita rac angui Yaya. Mana quiriccuna canda mana ricsinaunzhu, randi ñucaga

canda ricsinimi, chasnallata
caigunahuas yachanaunmi
can ñucata cachamushcataga.
²⁶Paigunataga yachachishcanimi
pi can ashcata, maspas paigunata
chara ricsichingamirauni can ñucata
llaquishcaga paigunaibias aungahua,
chasnallata ñuca quiquinbas
paigunaibi aungahua.

Jesus chasna nisha Yaya Diosta
cuintara.

**Jesusta japisha apanaun
caudsayachingahua**
(Mt 26.47-56, Mc 14.43-
50, Lc 22.47-53)

18 ¹Caigunata rimashcahuasha
Jesus pai japishca
runagunahuan llucshisha rira Cedron
nishca yacuhuahua chimbama.
Chibimi ashca ruya tiyashca ucutaga
gustu paglla tiyara, chibimi Jesusca
paihua runagunandi yaicura. ²Jesus
tucui uras pai japishca runagunahuan
chibi tandaric ashcamanda paita
japichingarauc Judaspas chi lugartaga
alitam ricsic ara. ³Chasna acpi Judas
ashca sundalugunata, chasnallata
Diosta alabana huasita cuiraccunatas
chima pushamura. Chi Diospa huasita
cui rac runagunataga israel pagrihua
amuguna, fariseogunandi mandasha
cachashca anaura. Tucui paigunaga
shamunaura espada sauligunahuan,
caspigunahuan, bilagunatas sindishca
tsindsacagunatahuas japichisha
shamunaura.

⁴Randi Jesus tucui paita rangarauta
yachashami llucshirisha paigunata
tapura, Pitata mascaunguichi.

⁵Nazaretmanda Jesusta mascaunchi
ninaura. Paiguna chasna nicpi Jesus
nira ñuca mani.

Ñáa Jesusta japichiu Judaspas chibi
paigunahuanllatami aura. ⁶Jesus

ñuca mani nisha rimashcata uyasha
tucui chiguna huashama risha allpai
urmanaura. ⁷Jesus cutillata tapucpi,
Pitata mascaunguichi, cutillata
paiguna ninaura Nazaretmanda ac
Jesusta.

⁸Nicpi pai cutillata nira, Ñáa
cangunata nishcanimi ñuca mani
nishca. Ñáucata mascaushaga cai
ñuca runagunataga saquichi paiguna
rinauchun nira. ⁹Tucui cai pasarami
Jesus rimashca shimillata pactaringahua
casna nisha: Yaya can ñucata cushca
runagunamandaga mana shugllatahuas
chingachiranichu nishami.

¹⁰Chasnaibi Simon Pedroga shuc
espada saulita charisha llucshichisha
Malco nishca runahua ali parti rinrita
huactasha chiú pitira. Cai Malcoga
pagrigunahua amuta cui rac runa ara.

¹¹Pedro chasna racpi Jesus paita nira,
Chi saulita pai aushca cara ucollaita
churai. Ñáuca cai jayacta upichina achun
ñuca Yaya nishcataga pactachishami nira.

¹²Sundaluguna paigunata mandac
amundi, chasnallata Diosta alabana
huasita cui rac sundalugunandi Jesusta
japisha huatasha apanaura.

Jesus pagriguna amu Anaspa ñaupacpi
(Mt 26.57-58, Mc 14.53-54, Lc 22.54)

¹³Pundaga Anaspa huasimami
apanaura, paiga Caifaspa huarimi yaya
ashcamanda. Chi huatai Caifasca israel
pagrigunahua jatun amu ara. ¹⁴Cai
Caifasllata israel amugunata huin
israelguna huañuna randimanda ali an
shuc runalla huañuchun nisha nigara.

**Pedro, Jesusta mana ricsinichu
nishca riman**
(Mt 26.69-70, Mc 14.66-
68, Lc 22.55-57)

¹⁵Simon Pedro ñucahuan Jesusta
huashalla catiranichi. Ñáucaga

chi pagrigunahua amu ricsishca
asha Jesushuan pariu chi huasi
partibiga yaicurani. ¹⁶Randi
Pedroga pagllamallatami saquirira
punguhuashai. Chiraicumi ñuca chi
pagrigunahua amu ricsishca ashami
punguta cuirac huarmita cuintasha
Pedrotaga yaicuchi nirani. ¹⁷Pedro
yaicucpi chi punguta cuirac huarmiga
paita tapura, Manachu chi runata catic
angui cambas. Nicpi Pedro cutipara,
Mana anichu.

¹⁸Chi tuta yapa chiri acpimi
chi pagri amuta cuirac runagunas
sundalugunandi ninata pagllai
japichisha chibi cunuunaura.
Pedrohuas paigunahuan pariullatami
chi ninai cunuura.

**Pagrigunahua jatun amu Jesusta
tapun**

*(Mt 26.59-66, Mc 14.55-
64, Lc 22.66-71)*

¹⁹Pagrigunahua jatun amuga
Jesusta tapuicallarira paita catic
runagunamanda, chasnallata
paigunata yachachiushca partimanda
tapura.

²⁰Jesus cutipasha nira, Ñáucaga
pagllapambaibimi tucui runagunahua
ñaupacpi rimashcani. Tucui urasmi
israelguna tandarina huasigunaibi
chasnallata Diosta alabana huasibimi
yachachishcani tucui israel runaguna
tandarishcaibi. Chasna acpiga mana
imatahuas pacalla rimashcanichu.

²¹Imasata ñucata tapuhuangui. Ñáuca
rimashcata uyac runagunataga tapui,
paiguna yachanaunmi imamanda ñuca
rimashcatahuas.

²²Jesús casna rimacpi Diosta
alabana huasita shuc cuirac sundalu
Jesusta maqui palahuan huactasha
rimara, Imahuata pagrigunahua
amutaga casna rimangui.

²³Jesus cutipara, Imamandahuas
ñuca mana alita rimashca acpiga
rimahuai, randi ñuca rimashcaga ali
acpiga imahuata huactahuangui.

²⁴Caihuasha Anasca Jesusta cachara
chara huatashcallata pagrigunahua
jatun amu Caifaspagma.

**Pedro cutillata nin Jesusta mana
ricsinichu nisha**

*(Mt. 26.71-75, Mc 14.69-
72, Lc 22.58-62)*

²⁵Pedroga chara chi ninallaitami
cunuura. Chasnaimi cuti tapunaura,
Manachu canga chi runahua
muntunmanda angui nicpi Pedro
umara mana anichu nisha.

²⁶Chihuasha pagrigunahua jatun
amuta cuiracpuramanda shucca Pedro
rinrita pitishca runahua aillu mara.
Paiga Pedrotaga tapura, Canga manachu
chi ruya paglla pambaibi paihuan auta
ricurani.

²⁷Pedro cutillata umara, Mana
ñucacharani nisha. Chi ratullaitami
gallo cantara.

**Jesusta mandac amu Pilato
ñaupagma apanaun**

(Mt 27.1-2, Mc 15.1-5, Lc 23.1-5)

²⁸Chihuasha ña punzhayaushcai
Jesusta apanaura Caifaspa huasimanda
llactata mandac romano gubirnu
Pilato huasima. Caya pascua micuna
punzha ashcamanda chi apauc
israelgunaga gubirnuhua huasi ucuta
yaicunata mana munanaurachu
pai mana-israel runa acpi. Paiguna
Moises mandashcata pactachisha ama
mana-israelpa huasibi yaicunachu
jiridsashina tucungahua nisha mana
yaicunaurachu. ²⁹Chiraicumi mandac
Pilatoga pagllama llucshira paigunata
tapungahua, Imangata cai runataga
caudsayachiunguichi nisha.

³⁰Paiguna cutipanaura, Cai runa mana caudsayuc acpiga mana canma apamunchimachara nisha.

³¹Pilato randi nira, Cangunallata apasha quiquin mandashcagunahuan taripaichi.

Paiguna randi, Ñaucanchiga mana ushaita charinchichu runata huanchingahuaca ninaura. ³²Casnami pactarira Jesus rimashcaga ima tunuhuan pai huañunata.

³³Pilato cutillata paihua huasi ucuibi yaicusha Jesusta cayasha tapura, Canzhu israel runagunata mandac amu angui. ³⁴Jesus paita randi tapura, Caitaga camba quiquin yuyaimandachu tapuhuangui, mana ashaga shuccuna ñucamanda canda cuintashcatachu rimangui.

³⁵Pilato cutipara, Ñaucaga mana israel runachani. Camba llactamandallata runagunami, pagrigunahua amugunahuas pariumi candaga ñucama apamushcaunami. Imatata ranguiya can.

³⁶Jesus paita cutipara, Ñauca mandanaga mana cai pachamandachan. Cai pachamanda acpiga ashca ñucata catic runagunami macanacunaunma israelguna ñucata ama japinauchun nisha. Randi ñuca mandanaga mana cai pachamandachan, shugmandami an.

³⁷Jesus chasna nicpi Pilato tapura, Canga mandacchangui.

Jesus nira, Can rimashcacuinta mandac mani. Chiraicumipi pagarirani, chimandami cai pachama shamurani sirtu shimita rimangahua. Sirtuta rimac runa ñuca shimita uyaunmi. ³⁸Nicpi Pilato tapura, Imatanya sirtu shimiga.

Jesus huañungahua caudsayachin

Casna tapushcahuasha Pilato cutillata pagllama llucshisha

israelgunata nira, Cai runahuacpi ñucaga mana ima caudsatahuas tupanichu. ³⁹Randi cangunaga caran pascua jista uraspi munac anguichi ñuca shuc caudsayachishca runata cacharichun nisha. Cai cangunata mandactaga ñuca cacharinata munanguichichu.

⁴⁰Chasna tapucpi tucui israelguna pariu caparinaura, Cai runataga ama cacharichu, astahuanbas Barabasta cachari nisha. Ñaa chi Barabasca yapa shuhua runa ara.

Mandac amu Pilatoga Jesusta cacharinata munan

(Mt 27.15-31, Mc 15.6-20, Lc 22.13-65)

19 ¹Chasna israelguna caparicpi Pilato paihua sundaluguna Jesusta libachichun nisha cachara. ²Paigunaga Jesusta pugllasha shuc casha gurata ahuasha paihua umai gurachisha, shuc mandac amuhua puca capatas churachinaura. ³Chihuasha paima caillayasha asisha ninaura, Israelguna amu balichishca achun. Chasna nishami ñahuibi huactanaura. ⁴Pilato cutillata Jesusta llucshisha israelgunata nira, Ricuichi, cai runa ima mana alita rashcatas ñuca mana tuparanichu. Chita canguna yachachun nisha paita cuti cangunahuagma llucshichimuni nira. ⁵Chasna nicpi Jesus llucshira shuc amuhua puca capata churachitucushca, paihua umaibi casha gura ahuashcatas. Chasna acpi paigunata Pilato nira, Caibimi charinguichi cai runata. ⁶Jesus pagllama llucshimucta ricusha pagrihua amuguna, Diosta alabana huasita cuirac sundalugunahuas caparic callarinaura, Cruspi quilabasha huanchi, cruspi huanchi nisha.

Chita uyasha amu Pilato nira, Chasna ashaga cangunallata apasha

huanchichi, ñucaga paihuacpi ima caudsatas mana tupashcanichu.

⁷Israelguna paita cutipanaura, Ñáucanchiga pitas huanchinata mana ushaita charinchichu, randi ñucanchita mandashca quillcaga ninmi pai huañuna man pai Diospa churi mani nisha rimashcamanda.

⁸Casna paiguna rimashcata uyashami Pilatoga mas manzharira. ⁹Cutillata paihua huasi ucuibi yaicusha Jesusta tapura, Maimandatanguiya. Randi Jesusca mana cutiparachu ansallahuas. ¹⁰Casna Jesus mana imatahuas rimacpi Pilato nira, Manachu ñucata rimahuangui. Manachu yachangui ñuca ushaita charishcata canda cruspi huanchingahua mandanata, lugar cacharina ushaitahuas charini.

¹¹Jesus cutipasha nira, Dios canda chasna mandana ushaita mana cushca acpiga ima ushaitahuas mana charinguimachu ñucata caudsayachingahua. Chiraicumi ñucata japisha canma cachamuc runaga canmanda mas yali juchata rashcami.

¹²Chita uyashcamandami Pilatoga Jesusta cacharinata yapa munara. Chasna agllaita israelguna caparinaura, Yachanguimi maicanbas paillata amu tucucca romano llactagunata jatun mandac amuhua cuntarmi tucun. Chasna acpi can paita cacharishaga mana romano llactai jatun mandac amuhua amigochangui.

¹³Paiguna casna caparishcata uyasha, Jesusta cuti canzhama llucshichichi nisha mandara taripangahua. Chihuasha Pilato pai taripana bancui tiyarira, chiga hebreo shimibiga Gabata nishca, runa shimibiga Rumi Pamba nishca man. ¹⁴Ñáa chaupi punzha ara, cayandi pascua jistata alichina mara. Chasna acpi chi

punzhallata Pilato israelgunata nira, caibimi charinguichi canguna amuta.

¹⁵Randi paiguna caparinaura, Paita huanchi huanchi, cruspi chacatachigri.

Caita uyasha Pilato nira, Imasata canguna rey amutaga chacatasha.

Pagrigunahua amuguna randi ninaura, Romano llactagunata mandagllami ñucanchi amu an.

¹⁶Chasna nicpi Pilato paigunallata Jesusta cruspi chacatanauchun nisha cura, cucpi paigunami apasha rinaura.

Jesusta cruspi chacatasha huanchinaun

(Mt 27.32-44, Mc 15.21-32, Lc 23.26-43)

¹⁷Jesus crusta apachishca llucshira Umatullu nishca lugarma ringahua. (Chi lugarga hebreo shimibi Gólgota nishca an). ¹⁸Chibimi Jesusta chacatasha huanchinaura. Chasnallata ishcaigunatas (2) paihuan pariu chacatanaura, shucta caran partima.

¹⁹Pilato Jesuspa crus jahuaibi churangahua cachara shuc quillcashca taula palata, CAIGA NAZARET LLACTAMANDA ISRAELGUNAHUA JATUN AMU JESUSMI nishcata. ²⁰Chi palaga quillcashca mara hebreo shimibi, latin shimibis, griego shimibihuas. Chi chacatashca pistuga Jerusalen llacta mayanbi ashcaraicu ashca pasauc israel runagunami chi quillcashcataga ricunaura.

²¹Chiraicumi israel pagrigunahua amugunaga Pilatota rimagrinaura, Israelgunahua amu nisha quillcashcata anchuchi, chita randimanda ñucaga israelgunahua amu mani nisha rimaric nishcataga quillcagri.

²²Chasna rimasha tapugllaita Pilato nira, Ñáuca quillcashcaga quillcashcami saquirinlla.

²³Ñáa sundaluguna Jesusta cruspi quilabashcahuasha paihua

llachapata japisha chuscu (4) partibi chaupichinaura, caran sundaluraicu. Chasnallata paihua capata japisha, sirashca illac, jahuamanda allpagama shuc pitilla ahuashcata ricunaaura. ²⁴Chasna ricusha chi sundaluguna paigunapura rimanacunaaura, ama liquishunchi astahuan surtiyashun pita apanga nisha.

Chasnami Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcaga pactarira: Ñauca llachapata paigunapura chaupi chaupi chaupinacunaushca, ñuca capataga surtinaushca. Casnami sundalugunaga ranaura Diospa shimi ñaupata rimashcashina.

**Jesus crusmanda paihua
mamata riman**

²⁵Chi crus sapibi aunaura paihua mama, pai mamahua ñaña Cleofaspa huarmi Maria, Maria Magdalenahuas. ²⁶Jesus paihua mamatas ñuca mayanbi shayautas ricusha paihua mamata nira, Chibimi charingui camba churita. ²⁷Chihuasha ñucata, Chibimi camba mamata charingui nira. Chi ratumandami paihua mamataga ñuca huasima aparani causachun nisha.

Jesus huañushcamanda
(Mt 27.45-56, Mc 15.33-41, Lc 23.44-49)

²⁸Chihuasha ña tucui paihua Yaya rimashcata Jesus pactachishcata yachashami, Diospa shimibi quillcashca pactarichun nisha rimara, Upinayahuanmi.

²⁹Chibimi tiyara shuc puru jundacta jayac vino yacu. Chasna acpi sundaluguna chi jayac yacuibi pututa chupachisha shuc isopo nishca caspi pundai huatasha Jesuspa shimibi tupachinaura. ³⁰Jesus chi jayac yacuta upisha nira, Tucuitami

ña pactachishcane. Chihuasha umata patarichisha huañura.

**Shuc sundalu Jesuspa
cushtillaspi lansahuan tucsin**

³¹Pascua jista alichina punzha ashcaraicumi israel amuguna mana munanaurachu paiguna balichishca punzhaibiga chi chacatashca aichaguna pagllai saquirinata. Chiraicumi Pilatota tapunaaura chi chacatashca runagunahua changagunata paquisha mas uctalla huañunauchun chihuasha crusmanda anchuchinauchun nisha. ³²Amu mandacpi sundaluguna risha Jesuspa mayanbi ishcai (2) aucunahua chaquigunata paquinaura. ³³Jesusma randi caillayasha ricucpiga ña huañushca ara, chiraicumi paihua chaquitaga mana paquinaura.

³⁴Chasna agllaitami shuc sundaluga paihua lansahuan Jesuspa cushtillaspi tucsira, chasna tucsisshcai rahuaihuan yacuhuan chapu llucshira.

³⁵Tucui chasna tucushcata ñuca quiquin ñahuilhuan ricushca ashami mana llullasha rimauni chasnami tucura nisha. Tucui caigunataga sirtutami rimani cangunas quirinauchun nisha.

³⁶Diospa shimibi quillcashca aura: Shuc tullullahuas mana paquiringachu. Chasna quillcashcaga pactarira. ³⁷Chasnallata shuc partibi Diospa shimibiga ninmi: Paita tucsic runagunaga paita ricunaungami.

Jesusta pambanaun
(Mt 27.57-61, Mc 15.42-47, Lc 23.50-56)

³⁸Chihuasha Arimatea llactamanda Jose shamusha Pilatota tapura Jesuspa aichata cuhuai nisha apangahua. Josega Jesusta catic runa mara, randi

israel amugunata manzhashcamanda pacalla catic mara. Chasna pai tapucpi Pilato Joseta apai nicpi Jose risha Jesuspa aichata uraicuchisha apara.

³⁹Chasnallata Nicodemohuasmí cumpañara. Paimi shuc uras Jesushuan tuta cuintag runa ara. Cai runa apamura shuc quintal tupu pambanaraiçu gustu asnarinagunata, mirra, aloe nishca chapushcagunata. ⁴⁰Casnami Josega Nicodemohuan Jesuspa aichata japisha llachapa pitigunata pillunaura chi gustu asnarinagunahuan. Casnami israelguna huañushcagunata pambana tunu ara. ⁴¹Jesusta cruspi huanchishca mayanllai tarpushca ruya pamba aura. Chi pambaibi tiyara shuc mushuc juctu, mana pihuas chi juctu ucui pambariushcachara. ⁴²Chibimi Jesuspa aichataga churanaura chi juctu mayanlla ashcamanda, chasnallata israelgunahua samana punzha ña callaringaraupi uctalla pambangahua apanaura.

Jesus causerin

(Mt 28.1-10, Mc 16.1-8, Lc 24.1-12)

20 ¹Domingo punzha Maria Magdalenaga rira Jesusta pambashca juctuma tutamandalla chara ansa ucullaita. Juctuibi pactasha ricucpi juctu punguta tapashca rumi anchuchishca ashcara. ²Chita ricusha callpasha rira Simon Pedrotas, chi Jesus yapa llaquisha japishca runatahuas rimangahua. Ñáucanchihuacpi pactasha nira, Ñáucanchi Señorta chi pambashca juctumandaga apashcaunami, mana yachanchichu maibis paiguna churashcataga nira.

³Pedro ñucahuan llucshisha riranchi pambashca juctuta ricungahua. ⁴Ishcandimi pariu callpasha

riuranchi, chasna agllaitami ñucaga Pedromandahuas mas sinzhita callpasha pambashca juctuma punda pactarani. ⁵Cumurisha ucuma ricusha Jesusta pillushca llachapa pitigunata ricurani, randi mana yaicurani. ⁶Simon Pedro huashalla pactasha yaicura ucuma, paihuas chasnallatami ricura Jesusta pillushca llachapa pitiguna chi aucunata. ⁷Chasnallata ricurami Jesuspa umata pillushca llachapa pitiga mana aurachu chi shuc pitigunahuan pariuga, randi shuc partillama churashca ashcara. ⁸Chihuasha ñucaga ñaupá juctuma pactac ashahuas huasha ucuma yaicurani. Ñáucahuas chi llachapa pitiguna chasna churashca aucunata ricusha quirirani. ⁹Chigamaga chara mana intindishcacharanchi Diospa shimibi quillcashca tiyactaga causaringami nishca. ¹⁰Chihuasha ishcan di huasima bulltiaranchi.

Causarishcahuasha Jesus Maria Magdalenahuacpi ricurin

(Mc 16.9-11)

¹¹Astahuanbas Mariaga saquirira canzhamallata pambasha juctu mayanbi huacasha. Chasna huacasha aushami cumurira juctu ucuma ricungahua. ¹²Chasnaibimi chi Jesuspa aichata churashcaibiga ishcai (2) angelguna tiyaucunata ricura ruyac llachapahuan churarishcaguna auta. Shucca uma partima, shucca chaqui partima tiyaririshca anaura, randi Jesuspa aichaga mana tiyarachu. ¹³Chi angelguna Mariata tapunaura, Imahuata huacaungui nisha.

Pairandi nira, Ñáuca Señorba aichata apashcamandami huacauni, mana yachanchichu maibi paiguna churashcatahuas. ¹⁴Chasna rimashcahuasha cuti bulltiarisha,

Jesus quiquinda ricura chibi auta, randi Mariaga mana asirtarachu Jesus actaga.

¹⁵ Jesus paita tapura, Canga imahuata huacaungui, pitata mascangui nisha.

Mariaga randi chi ruya pambata cuirac runachari an nisha yuyarishami nira, Can apashca ashaga rimahuai ñuca ricungahua maibi churashcata.

¹⁶ Jesus randi nira, Maria. Chasna Jesus paihua shutita rimacpi bulltiarisha hebreo shimibi rabuni nira. (Hebreo shimibi “rabuni” nisha runa shimibi yachachic amu nin).

¹⁷ Jesus paita nira, Cacharihuai, chara ñuca Yayahuan tupanacungahua mana rishcanichu. Randi cunan can risha ñuca huauquigunata rimagri, ñuca Yayaga chasnallata cangunahua Yaya man, ñuca Diosca chasnallata cangunahua Dios man nisha rimagri.

¹⁸ Chasnami Maria Magdalenaga risha cuintagrira Jesus japishca runagunata Jesusta ricushcata, chasnallata tucui Jesus rimashcagunatas cuintara.

**Jesus ricurin pai japishca
runagunahuacpi**

(Mt 28.16-20, Mc 16.14-18, Lc 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Chi domingo punzhallata ña tutayaushcai, Jesus japishca runagunaga shuc huasibi tandarishca anaura, israel amugunata manzhasha pungugunatahuas alita tapasha. Chasna chi tucui pungugunata tapashca agllaita, Jesus cunaimanda pai japishca runagunahua chaupi chaupibi shayarira. Cangunahuacpi cushi ganas causai achun nisha saludara.

²⁰ Casna saludashcahuasha paigunata paihua maquigunata ricuchira, paihua

cushtillastas. Paigunaga chasna Señor Jesusta ricusha ashcatami cushiyanaura. ²¹ Chihuasha Jesus cutillata paigunata nira, Cushi cangunahuan achun. Ñáuca Yaya ñucata caima cachamushcacuinta, cangunatahuas cachanimi. ²² Chasna nishallami paiguna jahuaibi pucusha nira, Diospa Samaitami cangunama cuni, ña cunan japichi. ²³ Canguna shucpa juchagunatas perdunacpiga chi runa perdunashca saquiringa. Chasnallata canguna mana perdunacpiga, mana perdunashcachu saquiringa nira.

Tomas ricun Jesus causerishca acta

²⁴ Jesus punda ricurishcaibiga chi Culluru nishca japishca runa Tomasca mana paiguna pariu aurachu. ²⁵ Huashami chi shuc japishca runagunaga Tomasta ninaura, Señor Jesustami ricushcanchi nisha. Randi Tomas nira, Mana paihua maquibi quilabus juctugunata ricushaga pai sirtu causerishcata mana quirinata ushanichu, chasnallata ñuca riruta chi juctugunai mana satishaga, ñuca maquita paihua cushtillaspi mana satishaga mana quirishachu nira.

²⁶ Ñaa pusac (8) punzhahuasha Jesus japishca runagunaga cutillata chi huasibi tandarishca anaura Tomaspas paiguna pariu. Pungugunatas cuti tapashca agllaitami Jesus yaicura. Paiguna chaupi chaupibi shayarisha paigunata saludara, Cushi ganas causai cangunahuan achun nisha. ²⁷ Chihuasha nira, Ñáuca maquigunatas ricui Tomas, cambia riruta caillai sati, cambia maquita ñuca cushtillaspis saticshamui. Mana quiricca ama aichu, randi alita quirihuai nira.

²⁸ Tomas randi ainira, Ñáuca Señormi angui canga, ñuca Diosmi angui canga.

²⁹Nicpi Jesus paita nira, Can ñucata ricushcahuashami quiringui Tomas. Chi ñucata mana ricushahuas quiriccunaga yapa cushi mangauna nira.

**Jesusta quirichun nishami
caitaga Juan quillcara**

³⁰Jesuca paita catic runaguna ñaupacpi Diospa ushahuan pihuas mana rashcagunata mas ashcata rara. Tucui chigunaga cai librobiga mana quillcashcachanaun. ³¹Randi caigunaga quillcashca manaun paiga Yaya Dios cachashca quishpichic ashcata canguna quirinauchun nisha, Diospa churi ashcatahuas. Canguna paita quirisha huiñai causaita charinguiquichimi.

**Jesus ricurin pai canzhis (7)
japishca runagunahuacpi**

21 ¹Chihuasha Jesus cutillata ricurira pai japishca runagunahuacpi Tiberias nishca cucha linduspi. Casnami ricurira. ²Aunaura pariu Simon Pedro, Culluru nishca Tomaspas, Galileamanda ac Caná llactamanda Natanaelbas, ñucanchi Zebedeoba churigunas auranchi, chasnallata ishcai (2) mas Jesus japishca runagunandi. ³Simon Pedro paigunata nira licangahuami riuni nisha. Paigunahuas ninaura, Ñaucanchihuas canhuan pariumi shamunchi. Chasna nisha shuc barcoma yaicusha licangahua pariu rinaura, randi chi tutaga mana imatas japinaurachu.

⁴Ñaa punzhayangaraushcaibi Jesus ricurimura chi cucha linduspi. Chasna agllaitami paiguna mana asirtanaurachu pai Jesus ashcata. ⁵Chasna allpamanda Jesus paigunata caparisha, Huauquiguna manachu

japinguichi. Tapucpi ninaura, Mana imatas.

⁶Jesus randi nira, Canguna licata barcomanda ali maqui partima shitasha japinguichimi. Pai nishcashina shitasha licata mana aisanata ushanaurachu, mana cáilla ashca aicha jundarishca acpi.

⁷Chasnaibimi Simon Pedrota nirani, Ñaucanchi Señormi an. Chasna Señormi nisha rimashcata uyashca ratuibi pai llucshichishca llachapata churarisha yacuma saltasha huaitasha mayanma rira. ⁸Chi shuccunaga barcohun pulayama shamuranchi ashca aicha jundarishca licata aisasha. Pulayamanda mana caruibi chanaura, patsac (100) metros tupulla ara. ⁹Pulayama pactamusha ricuranchi ninata japichishcata, chi ninaibi shuc yacu aichas chasnallata panhuas tiyashcata ricuranchi. ¹⁰Pactacpi Jesus ñucanchita nira, Canguna japishcamanda ansa aichata apamuichi.

¹¹Nicta uyasha Simon Pedro barcoma sicasha licata aisamura. Chibi ashca jatun yacu aichaguna jundarishca ara, patsac pichca chungu quimsa (153) jatun yacu aichami. Chasna agllaitami chi licaga mana ansallas liquirishcachara.

¹²Chimandahuasha Jesus ñucanchita micueshamuichi nira.

Ñaucanchi Señor Jesus acta ña ricsishami mana pihuas tapuranchichu pitangui nisha.

¹³Chihuasha Jesus ñucanchima caillayasha panda yacu aichandi cura micuichi nisha. ¹⁴Jesus causarishcahuasha pai japishca runagunahuacpi ña cunan quimsa (3) cutinmi ricurira.

Jesus Simon Pedrohuan cuintan

¹⁵Micushcahuasha Jesus Simon Pedrota tapura, Jonaspa churi Simon, caigunamanda yalitachu llaquihuangui.

Pedro nira, Indá señor, ña yachanguimi ñuca canda llaquishcata. Nicpi Jesus paita nira, Ñáuca oveja huahuagunacuinta acta cuirai.

¹⁶Chihuasha Jesus cutillata tapura, Juanba churi Simon, ñucata llaquihuanguichu nicpi Pedro ainira, Indá señor, ña yachanguimi ñuca canda llaquishcataga. Nicpi Jesus randi nira, Ovejagunata carashcacuinta ñuca runagunata cuirai.

¹⁷Quimsa (3) cutin tapusha nira, Juanba churi Simon ñucata llaquihuaanguichu. Naa quimsa cutin Jesus llaquihuanguichu nisha tapucpi Pedroga llaquirishca ainira, Canmi tucuita yachanguí señor, ña yachanguimi ñuca canda llaquishcataga.

Jesus randi nira, Ñáuca ovejagunata micunata carashcacuinta ñuca runagunata cuirai. ¹⁸Sirtupacha canda nini can malta ashcaibi canllata churaric aranguí can munashcama ringahua. Randi can rucuyashami cambia ishcai maquigunata chutachicpi shuc runaga cambia llachapata churachisha apaitucungui can mana munashcama.

¹⁹Jesus casna rimashaga niurami Pedro imasna huañungarashcata, chasna huañusha Diosta balichingarashcatas. Chihuasha Jesus paita catihuai nira.

Juanga Jesus yapa llaquishca runa mara

²⁰Pedro bulltiarisha paigunahuashai ñuca shamucta ricuhuara, Jesus yapa llaquishca runata. Náucañchi puchucái tuta micuushcaibi Jesushuan pariú tiyausha pi tan canda japichingarauca señor nisha tapurani. ²¹Pedro ñucataga ricusha Jestusta tapura, Cai runaga imasata tucungaraun señor.

²²Jesus paita cutipara, Canga imahuata yachanata munangui. Náuca cuti shamunagama pai causanata ñuca munacpihuas cambacpi mana imaschu. Canga ñucata catihuaila.

²³Chasna Jesus rimashcamandami paigunapura chi runaga mana huañungachu nisha yuyaric anaura. Randi Jesuca mana nirachu mana huañungachu raun astahuan paimi nira ñuca shamunagama pai causanata ñuca munacpihuas canda mana imananzhu nisha.

²⁴Ñáuca Jesus japishca Juanllatami imata ricushcatas uyashcatahuas caibiga quillcauni.

²⁵Jesuca caigunamandas mas ashca rashcagunatami rara. Chi tucuígunata quillcacpiga mundu intiruíbi tiyac quillcagunaibi quillcacpihuas manachari pactanmachu.

Los Hechos de los Apóstoles

Lucas Teofiloma cuti quillcan

1 ¹Ñáuca llaquishca Teófilo, canda ñaupá quillcasha tucui Jesus rashcagunatas pai yachachishcagunatas quillcashcani.

²Jesus purishca urasmanda jahuama apaitucuna urasgama pai rashcamanda canda quillcashcani. Paiga chungá ishcai (12) runagunata japira paihua shimita apasha cuintangahua. Diospa Samái yuyaihuanmi Jesusca pai japishca runagunama cuintasha paiguna imata rangaraushcata yachachira.

³Huañushcahuasha cuti causarisha paigunahuacpi ricurirami. Chasna ricurisha chuscu chungá (40) punzha tuputa ashcata rasha ricuchira pai sirtu causarishcata. Chasnallata Diospa ali mandanamanda paigunahuan cuintasha purira.

**Jesus puchucaí punzhái
rimashca shimigunamanda**

⁴Pai japishca runagunahuan tiyaushcaibi Jesus paigunata rimara, Jerusalemmanda ama llucshinguichichu, Yaya Dios rimashca shimi pactarinagama chillai chapaichi. Ñáuca ñaupá cangunata chi rimashcataga yachanguichi nira. ⁵Huañuc Bautisac Juan yacuibi bautisara. Chasnallatami ashilla punzhahuasha Diospa Samái bautisashca tucunguichi nira.

⁶Chasna paiguna Jesushuan tandarisha tiyaushcaibi tapunaura, Cunan uraschu israel llactata lugaryachingui señor paigunallata mandangahua.

⁷Tapucpi rimara, Canguna mana minishtinguichichu yachanata. Yaya Diosllami yachan pai munashca ushaihuan rangaraushcata, chasnallata ima punzha rangaraushcatas yachan.

⁸Chasna acpi cangunahuacpi Diospa Samái yaicucpi canguna ushaiyuc tucungaraunguichi. Chasna tucusha tucui partita ñucamanda rimac runa tucunguichimi. Jerusalem llactaibi, tucui Judea Samaria provinciagunaibi risha rimanguichimi, chasnallata tucui mundu llactagunatas ñucamanda rimagringuichimi.

Jesus jahuapachama rishcamanda

⁹Chasna rimashcahuasha paiguna ricuusha shayaushcai Jesus ña jahuapachama apaitucungahua callarira. Shuc puyu paita catacpi mana mas ricunata ushanaurachu.

¹⁰Chara paiguna jahuama ricuusha shayaushcai cungaimanda ishcai (2) runa ruyac churarishca paiguna mayanbi shayaucta ricunaura. ¹¹Chi jahuama ricuusha shayaucunata tapunaura, Galileamanda runaguna, imaraicuta jahuamalla ricusha shayaunguichi. Cai cangunahuan auc Jesusca jahuapachama

rishcacuintallata cuti cai pachama shamungami ninaura.

Judas randimanda Matiasta japishcamanda

¹²Angelguna chasna rimasha rishcahuasha Jesuspa runaguna Olivos nishca urcumanda Jerusalem llactamallata bulltiamunaura. Chi urcuga Jerusalem mayanllaibi mashca, mana yapa caru, ñalla shuc kilometro tupui man. ¹³Jerusalem llactama shamusha paiguna tiyana jahua cuartoma yaicunaura. Chibi tandarigrinaura Pedro, Santiago, Juan, Andres, Felipe, Tomas, Bartolome, Mateo, Alfeohua churi Jacobo, cananeo muntunmanda Simon, chasnallata shuc Jacobohua huauqui Judas. ¹⁴Paiguna shuc yuyaillahan Diosta mañangahua tandarigrishcauna. Chasnallata paigunahuan tandarinaura Jesuspa huauquigunahuas, paihua mama Mariandi, shuc huarmigunandi. ¹⁵Shuc patsac ishcai chungu (120) runa tupuchari anaura, Yaya Diosta mañangahua tandarisha causaunaura.

Pedroga shuc punzha tucui chi quiriccuna ñaupacpi rimangahua shayarira. Casna nisha camachira, ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Uyaichi huauquiguna panigunas. Diospa Samai rimashcaga pactarina mara. Diospa Samai unai ñaupa israelgunata mandac rey amu Davidta quillcachira Judas Iscariotemanda. Judasca ñucanchihuan pariu yanapasha puric ashallata runagunata pushara Jesusta apangahua japisha huanchinauchun nisha. ¹⁸Paiga Jesusta japichingahua apashcamanda pagashca cullquihuan allpata randira. Chihuasha huañushcahuasha huicsa putasyasha partircipi chunzhuli llucshira. ¹⁹Chasna acpi Jerusalem runaguna chita yachasha chi allpata

shutichishcauna Rahuai Allpa nisha, paiguna shimibi Aceldama nin.

²⁰Ñaupau urasmi Judasmanda Salmos nishca libroibi israelgunata mandac rey amu David quillcara casna nisha: Paihua huasi jichurichun, ama pihuas chibi causachun. Shuc runa randi yaicuchun paihua tarabanaibi, nisha quillcashca ara.

²¹⁻²²Pedro mas paigunama cuintara, Cai quiric muntunmanda shuc runa Judas randimanda yaicuna man. Chi runaga Jesus caibi causaushcaibi ñucanchihuan pariu puric runa achun. Juan Jesusta bautishasca punzhamanda Jesus jahuapachama rina urascama ñucanchihuan pariu puric runa achun. Jesus causarieta ricuc asha, ñucanchishina yachachic runa achun.

²³Pedro chasna rimacpi tucui runagunamanda ishcai (2) shutita anllanaura maicandata japishun nisha. Shuc runa Jose Barsabas, paihua shuc shutiga Justo nishca mara. Chi shuca Matiasmi. ²⁴⁻²⁵Chi shutigunata tupashcahuasha Diosta casna mañanaura, Yaya Dios can tucui shungugunata yachangui. Cunanga ñucanchima ricuchingui cai ishcai (2) runamanda cai tarabanaibi Judas randimanda maicandas can anllangui Jesuspa shimita apasha puric runa tucuchun nisha. Judas paihua jucha rashcamanda paihua tarabanata saquira, huañusha turmintaringahua rishca, nisha mañanaura.

²⁶Mañasha tucuchishcahuasha maicanshi surtita charin nisha camangahua callarinaura. Chasna racpi Matiasta japisha yaicuninaura. Chi anllashca punzhamanda chi Jesuspa shimita apasha puric chungu shuc (11) runagunahuan Matias yanapangahua callarira.

**Diospa Samai shamushca
punzhamanda**

2 ¹Chihuasha Pentecostes nishca israel jista punzha pactashcai tucui quiriccuna tandarisha pari tiyanaura. ²Cungaimanda paiguna tiyaushca huasibi shuc sinzhi huairacuinta cielomanda uyarimura. ³Chasnallata nina sindirishcacuinta caran runa jahuai urmamura. ⁴Chasna asha Diospa Samai caran runa ucui jundacta yaicura. Pai yaicusha yuyachicpi caran tunu shimita cuintangahua callarinaura.

⁵Chi jista punzhagunai israel runaguna Dios mandashcata pactachic asha caran llactamanda shamusha Jerusalenbi tiyaunaurami.

⁶Chi sinzhi huaira uyarimushcata uyasha tucui runaguna uctalla tandarimunaura. Pactasha caran runa paiguna quiquin shimigunai Jesuspa runaguna rimaushcata uyasha yapa manzharinaura. ⁷Paigunapura manzharisha tapunacunaura, Manachu Galileamanda cai rimau runaguna. ⁸Chasna agllaita imasnata tucui ñucanchi huahuamanda huiñashca shimigunata cunan uyanchi nisha tapunacunaura.

⁹Tucui llactamandami caibi aunchi. Maicanguna Partia llactamanda, maicanguna Midiamandas, Elanmandas, Mesopotamiamandas, Judeamandas, Capadociamandas, Pontomandas, chasnallata provincia Asiamandahuas aungunami ninaura. ¹⁰Shuccuna Frigia llactamanda, Panfiliamandas, Egiptomandas, Cirene llacta mayan Libiamandahuas, chasnallata Roma llactamanda runaguna caibi aungunami. Chaupi runagunaga israelgunami, chaupigunaga

israel yachaita mandashcagunatas caticcunami. ¹¹Chasnallata Creta islamandahuas caibi tiyaunguna, chasnallata Arabia partimanda runagunas tiyaunguna. Chasna acpi ñucanchi quiquin shimigunata alita rimaungunami. Paiguna tucui Dios ali rashcagunamanda cuintashcata uyanchimi.

¹²Chasna cuintasha tucuilla manzharisha ima yuyarinatahuas mana ushanaurachu. Paiguna imasna rashata ñucanchi shimita yachanaura nisha cuintanacunaura.

¹³Randi shuccuna asisha ninaura, Yapa machashca aunguna.

**Diospa shimi pactarishcamanda
Pedro camachin**

¹⁴Chasna ninaupi Pedro chi chungu shuc (11) Jesuspa shimita apau runagunandi shayarisha sinzhita camachira, casna nisha, Israel runagunas, tucui Jerusalenbi tiyacunahuas uyaichi. Casna tucushcamanda ñuca rimangaraushcata alita uyaichi.

¹⁵Canguna ñucanchita machashcami nisha rimanaupis mana sirtuchu, chara tutamandami, las nueve tupullami, mana machana uraschu. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Callari uras Joel nishca runaga Dios rimashcata pasachic ara huasha imasna tucungaraushcata rimasha. Pai rimaushcaga ña pactarishcami casna nisha:

Dios casna rimara: Puchucai
punzhagunaibi ñuca ushaiyuc
Samaita cachashami tucui tunu
runagunahuagma.

Chasna racpi camba churigunas
camba ushushigunahuas
Diospa Samai rimachishcata
cuintanaungami.

Cangunahua musu runagunaga
ñuca ricuchishcata
muscunaungami.

Chasnallata cangunahua rucu
runagunatas puñushcaibi ñuca
paigunata cuintashami,
nisha huañuc Joelta Dios
yuyachira.

¹⁸ Chi punzhagunaibiga ñucata catic
runagunama ñuca Samaita
cachashami, carigunamas,
huarmigunamas.

Chasna tucucpi paiguna
ñucamanda cuintanaungami,
chasnami Dios nishca.

¹⁹ Manzhanayactagunatas cieloibi
ricuchishami.

Chasnallata cai allpaibiga
rahuaihuanbas ninahuanbas
cushnihuanbas
manzhanayactagunatas rashami
ñuca ushaiyuc acta ricuchishami
canguna ñaupacpi.

²⁰ Diospa jatun taripana punzha
mana pactamugllaita
indi ansayangami, quilla
pucayangami rahuacuinta.

Chi punzha tucui runaguna
ñaupacpi manzhanayacta
punzha angami.

²¹ Chasna acpi tucui Diospa
shutihuan mañaccuna
quishpishca tucungaunami.

Dios chasna rimashcata Joel
quillcashcami.

²² Chimandami Pedro mas
rimasha catira, Uyaichi ñuca
cuintangaraushcata israel runaguna.
Dios paihua ushac yuyaita cura
Nazaretmanda Jesusta. Chasna
cucpi Jesusca cangunahuacpi ashca
mana pihuas rashcagunata Diospa
ushaihuan rasha janbira. Tucuimi
chigunataga ricusha pai Diospagmanda
shamushcata alita yachanguichimi.

²³ Chasna agllaita Dios
munashcamandami Jesusta canguna
maquibi saquishca tucura. Dios

ñaupata yachashcamanda canguna
mana ali runaguna yanapashcahuan
paita huanchiranguichi. ²⁴ Canguna
huanchigllaita Dios cuti causachira.
Huañuiga mana usharachu Jesusta
binsinata, chiraicu pai cuti causarira.
²⁵ Ñáa israelgunata mandac amu
David chasna Jesus cuti causarina
ashcamanda unai ñaupata quillcara
casna nisha:

Tucui uras Yaya Dios ñucahuan
tiyaunmi ñucata yanapangahua.

Paiga ñuca ali maqui partima
tiyaunmi ama ñuca imatahuas
manzhachun nisha.

²⁶ Chasna acpi ñuca yapa ashcata
cushiyarani. Ñáuca cushi
shimihuan rimarani.

Ñáuca aicha huañucpihuas Dios
ñucata cuti causaringaraushcata
yuyarisha cushiyani.

²⁷ Can ñuca causaita mana saquisha
cambagma apangaraungui.
Cambac ashcamanda ñuca aichata
mana saquingachuraungui
ismuchun nisha.

²⁸ Canhuan causanata
yachachihuashcangui.
Can ñucahuan aushcamandami
cushiyachihuangaraungui.

Chasnami David quillcara Jesucristo
causarinamanda.

²⁹ Pedro mas cuintara, Sirtumi
rimani huauquiguna. Náucanchi
huañuc apayayagunata mandac rey
amu David huañushcai pambanura.
Paita pambashca juctu chara aunmi.
³⁰ David ñaupá uraspi Dios rimashcata
pasachic runa ara imasna huasha
tucungaraushcata yachasha. Pai
Dios sirtu rimashcata yachasha
paihua miraimandallata shuc jatun
paicuinta mandac shamunata yachara.

³¹ David chita yachashami Jesus cuti
causarinata ricushcacuinta rimara

quishpichighua causai mana huiñai huañushca saquiringachu, chasnallata pihua aicha mana ismungachu nisha rimara. ³²Diosca cai Jesusta huañuimanda causachirami. Chita ricusha ñucanchi paimanda rimaccuna anchi. ³³Dios Jesusta tucui gunamanda mas yalita balichira. Chasnallata Diospa Samaitas paima cura pai ñaupa rimashcacuinta. Pai randi ñucanchima cucpi cunan canguna tucui ricushcatas uyashcatahuas Jesusmi rara. ³⁴⁻³⁵Mana Davidchu jahuapachama chasna tucusha rira. Chasna asha paillata nira:

Jatun Dios ñucata mandacta rimara,
Ñáuca ali maqui partibi tiyarilla canda piñaccunata binsinagama nisha nira.

³⁶Tucui israelguna sirtu yachana manguichi canguna cruspi huanchishca Jesusllatata Yaya Dios japisha jatun mandac amu tucuchun nisha, quishpichic tucuchun nisha Cristota churara.

³⁷Pedro chasna rimashcata uyasha paiguna shungu ucu chuchurinaura. Chasna acpi Pedrotas chasnallata chi chungu shuc (11) Jesus japishca runagunatas chi uyaccuna tapunaura, Cunan imasata rashunchi huauquiguna.

³⁸Tapunaupi Pedro nira, Caran shuc canguna jucha rashcagunata llaquirisha saquichi, Diosma shamuiqui. Jesusca ñuca amu man nisha bautisarichi. Chasna racpi Dios canguna juchata maillangami, pihua Samaita cangunama cungami. ³⁹Diosca munanmi pihua Samaita cangunama cunata chasnallata cambia miraigunamas, caruma causac runagunamas, tucui pai cayashca runagunamas.

⁴⁰Cai shimitas mas ashca shimigunatahuas Pedro paigunama

cuintara. Chasnallata cunara, Anchurichi mana ali causac runagunamanda nisha.

⁴¹Tucui Pedro rimashcata cadsuc runagunaga bautisarinaura. Chi punzhallata quimsa huaranga (3.000) tupu runaguna Jesusta quirisha ashcayanaura chi quiric runagunandi.

⁴²Tucui chiguna Jesus japishca runaguna yachachishcata uyasha pactachisha causanaura. Paiguna pariumanda shuc yuyallahuan causanaura. Chasnallata tandarinaura Diosta mañangahua, chasnallata Jesus huañushcata yuyarisha panda paquisha pariu micunaura.

Ñáuca puric runata alichishcamanda

⁴³Chasna acpi Jesus japishca runaguna pihuas mana raushcagunata Diospa ushahuan ali rashcagunata ricusha tucui runaguna Diosta manzharinaura. ⁴⁴Tucui quiriccuna pariu shuc yuyallahuan causauc anaura. Chasnallata paigunapura tucui charishcata pariumanda chariu anaura.

⁴⁵Paiguna charishca baligunata randichisha paigunapura minishtishca tuputa caran amuma cumbiranaura.

⁴⁶Caran punzha Diosta alabana huasibi pariu tandarinaura. Chasnallata tandarinaura caran huasigunaibi Jesusmanda yuyarisha panda paquisha micungahua. Chasna pariu micusha cushi mansu shunguhuan tiyanaura.

⁴⁷Diosta alabasha causanaura. Chasna acpi tucui runagunaga Jesusta caticcunata llaquinaura. Chasnallata Dios caran punzha quiric muntunma yapachira.

Mana puric runata alichishcamanda

3 ¹Pedro Juandi shuc chishibi Diosta alabana huasima rinaura las tres tuputa Diosta mañana uras

acpi. ²Chibi shuc mana puric runata Diosta alabana huasi pungüibi apasha risha churagrishca anaura. Chi runaga pagarishcamandapacha mana puric runamagara. Caran punzha Gustu Pungu nishcaibi churashca tiyagara. Chi runa pungüibi tiyarisha tucui shamuc runagunata cullquita tapusha tiyaura.

³Pedro Juandi Diosta alabana huasi pungüi shamucpi chi mana puric runa paigunatas cullquita tapura. ⁴Chasna chi runa tapucpi Pedro Juandi paita ricusha rimanaura, Ñáucanchita ricui. ⁵Chasna rimacpi chi mana puric runa paigunata ricusha yuyarira, Imatashi cuhuangaraunguna nisha.

⁶Chasna pai yuyarisha tiyashcai Pedro rimara, Mana ima cullquitas charinichu. Chasna ashahuas canda yanapashcanguimi. Nazaretmanda Jesucristo shutihuan rimani jatarisha puri. ⁷Chasna nisha chi mana puric runahua ali maquimanda japisha jatarichira. Pedro rimasha japishca ratullai chi runahua chaqui mucuguna sinzhi tucucpi jatarisha shayarira.

⁸Chasna tucushami puringahua callarira. Saltasha Diosta cushihuan alabasha paigunahuan pariu Diosta alabana huasima yaicura.

⁹Ñáa tucui runaguna chi runa Diosta alabasha puriucta ricunaura.

¹⁰Chi runa chasna ali tucusha puriuta ricusha yapa manzharinaura, Manachu mana puric runa agara caiga, manachu Diosta alabana huasi pungüibi cullquita tapusha tiyagara cai rucuga, nisha tapunacunaura.

¹¹Chi runaga Pedrogunamanda mana jichurirachu. Chasna puriuta ricusha tucui runaguna manzharisha Pedrogunahuagma callpamunaura Salomon nishca partima. ¹²Shamunapi Pedro

chi runagunata camachingahua callarira casna nisha, Israel runaguna, canguna caita manzharisha ricusha imangahuata ñucanchima manzharishcahuan ricunguichi. Mana ñucanchi yuyaimandachu cai runa ña puric tucushca, mana ñucanchi ushaimandachu cunanga puriun. Astahuanbas Dios paita alichicpimi puriun. ¹³Ñáucanchi huañuc apayayaguna Abrahanba, Isaacpa, Jacobohua Diosca pai munashcata rac Jesusta balichishcata ricuchingahuaca casna rashca.

Chi Jesustaga cangunami amugunahugma aparanguichi huanchinauchun nisha. Pilatoga Jesusta cacharingahua nicpihuas canguna mana munaranguichichu.

¹⁴Jesusta Dios cachamushca runa ara, jucha illac ali causac runa mara. Chasna agllaita canguna mana munaranguichichu paita cacharinata. Randi shuc huanchic runataga cachari nisha rimaranguichimi. ¹⁵Chi causaita cuc runataga huanchinauchun nisha saquiranguichi. Chasna acpihuas pai huañushcamandahuas Dios causachira. Chitaga ricuranchimi. ¹⁶Jesusta shutiga balic man. Ñáucanchi Jesusta quirisha paihua shutita rimashcamandami cai canguna ricsishca runaga aliyashca. Paihua shutimanda paita quirishcamandahuas Jesus cai runata alichira cangunahuacpi.

¹⁷Cangunata mandacunandi Jesusta huanchisha canguna rauscata mana yachashami huanchiranguichi huauquiguna. ¹⁸Dios tucui pai ñaupá rimashcata pasachic runagunata chasna rimachira quishpichic Cristoga huañunallata man nisha. Ñáa chi shimiga pactarishcami Dios rimashcashina.

¹⁹Chasna acpi cuti yuyarichi. Cunanga canguna jucha rashcata llaquirisha saquichi, Diospagma bulltiaichi canguna juchata anchuchitucungahua. Canguna chasna racpi Dios cungaila cushi causaita cangunama cunga. ²⁰Diosma bulltiacpi pai cangunahuagma cuti Jesusta cachangami. Jesucristo quishpichic tucuchun nisha paita cachara cangunata quishpichun nisha. ²¹Jesus jahuapachaibi tiyangamiraun hasta Yaya Dios tucuita alichinagama, pai rimashcata pasachic sumagyachishca runagunata rimachishcashina. ²²Ñaupata causac Moisesca ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunama casna nisha rimara:

Jatun Diosca ñucata cangunama cachashcacuinta pai shuc rimashcata pasachic runataga ñucanchi muntunmandallata huasha cachangami nira.

Pai rimashca shimitaga tucuita alita uyasha pactachina manguichi nisha.

²³Chasna acpi maican runahuas cai runata mana uyashaga huanchitucungaraun, nisha rimara Moisesca.

²⁴Chi Samuel urasmanda cunangama Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna Jesusmanda rimaushcaunami.

²⁵Paiguna rimashca ali shimigunaga cangunaraicu quillcashca anaun. Cangunaga Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunamanda miraiguna acpimi Dios pactachina shimiga cangunahuagmas pactamushca. Chimanda Dios ñucanchi huañuc apayaya Abrahamanda casna nira:

Cambagmanda mirai runagunaga tucui llactaibi tiyac runagunata yanapanaungami.

²⁶Chasna nisha Dios paihua churitaga cangunahuagma ñaupata cachara

canguna jucha rashcagunata saquichingahua. Pedro casna nisha runagunata camachira.

Israel amuguna Pedrogunata japishcamanda

4 ¹Pedro Juanbas chara runagunata camachiullaita israel pagriguna, Diosta alabana huasita cuiracunata mandac runandi shamunaura. Chasnallata shamunaura mana cuti causarinaumanda yuyaric saduceo nishca israelgunahuas. ²Pedro Juandi runagunata ña yachachiunaura Jesus cuti causarishcami nisha, chasnallata tucui huañushca runagunahuas cuti causarinaungami nisha. Chasna yachachiupi chi amuguna yapa piñarisha shamunaura Pedrogunahuagma. ³Caudsayachishun nisha Pedrogunata japinaura. Ñaa chishi acpi carcelbi tapanaura cayagama aunauchun nisha. ⁴Chasna agllaita Pedroguna camachishcata uyasha ashca runaguna quirishcauna. Puru carigunallata yupacpi cadsipichca huaranga (5.000) tupu mara.

Pedro mana manzhasha amuguna ñaupacpi rimara

⁵Cayandi punzha Jerusalem llactaibi tandarimunaura israel pagri amugunas, israel rucu mandac runagunahuas, chasnallata Moises quillcashcata yachachicunahuas tandarimunaura Pedrogunata taripangahua.

⁶Chasnallata aunaura israelguna jatun pagri Anas nishca, Caifaspas, shuc Juanbas, Alejandrohuas, tucui Anaspa aillugunahuas. ⁷Chasna tandarimusha Pedrota Juandas carcelmanda apagrichi nisha cachanaura. Ñaa paiguna ñaupacpi apagrisha shayachicpi tapunaura, pi mandacpita casna ranguichi, pihua

ushaihuanda chi mana puric runata alichishcanguichi.

⁸⁻⁹Chasna paigunata tapucpi Diospa Samai Pedrohuacpi jundashca asha yuyaita cucpi paigunata nira, Israel amugunas, mandac rucugunahuas, cai ali rashcamanda imasna rashata cai mana puric runa aliyashca tucura nishachu tapuhanguichi. ¹⁰Canguna, tucui israel runagunahuas, ñuca rimangaraushcata uyaichi. Nazaret llactamanda Jesucristomi cai shayau runata alichira. Canguna Jesusta huanchiranguichi, chasna racpihuas Dios paita cuti causachira. ¹¹Yuyarichi. Jesusca shuc rumicuinta man. Cangunaga huasita raucunacuinta manguichi. Cai rumicuinta ac Jesusta canguna mana balinzhu nisha jichuranguichi. Randi Dios paihua huasita rangahua tucui shuc rumigunamanda chi canguna jichushca rumitaga mas yalita balichisha apara. ¹²Jesusllami ñucanchita quishpichic an. Pihuas paita mana quirisha mana quishpingachu. Cai munduibi pihuas mana tiyanzhu juchayuc runagunata quishpichicca. Randi Jesusllami ushan nira.

Israel pagri amuguna imatas ranata mana yachanaura

¹³Chi israel pagri amugunaga Pedro Juanbas mana manzhasha rimaucta uyasha, chasnallata paiguna mana yapa quillcata ricucta asirtasha manzharinaura imamandata cai tucuita yachanaun nisha. Chasnallata Pedroguna Jesushuan pariu puric acta asirtanaura. ¹⁴Chasnallata chi mana puric acta alichishca runa Pedrogunahuan pariu shayauta ricunaura. Chita ricusha mana imasahuas ushanaurachu paigunata rimanata piñauhallata. ¹⁵Chasna acpi

amuguna Pedrogunata mandanaura chi tandarina muntunmanda llucshinauchun nisha amupuralla cuintanacungahua.

¹⁶Chasna llucshichishcahuasha paigunapura cuintanacunaura, Cunan imatata rashunchi. Cai runaguna mana pihuas raushcataga tucui Jerusalenbi causaucuna yachanaunmi. Chasna acpi ñucanchiga mana imatahuas ranata ushanchichu. ¹⁷Randi ña cai shimi ama mas mirarisha richun nisha paigunata sinzhita urdinashunchi ima uraspas cunanmanda ñaupagma ama pitahuas casna Jesusmanda rimaichichu nisha rimashunchi ninaura.

¹⁸Chasna yuyarisha Pedrogunata cuti cayasha mandanaura, Ama ima uraspas yachachinguichichu Jesus huañushcamanda cuti causarishcami nisha.

¹⁹Chasna ninaupi Pedro Juandi amugunata rimanaura, Cangunallata yuyarichi, alichan cangunata uyangahua Diosta uyana randimanda. Diospacpiga maicanda ali anga. ²⁰Ñaucanchi ricushcatahuas uyashcatahuas ñucanchiga rimaunchi, chiraicumi mana ushanchi ñucanchi chasna rimaushcatas saquinata, nisha amugunata rimanaura Pedroguna.

²¹⁻²²Chi alichishca runaga chuscu chungu (40) yali huatayuc mara. Chasnallata pai aliyashcamanda tucui runaguna Diosta alabashcauna. Chi amuguna ña mana imamandahuas libachinata tupasha Pedrogunata manzhachingahuaca piñashca shimillahuan rimasha cachanaura.

Quiriccuna Yaya Dioshuan cuintashcamanda

²³Pedro Juandi lugaryashcahuasha paiguna amigoguna aushcama risha israel pagri amuguna rucugunahuas

rimashcata cuintagrinaura. ²⁴Chasna cuintacta uyasha tucuilla Diosta mañasha tapunaura casna nisha, Tucuita mandac Yaya Dios, canmi cai allpatas, cielotas, lamartas, tucui chibi tiyaccunatas rac jatun Dios angui. ²⁵Canda sirbic ñucanchi huañuc apayaya Davidta Diospa Samai rimachishca casna nisha:

Imaraicuta chi mana-israel runagunaga piñarisha purinaura. Imaraicuta Diosta cuntar tucushun nisha yuyarinaura.

²⁶Cai mundui mandaucunahuas, tucui amugunahuas pariu tandarinaura

jatun Diosta pai cachashca quishpichictahuas piñasha anchuchishunchi nisha.

²⁷Sirtumi cunan cai Jerusalem llactai mandac amuguna Herodes, Pilatohuas tandarinaura mana-israel runagunahuan, israel runagunandi cambia jucha illac churi Jesusta piñashcamanda. Can paita anllashca runa agllaita paiguna huanchinata munanaura. ²⁸Chasna asha paiguna tucuita ranaura can ñaupá rimashcacuinta. ²⁹Chasna acpi paiguna ñucanchita mana ali rimashcagunatas yuyaringui Yaya. Ñáucanchi canda sirbiccuna acpi cunanga ñucanchima jursata cingui ñucanchi cambia shimita mana manzhasha rimangahua. ³⁰Chasnallata Yaya, cambia jucha illac churi Jesuspa ushaiyuc shutihuanmi unghushca runagunata alichingui, chasnallata pihuas mana rauscagunata rasha cambia ushaita ricuchingui, nisha Yaya Diosta mañasha tapunaura.

³¹Chasna nisha mañashcahuasha chi intiru huasi cuyurira. Tucui paigunaibi Diospa Samai jundacta yaicushca asha Diospa shimita mana manzhasha rimasha purinaura.

Quiriccuna shuc yuyallahuan causashcamanda

³²Chasnallata Diosta quiric runaguna pariulla shuc yuyallahuan causashcauna. Mana pihuas rimanaurachu ñuca charishcaga ñucahuagmi nisha, randi ñucanchi charishcagunaga tucuibac man nisha rimanaura. ³³Jesus japishca runagunaga Jesus causarishcamanda yachachisha Diospa sinzhi ushailhuan ashcata rashcaunami. Yaya Dios tucui quiriccunata yapa llaquisha ashcata yanapara. ³⁴⁻³⁵Shuc yuyallata charishcamanda paigunapura mana imahuas pishirachu. Maicanbas allpata huasitas charisha, randichisha chi cullquita apamunaura Jesuspa shimita apaucunama cungahua. Cucpi japisha caran pishic runama minishtishca tuputa cumbiranaura. Chasna cucpi mana pihuas pishitucusha causanaurachu.

³⁶Shuc quiric runa Chipre nishca islamanda Josega paigunahuan causac ara. Paiga israel pagriginata yanapac levita nishca muntunmanda ara. Chi runa alita yanapac runa acpi Jesus japishca runaguna shuc shutita churanaura Bernabe achun nisha. Chiga Ali Yanapac ninmi. ³⁷Chi runaga pai charishca allpata randichisha Jesus japishca runagunama cullquita cura.

Ananias Safirandi mitsashcamanda

5 ¹Chasna acpi shuc Ananias nishca runa paihua huarmi Safirandi chasnallata randichinaura paiguna allpata. ²Pai randichishca cullquita chaupita mitsasha saquira paihuacta rangahua. Chasna rashcata paihua huarmi ricusha yachara. Chasna chaupi cullquitaga Jesus japishca runagunama Ananias cura ñucanchi

allpata randichishcamanda cullquimi nishcashina.

³Chasna racpi Pedro asirtasha rimara, Ananias imangahuata supai amu Satanasta can lugarta curangui casna Diospa Samaita llullangahuaca, camba chaupi cullquitaga saquishcangui cambacta rangahua. ⁴Chi allpata mana chara randichishallata manachu cambac ara. Randichishcahuasha chi cullqui manachu cambac ara. Imasna yuyarishata casnaga rarangui. Mana runatachu llullashcangui astahuanbas Diostami llullashcangui.

⁵Pedro chasna rimashcata uyasha Ananias huañusha urmara. Tucui runaguna Ananias huañushcata uyasha yapa manzharinaura. ⁶Ñaa Ananias huañucpi musu runaguna llachapahuan pillusha pambangahua apanaura.

⁷Cadsi quimsa (3) uras tupu paihua huarmi Safira randi yaicumura ima tucushcatas mana yachasha. ⁸Chasna acpi Pedro paitahuas tapura, Rimahuai, canguna allpata cai tupullaichu randichiranguichi. Tapucpi chi huarmi cutipara, Indá, chi tupullaimi randichiranchi.

⁹Indá nisha cutipacpi Pedro nira, Imangahuata canguna ishcadiguna Diospa Samaita llullanguichi. Uyai, chi canzhaibi shamunguna camba carita pambangahua ric runaguna. Chasnallata candahuas pambangahua apangaraunguna.

¹⁰Pedro rimashca ratullai chi huarmi huañusha urmara Pedrohua chaqui mayanbi. Chi musu runaguna yaicussha pai huañushcata tupasha paihua aichata apanaura paihua cari mayanbi pambangahua. ¹¹Chasna tucucpi tucui quiric runagunas, chasna tucushcata uyaccunahuas ashcata manzharinaura.

Diospa ushaihuan pihuas mana rashcagunata ranaura

¹²⁻¹⁵Tucui uras quiric runaguna huin tandarinaura Diosta alabana huasi pungüi Salomon nishca partibi. Tucui mana quiric runaguna Jesusta quiric runagunata yapa balichinaura, chasna ashallata maicanguna mandauc amuta manzhasha paigunahuan pari purinata mana munanaurachu. Chasna agllaita ashcaguna Jesusta quirisha chi quiriccuna partima yaparinaura carigunas huarmigunahuas. Chi uras Jesus japishca runagunaga pihuas mana rashcagunata rasha runagunata Jesuspa ushaita ricuchinaura. Chasna acpi ashca ungushcagunata huasimanda lluschichisha ñambi mayanbi churanaura Pedro chita pasausha paihua alma maican runagunallaibias llanduyachisha janbichun nisha. ¹⁶Chasnallata mayan llactagunamandas ashca runaguna Jerusalem shamunaura ungushcagunata apasha, chasnallata supai yaicussha runagunatas apasha. Tucui guna alichisha saquirinaura.

Diospa angel carcelmanda Pedrogunata lluschichishcamanda

¹⁷Chasna acpi israel pagrigunahua amu, huañusha mana cuti causarinachun nisha rimac saduceogunahuas yapa piñanura Jesus anllashca chungu ishcai (12) apauc runagunata. ¹⁸Chasna piñasha Pedrogunata caudsayachisha carcelbi tapangahua apanaura. ¹⁹Chi tutallata Diospa angel carcel punguta pascasha Pedrogunata lluschichisha casna nisha cachara, ²⁰Richi Diosta alabana huasima. Chibi tiyauc runagunata Jesus mushuc causaita cuc man nisha tucuita yachachigrichi. ²¹Angel chasna

rimacpi Pedroguna carcelmanda llucshisha cayandi tutamanda Diosta alabana huasibi yaicusha yachachingahua callarinaura.

Israel pagrigunahua amu tucui paihuan tiyacunandi tandachinaura israel llactaibi taripac rucugunata. Paiguna tandarishcahuasha Pedrogunata carcelmanda apangahua cachanaura. ²²Cachacpi sundaluguna chibi pactasha Pedrogunata carcelbi mana tiyacta ricusha amugunata cuintangahua bulltianaura casna nisha, ²³Ñaucanchi carcelbi pactasha ricucpi caran pungüi shayau sundalugunata ricuranchi. Punguta ricucpihuas tác tapashca mara, pascasha ricucpi mana pihuas ucuibi tiyarachu, nisha cuintanaura.

²⁴Diosta alabana huasita cuiraucunata mandaucpas, israel pagrigunata mandauc amugunahuas chasna nishcata uyasha tucui paigunapura cuintanacunaura, Maitashi rinaura, imashi tucunaura.

²⁵Paiguna chasna cuintaushcai shuc runa pactagrisha rimara, Canguna carcelbi tapashca runagunaga Diosta alabana huasibimi tucui runagunata yachachiunguna.

²⁶Chasna rimacpi chi sundaluta mandac runa paihua sundalugunandi Diospa huasimanda Pedrogunata apangahua rinaura. Randi runaguna ñucanchita rumihuan tucsitucushunmi nisha manzhasha Pedrogunata mana tangashcata japisha apanaura. ²⁷Ñáa Pedrogunata apasha amuguna tiyana cuartoma yaicuchinaura. Paiguna ñaupacpi pactachicpi israel pagrigunahua amu tapura, ²⁸Manachu ñucanchiga ñaupata cangunata mandaranchi ama Jesusmanda yachachinguichichu nisha. Canguna yachachishca shimiga

intiru Jerusalendami uyarishcaya. Chasnallata paigunata yachachiushaga Jesustaga paigunami huanchinaura nisha ñucanchima juchachisha purishcanguichi.

²⁹Chasna chi amu ninaupi Pedro chi shuccunandi rimañaura, Ñaucanchiga runata uyanarandimanda Diostami uyana anchi. ³⁰Cangunami Jesusta cruspi churasha huanchiranguichi, astahuanbas ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunahua Diosca Jesusta causachirami. ³¹Chasna causachishami Diosca Jesusta balichisha paihua ali maqui partima churara quishpichic jatun mandac amu tucuchun nisha. Israelguna juchata rashcamanda llaquirisha Yaya Diospagma bulltianaupi paiguna juchagunata pai anchuchisha quishpichingahuami chasnaga churara. ³²Chigunata ñucanchiga ricusha rimaccuna manchi. Dios paita uyaccunama cushca Samaiga chasnallatami asirtachin.

³³Pedroguna chasna rimashcata uyasha chi amuguna paigunata yapa piñasha huanchinata munanaura. ³⁴Randi chi israel amuguna muntunbi shuc runa Gamaliel nishca tiyara. Chi runaga Moises mandashcagunata yachachic acpimi tucui runaguna paita yapa uyaganaura. Chi runa shayarisha Pedrogunata shuc ratu canzhama cachangahua mandara amugunapuralla cuintanacungahua.

³⁵Paigunata canzhama cachashcahuasha Gamaliel chi shuc amugunata rimara, Israel runaguna yahuaichi. Cai Jesusmanda rimac runagunahuan imata ranata munashaga ñaupata alita yuyaringuichi. ³⁶Yuyarichi imasna ñaupata uras shuc Teudas nishca runaga ñuca amu mani niepi cadsichuscu patsac (400) runa tupu paita

catic anaura. Chihuasha Teudasta huanchishca tucucpi tucui paita catiucuna sáa tucunaura. ³⁷Chihuasha randi, runagunata yupana uras, shuc Galileamanda Judas nishca runa shamucpi ashca runaguna paihuan catic anaura. Paitas huanchicpi paita caticcunahuas chasnallata sáa tucunaura. ³⁸Chasna acpi cangunata rimani, cunanga cai Jesusmanda rimaccunata saquichi. Paiguna rashcahuas yachachishcahuas runa yuyaimanda ashaga tucurinmami. ³⁹Randi Diosmanda acpiga canguna mana ushanguichichu tucuchinata. Tucuchishun nisha yuyarishahuas Dioshuan macanacunguichimi.

⁴⁰Gamaliel chasna rimashcata uyasha amuguna cuti cayanaura Pedrogunata. Paigunata libachishcahuasha cuti mandanaura, Ama mas Jesusmanda rimanguichichu nisha. Chasna mandashcahuasha cachanaura.

⁴¹Chi libachishca runaguna amugunahuagmanda llucshisha riusha Dios ñucanchita lugarta cushcami ñucanchi Jesusta quirishcamanda turmintachishca tucungahua nisha cushiyanaura. ⁴²Chasna libachishca acpihuas caran punzha Diosta alabana huasibi chasnallata caran huasigunaibihuas mana saquinaurachu Jesucristomanda ali shimita yachachinata.

Canzhis (7) yanapac runagunata anllashcamanda

6 ¹Chi uras Jesusta quirisha yaparisha yaparisha rinaura. Chasna ashcai griego shimita rimac israelgunaga piñangahua callarinaura hebreo shimita rimac israelgunata. Piñasha ninaura, Caran punzha micunata chaupichisha ñucanchi

muntunmanda huaccha huarmigunata mitsanguichi, randi canguna muntunmanda huaccha huarmigunata ashcata cinguichi.

²Chasna piñanaupi chi chungu ishcai (12) Jesus japishca runaguna tucui quiricunata tandachinaura rimangahua, Ñaucanchiga Diospa shimita yachachina manchi, chiraicumanda cunanga micunata caranma cunata saquinchi mas Diospa shimita yachachisha catingahua. Ñaucanchiga Diospa shimita yachachinata saquisha micunata cunataga mana balinzhu. ³Chasna acpi huauquiguna, cangunapuramandallata canzhis (7) runagunata anllaichi chi huaccha huarmigunata micunatas caranma cunahua. Canguna ricsishca runagunaga anauchun ali causaccuna, yuyaiyuccuna, chasnallata Diospa Samai jundashca runaguna anauchun. ⁴Ñaucanchiga Dioshuan cuintasha chasnallata paihua shimita yachachisha catingaraunchi nisha rimanaura.

⁵Chasna nishcata uyasha tuculla ali man nisha cushiyanaura. Mascasha japinaura Estebanda, sinzhi quiric, Diospa Samai jundashca acta. Chasnallata japinaura Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas, Antioquia llactamanda Nicolastas. Cai Nicolasca shuc muntunmanda asha israel yachachishcata uyac runa ara. ⁶Chi canzhis runagunata japishcahuasha apanaura Jesus japishca runagunahuagma. Apacpi chi canzhis runaguna uma jahuai maquita churasha Diosta mañanaura.

⁷Chi uras Diospa shimi Jerusalenbi mirarisha riupi yapa ashca runaguna quirinaura, ashca israel pagrigunahuas Jesusmanda yachachishcata uyasha quirinaura.

Estebanda piñashcamanda

⁸Estebanda Dios yapa llaquisha asha ushaita yuyaitas cushca ara. Chasna asha chi Diospa ushaihuanmi runagunahuacpi mana pihuas raushcagunata manzhanayacta rara. ⁹Pai yachachiushcata uyasha carumanda shamuc mana quiric israel runaguna paita piñanaura. Chi runaguna anaura Cirene llectamanda, shuccuna Alejandria llectamanda, Cilicia, Asia provinciagunamandas anaura. Paigunaga israelguna tandarina huasi Dihumimanda Llushpirishcaguna nishca huasibi tandarin anaura. Chiguna tandariusha pariumanda Estebanhuan rimanacungahua callarinaura.

¹⁰Esteban Diospa Samaihuan, ali yachashcahuanbas yachachira. Chasna acpi chi runaguna paita binsinatas mana ushasha piñanaura.

¹¹Piñasha shuc runagunama pacalla paganaura Estebanmanda llullanauchun nisha. Pagausha casna rimanguichi, cai Estebanga Moises mandashcagunata Diosta mana balichinzhu nishcata uyashcanchi, camisha rimashcatahuas uyashcanchi nisha rimaichi ninaura.

¹²Chi llullaguna chasna rimasha tucui runagunata, israel rucu amugunatas, Diospa shimita yachachiccunatahuas turbachinaura. Chasna rasha Estebanda japisha aisasha israel taripaccunahuagma apanaura caudsayachingahua.

¹³Chasnallata chi yanga llulla runagunata apanaura ñucanchi rimashcata cuintaichi nisha. Taripaccunahuacpi chi llullaguna casna rimanaura, Cai runaga Diosta alabana huasimanda chasnallata Moises mandashcagunamandahuas

yapa mana alita rimasha puriun nisha llullanaura. ¹⁴Nazaretmanda Jesusca Diospa huasita tulangamiraun nisha camachishcata uyashcanchi. Chasnallata Moises ñucanchima yachachishcacuinta causanata Jesus tucuita cambiangami nishcata uyaranchi, nisha chi llullaguna israel taripac runagunahuacpi rimanaura.

¹⁵Chasna paiguna nicpimi tucui chibi auc amuguna Estebanda ricunaura. Paihua ñahuiga angelba ñahuicuinta ricuricta ricunaura.

Estebanmi Abrahammanda cuintan

7 ¹Chi runaguna llullanaupi israel pagriguna amuga Estebanda tapura, Canmanda rimashca shimi sirtuchan.

²Chasna tapucpi Esteban paigunata rimara, Huauquiguna, apayayagunahuas uyaichi. Nãucanchi gustu punzhaglla ricuric Diosca ñucanchihua huañuc apayaya Abrahamacpi ricurira. Abraham Haran nishca llectama mana rigllaita, chi Mesopotamia partibi chara aushcallaita Dios paihuacpi ricurira. ³Ricurisha paita nira: Camba aillugunatas cambia allpatas saquisha llucshisha ri ñuca canda ricuchingaraushca allpama.

⁴Dios chasna rimacpi Abraham chi Caldeo nishca partimanda llucshisha rirami Haran llectama causangahua. Chi llectaibi causaushcai paihua yaya huañura. Chasna huañushcahuasha Dios chi llectamanda Abrahamanda llucshichisha pushamura cai ñucanchi causaushca allpama. ⁵Chi uras Dios cai allpata paima ansahuallas mana curachu. Chasna ashallata shuc pactachina shimita Abrahamanda cuintara casna nisha: Can huañucpi cai allpaga cambia churigunahuac saquiringami nira.

Ñáa Dios chasna rimashca urasca Abraham chara shuc huahuallahuas mana charirachu. ⁶Chasna acpihuas Dios cuintara Abrahamanda: Canmanda miraiguna shuccunahua allpaibi causangaunami shuc caru llactamanda ric runacuinta. Chi llactaibi causaccunaga canmanda miraigunata chuscu patsac (400) huatata caudsayuctacuinta turmintachinaunga. ⁷Paigunata mandausha turmintachishcamanda chi llactagunata ñuca taripashami. Chihuashaga chi llactamanda llucshinaungami. Llucshinaupiga ñuca cai canma cushca allpaibi ñucata alabanaungami nishcami.

⁸Diosca Abrahamanda cai pactachina shimita cusha rimara ullucarapundata pitina manguí israel runa tucungahua nisha. Chita uyasha Abraham ña Dios rimashcata pactachingahua paihua churi Isaac pusac (8) punzhata charicpi churihua ullucarapundata pitira. Isaacpa churiga Jacobo mashca, Jacoboga ña chungá ishcai (12) churigunata charishca. Paigunaga ñucanchi apayayagunami ashcauna.

Esteban cuintan Josemanda

⁹Esteban mas cuintara casna nisha, Chi Jacobohua churiguna paiguna quipa huauqui Joseta piñasha shuc runagunama randichinaura. Randichicpiga Joseta huatashca runatacuinta Egipto llactama causachun nisha apanaura. Chasna shuc llactama apanaupis Diosca Josehuanmi ara. ¹⁰Paihuan asha yanapasha chi tucuita turmintarishcamanda lugaryachira. Chi Egipto llactaibi Faraon nishca jatun mandac amuhua shungüibi Dios Joseta llaquinata yuyachira. Chasnallata Faraonba ñaupacpi Joseta ali yuyaita

cura. Chasna racpi Faraonga Joseta tucui Egipto llactata mandac amuta churara. Chasnallata Faraonba huasibihuas Jose mandac amu tucura.

¹¹Chi uraspi ashca raicai tucui Egipto llactaibi tucura, chasnallata Canaan nishca llactaibis ashca raicai shamura. Náucanchi huañuc apayayagunaga ima micunatahuas mana charinaurachu. ¹²Egipto llactai micuna muyu tiyanmi nishcata uyasha Jacobo paihua churigunata chi llactama cachara micunata randisha apamungahua. Chibimi punda cachacpi rinaura. ¹³Chihuasha cuti cachashca pactashcaibi Jose paihua huauquigunata rimara ñuca cambia huauqui Jose mani. Nisha rimacpi paiguna ña ricsinaura pai pi ashcata. Chasna racpi Faraon yachara ima tunu aillumanda Jose ashcata. ¹⁴Chihuasha Jose paihua yaya Jacobota tucui paihua aillugunandi huin pushamungahua cachara. Llambuguna anaura canzhis chungá pichca (75) runaguna. ¹⁵Chasna paihua churi Jose cayacpi Jacobo Egiptoma causangahua rira. Chi llactaibi Jacobo huañura, chasnallata chillaita huañunaura ñucanchi apayayagunahuas. ¹⁶Chasna huañunauipi huasha paiguna tullugunata Siquem nishca llactama apanauschca pambangahua. Chi llactaibi Abraham ñaupá uras Siquem llactamanda Hamorba churigunahua allpata randishcami paihua huarmi huañushcata pambangahua.

¹⁷Dios Abrahamma pactachishami nisha rimashca shimi ña pactariupi Jacobomanda miraiguna Egipto llactaibi yapa miraunaura.

¹⁸Chihuasha shuc jatun mandac amu randi cambiarira Egipto llactata mandangahua. Chi mushuc amuga Jose ali rashcagunata mana

yachacchara. ¹⁹Chi amuga ñucanchi aillugunata yapa turmintachira. Chasnallata tucurinauchun nisha chi amu mandara canguna mushuc pagari huahuagunata huanchichi nisha.

Moisesmanda Esteban cuintan

²⁰Chi mandauc amu chasna rimaushca uraspi Moisesmi pagarira. Chi huahuataga Dios gustara. Chi huahuaga paihua yayahua huasibi quimsa (3) quillata cuirashca mara. ²¹Chihuasha huasimanda jichushcacuinta tucucpi, amuhua ushushiga chi huahuata apasha paihua quiquin churitacuinta huiñachira. ²²Chasna apasha huiñachicpi egipto runagunahua yuyaita Moises tucuita yachasha huiñara. Pai yapa alita rimac, ali yuyaiyuc runa tucura.

²³Moises ña chuscu chungá (40) huatata chariusha paihua aillu israelgunata pasiagrinata munara. ²⁴Chasna munasha puriushcai shuc Egipto runa shuc israel runata piñasha libachisha macauta Moises ricura. Chi israel runata quishpichinata munashaga chi macauc Egipto runata Moises huactasha huanchira. ²⁵Moises yuyarira Dios paigunata ñuca yanapahuashcanga lugaryachingarashcata yachangaunami nisha. Randi paiguna mana chasnamanda musianaurachu. ²⁶Ñáa cayandi punzha Moises chillaita puriusha ishcai (2) israel runapura piñanacusha macanacucta ricura. Pai jarcasha alichinata munasha rimara, Canguna aillupura ashallata imahuata macanacunguichi nira. ²⁷Chasna rimacpi chi mana alita rauc runa paita piñarisha tangara pita canda churara ñucanchita taripac amu tucungahua nisha. ²⁸Ñáucatahuas huanchisha ninguichu chi Egipto runata can

caina huanchishcacuinta piñarisha tapura. ²⁹Chasna tapushcata uyasha Moises manzharisha caruta miticusha rira. Madian nishca allpama risha yanga puricuinta causaura. Chibi causauschcaibi pai cadsarasha ishcai (2) churita charira.

³⁰Chuscu chungá (40) huatahuashai Siná nishca urcu sapibi chaquishca pambaibi Moises puriushcaibi shuc ruya japiriushcai Diospa angel ricurira paihua ñaupacpi. ³¹Moises chita ricusha manzharira. Manzhaushallata alita ricunata munasha caillayasha Dios rimauta uyara. ³²Dios paita rimara, Ñáucaga camba huanuc apayaya Abrahanba, Isaacpa, Jacobohua Dios mani nisha. Chasna rimacta uyasha Moises manzharisha chuchurira, ricunatas mana munarachu. ³³Chihuasha Dios cuti paita rimara, Camba chaquimanda sandallatas llucshichi. Can shayaushca pambaga ñucahua sumac allpami nira. ³⁴Sirtumi ñucahua runaguna Egipto llactaibi turmintariushcata ñuca ricusha, paiguna huacashcatas uyasha, ña paigunata lugaryachingahua uraicumuni. Chasna rasha ñuca cunan candaga cachangarauni Egipto llactama nira.

³⁵Chi israelguna ñaupá Moiesta piñasha rimañura pita candaga churara ñucanchita mandauc amu tucungahua nisha. Chasna nigllaita randi Dios Moiesta cachara mandac tucusha paigunata quishpichingahua nisha. Paitaga cachara chi ninayuc ruyai ricuric angel yanapashcahuan. ³⁶Chasna rasha Moiesca chi israel runagunata Egipto llactamanda llucshichira jatun manzhanayacunata rasha Dios ushaiyuc ashcata ricuchira. Egipto llactaibi, chasnallata Puca Lamar nishcaibis, chasnallata

chaquishca pambai paiguna chuscu chungu (40) huatata purishcaibihuas pihuas mana rauscagunata manzhanayacta ricuchira. ³⁷Moisesca israel runagunata rimara, Canguna muntunmandallata Dios pai rimashcata shuc pasachic runata cachangami ñucacuinta cangunama paihua shimita rimachun nisha. Paitaga uyana manguichi nira.

**Israel huañuc
apayayagunamanda cuintan**

³⁸Ñaucanchi huañuc apayayaguna paiguna chaquishca pambaibi tiyaushcai chi Sinaí nishca urcuibi Moieshuan chi angel cuintara. Moies randiga ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunama pasachira. Paigunahuas chi shimillata ñucanchima yachachisha saquinaura. Chi shimigunaga ñucanchi ali causanauchun nisha rimashca mara. ³⁹Chasna Moies pasachishca acpihuas ñucanchi huañuc apayayaguna mana uyanata munasha paita mana balichinaurachu.

Chasna rasha paiguna shungüibi Egipto llactama bulltiashun nisha yuyarinaura. ⁴⁰Chi urcuibi Moies yapa unayacpi israel runaguna paihua huauqui Aaronda ninaura, Mana yachanchichu chi Egipto llactamanda ñucanchita llucshichimuc Moies ima tucushcatas. Cunanga shuc dioscunata rasha cuhuai paiguna randi ñucanchita pushangahua. ⁴¹Chi runaguna chasna rimasha Moies illashca uraspi shuc curimanda huagratacuinta ranaura. Chasna rasha aichagunata huanchisha rahauita ricuchisha chi curimanda rashca yanga diosta alabanaura. Paiguna quiquin maquihuan rashca diosta ricusha cushiyasha balichinaura. ⁴²Paiguna chasna rautca ricusha

causac Diosca paigunahuagmanda anchurira. Paiguna ima tunus cieloibi tiyaucunata alabasha sirbinauchun nisha paigunata saquira. Chasna Dios rimashcata pasachiccuna ñaupaga quillcanaura:

Israel runaguna, canguna
chaquishca pambaibi chuscu
chungu (40) huatata puriusha
aichagunata huanchisha
ñucamallatachu ricuchisha
alabasha puriranguichi.
Manapacha. Astahuanbas
shuc tunuta yuyarishami
puriranguichi.

⁴³Moloc nishca yanga diospa
huasitas balichisha apasha
puringuichimi,
Renfán nishca yanga
diospa estrellastas
balichishcanguichimi.
Chasnallata paigunacuinta
ricuriccunata rasha balichisha
causashcanguichimi.
Chi yanga diosta
alabashcamandami ñuca
cangunata caudsayachisha
ñuca cushca llactamanda
caru Babilonia nishca llacta
huashama cachashcanguichimi,
nisha Dios rimara.

**Diosta alabana huasimanda
Esteban cuintan**

⁴⁴Chi chaquishca pambaibi
causausca uras ñucanchi huañuc
apayayagunaga Dios paigunahuan
tiyana carpa huasita charishcauna.
Chi huasiga Dios Moiesta ricuchishca
tunuta rashca mara. ⁴⁵Moies
huañushcahuashaga Josue ñucanchi
huañuc apayayagunata mandac
ara. Chi chaquishca pambamanda
paiguna llucshisha riusha Diospa
huasita apasha rishcauna Dios

cushami nishca allpama. Chibi ricpi chi allpaibi causac runagunata Dios callpachira ñucanchi apayayaguna ñaupagmanda. Chi urasmanda David israelgunata mandac amu tucuna urascama ñucanchi huañuc apayayaguna chi allpai causausha chi carpa huasita charishcaunami. ⁴⁶Dios yapa llaquishca Davidga Diospa ali huasita shayachinata munara, ñucanchi huañuc apayaya Jacobo balichishca Diosca chi mushuc huasibi causachun nisha. ⁴⁷Chasna nishahuas David chita mana shayachirachu. Randi paihua churi Salomonmi chi huasita shayachira. ⁴⁸Chasna acpis tucuimanda yali ushac Diosca runa rashca huasigunai mana causacchan. Pai rimashcata ñaupa pasachic runa caigunamanda quillcashca:

⁴⁹ Dios casnami nin, jahuapachaga ñuca mandangahua tiyarina man, cai pachaga ñuca chaqui jaitarina man. Chasna nicpi ima huasitata ñucahuacta rasha ninguichi ñuca causangahua.

⁵⁰ Manachu ñuca maquihuan tucuita rashcani, nisha tapura Dios.

**Cangunahuas Diosta
mana uyanguichichu**

⁵¹ Esteban paigunata mas cuintara casna nisha, Canguna sinzhi shunguyuc manguichi. Diospa shimita mana uyasha muducuinta, yuyai illac yanga runacuinta manguichi. Diospa Samaita mana ima uras uyanguichichu. Canguna apayayaguna rashcacuintallatami cangunahuas raunguichi. ⁵²Paigunaga pai rimashcata pasachicunata huanchinaurami. Jucha illac runa shamungamiraun nisha

rimauncunatas huanchinaurami. Cangunami cunan cai jucha illac shamuc Jesustaga mana balichisha huanchiranguichi. ⁵³Cangunaga Dios mandashca shimigunata angelgunamanda japishallata mana pactachiranguichichu nira.

Estebanda huanchishcamanda

⁵⁴ Esteban chasna rimashcata uyasha paiguna shungu ucui yapa piñarisha puca tucusha huanchinata munanaura. ⁵⁵Randi Estebanga Diospa Samai jundacta asha jahuama ricusha jahuapachaibi Diospa sumac chuyacta ricura. Chasnallata Diospa ali maqui partima Jesus shayauta ricura. ⁵⁶Chasna ricusha rimara, Ricuichi, jahuapacha pungu pascariuta ricunimi. Chasnallata Runa Tucuc Jesucristoga Diospa ali maqui partima shayauta ricuni.

⁵⁷ Esteban chasna rimacpi uyasha chi amuguna rinriginata taparisha sinzhitata caparisha huin callpanaura paita japingahua. ⁵⁸Japisha llactamanda paita pagllama apanaura rumihuan tucusha huanchingahua. Tucsiucuna paiguna jahua lllachapata lllatanasha Saulo nishca runa chaqui mayanbi saquinaura. ⁵⁹Rumihuan tucsihci Esteban huañuusha mañara, Mandac Jesus ñuca causaita apahuai.

⁶⁰ Chasna nisha cungurisha sinzhitata Yaya Diosta caparira, Paiguna juchata casna mana ali rautaga ama caudsachinguichu señor. Chasna rimasha huañura.

8 ¹ Sauloga Esteban huañushcata ricusha alimi nira.

**Quiricunata
turmintachishcamanda**

Chi punzhamanda Saulo Jerusalem llactai tiyac quiricunata ashcata

turmintachingahua callarira. Chasna raupi chi quiriccuna illacta caruma miticunaura tucui provincia Judea partimas, tucui provincia Samaria partimahuas. Randi chi chungá ishcai (12) Jesus japishca runagunalla Jerusalenbi saquirinaura. ²Diesta sinzhi quiric runaguna Estebanba aichata pambangahua apausha yapa llaquirisha huacasha rinaura. ³Sauloga Jesusta quirinata saquichichun nisha turmintachira. Chasna turmintachisha caran huasibi yaicusha japisha apara carcelbi tapangahua, carigunatas huarmigunatahuas.

Quiriccuna sáa tucushcamanda

⁴Saulo chasna turmintachiupi quiriccuna Jerusalenmanda sáa tucusha tucui partita Jesucristo quishpichic man nishami yachachisha puriunaura. ⁵Felipega Jerusalenmanda llucshisha Samaria llactama risha Cristo quishpichic man nisha camachira. ⁶Chi llactai camachicpi tucui runaguna pai Diospa ushahuan ali rashcagunata ricusha, pai rimashcatas ali yuyaihuan uyanaura. ⁷Pai ashca runaguna ucumanda supaita llucshichicpi chi supaiguna sinzhita caparisha callpanaura. Ashca janga changayuccunas suchu runagunahuas ali puric tucunaura. ⁸Chasna ali tucushcagunata ricusha chi intiru llactai yapa cushiyanaura.

Buruju Simon Jesusta quirishcamanda

⁹Ñáupa uras chi Samaria llactai shuc Simon nishca runa tiyara, jatun bancu mara. Ñáuca sinzhi yachac mani nisha tucui chi llactagunaibi tiyac runagunata manzhachisha causac ara. ¹⁰Amugunahuas tucui runagunahuas paita yapa manzhac

anaura. Paimanda rimanaura, Diosmi jatun ushaita paita cushca nisha. ¹¹Unaimanda chasna buruju yachaihuan umasha manzhachicpi paita yapa balichisha causac anaura. ¹²Cunanga randi paiguna Felipe Diospa ali mandanamanda, chasnallata Jesucristo quishpichic ashcamanda camachishcata uyasha quirisha bautisarinaura ashca carigunas huarmigunahuas.

¹³Chasnallata chi bancu Simonbas quirisha bautisarira. Chihuasha Felipehuan puriura. Felipe Diospa ushahuan jatun rashcagunata ricusha Simon manzharira.

Diospa Samai samaria quiric runagunai yaicushcamanda

¹⁴Chasna tucucpi Jerusalenbi tiyauc Jesus japishca runagunaga samaria runaguna Diospa shimita uyaungunami nishcata uyasha Jerusalenmanda Samaria llactama Pedrola Juandas cachanaura. ¹⁵Paiguna risha pactasha chi samaria quiriccunamanda Diosta mañasha tapunaura Diospa Samai paiguna ucui yaicuchun nisha. ¹⁶Chi llactai auc quiriccuna Jesuspa runaguna tucushcata ricuchingahua Jesuspa shutihuan bautisarishca anaura. Chasna agllaita Diospa Samai chara paigunahuacpi mana yaicushca ara. ¹⁷Chasna acpi Pedro Juandi paiguna maquita chi runagunahua umai churasha Diosta mañasha tapucpi Diospa Samai paiguna ucui yaicura.

Simon munashcata Pedro mana balichishcamanda

¹⁸Pedroguna chasna paiguna maquihuan umaibi japicpi Diospa Samai yaicucta ricusha, Simonbas chasna paiguna rashcata yapa munara. Chasna munasha cullquita

ricuchisha nira, ¹⁹Ñaucama chi ushaita randichihuaichi, ñucahuas maican runahuacpis maquita churacpi Diospa Samai chi runata yaicuchun nira.

²⁰Pai chasna nicpi Pedro nira, Dios cushca ushaita cullquihuan randichihuai nishcamanda can huañusha cambas cambia cullquindi chingarngui. ²¹Canga Diospa ushaita charinata mana ushanguichu cambia causaita Diospa ñaupacpi mana alichishcamanda. ²²Can cai mana ali rashcamanda llaquirisha juchata saqui. Chasna rasha Diosta rugai can perdunashcachari tucuchun nisha. ²³Can mana ali yuyaihuan jundarishca autas, can juchahuan pillurishcashina autas ricunimi. Jatun Diosta sinzhita mañai, cambia shungüi can chasna yuyarishcata pai perdunangachari.

²⁴Pedro chasna rimacpi Simon rugara, Canguna jatun Diosta ñucamanda mañapaichi, can rimashcashina imahuas ama tucuchun ñucahuacpi nisha.

²⁵Chihuasha Pedro Juanbas Diospa shimita camachisha chasnallata Jesusmanda alita rimashcahuasha Jerusalemma bulltianaura. Riusha chi provincia Samaria llactagunaibi Diospa shimita camachisha camachisha rinaura Jerusalemma pactanagama.

Etiopiamanda runahuan Felipe cuintashcamanda

²⁶Chihuasha Diospa angel Felipeta rimara, Jerusalemmanda Gaza nishca llactama ric ñambita ringui nisha. Chi ñambiga chaquishca pambai an nira.

²⁷Angel rimashcata uyasha Felipe chi partima rira. Chi ñambibi tupara Etiopia nishca lllactamanda runata. Chi runaga jatun mandac amu Candace nishca huarmihuacpi tarabac mara. Tucui chi amuhua huasibi aucunata

mandac mara, chasnallata paihua cullquita huacaichic runa mara. Chi runami Jerusalemma Diosta alabangahua rishcahuasha bulltiaura. ²⁸Bulltiausha paihua caballo aisana autui tiyarisha riusha Diospa shimita ricusha riura. Chi quillcaga Dios rimashcata ñaupa pasachic runa Isaias quillcashca mara. ²⁹Chasna tucucpi Diospa Samai Felipeta rimara, Ri, caillayagri chi autuma.

³⁰Chasna rimacta uyasha Felipe chi autuma caillayasha, Isaias quillcashcata ricucta uyasha tapura, Can ricushcata alitachu yachangui nisha.

³¹Tapucpi chi Etiopiamanda runa nira, Pihuas yanapahuapita yachasha.

Chasna rimausha Felipeta paihua autu ucuma sicachira paihuan pariu tiyarichun nisha. ³²Chi runa ricushca partibi casna nira:

Ovejatashina huanchingahua apanaura.

Huillmata pitic runa ñaupacpi oveja huahua chunlla ashcashina paihuas chunlla ara.

³³Paita mana balichisha amuguna Dios mandashcashinata mana ranaurachu. Cai pachaibi paihua causai tucurishcami.

Chasna acpi paimanda miraigunamanda rimanata pita ushan.

³⁴Chasna ricusha chi Etiopia runa Felipeta tapura, Rimahuai, cai quillcac runa imamandata cuintan. Pai quiquimandachu cuintan, shuc runamandachu cuintan.

³⁵Tapucpi Felipe chi quillcashca partimanda callarisha Jesucristo quishpichic man nisha alita yachachira. ³⁶Chasna paiguna ñambita riushcai

shuc yacuma pactanaura. Pactasha chi Etiopia runa nira, Caibi shuc yacu aun, manachu bautisarinata ushani tapura.

³⁷Tapucpi Felipe nira, Can tucui cambia yuyaihan shunguhanbas Jesucristota quirishaga bautisarinata ushanguimi.

Chi runa nira, Jesucristoga Diospa quiquin churi acta quirinimi.

³⁸Chasna nisha pai caballota shayachingahua mandara. Felipe chi runandi yacuma yaicusha chi Etiopia runata bautisara. ³⁹Chasna rashcahuasha paiguna ishcandi yacumanda sicamuushcai cungaimanda Diospa Samai Felipeta shuc partima apara. Etiopia runa Felipeta mana mas ricurachu, chasnagllaita pai riushca ñambita cushiyasha rira. ⁴⁰Felipega Azoto nishca llactaibi ricurira. Chibi camachisha camachisha rira Cesarea nishca llactama pactanagama. Canguna maicanbas Jesusta quirishaga quishpichishca tucunguichimi nisha camachisha riura.

Saulo quirisha shuc tunu causaita charishcamanda

(Hechos 22.6-16, 26.12-18)

9 ¹Chi uras Sauloga Jesusta quiriccunata piñasha huanchinata munasha israel pagrigunahua jatun amuhuagma rira. ²Chi amuguna mandashca quillcata tapugrira Damasco llactaibi tiyac israel tandarina huasigunaibi yaicusha quiriccunata tupashaga japishun nisha. Chibi maican runas Jesus causana tunuibi puriuta tupasha japisha, caudsayachisha carigunatas huar migunatas, ñuca huatasha Jerusalenma apasha risha nira.

³Pai chasna rangahua riushcaibi Damasco llacta mayanbi tiyauushcai, cungaimanda paihuacpi

jahuapachamanda shuc rayu dilampashcacuinta ricurishca. ⁴Chasna ricuricpi Saulo allpama urmara. Shuc shimi paita rimaushcata uyara, Saulo imangahuacta ñucata piñangui.

⁵Chasna nishcata uyasha Saulo tapura, Pitangui señor.

Chi jahuapachamanda rimauc, Can piñausca Jesus mani nira. Can ñucata piñausca can quiquinllata turmintaringui. Shuc huagra piñarisha paihua amu churashca caspita tacarisha paillata turmintarin. Chishinallatami ñucata piñasha canllata turmintaringui nira.

⁶Chita uyasha Saulo manzharisha chuchurisha nira, Imatata munangui ñuca ranata señor.

Tapucpi Señor Jesus nira, Jatarisha Damasco llacta ucuma yaicugri. Can imata ranatas chibi rimanganami nira.

⁷Chi uraspi Saulohan auc runagunaga chi rimashca shimita uyashallata, randi mana pitas ricushaga manzharisha chunlla shayarinaura. ⁸Chihuasha Saulo jatarisha ñahuita pascasha ricusha nisha paihua ñahui dsirmachishcamanda ansallas ricunata mana usharachu. Chasna tucucpi paihua cumpañaccuna maquimanda aisasha pushanaura Damasco llactama. ⁹Chasna tucushcamanda quimsa (3) punzhata mana ansallahuas ricunata usharachu. Chasnallata chi punzha imatahuas mana micurachu, mana upirachu.

Yaya Dios Ananiasta Saulohuagma cachara

¹⁰Chi uraspi Damasco llacta Jesusta quiric runa Ananias nishca tiyaura. Muscuibicuinta ricurishcai Señor Jesus paita rimara, Ananias nisha.

Nicpi uyasha Ananias tapura, Imahuata nihuangui.

¹¹ Jesus paita rimara, Jatarisha ri Cusca nishca ñambita. Chibimi Judas nishca runahua huasibi shuc Tarso llactamanda Saulo nishca runata mascasha tupagri. Cunan ratu Yaya Dioshuan cuintaunmi. ¹² Pai muscushcaicuinta paita ricuchirani can paihuagma shamungaraushcata. Paita ricuchirani can chima pactasha cambia maquita paihua uma jahuai churacpi paihua ñahui pascaringaraushcata ricuchirani.

¹³ Jesus chasna rimacpi Ananias nira, Señor Jesus cai Sauloga Jerusalenbi canda quiric runagunata yapa turmintachisha causauc ashcata ashca runaguna ñucata cuintahuanaura.

¹⁴ Cunanga caima randi shamushcami israel pagriguna quillcashcahuan tucui cambia shutihuan mañac runagunata caudsayachisha apangahua.

¹⁵ Ananias chasna nicpi Señor Jesus paita rimara, Rilla. Ñauca chi Saulotaga anllasha japishcanimi ñucamanda rimac tucuchun nisha israel runagunatas, chasnallata mana-israel runagunatahuas, paiguna mandac amugunatahuas rimac tucuchun nisha cachashami.

¹⁶ Chasnallatami ñucata quirishcamandami pai ashcata turmintachitucungaraushcata paita ricuchingarani.

¹⁷ Señor Jesus chasna nishcata uyasha Ananias rirami Saulo tiyaushca huasima. Pactasha yaicussha paihua maquita Saulo uma jahuaibi churara nisha, Huauqui Saulo, can shamushca ñambibi ricuric Señor Jesusca ñucata cachahuara cambia ñahui pascasha cuti ricuchun nisha, chasnallata cambia causaibi Diospa Samai jundachun nisha cachahuara.

¹⁸ Cungaimanda yacu aicha carashina Saulohua ñahuimanda urmara. Chasna tucucpi ña ali ricunata ushara. Chihuasha Saulo jatarisha rira bautisingahua. ¹⁹ Chihuasha micusha jursata japira. Chi Damasco llactaibi tiyac Jesusta catiu runagunahuan ashca punzhata tiyaura.

Saulo camachingahua callarishcamanda

²⁰ Saulo chasna quiric tucusha israel tandarina huasibi yaicussha Jesusmanda camachingahua callarira Jesusta Diospa churi man nisha.

²¹ Chasna camachishcata uyasha tucui yuaucuna manzharisha rimanaura, Manachu cai runaga Jerusalenbi Jesusta quiriccunata turmintachisha puric ara. Chasnallata manachu caimas pactamugashca quiriccunata japisha israel pagri amugunahuagma apangahua nisha cuintanacuna.

²² Chasna cuintanacucpis Sauloga Diospa shimita mas ali yuyaihan camachisha yachachira, Cai Jesusca Cristo nishca jatun mandac amu man nisha.

Chasna camachicpi Damasco llactaibi causac israelguna cuintanacuna, Caichu ali an nisha mana yachanchichu.

Israelgunahua maquimanda Saulo quishpichishcamanda

²³ Ashca punzha ña pasashcahuasha mana quiric israel runaguna Saulota huanchishun nisha yuyarina. ²⁴ Chi runaguna tutandi punzhandi llacta quinzhashca pungüibi chapaunaura Saulota japisha huanchingahua nisha. Ñaa chi israelguna chasna yuyarishcata Saulo musiara.

²⁵ Musiacpi shuc tuta quiriccuna Saulota ashanga ucuibi jundachisha

llacta quinzhahuashama pasachinaura, jahuamanda allpama uraicuchisha pagllama llucshichisha cachanaura. Chasna rasha chi israelgunahua maquimanda Saulota quishpichinaura llucshichisha.

Saulo Jerusalem tiyashcamanda

²⁶Chasna Damasco llactamanda llucshisha risha Jerusalem pactasha quiriccunahuan purinata munara. Randi tucui quiriccuna paita manzhanaura pai sirtu quiric ashcata mana yachasha. ²⁷Bernabe randi Saulota amigota rasha Jesus japishca runagunahuagma pushara cuintangahua imasna Damasco ñambibi Señor Jesusta Saulo ricushcata, chasnallata imasta Jesus paita cuintara. Chasnallata Damasco llactaibi Saulo mana manzhasha Jesusmanda camachiurami nisha rimara.

²⁸Bernabe chasna rimacpi quiriccuna Saulota japinaura paigunahuan pari Jerusalem puringahua. ²⁹Saulo chasna quiriccunahuan purisha Jesusmanda mana manzhasha cuintara. Chasnallata griego shimita rimac israelgunahuan cuintasha camachira. Pai camachishcamanda chiguna Saulota japisha huanchingahua nisha yuyarinaura. ³⁰Chasna ranata yachasha quiric huauquiguna Saulota Cesarea nishca llactama pushasha rinaura chimanda quiquin Tarso nishca llactama cachangahua.

³¹Saulo ña quiric tucucpi tucui Judea, Galilea, Samaria provinciagunaibi Jesusta quiric muntun turmintarisha causashcamanda lugaryasha ganaslla causashcauna. Chi uras yapa mas quiric runa mirarisha tucunaura. Señor Jesus munashcallata rasha causaccuna

anaura, chasnallata Diospa Samaimi paigunata sinzhichisha yanapaura.

Pedro Eneasta alichishcamanda

³²Chi uras Pedro caran partima quiric huauquigunata ricungahua rira. Chasna risha Lida nishca llactaibi tiyac quiriccunahuagmas pactara.

³³Chi llactai shuc Eneas nishca runata tupara. Chi runaga pusac (8) huatata mana jatarinata ushasha paihua cayutuibi sirigara paihua aicha api tucushcamanda. ³⁴Pedro chi runata ricusha nira, Eneas Jesucristo canda alichinmi. Jatari, camba puñunata apai nira.

Pedro rimashcallai Eneas jatarisha shayarira. ³⁵Tucui Lida llactaibi Sarón nishca llactaibis tiyaucuna paita ricusha paiguna ñaupya yanga quirinata saquisha Jesusta catingahua callarinaura.

Pedro Dorcasta causachishcamanda

³⁶Chi uras Jope nishca llactai shuc Jesusta quiric huarmi tiyara. Paihua shuti Tabita ara, chasnallata griego shimibi nin Dorcas. Chi huarmiga alita rauc huarmi ara, pugri runagunata yanapasha causac ara. ³⁷Pedro Lida llactai tiyaushcaibi Dorcas ungusha huañura. Huañucpi paita llaquiccuna pillusha jahua paitaibi churanaura.

³⁸Ñaa Lida llactaga Jope llacta mayanbi mara. Quiriccuna Pedro chi Lida llactaibi auta yachasha ishcai (2) runata cachanaura casna nisha, Jope llactama uctalla shamuchun nisha rimanaura.

³⁹Chasna rimacpi Pedro jatarisha paigunahuan pari rira. Jope llactaibi pactacpi chi huafushca huarmita churashca patama sicachinaura. Chibi Pedro yaicucpi huaccha huarmiguna huacasha paita ricuchinaura Dorcas

sirasha paigunama cushca batagunata churarinagunatahuas. ⁴⁰Chasna ricuchishcahuasha chi cuartomanda Pedro tucuita canzhama cachara. Pailla saquirisha cungurisha Dioshuan mañasha tapura. Chihuasha chi huañushca huarmita ricusha nira, Jatari Tabita.

Pai rimashcallai chi huañushca huarmi paihua ñahuita pascasha Pedrota ricusha tiyarira. ⁴¹Tiyaricpi Pedro paihua maquimanda japisha shayachira. Chihuasha quiric huauquigunata huaccha huarmigunatahuas cayasha causericta ricuchira. ⁴²Chasna tucucpi tucui Jope llactaibi tiyaucuna chasna rashcata yachasha ashcaguna Jesusta quirinaura. ⁴³Chihuasha Pedro chi Jope llactaibi ashca punzhagunata saquirira, shuc aicha carata chaquichic Simon nishca runahua huasibi causasha.

Angel Corneliohuan cuintashcamanda

10 ¹Chi uraspi Cesarea nishca llactaibi shuc Cornelio nishca runa tiyara. Paiga italiano nishca sundalugunata mandac mara. ²Diosta alita uyac runa mara, chasnallata tucui paihua huasibi tiyaccunandi Diosta manzhac manaura. Pugri israelgunata yanapasha ashca cullquita cumbirac ara. Chasnallata tucui uras Dioshuan cuintasha causac mara. ³Chasna asha shuc chishi, las tres tupui, muscushcashina Diospa angelta paglla ricura. Chi angelga Cornelio tiyaushcama yaicusha cayara, Cornelio nisha.

⁴Cayacpi Cornelio yapa manzharishcahuan angelta ricusha tapura, Imatata ningui señor.

Tapucpi angel nira, Can Dioshuan cuintashcagunata uyashcamanda,

can cumbirashcagunamandahuas Dios canda yuyarishcami. ⁵Cunanga Jope llactama runagunata cachai shuc Simon Pedro nishcata caima pushamunauchun. ⁶Chi runaga aicha carata chaquichic Simon nishca runahua huasibimi pasiaun. Chi huasiga lamar yacupataibi man. Chi Pedroga can imata ranatas rimangami nira.

⁷Paihuan rimauc angel rishcahuasha Cornelio tucui paita yanapac runagunamanda ishcai (2) tarabaccunatas Diosta ali uyac sundalundi cayasha caima shamuichi nira. ⁸Caillayanaupi tucui pai ricushcatas uyashcatahuas paigunata cuintara. Chihuasha cachara Jope llactama.

Angel Pedrohuacpi ricurishcamanda

⁹Cayandi punzha paiguna riusha Jope llactama pactaushcai, chaupi punzhai Pedro chi huasi jahua patama Dioshuan cuintangahua sicara.

¹⁰Yapa raicachisha ima micunatas munara. Chasna munacpi shuccuna micunata yanushcai Pedro puñusha muscushcashina ricura. ¹¹Chi muscushcai jahuapacha pascarishcata ricura chasnallata shuc anchu aparina llachapatacuinta chuscundi pundamanda huatasha uraicuchiucta ricura. ¹²Chi llachapa ucuibi ricurira israelguna mana micuna tucui tunu aichagunas, palugunas, pishcugunahuas. ¹³Chasnallata chimanda shuc shimi uyarira, Jatari Pedro, japisha huanchisha micui.

¹⁴Chasna nishcata uyasha Pedro nira, Mana, señor, ima uraspas chi tunu mana ali micunataga mana micucchani.

¹⁵Pedro chasna nicpi rimauc shimi cuti rimara, Dios nisha ima micuna ali

man nicpiga ama yanga rimanguichu chiga mana ali micunachan nisha.

¹⁶Chi tunulla quimsa (3) cutinda ricurira. Chihuashaga chi llachapata jahuapachamallata apashca tucura.

**Cornelio cachashca runaguna
Pedrohuagma pactashcamanda**

¹⁷Chasna acpi Pedro chi ricurishcata mana yachasha tiyaushcai Cornelio cachashca runaguna Simonba huasita mascasha tapusha tapusha pactanaura.

¹⁸Huasima pactasha cayasha tapanaura, Simon Pedro caibichaun nisha.

¹⁹Pedro chara pai ricushcata yuyarisha tiyaushcai Diospa Samai paita rimara, Quimsa (3) runa canda mascaunguna nisha. ²⁰Jatarisha caimanda uraicui. Ñaucami paigunata cambagma cachashcamanda mana manzhasha paigunahuan ringui.

²¹Angel chasna rimacpi Pedro uraicusha Cornelio cachashca runagunata rimara, Ñauca mani canguna mascaushca Simon Pedro. Imangahuacta shamuranguichi, imatata munanguichi nisha tapura.

²²Tapucpi chi runaguna cutipanaura, Ñaucanchita mandac Cornelio nishca cachacpimi shamuranchi nisha. Paiga ali causac, Diosta manzhac man, chasnallata tucui israelguna llaquishca runami. Diospa angel paita rimara, Pedrota cambia huasima pushamungahua cachai nisha, pai canda rimashcata uyangahua. Chi angel chasna rimacpi Cornelio ñaucanchita cambagma cachara canda pushangahua, chimandami shamuranchi.

²³Paiguna chasna rimacpi Pedro paigunata huasi ucuma yaicuchisha micunata carara, chillaitami puñuchira.

**Pedro mana-israel
runagunahuagma rira**

Cayandi punzha jatarisha Pedro chi runagunahuan rira. Chasnallata maican Jope llactaibi tiyac quiric huauquigunahuas Pedrota cumpañasha paihuan rinaura. ²⁴Cayandi punzha Cesarea llactama pactanaura.

Cornelioga paihua aillugunata, ali amigogunatas tandachisha paihua huasibi chapaunaura. ²⁵Pedro chi huasima pactagricpi Cornelio tiyaushcamanda jatarisha rira tupangahua. Tupagrisha Pedrohuacpi cungurira alabasha nisha.

²⁶Astahuanbas Pedro Corneliota maquimanda aisasha jatarichira nisha, Jatari, ñucahuas cancuinta runallata mani nisha.

²⁷Chihuasha Corneliohuan cuintanacusha Pedro huasi ucuma yaicusha ashca tandarishca runagunata ricura. ²⁸Pedro chi runagunata ricusha rimara, Canguna basta yachanguichimi israel yachaita shuc mana-israel llactamanda runagunahuan mana imatas ranachu, huasibihuas mana yaicunachu. Chasna agllaita Dios ñucata ricuchihuashcami ima tunu runatas yanga mana alichangui nisha mana rimanachan. ²⁹Chiraicumanda can ñucata cayacpi mana quillasha, mana imatahuas nishachu shamurani. Chasna acpi canda tapuni, imangahuata cayahuarangui.

³⁰Tapucpi Cornelio rimara, Quimsa (3) punzhami cai tupu urasllaita, mana micusha sasisha Diosta mañasha ñuca huasibi tiyaurani. Cungaimanda shuc sumac punzhaglla churarishca runa ñuca ñaupacpi shayarira. ³¹Chi runa rimahuara, Can mañaushcagunata Dios uyashcami Cornelio. Chasnallata pugri runagunama can cullquita

cumbirashcata Dios yachanmi.
³²Cunanga Jope llactama runagunata cachai Simon Pedrota caima apamungahua. Paiga aicha carata chaquichic Simon nishca runahua huasibimi pasiaun, chi huasiga lamar yacu pataibi man nira. Chibi tiyauc Pedro shamusha canhuan cuintangami imatahuas nishami rimahuara. ³³Chi angel rimashcata uyasha huairashina canda pushangahua cacharani. Alitami shamushcangui ñucanchihuagma. Cunanga tucuilla Diospa ñaupacpi tiyaunchi, uyanata munanchi tucui Dios canda rimashcata nira.

Pedro rimangahua callarin

³⁴Cornelio rimashcahuasha Pedro camachingahua callarira casna nisha, Cunanga alita yachani Dios mana ñucanchi israelgunallatachu mas llaquin astahuanbas pai tucuita pariuta llaquin. ³⁵Maican llactamandahuas paita manzhac alita rac runatas sirtu llaquisha japinmi, israel runa actas, shuc runa actahuas. ³⁶Diosca Jesucristomanda ganas cushi shimita israel runagunama cura. Cai Jesusca tucui gunata mandac amu man. ³⁷Canguna alita yachanguichimi imasna Juan camachisha, bautisashcahuasha, Jesus alita rangahua callarira Galilea provinciaibi, chihuasha tucui Judea provinciaibis purisha. ³⁸Yachanguichimi imasna Diosca Nazaret Jesusma paihua Samai yuyaitas ushaitahuas cura. Chiraicu maitas Jesus purisha Dios paihuan pari ashcamanda yapa aligunata rara, chasnallata supai yaicushca runagunamanda Jupaita lluschichisha cachara. ³⁹Jesus Jerusalem llactaibi tucui Judea partibihuas pai ali rashcagunata ricusha ñucanchi sirtu rimaucuna manchi. Chasnallata

ricushcanchi paitaga amuguna cruspi quilabasha huanchinaura. ⁴⁰Chasna huanchigllaita Dios quimsa (3) punzhaibi causachirami. Causachisha ñucanchihuacpi ricuchira. ⁴¹Jesus mana tucui runagunahuacpichu ricurira randi ñucanchigllai ricurira. Dios ñucanchita ñaupana anllashca maranchi Jesus cuti causarishcata rimac tucungahua. Chasnallata pai causarishcahuasha paihuan pariupirananchi micurananchi. ⁴²Paimi ñucanchita mandara, tucui runagunata camachichi nisha, Diosmi tucui huañushcagunata causaccunatahuas Jesusta taripac amuta churara, nisha rimaichi nira. ⁴³Chasnallata tucui Dios rimashcata pasachicunaga cai Jesusmanda camachisha rimanaushca. Maicanbas paita quircipi Dios tucui paiguna jucha rashcagunata anchuchingami nisha camachishcauna.

Diospa Samai chi mana-israelgunahuagmas shamun

⁴⁴Pedro chara chasna camachiuhscaibi Diospa Samai tucui yuacunahuacpi yaicura. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Cornelioguna mana yachashca shimigunata rimangahua callarinaura, chasnallata Diosta alabasha rimanaura. Chasna tucucpi Pedrohuan shamuc quirci israel runaguna chita uyasha manzharisha ninaura, Diospa Samaimi cai mana-israel runagunaibihuas yaicushcami nishami rimanaura. ⁴⁷Pedro chita uyasha paihuan shamuccunata rimara, Diospa Samaiga ñucanchishina paigunahuacpihuas yaicushcami, chasna acpi manachu ali an cai runaguna yacuhuan bautisaringahua. ⁴⁸Chasna nisha Pedro mandara Jesucristohua shutibi bautisarichi nisha. Chihuasha paiguna Pedrota

tapunaura, Quimsa (3) punzhallahuas ñucanchihuan cumpañasha tiyai nisha.

**Jerusalenbi quiric israelgunahuan
Pedro cuintan**

11 ¹Chihuasha Jesus japishca runaguna, Judea provinciaibi quiric huauquigunandi uyanaura chi mana-israel runagunahuas cunan Diospa shimita japinaurami nisha cuintashcata. ²Chasna acpi Pedro Capernaun llactamanda llucshisha Jerusalenbi pactamucpi quiric israelguna paita piñasha rimanaura, ³Imangahuata rirangui yanga runagunahuagma pasiangahua nisha. Imangahuata paigunahuan pariu micurangui nisha piñasha tapunaura. ⁴Tapunaupi Pedro ñaupapundamanda tucuita paihuan pasashcamandapacha cuintangahua callarira, ⁵Ñáuca Jope llactaibi Dioshuan cuintasha tiyashca muscuibucuinta ricurani shuc llachapa piticuintata. Chi llachapa pitita caran pundamanda huatashcata jahuapachamanda ñuca tiyashca uraicumuucta ricurani. ⁶Chi llachapa piti ucui ricurani tucui cai pachai tiyac ima tunu aichagunatas piña aichagunatas, palugunatas, pishcugunatahuas. ⁷Chimanda shuc shimi rimashca uyarira, Pedro jatari, chi aichagunata japisha huanchisha micui nira. ⁸Nicpi cutiparani, Mana señor, ima uraspas chi tunu israelguna mana micuna aichagunata mana micushcanichu nisha. ⁹Ñáuca chasna nicpi Dios jahuapachamanda cuti rimahuara, imatahuas ñuca alichiranimi nicpi yanga man nisha ama yuyaichu nihuara. ¹⁰Ñáa quimsa (3) cutin ricuchisha rimashcahuasha tucuita jahuapachama apaitucura. ¹¹Chi urasllata Cesareamanda quimsa (3) ñucahuagma cachamushca runa

ñuca tiyashca huasima pactamunaura. ¹²Chasna acpi Diospa Samai rimahuara, ama imatas manzhasha rilla paigunahuan nisha nihuara. Caibi tiyacu ñucahuan puric sucta (6) quiric huauquigunandi risha chi Cesarea runahua huasibi yaicuranchi. ¹³Ñáuca chi yaicugripi chi Cornelio nishca runa casna cuintara, shuc angel paihua huasibi shamusha shayauta ricurani nisha. Chasnallata chi angel rimashca, Jope llactama runagunata cachai ñucata pushangahua nisha. ¹⁴Paiga canda camba huasibi tiyaccunandi Diospa quishpina shimita rimangami nisha. ¹⁵Chi runa chasna cuintashcahuasha ñuca rimangahua callarishcallai callari uras Diospa Samai ñucanchima shamushcacuintallata paigunahuacpihuas shamura. ¹⁶Chasna tucucpi Señor Jesus causaushca uras ñucanchima rimashcata yuyarirani imasna nira, Juan runagunata yacui bautisara, cangunata randi Dios chicanda cungami. Paihua Samaita cangunata bautisashca tucunguichimi nisha Jesus ñucanchima cuintara. ¹⁷Chasna acpi ñucanchi Jesusta quiricpi Dios paihua Samaita ñucanchima cura. Chasnallata Dios paigunamahuas cucpi ñucaga Diosta mana jarcanata ushanichu. ¹⁸Pedro chasna rimashcata uyasha Jerusalenbi tiyac quiric israelguna mana mas rimanaurachu. Astahuanbas Diosta alabasha rimanaura, Sirtumi tucui mana-israel runaguna actahuas Dios lugarta cushcami paiguna juchata rashcamanda llaquirisha saquisha huiñai causaita charinauchun nisha.

**Antioquiaibi auc
tandarishca quiriccuna**

¹⁹Ñáuca uras chi Estebanda huanchishca uraspi, tucui Jesusta quiriccunata turmintachishca tucunaura. Chasna turmintarina shamucpi quiriccuna miticusha shuc

llactagunama rinaura, Fenicia partima, Chipre nishca islamahuas, Antioquia nishca llactamahuas rinaura. Chita puriusha Jesus quishpichina shimita camachinaura israel runagunamalla.

²⁰Randi maican Chipre Cirene partigunamanda auc quiriccunaga Antioquia llactaibi pactasha Señor Jesucristo quishpichishcamanda camachinaura tucui runagunata, israelgunatahuas, griego shimita rimaccunatahuas camachinaura.

²¹Paiguna Señor Jesuspa yuyaita charinaura. Chasna asha camachinaupi asha runaguna uyasha paiguna ñaupayanga quirinagunata saquisha Jesusta quirinaura.

²²Antioquia llactaibi chasna tucushcata uyasha Jerusalem tiyac quiriccuna Bernabeta Antioquia nishca llactama cachanaura. ²³Bernabe Antioquia llactama pactasha Dios paigunata ashcata yanapashcata ricusha yapa cushiyara. Paigunata camachisha, Jesusta sinzhita quirichi ama sambayasha caticichu nisha cushiyachira.

²⁴Bernabega shuc ali shungu runa mara, Diospa Samai jundashca alita quiric ara. Pai chasna camachicpi asha runaguna Jesusta quirinaura.

²⁵Chihuasha Bernabe Tarso nishca llactama rira Saulota mascangahua. Paita tupasha Antioquiama pushamura.

²⁶Paiguna shuc huata intiru chi Antioquia llactai causanaura. Chibi tiyac quiriccunahuan tandarisha asha runagunata Diospa shimita yachachinaura. Ñaupallata Antioquia llactaibi Jesucristota quiriccunata shutichishca anaura Cristianos nishca. Chita nin Cristota caticcuna.

Raicaimanda cuintan

²⁷Bernabeguna Antioquia camachina uraspi maican Dios rimashcata

pasachiccuna Jerusalemamanda Antioquiama shamunaura. ²⁸Shuc cuti quiriccuna tandariushcai paiguna muntunmanda shuca Agabo nishca runa Diospa Samai rimashcacuinta, huasha imasna tucungaraushcata cuintara. Pai shayarisha, Cai pachaibi asha raicai tucungaraun rimara. Chasna chi raicai uraspi Claudio nishca romano jatun amu mandasha tiyashcaimi tucura.

²⁹Pai chasna rimacpi uyasha Antioquiaibi causauc quiriccuna yanapashun nisha caran amu ushahca tuputa Judea provinciaibi tiyac quiric huauquigunama yanapasha cachashun nisha yuyarinaura. ³⁰Paiguna chasna yuyarishcashinami ranaura. Chi cullquita Judeaibi tiyasha quiriccunata cuirauc rucu nishcagunahua maquibi cungahua Bernabehuan Saulohuanbas cachanaura.

Santiagota huanchishcamanda

12 ¹Chi uras mandac amu Herodes nishcaga quiriccunata turmintachingahua callarira. ²Chasna rasha Juanba huauqui Santiagota cuchilluhuan picasha huanchichi nisha mandara. ³Chasna huanchicpi israelguna ali man nishcata uyasha amu Herodesca Pedrotas caudsayachisha japira. Chi punzha israelguna mana putasyachishca panda micuna jista punzha mara. ⁴Pedrota caudsayachisha carcelbi tapara. Pedro ama llucshisha quishpichun nisha Herodes chungu sucta (16) sundalugunata churara carcelbi Pedrota cuirangahua. Chuscu (4) sundaluguna caran uras cuiranaura. Amuga chi pascua nishca jista pasashcahuasha Pedrota carcelmanda llucshichisha nisha yuyarira israel runaguna ñaupacpi taripanghua.

⁵Chasna acpi Pedro tapashca tiyaura sundaluguna maquiubi. Chasna agllaita tucui quiriccuna Diosta sinzhita mañaunaurami Pedromanda.

**Dios Pedrota carcelmanda
llucshichishcamanda**

⁶Ñáa Herodes cayandi punzha llucshichingaraushca chi tuta Pedro puñuusha siriura chuscu sundaluguna, caranma ishcai ishcai (2) chaupi shungüi cadenahuan huatashca. Chasnallata chaupi sundalugunaga carcel pungüi cuiraunaura. ⁷Pedro pai puñusha siriushcai cungaimanda Diospa angel shamura, carcelbi punzhajlla ricurira. Chi angelga Pedrohua cushtillaspi tacasha rimara, Pedro uctalla nicchari.

Chi angel chasna rimashcallai cadenaguna Pedrohua maquimanda pitorisha urmanaura. ⁸Chihuasha angel, Jatarisha camba llachapatas zapatostas churari nira. Chasna nicpi churarira. Angel cuti rimara, Camba capata japisha jacu nisha.

⁹Chasna nicpi llucshisha angelta catisha rira. Riusha yuyarira, Muscuunichu u sirtuchan nisha.

¹⁰Chasna risha punguta cuirauc sundaluguna mayanda pasanaura, mas chinichishinai cuirauc sundalugunatahuas pasanaura. Chihuasha canzhama llucshina jirumanda pungüi pactanaura. Chi punguga pai munaila pascarira. Chasna tucucpi paiguna carcelmanda llucshisha llacta ucuta ric ñambita riushcai angel cungaimanda chingarira, Pedro pai sapalla saquirira. ¹¹Chasna tucucpi Pedro yuyarira, Cunan yachanimi sirtupacha jatun Yaya Dios paihua angelta cachashcami ñucata quishpichingahua Herodespa maquimanda, chasnallata israelguna paiguna munashcata ranamandahuas.

¹²Chasna tucushcata yuyarishcahuasha Pedro rira Juan Marcospa mama Mariahua huasima. Chibi ashca runaguna Diosta mañangahua tandarishca anaura.

¹³Pedro chima pactasha llactama llucshina punguta tacacpi shuc sirbic huarmihuahua Rodé nishca huasi ucumanda llucshisha rira pishan nisha yachangahua. ¹⁴Chi huarmihuahua Pedrohua shimita uyasha cushiyasha mana pascashachu huasi ucumallata callpara Pedromi pungüi shayaun nisha rimangahua.

¹⁵Chasna nicpi paita rimanaura, Nuspachangui, yanga mana rimanachu nisha. Randi Rodé yapa cutipara, Sirtutami rimani. Chasna nicpi, Mana Pedrochanga, paihua ayachari an ninaura.

¹⁶Paiguna chasna rimanaupis Pedroga punguta mas tacaura. Chasna tacaupi paiguna quiquin risha punguta pascasha Pedrota ricusha manzharisha cushiyanaura. ¹⁷Pedro huasi ucuma yaicusha maquihuan ricuchisha chunllaichi nira. Paiguna chunlla tucucpi rimara, Diospa Samaimi carcelmanda llucshichihuara nisha. Tucuita cuintashcahuasha painata nira, Caita rimagrichi Santiagota chasnallata tucui quiric huauquigunatahuas. Chihuasha pai llucshisha shuc partima rira.

Herodes Pedrota mascashcamanda

¹⁸Chi cayandi tutamanda Pedro illacta ricusha sundaluguna yapa manzharinaura. Paigunapura cuintanacunaura, Imata tucuraya Pedrohuan, imasata llucshisha rishca anga nisha tapunacunaura.

¹⁹Herodesca Pedro illashcata uyasha Pedrota mascangahua mandara randi mascashahuas mana maibis tupanata

ushanaurachu. Mana tupacpi Herodes chi Pedrota cuirac sundalugunata cayasha Pedroga imata tucura nisha piñasha tapura. Randi mana imatas cutipanaupi amu Herodes shuc sundalugunata mandara, Chi Pedrota cuirac sundalugunata huanchichichi nisha.

Chihuasha mandac amu Herodes provincia Judeamanda Cesarea nishca llactama causangahua rira.

Amu Herodes huañushcamanda

²⁰Chi uraspi Tiro Sidón nishca llactagunata amu Herodes yapa piña ara. Paigunaga Herodespa llactamanda micuna muyugunata micuccuna anaura. Chasna asha paiguna amu micuna muyuta cuti cachachun nisha, Herodes piñarishcata alichigrishunchi nisha paihuacpi risha rimanata munanaura. Tucui huin shamusha paita mas llaquishca yanapac Blasto nishca runahuan cuintanaura paiguna yuyarishcata yuyachingahua nisha.

²¹Chasna acpi Herodes pai rimashca punzhai paiguna shamunauchun nisha cachara.

Chi rimashca punzha pactaricpi Herodes jatun mandac amu churarishcata churarisha, amu tiyarinaí tiyarisha paigunata camachingahua callarira. ²²Herodes chasna camachiupi chi auc runaguna caparinaura, Caiga diosmi, mana yanga runachu nisha caparinaura.

²³Chi urasllaita Diospa angel amu Herodesta unguchira pai mana Diosta alabashcamanda. Chasna unguchicpi paita curu micucpi turmintarisha huañura.

Diospa shimi mirarin

²⁴Chi uras Jesusta quiriccuna tucui partibi Diospa shimita rimasha purira.

Chasna acpi ashca runaguna uyasha quirinaura.

²⁵Chasna aushcai chi Antioquia llactai tiyac Jesusta quiriccuna tandachishca cullquita Bernabendi Saulondi, Jerusalenbi tiyac rucu quiriccunama cushcahuasha Jerusalenmanda lluchshinaura. Lluushisha Juan Marcosta pushasha Antioquiama bulltiamunaura.

Bernabe Saulondi puringahua callarinaura

13 ¹Antioquia llactai quiric muntunbi maicanga Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna, maicanga yachachicunahuas tiyanaura. Chiguna anaura: Bernabe, negro Simeon, Cirenemanda Lucio, mandac amu Herodeshuan pariu huiñac Manaén, Saulohuas paigunahuan ara. ²Chasna acpi shuc punzha tucui quiriccuna mana micusha sasisha Señor Jesusta alabaushcai Diospa Samai rimara, Ñáucami Bernabeta Saulondi paigunata anllarani. Cunanga lugarta cuichi paiguna shuc partibis ñucamanda cuintagrinauchun nisha.

³Chasna nishcata uyasha, sasisha Diosta mañashcahuasha, paiguna maquita chi ishcai (2) runagunahua uma jahuaibi churasha paigunamanda Diosta tapunaura. Chihuasha paigunata dispirisha cachanaura Diospa shimita cuintagrichi nisha.

⁴Bernabega Saulondi Diospa Samai rimashcashina rinaura Seleucia nishca llactama. Chihuasha mar yacuta barcoibi chimbasha Chipre nishca islai pactanaura. ⁵Chibi pactasha Salamina nishca llactama rinaura. Chibi israelguna tandarina huasibi camachinaura Diospa shimita. Juan Marcos chasnallata cumpañasha rira paigunata yanapangahua.

**Buruju ñahui puyuyashcamanda
mandac amu quirira**

⁶Tucui Chipre islaibi purisha risha Pafos nishca llactagama pactanaura. Chibi tupanaura shuc Barjesus nishca israel runata. Paiga buruju ashallata Dios rimashcata pasachic runa mani nisha llulla ara. ⁷Chi runaga Chipre islai tiyac Sergio Pablo nishca amuhuacpi tarabac mara. Chi amuga yapa yuyaiyuc runa mara. Paiga Diospa shimita uyasha nisha Bernabeta Saulotas apangahua cachara. ⁸Chi burujuga randi, amu ama Jesucristota quirichun nisha Bernabegunata jarcasha munara. Pai buruju ashcamanda Elimas nishca ara, chiga jatun buruju bancu nishca mara. ⁹Saulo nishcaga griego shimibi Pablo mara.

Paiga Diospa Samai jundacta asha chi burujuta ricusha rimara, ¹⁰Supaicuinta puric mangui, tucui ali ranagunatahuas huaglichic mangui, yapa llullasha umachisiqui mangui. Ima urastas saquingui Diosta catisha nic runagunata jarcanata llulla shimi man nisha. ¹¹Cunanga Dios canda libachingami. Camba ñahui puyuyacpi mana unaita punzhata ricungachu raungui.

Chasna nishcallai cungaimanda paihua ñahui puyu tucura ansa tutacuinta. Chasna tutayacpi shuc runata mascara maquimanda aisasha rihuachun nisha. ¹²Pablo chasna rashcata ricusha Jesusmanda camachishcatas uyasha manzhasha chi amu Sergio uctalla quirira.

**Pablo Bernabendi Pisidia
Antioquiaibi pactanaura**

¹³Chihuasha Pablo paita cumpañoasha puriucunandi barcoibi

yaicusha Pafos nishcama rinaura Perge nishca llacta Panfilia provincia partima. Chimandalla Juan Marcosca paigunata saquisha paihua huasima Jerusalemallata bulltiara. ¹⁴Chimanda Pablo Bernabendi Perge llactata pasasha shuc Antioquia llactai Pisidia provinciama pactanaura. Chibi pactasha samana punzha israel tandarina huasibi yaicusha tiyarinaura. ¹⁵Shuc runa huañuc Moises mandashca shimigunata chasnallata Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna quillcashcagunata ricura. Diospa shimita ricushcahuasha chi Diospa huasita cuiraccuna Pablogunama shuc shimita cachanaura nisha, Huauquiguna, canguna cai runagunata shuc ahuantachingahua yachachina shimita charishaga cunanllata rimaichi nira.

**Israel runagunamanda
Pablo camachira**

¹⁶Chasna nicpi Pablo jatarisha maquihuan ricuchisha chunllayachishcahuasha rimangahua callarira, Israel runagunas, Diosta manzhac runagunahuas cunan uyaichi nira. ¹⁷Israelguna alabashca Diosca ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunatami anllara. Paigunamanda miraccuna Egipto llactaibi aushcai Dios paigunata yapa ashcata mirachira. Chasnallata paihua sinzhi ushaihuanmi chi allpamanda paigunata llucshichira. ¹⁸Chuscu chungu (40) huatata chaquishca pambai purisha causanaura. Paiguna piñariugllaita Dios ahuantasha cuiraura.

¹⁹Chihuasha paiguna Canaan nishca pambai pactacpi chibi tiyac canzhis (7) llacta muntungunata Dios binsira. Chihuasha chi allpata ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunama

cura. ²⁰Chi cushca allpai Dios maican mandaccunata churara israelgunata yanapanachun nisha. Chasna chuscupatsac pichca chungu (450) huata pasarami Dios rimashcata pasachic Samuel nishca shamunagama.

²¹Chihuasha ñucanchi apayayaguna Diosta ruganaura shuc jatun mandac amuta cui ñucanchita mandachun nisha. Chasna ruganaupi Israelba churi Benjamin muntunmanda mirac Cis nishcahua churi Saulota Dios churara israelgunata mandachun nisha. Pai mandac amu tucusha chuscuchungu (40) huatata mandasha causara. ²²Chihuashami Saulo mandac ashcamanda paita Dios llucshichira. Pai randimanda Isaíba churi Davidta anllasha churara mandac rey amu tucuchun nisha. Diosca Davidmanda rimasha casna nira:

Davidga ñucashina yuyaric runa acta tupashcani.

Paimi tucui ñuca munashcata rauc runa an.

²³Chi rey amu Davidba miraimandallatami Dios rimashcacuinta Jesusta cachara israel runagunata quishpichingahua.

²⁴Chasna acpi Jesus chara mana yachachisha puriugllaita, Bautisac Juan ñaupata israel runagunata camachiura, Canguna juchata rashcamanda llaquirisha saquisha bautisarichi nisha. ²⁵Bautisac Juan ña pai huañuna punzha pactariupi chi uyauc runagunata tapura, Pi man nishata yuyarihuanguichi. Ñaucaga mana Dios cachangaraushca quishpichic runachani, astahuanbas ñucamandahuasha shuc quishpichic shamungaraun. Paihuacpi imaraicuhuas mana balicchani nisha, pihua zapatos surcungahuaca mana balicchani nira.

Jesusta huanchigllaita Dios causachira

²⁶Pablo mas cuintasha nira, Abrahanmanda mirai huauquiguinas, Diosta manzhac runagunahuas, tucui cangunahuacpi cai Diospa quishpina shimi pactamushcami. ²⁷Jerusalenbi causaccuna paigunata mandaccunandi cai Jesus Dios cachamushca quishpichic acta mana yachanaurachu. Israelguna caran samana punzhaibi Diospa shimita uyashallata, ñaupauras Dios rimashcata pasachiccuna Jesusmanda quillcashcagunata uyashallata, Jesusca Dios anllashca runa ashcata mana yachanaurachu. Paiguna Jesus Diospa churi acta mana yachashami Jesusta caudsayachicpi tucui imasna tucungaraun nishcata pactachinaura. ²⁸Jesuspacpi ima caudas illac agllaita mandac amu Pilatota huanchingahua nisha ruganaura. ²⁹Chasna rasha tucui Jesusmanda quillcashca shimita pactachinaura. Pactachishcahuasha pihua amigogunata Jesusta crusmanda uraicuchisha urcu juctu ucui pambanaura. ³⁰Chasna agllaita Dios paita huañushcamanda causachira. ³¹Jesus causarishcahuasha chi Galileamanda Jerusalenma pihuan puric runagunahuagllai ashca cutin ricurira. Cunanga paiguna tucui runagunama cuintanaura Jesus causarishcami nisha.

³²Ñaucanchihuas cai ali shimita cangunama cuintac shamushcanchi. Dios rangaraushcata ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunama ñaupaurimashcata ñucanchi cunan cangunama rimaanchi. ³³Ñaucanchi paigunamanda miraccuna ashcaraicu Dios paigunama rimashca shimi ñucanchihuacpi cunan pactamunmi Jesusta causachisha. Pai

Salmos nishca quillcai capítulo dospí rimashcacuinta casna nin:

Can ñuca churi mangui. Cunan ñuca cambia yaya ashcata runagunama ricuchirani.

³⁴Chasnallata Dios casna nisha quillcachira:

Israel rey amu Davidma ñuca ali sumaccunata cushami nishcataga cangunamas cushcanguichimi

nisha, Jesuspa aicha ama ismuchun nisha paita huañushcamanda cuti causachingarashcata Dios charagllaita rimara. ³⁵Chimandami rey amu David chasnallata quillcara:

Can anllasha cachashca runahua aicha mana ismungaraucta yachaniami, nisha quillcashca.

³⁶Pablo mas camachisha rira, Alita yachanguichi David pai causashca uraspi Dios munashcata rashcahuasha huañura. Huañushcahuasha pambacpi paihua aicha ismura. ³⁷Randi Jesuspa aicha mana ismurachu Dios paita causachishcamanda.

Jesus quishpichicta uctalla quirichi

³⁸Ñáucanchi rimashcata uyaichi llaquishca huauquiguna, canguna alita yachangahua. Jesusmanda camachishcata quircipiga Yaya Dios canguna juchagunata anchuchingami. Chitami rimaunchi cangunata. ³⁹Moises mandashcagunaga quishpichinata mana ushanaunzhu, randi maicanbas Jesusta quirisha quishpichishca tucungami. ⁴⁰Chasna tucucpi alita yuyarisha causanguichi Dios rimashcata pasachic runa rimashcacuinta ama cangunallata chasna tucungahua. Dios paigunata casna yuyachira:

⁴¹Ñáucata mana balichiccuna uyaichi, manzharisha ricusha huañuchun.

Canguna causaushecai shuc jatun ranata rashami.

Maicanbas chita rimacpi yangami riman nisha mana quiringuichichu.

Chasna acpi huañunguichi, nisha rimara Dios.

Pablo chi runagunama casna rimasha camachira.

Pablo camachishcata uyasha quirinaura

⁴²Pablo camachishcahuasha paihuan puric runagunandi chi israelguna tandarina huasimanda llucshiupi maican runaguna, Shuc samana punzhai cuti shamunguichi cai shimita mas yachachingahua nisha ruganaura.

⁴³Chasna tandarishcahuasha ashca runaguna, israelgunahuas, paiguna tunu causanata caticcunahuas, Jesusta quirisha Pablohuan Bernabehuan catisha rinaura. Chasna rinaupi paiguna mas camachinaura casna nisha, Dios llaquiucta yuyarisha ama sambayanguichichu.

⁴⁴Chasna acpi shuc samana punzhaibi cadsí huin chi llactai causaccuna tandarinaura Diospa shimimanda Pablo camachishcata uyangahua.

Pablogunata turmintachishcamanda

⁴⁵Chasna ashcaguna tandarishcata ricusha israel runaguna piñarinaura. Pablo Jesusmanda cuintashcaga llulla man ninaura, chasnallata Pablota jiridsata rimanaura. ⁴⁶Chasna agllaita Pablo Bernabendi mana manzhasha chi israelgunama rimanaura,

Cangunama ñaupapunda yachachina maranchi. Astahuanbas canguna cai shimita mana balichisha huiñai causaita mana munaranguichichu. Canguna mana uyasha quirishcaraicu

cunanga canguna mana balichishca mana-israel runagunahuagma riunchimi cuintangahua. ⁴⁷Chasna Dios ñucanchi israel runaguna agma mandara:

Tucui llactai canda shuc
bilata sindichishcacuinta
anllashcanimi
can tucui munduibi tiyac
runagunama
cai Diospa quishpina shimita
rimagrinhahua.

⁴⁸Chi mana-israel runagunaga Pablo chasna rimashcata uyasha ashcata cushiyanaura, Diospa shimi yapa ali man nisha. Maicangunaga Dios huiñai causaita cungahua anllashcagunaga quirinaura. ⁴⁹Chasna tucucpi tucui chi partibi Jesus quishpichic man nisha rimashca shimi mirarira. ⁵⁰Chasna miraricpi ricusha chi mana quiric israelgunaga, chi llacta amugunatas maican balichishca huarmigunatahuas Pablota piñanauchun nisha rimañaura. Paiguna Pablota Bernabendi turmintachisha chi partimanda callpachinaura. ⁵¹Chasna ranaupi Pabloguna chi llactata saquisha risha paiguna chaquimanda pulbuta picharinaura chi llactata culpachishca saquingahua nisha. Chasna nicpi paiguna rinaura Iconio nishca llactama. ⁵²Chi Antioquiaibi tiyac quiricunaga yapa cushiyasha saquirinaura Diospa Samai jundacta asha.

**Iconio llactaibi quiricunata
turmintachishcamanda**

14 ¹Pablo Bernabendi Iconio llactai pactasha israel tandarina huasibi yaicunaura. Chibi Diospa shimita sinzhita camachinaupi ashca israelgunas mana-israelgunahuas Jesusta quirinaura. ²Chasna tucucpi chi mana quiric israelguna rimañaura,

Cai camachiccuna ñucanchita llullasha mana ali yuyaita cusha purinaun.

Chasna nisha chi quiric huaquigunata yapa piñachichinaura. ³Chimanda Pabloguna chi llactaibi unaita saquirinaura Señor Jesusmanda yachachingahua mana manzhasha. Dios paigunama ushaita cura pis mana rashcagunata rangahua ricuccuna Yaya Diosta manzhasha quirinauchun nisha. Chi rashcagunata canguna ricusha Dios cangunata llaquiuñmi nisha ñucanchi camachishcata sirtu mashca nisha rimañaura. ⁴Chasna acpi runaguna ishcai (2) muntun tucunaura, chaupi runaguna israelgunahuan tucunaura, chaupi runagunaga Pablogunahuan tucunaura. ⁵Chasna tucucpi mana quiricunaca, israelgunas mana-israelgunahuas, paigunata mandac amugunandi shucta yuyarisha mana alita rangahua rumihuan tucsishun nisha rimañaura. ⁶Pablogunaga chi mana quiric israelguna yuyariushcata yachashami Liconio nishca partima miticusha rinaura, Litra nishca llactamas, Derbe nishca llactamahuas, tucui chi mayanbi ac llactagunamahuas rinaura. ⁷Chi llactagunaibi Jesusmanda camachisha purinaura.

Pablogunata alabashun ninaura

⁸Chasna puriushcai chi Litra nishca llactaibi shuc suchu runa tiyaura pai pagarishcamanda mana puric. ⁹Paiga Pablo camachishcata uyasha Jesus alichihuangami nisha quirira. Chasna acpi chi runa quirishcata yachasha Pablo paita ricusha ¹⁰pai caparisha rimara, Jatarisha shayari nisha.

Chasna nicpi chi runa saltasha jatarira, puringahua callarira. ¹¹Tucui chi runaguna Pablo rashcata ricusha paiguna quiquin Liconio shimihuan

sinzhita caparinaura, Cunanga runacuinta ricuric dioscunami ñucanchihuagma jahuamanda shamunaushca nisha. ¹²Cai Bernabega Jupiter nishca ñucanchi dios man nisha rimanaura, chasnallata Pablo rimauc runa acpi ñucanchi Mercurio diosmi nisha rimanaura.

¹³Ñaa chiguna llactama yaicuna pungu mayanbi charinaura Jupiter nishca diosta alabana huasita. Chasna acpi Jupiterta alabac pagriguna chi runagunandi Pablogunata paiguna diostacuinta alabangahua huagragunatas gustu ricuric sisagunatahuas chima apamunaura rupachishun nisha yuyarinaura. ¹⁴Chasna apasha shamuucunata ricusha Pablo Bernabendi paigunata alabangaraucta ña yachanaura. Chasna yachasha llaquirisha paiguna quiquin camidsata líqui líqui rasha caparisha callpanaura runaguna chaupi shunguma casna nisha,

¹⁵Liconio runaguna, imatata raunguichi, ñucanchi cangunacuintallata runa manchi, mana dioscunachanchi ninaura. Ali cushi shimitaga cangunama cuintangahua shamuranchi, canguna cai yanga dios randimanda astahuan causac Diosta quirinauchun nisha cuintangahua shamuranchi. Paimi jahuapachata, cai pachatas, lamar yacutahuas, tucui chi ucuibi tiyaccunatas rara. ¹⁶Ñaupa causaccunataga paiguna quiquin munashcata rangahua lugarta cura.

¹⁷Chasna agllaitami ushac Dios tucui runagunama pai llaquishcata caran uras ricuchin. Tamiatas micuna muyutas alita cuun. Chasnallata micunatas cushitahuas ñucanchima ashcata cuun. Chasna nisha Pabloguna paigunata rimanaura.

¹⁸Chasna rimashallata chi runaguna paiguna huagrata huanchisha alabangaraushcata cadsí mana jarcanata ushanaurachu.

Pablota rumihuan tucssishcamanda

¹⁹Chihuashallai Antioquiamanda Iconiomandahuas mana quiric israelguna Listrama shamunaura runaguna yuyaita cambiachisha ama Pablogunata catinauchun nisha. Chasna racpi Listra runaguna Pablota rumihuan tucsinaura. Tucssishcahuasha ña huañushcami nisha paihua aichata llacta ucumanda canzhama aisasha shitanaura. ²⁰Chasna tucushcata yachasha quiric runaguna Pablo siriushcama shamusha muyucta tandarinaupi Pablo jatarisha cutillata chi llactamallata yaicura.

Cayandi punzha Bernabehuan Derbe nishca llactama rinaura. ²¹Chi Derbe llactaibihuas Jesus canguna jucha rashcagunamanda quishpichic man nisha camachicpi ashca runaguna Jesusta quirinaura. Chihuasha bulltianaura Listra, Iconio, Antioquia llactagunamallata. ²²Tucui chi partigunaibi tiyac quiricunata cushiyachisha ahuantanaura casna camachisha, Ama saquinguichichu canguna quirishca causanataga. Diospa ali mandanama yaicuitucungahuaca ashcata turminterisha tucuna manchi ninaura.

²³Chasnallata caran quiric muntunbi Pabloguna shuc rucugunata anllanaura quiricunata cuiranauchun nisha, chihuasha mana micusha sasisha Diosta tapusha paiguna quirishca Jesuspa maquibi achun nisha saquisha rinaura.

Pablo Bernabendi Siria Antioquiama bulltiashcamanda

²⁴Chimanda llucshisha Pisidia provincia nishcata pasasha Panfilia provincia nishcama pactanaura.

²⁵Chasna pactasha Perge nishca llactai Jesusmanda camachishcahuasha Atalia nishca llactama pactanaura.

²⁶Chimanda barcoibi yaicusha lamar yacuta chimbanaura Antioquiama ringahua. Chi Antioquia llactamanda chara mana rigllaita Pablogunamanda Diosta tapunaura paigunata Dios llaquishcahuan pai munashcasamita ranauchun nisha, paigunahua causaita Diospa maquibi saquishca anaura. Nãa chasna tucuita pactachishcahuasha chimallata bulltiamunaura.

²⁷Pabloguna Antioquiama pactasha chibi tiyac quiriccunata tandachisha cuintanaura imasna Dios paigunata tucuiyi yanapashcata. Chasna Dios yanapashcamanda chi mana-israel runagunahuas Jesusta quirishcaunami nisha cuintanaura. ²⁸Chihuasha Pablo Bernabendi chi llactaibi unaita tiyanaura Jesusta quiriccunahuan pariu.

**Jerusalenbi tandarisha
cuintanacushcamanda**

15 ¹Chi uraspi provincia Judeamanda Antioquia llactama maican shamuc runaguna quiriccunata yachachinaura casna nisha, Canguna Moises yachachishcacuinta mana catishaga mana quishpishca tucunguichichu.

²Chasna yachachinaupi Pablo Bernabendi mana chasna rarachu nisha chi shamuccunata sinzhita rimanaura, randi alichinata mana ushanaurachu. Chasna asha Pablota Bernabetas maican quiriccunandi Jerusalemma cachashun nisha yuyarinaura. Chibi tiyac Jesus japishca chungu ishcai (12) runagunahuan, quiriccunata cuirauc rucu nishcagunahuanbas cai shimita cuintasha alichinauchun nisha yuyarisha cachanaura.

³Antioquia llactai tiyac quiriccuna Pablogunata cachacpi paiguna provincia Feniciata, provincia

Samariatahuas pasiasha riusha cuintanaura imasna mana-israel runagunahuas paiguna ñaupayanga quirinata saquisha cunan causac Diosta quirirungunami nisha cuintanaura. Chasna cuintashcata uyasha tucui chi llactaibi tiyac quiriccuna yapa cushiyanaura.

⁴Chasnallata Pabloguna Jerusalemma pactanaupi tucui quiriccuna, chi rucugunahuas, Jesus japishca runagunahuas yapa ashca cushihuan paigunata saludanaura. Chasna racpi Pabloguna cuintanaura imasna Dios ñucanchita ashcata yanapaitucushcamanda.

⁵Chasna cuintacpi maican fariseo quiriccuna chara Moises mandashcagunata catiu ashami shayarisha rimanaura, Chi mana-israel runaguna Jesusta quirishallata Moises rimashcacuinta ullucarapundata pituducunachun, chasnallata sirtu quishpishca tucungahua Moises mandashcagunata pactachina manaun nisha rimanaura.

**Tucui runaguna shuc
tunullai quishpinamanda**

⁶Chasna rimanaupi Jesus japishca runaguna, cuirauc rucu quiriccunandi tandinaura cai shimimanda alichingahua. ⁷Chi shimimanda ashcata cuintanacushcahuasha Pedro shayarisha rimara, Uyaichi llaquishca huauquiguna. Canguna alita yachanguichi imasna ñaupay uras Dios cai ñucanchi muntunmandallata ñucataga japihuara chi mana-israel runagunama Jesus quishpichic man nishca shimita yachachichun nisha. Paigunaga ñuca yachachishcata uyasha quirinaurami. ⁸Paiguna mana-israel runaguna agllaita tucui shungugunata yachac Diosca paiguna ali quirishcata

ricusha paihua Samaita paigunamas cura ñucanchima cushcacuintallata. ⁹Ñaucanchitahuas paigunatahuas mana chicanyachirachu randi paiguna quirishcamandami paiguna juchata anchuchira. ¹⁰Chasna acpiga Dios rashcata manachu gustanguichi. Ñaucanchi huañuc apayayagunaga Moises mandashcagunata pactachinata mana ushashcaunachu, ñucanchihuas mana ushashcanchichu. Ñaucanchi mana ushashcataga shuccunataga ama mandashunchi. ¹¹Moises mandashcagunata pactachisha quishpinchichu. Mana. Sirtu yachanchimi ñucanchihuas paigunacuintallata Señor Jesus ñucanchita llaquishcamandami quishpichishca anchi.

¹²Pedro chasna rimaushcai chibi aucuna chunlla uyanaura. Paiguna chunlla tucunaupi Pablondi Bernabendi randi cuintanaura imasna mana-israel llactagunaibi puriusha Yaya Dios ñucanchima ushaita cura pis mana rashcagunata rangahua runaguna ricusha manzharisha Jesusta quirinauchun nisha.

**Ñáupa quillcashcagunata
Santiago cuintan**

¹³Pabloguna rimashcahuasha Santiago randi rimara, Uyaichi llaquishca huauquiguna. ¹⁴Simon Pedro ña cuintashcami mana-israel runagunatahuas Yaya Dios anllashcami paita alabasha sirbingahua. ¹⁵Chasna Dios rimashcata pasachiccuna runaguna quillcashcacuinta cunan tucunmi casna nisha:

¹⁶Huasha bulltiamushami, rey amu Davidmanda miraigunata cuti yuyarichishami paiguna ñaupacuintallata ñucata sirbingahua.

Shuc huasi urmashcata jatarichisha mushucta rashcacuinta ñuca chasnallata cai runagunata alichisha mushugyachishami.

¹⁷Chasna racpi tucui runaguna, mana-israelgunahuas, ñuca anllashca runaguna tucusha ñucata alabahuangaunami.

¹⁸Callari uras Dios yuyarishcata rimauc runaguna tucui cai shimigunata ñaupá urasmandapacha quillcanaura tucui runaguna yachanauchun nishami Diosmi nira.

¹⁹Santiago rimasha catira casna nisha, Chasna rimashcacuintami chi mana-israel runaguna paiguna ñaupá yanga quirishcata saquisha Diosta catiunguna. Chiraicumanda casna nini chi quiriu mana-israel runagunata ama turmintachishunchi ñucanchi mandashcagunata cadsuichi nisha.

²⁰⁻²¹Ñáupa urasmandami caran samana punzhata tucui llactagunai israelguna yachana huasigunaibi huañuc Moises mandashca shimita ricusha camachishcauna. Chasna acpi cunan chi quirc mana-israelgunama casna nisha quillcashun: Canguna yanga dioscunama ricuchishca aichata ama micunguichichu. Chasnallata ama shuccunahuan tacaringuichichu, maspas sipisha huanchishcata chasnallata rahuaitas ama micunguichichu. Chillata quillcashun nira.

**Judashuan Silashuan
cartata cachanaun**

²²Santiago rimashcata uyasha Jesus japishca, yanapac rucugunahuas, tucui quiricunandi arí ninaura. Cunanga ñucanchi muntunmanda runagunata anllashun Pablohuan Bernabehuan Antioquia llactama cachangahua.

Chasna nisha anllanaura ishcaita (2), Barsabasta nitucushca Judasta, chasnallata Silastas. Chigunaga tucui quiric huauquigunamanda mas yali yuyaiyuc manaura. ²³Anllasha cachausha shuc cartata quillcasha cachanaura casna nisha:

Jesus japishcagunas, quiriccunata cuirauc rucugunas, tucui quiric huauquigunandi cai cartata quillcanchi.

Tucui canguna Antioquia, Siria, Cilicia nishca llactagunaibi causauc mana-israel quiric huauquigunama saludasha cachaunchi.

²⁴Uyaranchi mana ñucanchi cachashca runagunaga cai muntunmanda cangunahuagma turbachisha shamushcata. Quishpishca tucungahuaca israelcuinta tucuna manguichi nishami rimashcauna chiguna. Ñáucanchiga mana ima uraspas chi tunu yachachiucunata cacharanchichu cangunahuagma.

²⁵Chasna tucucpimi ñucanchi tandarisha anllashcanchi cai ishcai (2) runagunata ñucanchi llaquishca Bernabehuan Pablohuan pariu cangunahuagma cachangahua cangunata yanapanauchun nisha.

²⁶Paigunaga Señor Jesucristomanda camachiushcai huanchitucunata mana ansas manzhanaurachu.

²⁷Chasnallata Judasta Silastas cachaunchi paiguna cangunahuan pariu cuintasha cai shimita canguna alita yachanauchun nisha.

²⁸Diospa Samai ñucanchita yuyarichicpi, chasnata ranata yuyairanchi, cangunata ama yapa turmintachingahua caillata mandanchi: ²⁹Ama micunguichichu yanga dioscunata ricuchishca

aichagunata, chasnallata sipisha huanchishcatas, rahuaitahuas. Chasnallata ama shuccunahuan tacaringuichichu. Tucui caigunata pactachishaga ali causanguichimi. Cai shimigunallahuan cangunamanda dispirinchi, nisha quillcanaura.

Judas Silasndi cartata apaunguna

³⁰Chasna quillcasha cachacpi chi runaguna Antioquiama risha pactasha tucui quiriccunata tandachisha chi cartata paigunama cunaura. ³¹Chi ahuantachina quillcashata ricusha yapa cushiyanaura. ³²Chasna acpi Judaspas Silaspas, Dios rimashcata pasachiccuna asha, chi quiric huauquigunata ashcata yachachisha sinzhiyachinaura Jesusta alita catingahua. ³³Unaita tiyashcahuasha chi llactai tiyac quiriccuna yapa llaquishcahuan dispirisha Jerusalem cachanaura paiguna cachashca runagunamallata. ³⁴Silas randi Antioquiaibi saquirinata munasha saquirishca ara. ³⁵Pablo Bernabendi Antioquia llactalai saquirinaura. Paigunas ashca shuc runagunahuas Señor Jesusmi quishpichic man nisha yachachisha catinaura.

Pablo ña ishcai (2) cutin purishcamanda

³⁶Unaihuasha Pablo Bernabeta nira, Jacu ricugrishun Jesucristomanda yachachisha ñucanchi ñaupá purishca llactagunata. Chi quiric huauquiguna, alitachu causaunguna nisha, Jesusta charachu catiunguna nisha ricugrishun.

³⁷Chasna nicpi uyasha Bernabega Juan Marcosta cuti pushanata munara paigunahuan pariu. ³⁸Randi Pabloga paita pushanata mana munarachu. Juan Marcos ñaupá paigunahuan

puriushcai Panfilia llactamanda paihua huasimallata bulltiamusha mana mas yanaparachu. ³⁹Pablohuan Bernabehuan yapa piñanacusha chicanyanaura. Chasna rasha Bernabe Juan Marcosta pushasha shuc barcoi yaicusha chimbasha Chipre nishca islama rinaura. ⁴⁰Pabloga Silasta anllara paihuan ringahua. Antioquia llacta quiric huauquigunaga mañasha tapunaura Dios paigunata llaquishcahuan pai munashca samita ranauchun nisha, paigunahua causaita Diospa maquibi saquisha dispirisha cachanaura. ⁴¹Pabloguna llucshisha risha pasianaura Siria Cilicia provinciagunaibi. Chibi tiyac quiric huauquigunata yachachisha sinzhiyachinaura paiguna Jesusta ali catinauchun nisha.

Timoteotas Pablo pushan

16 ¹Chihuasha Pablo Silashuan risha cuti Derbe, Listra nishca llactagunama pactanaura. Chibimi pactasha Timoteo nishca quiric runata tupanaura. Paihua mamaga Jesusta quiric israel huarmi mara, randi paihua yayaga mana-israel griego runa mara. ²Chasna acpi Listra Iconio llactai auc quiriccuna cai Timoteoga ali causac runa man nisha rimaunaura. ³Chasna acpi Pablo munarami Timoteota paihuan pariu cumpañasha purichun nisha. Chasna agllaita chi llactai tucui israelguna yachanaura Timoteoba yaya griego runa acta. Chiraicu Timoteoga israel runacuina tucuchun nisha Moises mandashcacuina Pablo Timoteota ullucarapundata pitira. Chasnami pitira israelguna ama piñanauchun nisha. ⁴Chasna rashcahuasha risha Pablo Silasndi Timoteondi tucui paiguna pasiashca llactagunai Jesusta

quiriccunama camachinaura. Jesus japishca runaguna quiric rucugunandi Jerusalem alichishca shimita rimaunaura chasna rasha causaichi nisha. ⁵Pabloguna chasna rimaupi tucui quiriccuna mas sinzhiyanaura. Chasna tucusha caran punzha quirisha mas mas yaparinaura.

Macedonia runata Pablo muscushcamanda

⁶Chihuasha Pabloguna Asia nishca provinciama Jesusmanda camachingahua risha nicpi Diospa Samai randi mana munarachu. Chasna mana munacpi Frigia, Galacia nishca provinciagunama rinaura. ⁷Chima risha Misia nishca llacta mayanbi pactagrishcai munanaura Bitinia nishca provinciata puringahua randi chima rinatahuas Jesuspa Samai lugarta mana curachu. ⁸Chasna acpi Misiabi mana shayarisha Troas llactama cuscata rinaura. ⁹Ñáa Troaspi tiyaushcai shuc tuta puñusha Pablo muscura shuc Macedonia nishca llactamanda runata ricusha. Chi runa Pablo mayanbi shayarisha yapa rugara, Cai Macedonia provinciama shamupai ñucanchita yanapangahua nisha rimara.

¹⁰Pablo chasna muscushcamanda sirtuta yachashcanchi Yaya Dios ñucanchita cayara Macedoniaibi Jesusmanda camachigrichun nisha. Chasna acpi uctalla alichiriranchi Macedonia ringahua. (Ñácuga Lucas nishca caita quillcac asha Pablohuan rirani).

Pablo Silasndi Filipos llactai aushcamanda

¹¹Chasna alichirisha Troas llactamanda shuc barcoi yaicusha mana maibihuas llutarisha cuscata

Samotracia nishca islaibi riranchi. Cayandi punzha Neápolis llactaibi pactasha llutariranchi. ¹²Chibi barcomanda llucshisha Filipos nishca llactama chaquihuan riranchi. Chi Filipos llactaga romano sundaluguna mandaushca llacta mara, chasna asha tucui provincia Macedonia llactagunamanda Filipos mas yali jatun llacta mara. Chi llactaibi unainayata tiyaranchi. ¹³Israelguna samana punzhai chi llactamanda llucshisha pagllama risha yacu patama riranchi. Israel runaguna tandariushcai Dioshuan cuintangahua nisha yuyarisha riranchi. Chibi tiyarisha chi tandaric huarmigunata Jesusmanda rimaranchi. ¹⁴Chi uyauc huarmigunamanda shucca Tiatira nishca llactamanda Lidia nishca huarmi ara. Paiga sanicuintahuan tinishca balic llachapata randichic mara. Paiga Diosta yapa yuyaric mara. Chi uraspi Dios paita mas yuyaita cura Pablo camachishcata alita yachangahua. ¹⁵Chasna acpi chi huarmi paihua huasibi tiyaccunandi Jesusta quirisha bautisarinaura. Chihuasha chi bautiseric ñucanchita rimañana, Canguna ñuca sirtu Jesusta quirishcata ricushaga jacuichi ñuca huasima tiyangahua. Chasna rimacpi riranchi.

**Supai yaicusheca huarmi
Pablogunata caparishcamanda**

¹⁶Shuc punzha Dioshuan cuintangahua riushcaibi shuc amu tarabachiushca sultira huarmi shamuta tuparanchi. Chi huarmi supai ushaihuan ima tucungaraushcatas musicac ashcara. Chasna ashami paihua amuta ashca cullquita ganachisha causac ashcara. ¹⁷Chi huarmimi

Pablota ñucanchitahuas sinzhita caparisha apanacura casna nisha, Cai runagunaga jatun ushac Diospa runaguna manaun, chasnallata cangunata Diospa quishpina shimita yachachishami puriunguna, nishami apanacusha sinzhita caparisha purira.

¹⁸Chi huarmi caran punzha chasna caparisha apanacuriaupimi Pablo piñarisha huashama bulltiarisha ricushami supaita rimara, Jesucristo shutihuan canda mandani cai huarmimanda llucshisha ri.

Chasna rimashca ratullai supai chi huarmimanda llucshisha rira.

¹⁹Chasna tucucpi chi huarmihua amuguna ganachiuc supaita Pablo llucshichishcamanda Pablota Silastas piñasha caudsayachingahua japinaura, llacta amuguna tiyashcama pushanaura. ²⁰Romano amuguna ñaupacpi apasha chigunata rimañana, Cai runagunaga israel runaguna manaun. Caigunami ñucanchi intiru llactata huaglichisha puriuunguna. ²¹Chasnallata shuc tunu yuyaigunata yachachiunguna. Náuanchi romano runaguna ashcamandami mana ushanchichu paiguna yachachishcata catinataga.

²²Chasna nicpi tucui chi llactai tiyac runaguna chi amugunahuan tucunaura. Chasna ninaupi romano amugunaga mandanaura Pablota Silastas llatanachisha caspihuan libachinauchun nisha. ²³Sinzhita libachishcahuasha carcelbi satigrinaura, chihuasha chi carcelta cuirac sundaluta rimañana alita cuirangui ama llucshinauchun nisha. ²⁴Chasna mandacpi chi cuirac sundaluga Pablogunata carcelba mas puchucaí cuartoibi yaicuchisha tapara. Chibi paiguna chaquigunata taula juctu ucui satisha llavisha saquira.

**Pabloguna carcelbi ausha
Diosta alabashcamanda**

²⁵Chasna taula juctu ucui satisha saquicpihuas Pablo Silasndi chaupi tuta Dioshuan cuintasha alabasha cantaunaurami. Chi ñaupá tapashca tiyac runagunahuas Pablogunata uyasha tiyanaura. ²⁶Chasna aushcai cungaimanda allpa sinzhita cuyurira. Chi carcel istandigunahuas cuyurinaura, pungugunahuas huin pascarinaura. Chasnallata tucui caudsayachishcagunata huatashca cadenagunahuas pitirinaura. ²⁷Chasna tucupci chi carcelta cuirauca sundalu niccharisha, tucui punguguna pascarishcata ricusha yuyarira chi caudsayachishca runagunaga huin rishca manaunga. Chasna yuyarisha paihua cuchilluta llucshichisha paillata huañurinata munara. ²⁸Pai rangarauta yachasha Pablo sinzhita caparira, Ama huañuringuichu, huinmi caibi aunchi.

²⁹Chi caparishcata uyasha chi cuirauca sundalu bilata apamui nisha mandara paita cuiracta. Bilata japichishcahuasha Pablogunahuagma callpasha chucchurisha paiguna chaqui mayanbi cungurira. ³⁰Chihuasha Pablogunata canzhama llucshichisha tapura, Imasna rashata juchamanda quishpisha.

³¹Tapucpi Pabloguna rimanaura, Señor Jesucristota quiri. Quirisha can quishpishca tucunguimi, chasnallata camba huasibi aucunandi nira.

³²Chihuasha Señor Jesus quishpichic man nisha tucui paihua huasibi aucunatas Diospa shimita cuintanaura. ³³Chi carcelta cuirac runaga chi tutallata Pablogunata libachishcamanda rahuai llucshishcata maillara. Chihuasha chi runa tucui paihua huasibi aucunandi

bautisarinaura. ³⁴Bautisarishcahuasha chi sundalu Pablogunata paihua huasima apasha ali micunata carara. Diosta quirishcamanda paiga tucui paihua huasibi aucunandi yapa cushi anaura.

³⁵Ñáa punzhayacpi chi llacta amuguna shuc shimita sundalugunahuan cachanaura carcelta cuiraugma rimagri nisha chi caina tapashca runagunata pascasha cachachun nisha.

³⁶Chi mandashcata uyasha chi carcelta cuirauca sundaluga Pablota nira, Amugunaga cangunata llucshichina nishcami shimita cachashca. Cunanga cungailla llucshisha richi nira.

³⁷Astahuanbas Pabloga chi shamuc sundalugunata rimara, Náucanchiga romano llacta runa manchi, chasna agllaita tucuguna ñaupacpi ñucanchita libachinaurami mana tapushallata. Chasnallata ñucanchita carcel ucui tapanaurami. Cunanga pacallachu cachanata munanaun. Chasna rashaga mana alitachu ranaun. Chi amugunallata shamunauchun ñucanchita cachangahua nira.

³⁸Pablo chasna nicpi chi sundalugunata mandaccunahuagma bulltiasha Pablo rimashcata cuintanaura. Pabloguna ñucanchi romano llacta runa manchi nishcata uyasha amuguna yapa manzharinaura. ³⁹Chasna asha chi amuguna Pablogunahuagma shamusha carcelmanda llucshichisha perdonahuanguichi nisha tapunaura, cai llactamanda cunaga richilla nisha rimanaura. ⁴⁰Ñáa carcelmanda llucshisha Pablo Silasndi Lidia huasima risha tucui quiric runagunata tupasha paigunata sinzhuyachishcahuasha dispirisha rinaura.

**Tesalonica llactaibi Pablota
turmintachishcamanda**

17 ¹Pablo Silashuan Filipos llactamanda llucshisha risha Anfópolis, Apolonia nishca llactagunata pasanaura. Chasna risha pactanaura Tesalonica nishca llactai. Chibimi tiyara israelguna tandarina huasi. ²Chasna tiyacpi Pablo chi huasima yaicura paihua causai chasna acpi. Caran semana, israelguna samana punzhata, quimsa (3) semanagama pai Diospa shimita yachachiupi cuintanacunaura. ³Paigunata Diospa shimita alita yachachira casna nisha, Quishpichic Cristoga turmintarisha huañuna mara, chasnallata huañushcahuasha causerina mara. Ñáuca cangunata rimaushca Jesusca chi causeric Cristollata man. ⁴Pablo chasna camachicta uyasha maican israelguna quirisha Pablogunahuan tucunaura. Chasnallata yapa ashca Diosta manzhac mana-israel griegoguna, ashca cullquiyc huarmigunandi quirinaura. ⁵Chasna ashca quiriucunata ricusha israelguna Pablogunata yapa piñanaura. Piñashami ashca yanga puriu mana ali runagunata tandachinaura. Chasna rasha intiru llactata nuspachinaura. Chihuasha Jasonba huasibi yaicunaura Pablota Silastas mascasha japisha runaguna maquima cungahua nisha. ⁶Astahuanbas Pablo illacpi mana tupasha Jasonda shuc quiriccunandi japisha mandac amuguna ñaupagma pushasha caparinaura, Cai tucui partibi turmintachiu runaguna caima shamushcauna. ⁷Jasonmi cai runagunata paihua huasima yaicuchira. Paigunaga ñucanchi romanogunata mandac jatun amu Cesar rimashcatas mana pactachinaunzhu. Astahuanbas

paiguna rimanaun Cesarba randimanda shuc jatun amu Jesus nishcaga tiyanmi nisha caparinaura.

⁸Chasna capariucunata uyasha chi llactaibi tiyac amugunahuas runagunahuas piñasha mas nusparisha caparinaura. ⁹Chasna asha amuguna mandacpi Jason chi shuccunas paganaura. Chihuasha cacharinaura.

**Pabloguna Berea llactaibi
camachiushcamanda**

¹⁰Chasna tucucpi quiriccuna chi tutallata Pablota Berea nishca llactama cachanaura. Chi llactama pactacpi israelguna tandarina huasibi yaicunaura. ¹¹Berea llactaibi tiyauc runagunaga Tesalonica llactaibi tiyac runagunamanda mas ali shungu manaura. Paiguna Diospa shimita ali munaihuan uyanaurami, chasnallata caran punzha Diospa shimita ricunaura Pablo camachishcaga sirtuchu nisha. ¹²Chasna rasha ashca israelguna quirinaura, chasnallata ashca yuyaiyuc griego huarmigunas carigunahuas quirinaura.

¹³Pablo chasna Diospa shimita Berea llactaibihuas camachishcata uyasha Tesalonicamanda mana quiric israelguna rinaura Bereama. Pactasha chibihuas intiru llactata turbachinaura. ¹⁴Chasna ranaupi Bereaibi tiyac quiriccuna chi urasllata huairashina Pablota cachanaura costa partima. Randi Silas Timoteondi chillai saquirinaura.

**Pablo Atenaspi yanga
dioscunata ricusha llaquirira**

¹⁵Pablota cumpañasha pushaccuna Atenas nishca llactagama pushasha saquigrinaura. Paiguna chimanda bulltiausha Silasma Timoteoma Pablo rimashca shimita apanaura casna

nishcata, Uctalla shamunauchun Atenas llactaibi ñucahuan tupanacungahua.

¹⁶Pabloga Atenas llactaibi Silasta Timoteota chapaushcai tucui intiru llactaibi ashca caspimanda rashca yanga dioscunata ricura. Chigunata ricusha pai yapa llaquirisha tiyaura.

¹⁷Chasna llaquirisha israel tandarina huasibi israelgunahuas Diosta manzhac mana-israel griego runagunahuanbas cuintanacuna. Chasnallata caran punzha chi llacta pulasai tuparic runagunahuanbas cuintanacuna.

¹⁸Pablo chasna cuintacpi maican epicureo nishca, maican estoido nishca yachachiushca runaguna Pablo yachachishcaga mana chasnachan ninaura. Maicanguna paita asisha, Cai shimisapa runaga imatata rimaun nisha asinaura.

Pai Jesusmanda chasnallata causarinamanda camachiupi maicanguna rimañaura, Paiga shuc mushuc dioscunamandami rimaun nisha.

¹⁹Chasna nisha Pablota Areópago nishcama pushanaura. Chibiga ima shimitahuas uyangahua nisha tandariccuna anaura. Chasna acpi Pablota chima pushasha ninaura, Can mushuc yachachiushcata ñucanchihuas yachanata munanchi. ²⁰Ima uraspas ñucanchi mana uyashca shimigunata can rimangui. Chita yachanata munanchi, can rimaushca shimiga ima tan nisha paita tapunaura.

²¹Tucui chi Atenas llactaibi causaccunahuas caru llactamandagunahuas mushuc shimita uyasha nisha chishacta yapa cuintanacusha tiyac anaura.

²²Chasna Pablota tapucpi pai tucui runaguna ñaupacpi shayarisha camachingahua callarira, Atenas

runaguna canguna yapa caspi dioscunata alabaccunata ricuni.

²³Ñáuca caibi puriusha canguna alabangahua rashcagunai shucta tuparani casna nisha quillcariauta: MANA RICSUSHCA DIOSPAGMI nisha. Cai canguna mana ricishallata alabaushca Diosmanda ñuca caimandami cangunata rimauni.

²⁴Cai pachata tucui caibi tiyacunatas Diosmi rara. Paiga jahuapachaibi cai pachaiabis amu ashcamandami mana runa rashca huasigunaibi causacchan. ²⁵Chasnallata runa rashcatas Dios mana minishtinzu. Astahuanbas paimi tucui ñucanchi causaitas samaitas tucui ñucanchi minishtishcagunatahuas cun.

²⁶Shuc runamandallami tucui tunu runagunata huiñachira intiru allpaibi causanauchun nisha. Chasnallata paimi runaguna ima uras causanatas maibi causanatahuas churara. ²⁷Pai chasnami rara tucui runaguna ñucata mascasha tupahuanauchun nisha. Sirtumi Dios caran shucpa mayanbimi tiyaun, ñucanchimanda mana caruibichu tiyaun. ²⁸Chasna acpi paimandami causaunchi puriunchi imatahuas raunchi. Cangunamandallata shuc quillcac runa casna rimashca: Ñaucanchiga Diosmanda miraiguna manchi nisha.

²⁹Ñaucanchi sirtupacha Diosmanda miraiguna ashaga ama yuyarishunchi Diosca runa ushaimanda rashca man nisha. Ima curimanda cullquimandas rumihuanbas Dios rashcami an nisha ama yuyaringuichichu. ³⁰Ñáupa uras runaguna yuyai illacta rapihuas Dios mana imatas rarachu. Cunanga pai tucui runagunata nin: Canguna juha rashcata saquisha ñucata catihuaichi nisha. ³¹Pai ña shuc punzata

alichishcami tucui runagunata alita taripangahua. Paimi Jesusta churashca taripac achun nisha. Paimi Jesus huañushcamanda causachishcaraicu tucui runagunata taripangaraushcata yachanchi. Chasna nisha Pablo chi Areópago nishcaibi cuintara.

³²Runa huañushcamanda cuti causaringami nisha Pablo cuintacpi maicanguna yapa asinaura. Chasnallata maicangunas rimanaura, Can yachachishcata shuc uraspas cuti uyanata munanchi nisha. ³³Chasna paiguna rimashcahuasha Pablo chi tandarishcamanda llucshisha rira. ³⁴Maicangunalla Pablo camachishcata uyasha Jesusta quirinaura. Areópago muntunmanda shuc Dionisio nishca runaga quirira, chasnallata Damaris nishca huarminhuas, shuccunahuas quirinaura.

**Pablota Corinto llactaibis
israelguna piñanaura**

18 ¹Chihuasha Atenas llactamanda llucshisha Pablo Corinto nishca llactama rira. ²Chima pactasha tupara shuc israel runa Aquilo nishcata paihua huarmi Prisilandi. Chi Aquiloga Ponto nishca partimanda runa mara. Chibi aushcai Italia capital Roma nishca llactamanda jatun romano amu Claudio nishca tucui israelgunata callpachira. Chasna callpachicpi Corinto llactama mushuc pactamushalla Aquilo aura. Chasna aupi Pablo paigunahua huasima pasiangahua rira. ³Chibi pasiasha Pablohuas, chi runahuas, carpata huasiraicu tarabaccuna asha, Pablo chillai paigunahuan saquirira pariu tarabangahua. ⁴Chasna asha israelguna caran samana punzhai Pablo israelguna tandarina huasima ric ara israelgunahuan mana-israel

runagunahuanbas cuintasha paigunata binsina yuyaihua raura.

⁵Chasna rasha Silas, Timoteondi Macedonia partimanda pactamushcai Pablo tucui israelgunata camachisha tiyaura casna nisha, Cai Jesusmi quishpichic Cristo nishca ara.

⁶Pablo chasna camachiupi chi israelguna mana uyanata munasha Pablota piñasha caminaura. Paiguna chasna racpi Pablo paihua capata chausi chausi rasha ricuchisha paigunata saquisha rira. Riusha paigunata nira, Israelguna ñuca rimashcata canguna mana quiricpi mana culpayucchani. Náuca basta camachigllaita mana uyahuaranguichichu. Chasna acpi cangunata saquisha, cunan mana-israel runagunahuagmami riuni Diospa shimita paigunata yachachingahua.

⁷Chasna nisha chi israel tandarina huasimanda llucshisha chi mayanllaita Ticio Justo nishca runahua huasima rira. Chi runaga Diosta uyac runa mara. ⁸Chi israel tandarina huasita mandauc Crispo nishca runaga Jesusta quirira tucui paihua huasibi tiyaccunandi. Chasnallata Corinto llactaibihuas ashcaguna Pablo camachishcata uyasha Jesusta quirisha bautisarinaura.

⁹Chasna ranaupi shuc tuta muscuibi Dios Pablota casna nisha rimara, Ama manzhasha camachinguichu, ñucamanda yachachinata ama saquinguichu. ¹⁰Ñáuca canhuanmi tiyauni. Mana pihuas ushangaunachu canda imasna ranatas. Cai Corinto llactaibi asha runagunami ñucata quirihuangaraunguna nira.

¹¹Dios chasna nicpi Pablo shuc huata chaupita (1 ½) chi llactaibi Diospa shimita chi runagunama camachisha tiyaura.

¹²Chasna camachiupi shuc punzha israelguna Pablota piñasha japisha Acaya provincia gubirnadur Galion nishca tiyaushcama caudsayachingahua apanaura. ¹³Chima apasha pactachisha amuta ninaura, Cai runaga mana ñucanchi camachishca samitachu camachiun nisha. Diosta alabanamanda shuc samitami camachisha quirichiun ninaura.

¹⁴Chasna ninaupi Pablo ña rimangaraushcai mandac amu Galion randi chi israelgunata rimara, Ricuichi israelguna, cai runa ima mandashcata mana pactachicpis, ima jatun caudsayanata racpihuas, ñuca cangunata uyashcanguichimi alichisha cunghua. ¹⁵Randi canguna piñashcanguichimi cai runa camachiushcamanda, canguna quiquin yachaigunata pai mana rashcamandahuas. Chitaga cangunapura alichichi, ñuca chi samimanda caudsayachinata mana munanichu nira.

¹⁶Chasna nisha paihuagmanda paigunata llucshichisha cachara.

¹⁷Chasna cachacpi chi mana-israel runaguna israel tandarina huasita cuirac amu Sostenes nishcata japisha, mandac amu Galionba ñaupacpi libachinaura. Randi amu mana imatas paigunama rimarachu.

¹⁸Pablo chi llactallai unaita tiyashcahuasha quiriccunata dispirisha rira, Aquilohuas Prisilandi pariu rinaura. Chasna risha Cencrea nishca llactai pactasha Pablo pai Dioshuan cuintashca shimita pactachisha nisha paihua acchata raturira. Chihuasha chimanda llucshisha barcoibi yaicunaura Siria nishca partima chimbangahua. ¹⁹Efeso nishca llactaibi pactagrisha Aquilota paihua huarmandi saquisha Pablolla israel tandarina

huasima yaicura chi tandarisha auc israelgunahuan cuintanacungahua. ²⁰Chibi Pablo camachishca shimita uyasha paita ruganaura paigunahuan unaita saquirisha tiyachun nisha, randi Pablo mana munarachu. ²¹Chasna ruganaupis paigunata dispiriuasha nira, Jerusalenbi tiyana mani jistata pasangahua. Chihuasha Dios munacpi cangunahuagma cuti shamushami nira.

Chasna nishcahuasha Pablo barcoibi yaicusha Efesomanda llucshisha rira. ²²Cesarea llactai pactasha barcomanda llucshisha Jerusalenma rira chi llactaibi tiyauc quiriccunata saludangahua. Saludasha cuintashcahuasha rira Antioquia llactama. ²³Chi Antioquiaibi mana yapa unaita tiyashcahuasha cutillata Diospa shimita yachachisha puringahua callarira Galacia, Frigia nishca provinciagunai pasiasha pasiasha risha chibi tiyac quiriccunata camachisha sinzhichira.

Apolos nishca israel runa Efesoibi camachin

²⁴Chi uraspi Alejandria llactamanda Apolos nishca israel runa Efesoma pactamura. Ali yuyaiyuc camachic runa chasnallata Diospa shimita ali yachac runa mara. ²⁵Jesucristota quirinamanda yachachishca ashca. Chasna yachachishca asha camachiusha sinzhita camachira. Chasna ashallata paiga Bautisac Juan Jesusmanda yachachishcallata yachasha camachira. ²⁶Apolos mana manzhashami israel tandarina huasibi Diospa shimita yachachiura.

Chasnata uyasha Aquilo Prisilandi paiguna huasima paita cayasha Jesus quiquin yachachishcata quirichishcatahuas Apolos pai mana uyashcagunata yachachinaura.

²⁷ Yachachishcahuasha Apolos Acaya nishca partima chimbasha risha nicpi quiriccuna ali man nisha paita cushiyachinaura. Chasnallata shuc cartata quillcasha cachanaura, Apolos chi llactaibi pactacpi chibi tiyac quiriccuna quillcata ricusha ali yuyaihuan yaicuchinauchun nisha. Chasna quillcasha cachacpi Apolos risha pactasha, chibi tiyac Dios llaquishcamanda Jesucristota quiriccunata ashcata yanapara. ²⁸ Tucui runagunahua ñaupacpi Apolos Diospa shimita ricusha cai Jesusca canguna chapaushca Quishpichicca Cristo man nisha camachira. Chasna camachisha binsicpi tucui israelguna chunlla tucunaura.

**Pablo yachachicpi Diospa Samai
quiriccunahuacpi yaicun**

19 ¹ Apolos Corinto llactai pai tiyaushcaibi Pabloga urcu partita pasasha Efeso llactama pactara. Chi llactaibi maican quiriccunata tupara. ² Tupasha chigunata tapura, Canguna quirishcai Diospa Samaita canguna japiranguichichu.

Tapucpi ninaura, Mana. Diospa Samai tiyashcata mana ima uras uyashcanchichu.

³ Paiguna chasna nicpi Pablo cuti tapura, Chasna acpiga ima tunu yachachishcata uyashata bautisariranguichi.

Tapucpi cutipanaura, Bautisac Juan yachachishcata quirishami bautisariranchi nisha ninaura.

⁴ Chasna nishcata uyasha Pablo nira, Juanga cangunata bautisara canguna juchata rashcamanda llaquirisha saquishcata ricuchingahua. Chasnallata yachachira paimandahuasha shamuc Jesucristota quiringuichi nisha.

⁵ Pablo chasna rimacpi chi quiriccuna Señor Jesuspa runaguna tucungahua Jesuspa shutibi bautisarinaura. ⁶ Chasna bautisarinaupi Pablo paihua maquita paiguna uma jahuaibi churashcahuasha Diospa Samai paigunaibi yaicura. Diospa Samai chasna yaicucpi paiguna shuc tunu shimigunata rimanaura, chasnallata Dios pai rangaraushcagunata rimanauchun nisha yuyachishca shimita cuintanaura. ⁷ Chi bautisaric runaguna chasna chungu ishcai (12) tupu aura.

**Pablo ishcai huatata Efeso
llactaibi camachiura**

⁸ Chihuasha Pablo quimsa (3) quillata israel tandarina huasibi yaicusha Diospa ali mandanamanda yachachira yuyarichi nisha alita cuintasha mana manzhasha yachachisha causara. ⁹ Chasna Pablo yachachiupi maican mana quiric sinzhi shunguyuc runaguna tucui runagunahua ñaupacpi Jesusmanda yapa mana alitagunata rimanaura. Chasna raunaupi Pablo chi runagunamanda anchurira quiriccunatas pushasha rira. Caran punzha Tirano nishca escuela huasibi camachisha causara. ¹⁰ Ishcai (2) huatagama chillai camachisha yachachisha causara. Chasna camachishcata uyasha tucui Asia nishca provinciaibi tiyaccuna Señor Jesusmanda yachachishcata llambu uyanaura, israelgunahuas mana-israel griego runagunahuas.

¹¹ Chasna aushcai Dios Pablota ushaita cura jatun manzhaibacta pis mana rashcagunatahuas rachun nisha. ¹² Chasna rauta ricusha chi runaguna Pablohua aichaibi pichashka llachapagunatas churanagunatahuas

apasha unguishca runaguna jahuaibi churanaura. Chasna racpi chi unguishcaguna aliyanaurami, supaigunahuas llucshisha rinaurami.

Jesupa shuti yali ushac man

¹³⁻¹⁴ Chi uras maican mana quiric israel runagunaga supaigunata llucshichisha tucui partita purinaura. Chiguna israelgunahua jatun pagri Esebohua canzhis (7) churiguna manaura. Paigunaga Pablosina Jesupa shutita japisha runagunamanda supaigunata llucshichishun nisha callarinaura. Chasna yuyarisha shuc punzha supaita rimanaura, Pablo camachiushca Jesupa shutihuan rimanchi cai runamanda llucshi nisha.

¹⁵ Chi runaguna chasna rimacpi supai randi nira, Jesusta ricsinimi, Pablo pi actas yachanimi. Cangunaga pitanguichiya. Canguna mana Jesupa runachanguichi nira.

¹⁶ Chasna nisha chi supai yaicushca runa jatarisha chi runagunahuacpi saltasha sinzhita macanacusha huinda binsira. Chasna binsicpi chi shá shá aspishca runaguna chi huasimanda lluchu callpanaura. ¹⁷ Chasna tucucpi tucui Efeso llactai causauc israelgunas mana-israel griegogunahuas uyanaura chasna rashcata uyasha yapa manzharinaura. Chasnallata Señor Jesupa shutita balichisha alabanaura.

¹⁸ Chasnallata ashca quiric runaguna paiguna ñaupapa mana ali rashcagunata tucui guna ñaupacpi cuintasha nisha shamunaura. ¹⁹ Chasnallata ashca burujugunami Jesusta quirisha paiguna yachana quillcagunata apamusha tucui runaguna ñaupacpi illacta rupachinaura. Chi caran quillcaguna balishcata yupacpi pichca chungu huaranga (50.000) balic ashca

ara. ²⁰ Chasna racpi Jesusmanda cuintaushca shimimi ashcata mirarisha rira.

²¹ Tucui chiguna chasna tucushcahuasha Pablo cuti Jerusalem risha nisha yuyarira. Chima riusha provincia Macedonia Acaya nishcagunai pasiasha risha nisha yuyarira. Chasna Jerusalem rishcahuasha Roma llactamahuas rinallata mani nisha yuyariura.

²² Chasna yuyarisha ishcai (2) paihuan cumpañasha puriucunata, Timoteota Erastotahuas, ñaupata cachara Macedonia. Chihuasha Pablo provincia Asiaibimi mas unaita saquirira.

Artemisa nishca yanga diosmanda

²³ Chi urascunai Efeso llactaibi Jesusmanda yachachishcata uyasha yapa piñai callarinaura. ²⁴ Demetrio nishca runaga sinzhi piñarishca shimihuan rimara. Paiga Artemisa nishca yanga diospa ichilla huasigunata cullquimanda rasha randichigara. Chasna rasha paihuas, paihuan tarabaccunahuas ashcata ganac anaura. ²⁵ Chi runa tucui paihuacta tarabaucunata chi samita tarabauc shuccunatahuas cayasha tandachira.

Paiguna tandaricpi paigunata nira, Runaguna, canguna yachanguichimi cai tunu tarabanamanda ashca cullquigunata ganashcanchi.

²⁶ Astahuanbas chi Pabloga yachachiunmi runa rashca dioscunaga mana sirtu dioscunaga nisha yachachisha puriun. Pai chasna yachachiuta uyasha ashca runaguna ñucanchi dios Artemisata saquishcauna, mana cai Efeso llactallai randi cadsi tucui Asia provinciaibihuas. Chasna tucushcata uyasha ricushcanchi.

²⁷Paiguna Pablota caticpiga ñucanchi tarabasha gananaguna tucuringami chibiga. Chasnallata ñucanchi balichishca Artemisatas paigunaga mana balichinaunzhu, paita alabana huasitas saquichingaraunguna tucui Asia provinciaibi tucui parti munduibihuas.

²⁸Demetrio chasna nishcata uyasha tucui guna piñarisha caparinaura, Efeso llactahua diosca Artemisami, paillami jatun diosca nisha sinzhita caparinaura.

²⁹Chasna caparisha intiru llacta turbarinaura. Chasna tucusha Pablota cumpañamuc ishcai Macedoniamanda Gayo, Aristarco nishcagunata caudsayachingahua japinaura. Japisha chi tandarina huasima apasha yaicuchinaura. ³⁰Pablo chi ishcai runagunata japishcata uyasha chi huasima yaicunata munara tucui guna ñaupacpi rimangahua. Astahuanbas quiriccuna pai ama yaicuchun nisha jarcanaura. ³¹Chasnallata Asiamanda Pablohua amigo mandac amugunaga paima shuc shimita cachanaura chi runaguna tandarishcama ama yaicuchun nisha.

³²Chi tandaric runaguna nuspata caran tunuta caima chimá caparinaura. Paiguna imangahua tandarishcatas mana yachanaurachu chasna chapu tucusha. ³³Chasna tucucpi israelgunaga paiguna muntunmanda shuc Alejandro nishcata tucui runaguna ñaupacpi ñucanchimanda rimachun nisha cachanaura. Cachacpi risha Alejandro ñaupagma shayarisha maquita ricuchira chunlla tucui chi nisha israel partimanda cuintasha alichingahua. ³⁴Astahuanbas Alejandro israel runa acta ricusha tucui runaguna cadsí ishcai (2) uratuputa huin runaguna caparinaura, Efeso llactahua diosca Artemisami,

paillami jatun an nisha sinzhita caparinaura.

³⁵Chi capariushcata uyasha llacta amu chi runagunata ña chunllachisha rimara, Efeso runaguna, tucui runagunami yachanaun ñucanchi Efeso llactaga jatun Artemisa nishca diospa huasita cuirac manchi, chasnallata jahua pachamanda Artemisa ricuric urmashcata cuirac manchi. ³⁶Chita yachasha pihuas mana ningachu yanga man nisha. Chasna acpi cunanga chunlla aichi. Imatahuas alita yuyarisha rimaichi. ³⁷Chasnallata canguna cunan apamushca runagunaga Artemisata alabana huasimanda mana imatas shuhuashcaunachu, chasnallata paimanda ima cuntar shimitas mana rimashcaunachu. ³⁸Chasna acpi Demetrio, paihuacpi tarabaucunahuas, pihuan piñanacushca ashaga taripac runagunahuagma richun chita cuintasha alichingahua. ³⁹Canguna astahuan shuc tunu caudsayachingahua cuintanata munashaga chi jatun tandinama rimasha alichigrichi. ⁴⁰Canguna cunan nusparisha caparishcamanda gubirnu ñucanchita tapucpiga ñucanchiga imatas mana rimaibacchu tucunchi. Yapa manzhanayacta ñucanchillata caudsayuc tucunchichari nira.

⁴¹Chasna rimashcahuasha chi tandarishca auc runagunata chimanda cachara.

**Pablo Macedonia, Acaya
provincia gunama cutillata rin**

20 ¹Chasna capariuc runaguna llucshisha rishcahuasha, quiriccunata Pablo camachingahua tandachira. Camachishcahuasha paigunata dispirisha provincia Macedonia rira. ²Macedoniaibi

pactasha puriusha caran llactaibi tiyac quiriccunahuacpi pasiasha pasiasha camachisha sinzhiyachishun nisha camachiura. Chasna rasha purisha, risha risha Acaya provinciama pactara. ³Chi Acaya provinciaibi quimsa (3) quillata tiyaura. Chihuasha Siria nishca llactama rinata munara. Barcoi risha nisha raushcaibi maican mana quiric israelguna paita huanchishun nisha chapaushcata yachasha Pablo barco riullaita saquirisha, chaquihuan risha provincia Macedoniamallata bulltiara. ⁴Pablohuan cumpañoasha puriucuna anaura Berea llactamanda Sópater nishca, Tesalonica llactamanda Aristarco, Segundohuas, Derbemanda Gayo, Timoteohuas, chasnallata provincia Asiamanda Tiquico, Trófimohuas. ⁵Paiguna ñaupata risha ñucanchita Troaspi chapanaura. ⁶Israelguna mana putasyachishca panda micuna jista pasanagama Filipos llactai auranchi. Chi jista pasashcahuasha, barcoi yaicusha pichca (5) punzhaibi pactaranchi Troaspi. Chibi chi ñauparic huauquigunahuan tupanacusha canzhis (7) punzhagata tiyaranchi.

Pablo Troaspi intiru tutata camachishcamanda

⁷Domingo punzha quiriccunapura Jesus huañushcamanda yuyarisha panda micungahua tandariranchi. Caya rina ashami Pabloga quiriccunata chaupi tutagama yachachiura. ⁸Ñaucanchi tandariranchi jahua patai ashca bilata japichishcaguna tiyashcai. ⁹Chibiga shuc Eútico nishca musu runami ventana lindusbi tiyaura. Pablo unaita camachiupi chi musu runata puñui japicpi puñunayaita mana ushasha, quimsa (3) pata jahuamanda allpama huañucta urmara.

Maicangunalla ricungahua uraicusha huañushcata ricunaura. ¹⁰Pablohuas uraicusha chi musu runata ugllarisha japira. Chasna rasha quiriccunata rimara, Ama manzharinguichichu, paiga causanmi. Diosmi paita cuti causachin nira.

¹¹Chasna rashcahuasha Pablo runagunandi cutillata sicasha Jesusmanda yuyarisha panda paquisha micunaura. Micushcahuasha tuta pagaricta pai rina urascama camachisha pagarira. Chihuasha paigunamanda llucshisha rira. ¹²Chi urmashca huañuc musu runata causacta huasima apausha tucuiguna yapa cushiyasha rinaura.

Pablo Troasmanda llucshisha Miletoma rira

¹³Chimanda Pablo chaquihuan risha nicpi ñucanchi ñaupata risha barcoibi yaicusha Asonma riranchi chibi Pablota chapangahua. ¹⁴Asonbi Pablota tupasha barcoibi yaicuchisha riranchi Mitilene nishca islama. ¹⁵Chimanda barcollaita risha cayandi punzha Quiyo nishca isla chimbapurai pactaranchi. Chimanda cayandi punzha Samos nishca allpai llutariranchi. Chimanda llucshisha Trogilio nishca llactaibi pactasha puñuranchi. Chimanda cayandi punzha Mileto nishca llactama pactaranchi. ¹⁶Pablo Asia provinciai tiyac Efeso llactaibiga ama unayangahua nisha yuyarishcamanda uctalla riranchi. Pai Jerusalenbi Pentecostes nishca israelguna jistaibi aungahua nishami Efeso llactama mana riranchi.

Pablo Efeso rucu quiriccunama camachishcamanda

¹⁷Pablo Mileto llactai pactasha aushcai Efeso quiriccunata cuirauca

rucugunata cayachira shamunauchun nisha. ¹⁸Shamunaupi Pablo paigunata cuintara, Ñáuca Asia provinciama shamushca punzhamandapacha imasna rasha causashcata basta yachanguichimi huauquiguna. ¹⁹Ñáuca tucui uras cangunahuan aushcaibi Jesuspacta rasha causashcani mana alabarisha. Runaguna mana alita rauta ricusha huacarani. Chi mana quiric israelguna ñucata huanchingahua nicpihuas mana manzhashalla camachinata saquiranichu. ²⁰Diospa shimita camachiusha canguna alita causachun nishami tucuitami yachachirani, ashca runaguna ñaupacpihuas chasnallata canguna huasiguna ucuibihuas. ²¹Chasna israelgunatas chi mana-israel griegogunatas camachirani Diospa runa tucuna munashaga juchata rashcata saquisha Señor Jesucristota quirichi nisha.

²²⁻²³Cunanga Diospa Samai ñucata mandashcamanda Jerusalemna riuni. Ñáuca mana yachanichu chibi ima tucunatahuas randi tucui ñuca puriushca llactagunaibi Diospa Samai sirtu rimahuara casna nisha: Chibi canda carcelbi tapaitucungaraungui, chasnallata can ashcata turmintaringaraungui nisha rimahuara.

²⁴Chasna agllaita chigunata mana manzhanichu, mana saquirishachu. Señor Jesusca ñucata ñaupata mandahuarani Dios llaquishcamanda quishpina shimita rimagri nisha. Ñáuca chi mandashca shimita pactachicpi ñuca causaita tucuchicpihuas ali manga. Chi mandashca shimita ñuca mana pactachicpiga ñuca causaiga mana balic tucungachu. Chitaga ñuca huañuna punzhagama cushihuan pactachina mani nira.

²⁵Ñáuca cangunahuan tiyaushcai Diospa ali mandanamanda

yachachiurani. Cunan mana mas cangunata yachachishachu, cunanmanda ñaupagma mana cuti cai pachaibi ricuhanguichichu. ²⁶⁻²⁷Cunan cangunata nini, ñuca Dios mandashca shimita tucuita yachachiranimi mana imatahuas pacasha. Chiraicumi cunanga pihuas mana quiricpiga mana ñucaga culpayucchani. ²⁸Chasna acpimi canguna caran amu cuirarisha causanguichi nini. Chasnallata huahuagunata cuirashcacuintallata Jesusta quiricunata cuiraiichi. Tucui paigunaga Jesuspa rahuaihuan randishcaguna manaun. Paigunata cuirangahua nisha Diospa Samai cangunata churashcami tucui paigunata Diospa shimita rimasha yachachichun nisha. ²⁹Ñáuca rishcahuasha shuccuna quiric muntunda huaglichishun nisha shamungaraushcata alita yachani. Shuc puma ovejata micungahua shamuccuinta shamungaunami quiricunata chingachingahua. ³⁰Chasnallata canguna muntunmandallata maican runaguna Diospa shimita pasacta rimana randimanda llullata yachachinaunga canguna paigunata catichun nisha. ³¹Chiraicu alita cuirarisha causaichi. Chasnallata ama cungaringuichichu imasna quimsa (3) huatata tutandi punzhandi mana sambayasha cangunata yachachiurani.

³²Cangunata cunan Diospa maquibi saquini llaquishca huauquiguna. Chasnallata Yaya Dios cangunata llaquiunmi nishca shimiga cangunata yanapachun paita quirinata ama saquinauchun nisha. Pai tucui quishpichishca runagunama cungaraushcataga cangunahuas paigunahuan pariu japingaraunchichi.

³³Ñáuca cangunahuan tiyaushcaibi canguna charishcatas mana munashcanichu cullquitas ni pihua llachapatas. ³⁴Astahuanbas canguna basta yachanguichi ñuca quiquin maquiuanmi tarabarani, ñucahuan puriucunandi imatas minishtishaga charinauchun nisha tarabarani.

³⁵Chasna tarabasha cangunata caran cutin yachachirani maican minishtiuic runagunata yanapana manchi nisha. Chasna rasha Jesus rimashcata yuyarirani casna nisha: Cumbirashcata japic runamanda chi cumbirac runaga masyalita cushiyangami.

³⁶Pablo chasna rimashcahuasha tucui chibi auc runagunandi cungurisha Diosta mañara. ³⁷Diosta mañashcahuasha Pablota ugllarisha muctisha tucuiilla ashcata huacanaura. ³⁸Pai mana cuti bulltiamushachu nicpi ashcata llaquirinaura. Chihuasha barcogamalla Pablota cumpañoasha rinaura.

Pablo Jerusalemia riushcamanda

21 ¹Chi Efeso llactai quiriccunata cuirac runagunata saquisha riusha barcoi yaicusha piticta riranchi Cos nishca islama. Chimanda cayandi punzha riranchi Rodas nishca islama. Chimanda Patara nishca llactama pactaranchi. ²Patara llactaibi Feniciama riu barcota tupasha chibi yaicusha riranchi. ³Ñaucanchi chimanda riushcai Chipre nishca isla llucui maqui partima saquirira. Chi Siria llactama riu barco llutarira Tiro nishca llactai carginunata llucshichingahua. ⁴Chasna llutaricpi chillai tiyausha quiriccunata mascasha tupasha canzhis (7) punzhatta paigunahuan pasiaranchi.

Chibi aushcai Diospa Samai chi quiriccunata Pablo imasna

turmintaringarashcata yuyachira. Chasna yuyachicpi paiguna Pablota ruganaura ama Jerusalemia ringuichu nisha. ⁵Ñáa chi semana tucuricpi tucui quiriccuna paiguna huarmigunas huahuagunandi chi llactamanda cumpañoasha llucshisha pulayai pactasha, chibi cungurisha Yaya Diosta mañaranchi. ⁶Diosta mañashcahuasha paigunamanda llucshisha riranchi chi barcollaita cuti yaicungahua. Paigunaga chimandalla paiguna huasima bulltianaura.

Pablo amigoguna Jerusalemia ama ringuichu ninaura

⁷Tiromanda Tolemaida nishca llactagama barcollahuan pactaranchi. Chi llactai tiyac quiriccunahuan shuc punzhatta pasiaranchi.

⁸Cayandi punzha Pablo paihuan cumpañoacunandi chaquiuan Cesarea nishca llactama pactasha Felipe nishca Diospa shimita rimac runahua huasima risha chillai saquiriranchi. Ñáupa uras Jerusalemia auc quiriccunata yanapangahua nishca canzhis (7) runagunata anllanaura, Felipega chita rac tucura. ⁹Paimi chuscu (4) sultira ushushigunata charira. Paigunatahuas Diospa Samai yuyachishca anaura.

¹⁰Ñaucanchi chibi chara mana unai punzhatta tiyaushcai shuc runa Agabo nishca Judea provinciamanda shamura. Paihuas Dios rimashcata pasachic runa ara. ¹¹Ñaucanchima caillayasha Pablohua cinturunda japisha pai amullata paihua chaquitas maquitas huatarisha rimara, Diospa Samai casnami nin, Jerusalemia tiyac israelguna cai cinturunba amuta japisha casna huatasha chi mana-israel runagunama cungaunani.

¹²Agabo casna nishcata uyasha ñucanchi chi llactaibi tiyac

quiriccunahuas Pablota rugaranchi
Jerusalenma ama richun nisha.

¹³Ñáucanchi chasna rimacpi Pablo
randi, Imamandata huacasha
llaquichihuanguichi nira. Ñáuca
puruntu mani huataitucungahua
chasnallata Jesucristomanda
Jerusalenbi huañungahuas nira.

¹⁴Ñáucanchi rimacpihuas mana
uyacpi saquiranchi, Diospa munashca
tucuchun nisha.

¹⁵Caihuasha alichirisha Jerusalenma
riranchi. ¹⁶Ñáucanchi riupi
Cesareamanda maican quiriccuna
cumpañasha rinaura. Paiguna Nasonba
huasima ñucanchita pushanaura caibi
ausha tiyaichi nisha. Nasonga Chipre
nishca islamanda runa mara. Paiga
ñaupa urasmanda quiric runa mara.

Pablo Jerusalenma pactan

¹⁷Ñáucanchi Jerusalenma
pactacpi chibi tiyac quiriccuna
cushihuan ñucanchita japinaura.

¹⁸Cayandi punzha Pablo ñucanchindi
Santiagohuagma riranchi. Chibi tucui
rucu quiric runaguna tandarinaura.

¹⁹Pablo saludashcahuasha pai chi
mana-israel runagunahua llactai
puriushcaibi tucui Dios rashcagunata
cuintara chibi tiyac rucugunata.

²⁰Chasna cuintacpi uyasha
Diosta alabanaura. Chasnallata
Pablota rimañaura casna nisha,
Ricuï llaquishca huauqui, ashca
huaranga israelguna Jesusta cunan
quiriungunami. Chasna ashas Moises
mandashca shimigunata caran shuc
pactachic manaun nisha. ²¹Paiguna,
can tucui partibi causac israelgunata,
Moises mandashca shimigunata mana
uyanachan nisha can rimashcata
uyashca manaura. Chasnallata israel
runa tucungahua paiguna churigunata
mana pitinachu nisha can rimashcata

uyashcauna. Chasnallata ñucanchi
huañuc apayayaguna yachachishca
yachaita mana balinzhu nishca shimita
uyashcauna.

²²Can sirtu shamushcata ña
yachangamiraunguna. Chasna acpi
imasna ranatangui. ²³Cunanga
ñucanchi rimashcata uyai, shuc yuyaita
charinchi chi paiguna rimashca
shimita alichingahua. Caibi ñucanchi
muntunbi chuscu (4) runaguna Diosta
shuc sirtu shimita cuintashcauna.

²⁴Chasna acpi can chigunata pushasha
paigunahuan armagri, paigunamanda
Diosma ricuchina ovejata randisha
pagai. Chihuasha acchatahuas
pitichingui paiguna rimashca shimita
pactachingahua. Chasna racpi tucui
israelguna yachangaunami canmanda
rimashca shimita mana sirtu acta
yanga llullashca nisha. Chasnallata can
Moises mandashca shimita pactachic
man nisha ricunaunga. ²⁵Chasna
agllaita ñucanchi ña mana-israel
runagunama quillcaranchi casna nisha,
Ama ñucanchi mandashcagunamanda
turbarichichu nisha. Astahuanbas
ama micuichichu runa rasha dios
ricuchishca aichagunata, rahuaiyuc
aichatahuas. Chasnallata ashianatas
saquichi nisha quillcaranchi.

Pablota Diospa huasibi cadsí huanchishcamanda

²⁶Chi rucu quiriccuna chasna
rimacpi uyasha Pablo chi chuscu (4)
runagunata pushasha, cayandi punzha
Moises mandashcacuinta rangahua
armanaura. Chihuasha Pablo Diosta
alabana huasima yaicura ima punzhata
ovejata apamusha nisha rimangahua.

²⁷Chasna rasha canzhis (7) rimashca
punzha ña tucuringaraushcai
maican Asiamanda israelguna Diosta
alabana huasi ucuibi Pablo tiyauta

ricusha piñasha Pablota japinaura. Chasna rasha tucui tiyac runagunata nuspachinaura Pablomanda piñana shimigunata rimasha. ²⁸Ñaa japisha caparinaura, Israel runaguna yanapac shamuichi nisha. Cai runaga tucui partita mana alita rimasha puriun. Israelgunahua yachaiga mana balinzhu ninmi, Moises mandashca shimis mana balinzhu nin. Chasna mana balichisha cunanga mana-israel griego runagunataga cai ucuma apamusha ñucanchi Diosta alabana huasita huaglichishcami nisha caparinaura.

²⁹Ñaa chi uras Pablo Jerusalem llacta ñambigunata Efesomanda Tróximo nishca griego runahuan puriushca. Israel runaguna Pablohuan pari puriuta ricusha paiga chi runata Diosta alabana huasi ucuta yaicuchishcata yuyarinaurami. Chasnamanda Pablo Diospa huasita huaglichishcata yuyarishami sinzhita caparinaura.

³⁰Paiguna caparicipi tucui chi llactaibi tiyac runaguna huairashina callpamunaura, paigunas Pablota japisha Diosta alabana huasimanda llucshichingahua. Chihuasha pungugunatas uctalla tapanaura.

Romano sundalu Pablota quishpichishcamanda

³¹Ñaa paiguna Pablota huanchingaraushcai shuc sundalugunata mandac uyara tucui Jerusalem llacta piñarisha turbarishcata. ³²Chasna uyasha paihua sundalugunandi paigunata mandaccunandi tandarisha callpanaura chi runaguna aushcama. Chi sundalugunata mandac paihua sundalugunandi callpamuucta ricusha chi runaguna Pablota libachinata saquinaura. ³³Chasna acpi paiguna pactagrisha Pablota japichisha ishcai

(2) cadenahuan huataichi nisha mandara. Chihuasha Pablota piñauc runagunata tapura, Cai runaga pitan. Imatata rashca nisha.

³⁴Tapucpi chi tandaric runaguna caranda caparinaura, chasna tucui caparinaupi chi sundaluta mandac mana imatas uyarachu. Chimandami Pablota cuartelma apaichi nisha paihua sundalugunata mandara. ³⁵⁻³⁶Apanaupi huashamanda ashca runa catisha rinaura sinzhita caparisha, Paita huanchi, huanchi nisha. Chasna nicpi ña cuartel chacama pactasha runaguna huanchingahua piñarishcamanda sundaluguna Pablota marcasha apanaura mas jahuama.

Pablo chi runagunata cuintashcamanda

³⁷Sundaluguna paita cuartelma yaicuchingarauipi Pablo griego shimita rimasha chi mandacta rimara, Shuc shimita canhuan cuintanata munani nisha.

Pablo chasna rimacpi pai randi Pablota tapura, Griego shimitaga rimanata yachanguichu. ³⁸Manachu Egiptomanda runa angui. Manachu can ñaupá uras gubirnuta piñasha callpachisha nisha chuscu huaranga (4.000) runata tandachisha pushashcangui chaquishca pambama. Manachu chi runa angui.

³⁹Tapucpi Pablo cutipara, Mana can rimashca runachani. Ñaucaga israel runa mani. Cilicia provincia jatun Tarso nishca llactamanda mani. Manachu ushangui ñucata lugarta cunata cai runagunahuan shuc shimita rimangahua.

⁴⁰Chasna tapucpi can munasha rimai nicpi Pablo chaca pundamanda shayarisha paiguna chunlla tucunauchun nisha maquita ricuchira.

Israelguna chunlla tucucpi Pablo paiguna quiquin hebreo shimibi rimangahua callarira casna nisha,

22 ¹Apayayaguna, huauquigunahuas, ñuca quiquin causashcata cuintangarauni, uyapaichi nira.

²Pablo paiguna quiquin hebreo shimibi rimacpi uyasha chi runaguna mas chunlla tucunaura. Chasna tucucpi Pablo rimangahua callarira,

³Ñauca sirtu israel runa mani. Cilicia provincia Tarso nishca llactaibi pagarirani. Chasna ashallata cai Jerusalem llactaibi huiñagarani. Gamalielmi ñucata yachachigara. Moises mandashcata ñucanchi huañuc apayayaguna catishcacuinta alita pactachigarani. Diosta alita pactachisha nirani canguna cunan raushecuintallata.

⁴Ñauca ñaupá uras chi Jesusta quiriccunata huanchinagama turmintachigarani. Chasnallata carigunata huarmigunatas caudsayachisha japisha huatasha apagarani paigunata carcelbi tapangahua. ⁵Israel pagrigunahua jatun amu, shuc mandauc rucu israelgunahuas rimanata ushanaunmi imasna paiguna ñucama quillcata cushcata ñuca Damasco llactaibi tiyac israelgunata ricuchigrichun nisha. Chi quillcata japisha Damascoma ringahua callarirani chibi tiyac Jesusta quiriccunata caudsayachisha japisha Jerusalemma apamusha libachingahua.

Jesusta Pablo ñaupá ricushcamanda
(Hechos 9.1-19, 26.12-18)

⁶Chasna ñuca riushcaibi chaupi punzhai Damasco llactama pactana mayanbi, cungaimanda jahuapachamanda ñuca muyucta liúlla ricuchihuara sinzhi rayu

limpiashcacuinta. ⁷Chasna tucucpi allpama urmarani. Allpai siriushcaibi shuc shimi uyarira casna nisha, Saulo, imamandata turmintachihuangui. ⁸Chi rimashcata uyasha tapurani, Pitanguí señor. Ñauca tapucpi rimahuara, Ñauca Nazaretmanda Jesus mani nisha, ñucataga turmintachihuangui nira. ⁹Chasna tucucpi ñucahuan riu runaguna chi limpiashcacuintata ricusha ashcata manzharinaura. Astahuanbas chi ñucata rimaushca shimitagá mana uyanaurachu.

¹⁰Chasna Jesus mani nisha rimacpi ñuca cuti tapurani, Imatata rasha señor. Tapucpi cutillata rimahuara, Cunanga jatarisha rilla Damasco llacta ucuma. Chibi imata rangaraushcata shuc runami canda cuintangaraun nira. ¹¹Ñáa chi liúlla dilampacpi ñuca ñahui puyuyara. Chasna tucucpi ñucahuan pariu riu runaguna ñuca maquimanda aisasha Damascogama pushahuara.

¹²Chi Damasco llactaibi shuc Ananias nishca runa aushcara. Paiga Moises mandashca shimigunata yapa pactachic mara. Chasnallata chi Damascoibi tiyac israelguna paimi ali yuyaiyuc, ali shungu runa man nisha ninaura. ¹³Ananias ña ñucahuagma shamusha ñucata nihuara, Huauqui Saulo, cambia ñahuita pascasha ricui.

Pai chasna nishcallai ñuca ñahui pascaricpi paita ricurani. ¹⁴Chihuasha pai rimahuara, Ñaucanchi huañuc apayayagunahua Dios ñaupá urasmanda canda anllashcami can paihua munaita yachachun nisha. Chasnallata can paihua sumacta rac churita ricsichun nisha canda Jesusta ricuchiscami nira. Maspas paihua Churi quiquin shimihuan uyachun nisha canda japirami nira. ¹⁵Can ricushcatas canda rimashcatahuas rimac runa tucunguimi intiru pachata

purisha tucui runata rimagrisha nihuara. ¹⁶Cunanga imatata rasha chapaungui tapuhuara. Jatari, Diospacpi ali tucungahua can jucha rashcata Jesusma rimasha bautisari. Chasna Ananias ñucata nisha cuintahuara.

**Mana balichishca runagunama
Pablo rishcamanda**

¹⁷Pablo mas cuintara, Chihuasha Jerusalem bulltiasha Diosta alabana huasibi yaicusha Dioshuan cuintasha mañarani. Chasna cuintaushcaibi ñuca muscushacuinta Jesucristota ñuca mayanbi ricurani. ¹⁸Paita ricucpi ñucata rimahuara, Cai Jerusalem llactamanda llucshisha uctalla ri. Caibi tiyauc runaguna can ñucamanda cuintashcata mana uyangaunachu. Chiraicu caimanda rilla nihuara.

¹⁹Chasna nicpi ñuca randi rimarani, Mana, señor. Paiguna alita yachanaunmi tucui israel tandarina huasigunaibi ñuca yaicusha canda quiriccunata japisha libachisha carcelbi tapac ashcata yachanaunmi.

²⁰Chasnallata canmanda yachachiu Esteban nishca runata huanchishca uras ñucahuas chibi tiyaurani, paita huanchichilla nirani, chasnallata paita huanchiu runagunahua camidsagunata huacaichirani.

²¹Ñáuca chasna rimacpi Jesus cutillata rimahuara, Rilla, ñuca canda carumami cachauni mana-israel runagunama nisha rimahuara.

**Sundaluta mandacca cuti
Pablota quishpichira**

²²Chi shimigamalla tucui runaguna Pablo chigama cuintashcata uyanaura. Astahuanbas pai mana-israel runaguna nishcata uyasha tucui runaguna piñasha caparinaura, Paita

huanchichi, chi runa ama causachun nisha sinzhita caparinaura.

²³Chasna yapa piñasha paiguna yachaita rasha camidsagunata allpai huactasha, allpatas jahuama shitasha sinzhita caparinaura.

²⁴Runaguna chasna rashcata ricusha chi sundaluta mandacca Pablota cuartel ucuma yaicuchichi nisha mandara. Chihuasha imamanda runaguna chasna caparinaun nisha yachangahua Pablota libachichi nisha mandara pai rimanagama. ²⁵Sundaluguna paita huatashcahuasha libachingaraupi Pablo chibi tiyauc sundalugunata mandacta tapura, Canguna chara mana tapushallata romano llactapura runata libachinata ushanguichichu.

²⁶Pablo chasna rimacpi chi sundalugunata mandac paimanda mas yali mandagma cuintagrira casna nisha, Imasata rana anga. Cai runaga romano llactapura runa man.

²⁷Chita uyasha chi sundaluta mandac Pablohuagma shamura tapungahua, Rimahuai, sirtuchu romano runa angui nisha. Tapucpi Pablo nira, Indá, romano llactapura mani.

²⁸Pablo chasna nicpi chi mandacca, Ñáuca Romano runa tucungahuaca ashca cullquitaga pagarani nira. Chasna nicpi Pablo cutillata rimara, Ñaucaga Tarso llactaibi pagarishcamandami romano llactapura ani.

²⁹Chasna Pablo rimacta uyasha chi paita libachingahua mandashca sundaluguna huairalla anchurinaura. Chasnallata paigunata mandacca Pablo romano llactapura ashcata yachasha yapa ashcata manzharira pai huatasha libachingahua mandashcamanda.

**Pablo israelguna taripanaibi
shayashcamanda**

³⁰Cayandi punzhaga chi sundalugunata mandac runa imamanda chi israelguna Pablota huanchingahua nisha rimashcata alita yachangahua tucui israel jatun pagrigunatas, chasnallata tucui israel mandauc rucugunatahuas tandarinauchun nisha urdinara. Chihuasha Pablota cadenata pascasha paiguna ñaupagma apamura paita uyashun nisha.

23 ¹Chasna tucui tandaric runagunata ricusha Pablo rimangahua callarira, Uyaichi Israel huauquiguna, ñucaga cunan punzhagama Diospa ñaupacpi ali yuyaihanmi causashcani nisha rimara.

²Pablo chasna rimacpi chi Ananias nishca pagrigunahua jatun amuga, Pablohuan pariü tiyauc runagunata mandara, paihua shimibi huactaichi nisha.

³Huactanaupi Pabloga Ananiasta randi rimara, Can chibi tiyaunguimi Moises mandashcashinalla taripangahua. Chasna ashallata mana mandashcashina churashcangui ñucata huactaichi nisha. Chasna rashami mana ali runa angui. Can chasna mana alita urdinashcamandami Dios randi canda huactanga.

⁴Chibi tiyaucunaga Pablota rimanaura, Dios churashca jatun pagritachu mana alita rimangui.

⁵Chasna rimacpi, Ñáuca mana yacharanichu pai cangunata mandauc jatun pagri acta, yachashca ashaga mana chasna rimaimacharani huauquiguna. Ñáuca yachani Diospa shimi nin: Cangunata mandaucunata ima mana ali shimita rimanguichichu nishcata yachanimi.

**Chi tandarishca aucuna chaupi
chaupi tucushshcamanda**

⁶⁻⁸Ñáa chi tandariushcaibi ishcai (2) muntun tiyanaura. Shuca cuti causarinata yuyaric fariseo nishcaguna. Shuca cuti causarinata mana yuyaric saduceo nishcaguna. Chi saduceogunaga runa huañusha mana cuti causarinachu niucuna, chasnallata angelguna illanmi, ayahuas almahuas illanmi niucuna. Astahuanbas fariseogunaga tucui caiguna tiyanmi niucuna. Chasna acpi Pablo ña paiguna ishcai (2) tunu yuyai acta yachasha sinzhi shimihuan uyangachun nisha rimara, Ñáuca fariseo mani huauquiguna. Ñáuca yayahuas fariseo mara. Runa huañushcamanda cuti causarinata ñuca quirishcamandami taripaitucuni.

Pablo chasna rimacpi fariseo runagunahuan saduceo runagunahuan piñanacunaura. Piñanacusha chapu tucunaura. ⁹Paigunapura sinzhita caparinaura. Chasna tucucpi maican Moises mandashcagunata yachachic fariseoguna shayarisha rimanaura, Cai runaga ima caudsatas mana charinzhu randi shuc angel shuc aya paita rimashcachari.

¹⁰Paigunapura yapa piñanacusha Pablota títma títma aisasha huanchinata ricusha sundaluta mandac yapa manzharira. Chiraicu mandara sundaluguna chi runaguna maquimanda Pablota quichusha carcel ucuma cuti pushanauchun nisha.

¹¹Chi tutallatami Señor Jesusca Pablohuacpi ricurisha rimara, Ama manzharihichu, ama llaquirisha tiyachu Pablo. Can Jerusalem lllactai ñucamanda rimashcacuinta cunan chi Roma lllactaibihuas ñucamanda rimagringuimi nira.

Pablota huanchinata yuyariunguna

¹²⁻¹³ Cayandi punzha chuscu chungu (40) yali israel runaguna, Pablota huanchinagama ama upishun, ama micushun nisha yuyarisha paigunapura sirtu shimita rimanacuna. ¹⁴ Chasna yuyarisha chi runaguna pagri amugunahuagma, rucugunahuagmas rimangahua rinaura, Ñaucanchi Diospacpi yuyarishcanchimi imatahuas mana micushun mana upishun Pablota huanchinagama nisha. ¹⁵ Cunanga casna ranguichi. Chi shuc taripaccunandi pari tandariusha chi sundaluta mandacta rimaichi caya punzha Pablota pushamuchun cangunahuagma mas alita tapungahua nisha. Pai chara mana pactamugllaita ñucanbiga chaupibi chapasha huanchishun nisha rimanacuna.

¹⁶ Chasna rimashcata uyasha Pablohua panihua churi chi carcelma yaicusha Pablota rimagrira. ¹⁷ Chasna rimagricpi Pablo shuc sundaluta mandacta cayasha, Cai musuta pushai canda mandagma, pai shuc cuintanata charinmi nira.

¹⁸ Chasna nicpi chi musuta apasha sundalugunata mandagma pactasha rimara, Chi tapashca Pablo ñucata cayasha nihuara cai musuta apasha ri pai shuc shimita cuintanata charinmi can uyachun nisha.

¹⁹ Chasna nicpi paiga Pablohua sobrinota maquimanda japisha isquinama pushasha tapura, Imatata ñucata cuintanata munangui.

²⁰ Tapucpi chi musu nira, israelguna cuintanacunaushca canda tapungahua nisha caya punzha Pablota israel amuguna tandarina huasima apamuchun paimanda mas ashcata tapusha yachangahua nisha. ²¹ Randi paiguna tapushcataga ama ranguichu.

Chuscu chungu (40) yali israelgunaga Diospacpi rimashca aunguna mana micushunzhu mana upishunzhu Pablota huanchinagama nisha. Chasna apamuschcai paiguna huanchingahua chapaunguna nira.

²² Chasna tucuita cuintacpi chi musuta dispirisha, Ama pitahuas rimanguichu ñucanchi cuintashcata nisha cachara.

²³ Dispirishcahuasha chi sundalugunata mandacca paimanda mas pishi ishcaigunata (2) cayasha mandara, sundalugunata alichichi Pablota Cesarea llactama apangahua. Ishcai patsac (200) chaquihuan puriucunas, canzhis chungu (70) caballo puriucunas, ishcai patsac (200) espada saulihuan puriucunahuas tucuita alichisha chapanauchun las nueve tutai llucshisha Cesarea llactama ringahua. ²⁴ Chasnallata Pablo rina caballogunatas alichichi gubirnadur Felix ñaupagma pai ali pactachun nisha mandara. ²⁵ Chasna mandasha chigunahuan cachaura shuc quillcata casna nisha,

²⁶ Ñauca, Claudio Lisias, Ali jatun mandac amu Felixta saludauni.

²⁷ Cai Pablo nishca runataga israelguna japisha huanchinata munanaura. Chasna acpi pai romano runa acta yachasha ñuca sundalugunahuan risha quishpichirani. ²⁸ Imamandata casna huanchinata munaunguna nisha yachangahua israel amugunahuagma paita pushasha rirani. ²⁹ Chibi ñuca asirtarani israelgunaga paiguna mandashca shimigunata Pablo mana pactachinzhu nishami caudsayachiushca anaura. Astahuanbas cai runa ñucahuacpi ima caudsayachinata

mana charinzhu carcelbi
 tapaitucunatahuas, ima huañuna
 caudsatahuas. ³⁰Chasna agllaita
 rimahuashcami israelguna
 cai runataga huanchingahua
 chapaunguna nisha.
 Chasnamandami paita huairashina
 canma cachauni. Chasnallata
 chi caudsayachic runagunatas
 mandarani imatas caudsachinata
 munashaga cambacpi rimagrichi
 nisha. Chillata quillcasha dispirini.

**Pablota mandac amu
 Felixma pushaunguna**

³¹Sundalugunaga paigunata mandac
 rimashcacuinta cadsusha Pablota chi
 tutallata pactachinaura Antipatris
 nishca llactagama. ³²Cayandi punzha
 chaquihuan riu sundalugunaga
 bulltianaura paiguna cuartelmallata.
 Randi caballoibi riu sundalugunaga
 Pablohuan mas rinaura. ³³Ñaa
 Cesareama pactasha mandac amu
 Felixma quillcata cunaura, chasnallata
 Pablota paihua maquibi saquinaura.

³⁴Chi amu quillcata ricushcahuasha
 Pablota tapura, Maican
 provinciamandatanguí. Cilicia
 provinciamanda mani nicpi amu
 rimara, ³⁵Canda caudsayachiu
 runaguna shamucpi canmanda
 uyashami nira.

Chihuasha paihua sundalugunata
 mandara Pablota cuiraichi nisha
 mandac amu Herodespa huasi ucui.

Tértuloga Pablomanda llullan

24 ¹Pichca (5) punzhahuasha
 israel pagrigunahua
 jatun amu Ananias, maican Israel
 rucugunahuan, Jerusalemmanda
 Cesareama shamunaura. Chasnallata
 chi mandashcagunata yachac Tértulo
 nishca runandi yapa alita rimac

asha paigunahuan rira mandac amu
 ñaupacpi Pablota caudsayachichun
 nisha. ²Pactanaupi Herodespa
 huasimanda Pablota apagrishcahuasha
 Tértulota amuhua ñaupacpi
 rimangahua callarira casna nisha,
 Señor canda pagrachu ninchi can
 mandaushcai unaimanda cunangama
 ñucanchi cungailla causaushcanchi.
 Can yuyaihuan mandashami
 cai llactata yanapashcangui.
³Chimandami tucui uras maibihuas
 pagrachu ninchi señor, can cai
 llactata yapa alita mandashcamanda.
⁴Cunan ama mas unayangahua
 canda rugauni shuc ratulla ñuca
 cai runamanda cuintangaraushcata
 uyahuangui. ⁵Paiga mana ali runachan.
 Tucui partibi shuc yuyaigunata
 yachachishami israelgunata
 huaglichisha chaupichishcata
 tupashcanchi. Chasnallata paiga
 Nazaretmanda Jesusta catiucunata
 mandauc amu man. ⁶Chasnallata cai
 runami Diosta alabana huasita yanga
 huasitashina rara. Chasna raushcai
 paita japiranchi ñucanchimandashina
 taripangahua. ⁷Astahuanbas chi
 Lisias nishca sundalugunata mandac
 shamusha tílma tílma aisasha ñucanchi
 maquimanda quichura. ⁸Chasna
 rasha caudsayachiu runagunaga
 cambia ñaupacpi rimagrichi
 nisha. Caima cachaitucuranchi.
 Cunanga canllata tapusha alita
 yachangamiraungui imaraicu ñucanchi
 caudsayachishcagunata.

⁹Tértulo rimashcahuasha tucui chibi
 auc israelguna pai rimashcaga sirtu
 man nisha rimanaura.

**Tértulo rimashcahuasha
 Pablo riman**

¹⁰Chihuasha amu Felix paihua
 maquita ricuchira Pablo rimachun

nisha. Chasna ricuchicpi Pablo rimangahua callarira casna nisha, Cai llactaibi can ashca huatagunata mandac amu ashcata yachanimi señor. Chasna acpi cambia ñaupacpi cushihuan cuintangarauni ñuca raushcagunata. ¹¹Can paigunata tapushaga alita yachanguimi cadsí chunga ishcai (12) punzhatupumi tucun ñuca Jerusalenma Diosta alabangahua rishcata. ¹²Chibi aushcai ima jiridsata mana rashcanichu. Mana pitahuas piñachichisha rimachishcanichu. Diosta alabana huasibis ni israel tandarina huasigunaibihuas, ni chushacpihuas. Pihuas ñuca chasna rashcata mana ricuhuaushcachu cai runa rimashcashina. ¹³Cai runaguna mana imatas rashcata ricushallata ñucata yanga caudsayachihuaunguna.

¹⁴Astahuanbas paiguna Jesusta quirinata mana balichishcata catiu mani. Ñaucanchi huañuc apayayagunahua Diospacta rashami Jesusta caticpi pai sirtu man nini. Chasnallata tucui huañuc Moises mandashca shimigunatas, Dios rimashcata pasachicuna quillcashcatahuas quirinimi. ¹⁵Cai runagunashinami sirtu quirini ali causaucunas mana ali causaucunas huañushcahuasha cuti causaringarashcata. ¹⁶Chasna quirishami Diospa ñaupacpi runaguna ñaupacpihuas ñuca ali yuyaihuan causanata munasha ima juchahuas illac causasha nini.

¹⁷Ñáa ashca huatata caru llactagunata purishcahuasha ñuca llactamallata bulltiamurani. Bulltiamusha Diosta alabana jatun huasima paiguna cumbirashca cullquita saquingahua shamurani. ¹⁸Chasna Moises mandashca

shimitacuinta armashcahuasha Diosta alabana huasibi yaicurani. Chibi tiyasha ima runatas mana tandachiranichu, ni mana shimihuan piñachishcanichu.

Ñáuca chasna ali aushcai maican Asiamanda israelguna ñucata tupahuanaura. ¹⁹Chi ñucata tupaccuna imata rimanata munashaga cambia ñaupacpi rimac shamunaunma ara. ²⁰Chasna acpiga caibi tiyaucunaga cunan rimanauchun israel amuguna tandariushcai ñuca ima mana alita causashcata ricuc ashaga cunan paiguna rimanauchunlla. Mana ima caudsatahuas tupahuanaurachu. ²¹Ñáa shuc shimimandallata ñucata caudsayachinata ushahuanaungachari. Paiguna tandariushcaibi sinzhi shimihuan caparirani: huañushca runaguna cuti causaringaunami nisha ñuca quirishcamanda taripahuanguichi nisha caparirani.

²²Pablo chasna rimacpi gubirnadur Felixga Jesusta quiriccuna yachachishcata alita yachac ashca shuc punzha alichingahua nisha yuyarira. Chasna yuyarisha israelgunata nira, Sundaluta mandac Lisias shamucpi caimanda alichingahua nira.

²³Chasna nisha Felix shuc sundaluta mandacta urdinara, Pablota alita cuirangui mana huatasha. Chasnallata maican paihua amigoguna shamucpiga ama mitsasha casilla ricungui paiguna Pablo minishtishcatas apamunauchun nira.

Felix paihua huarmindi Pablo rimashcata uyashcamanda

²⁴Mana unayasha mandac amu Felix paihua huarmi Drusilandi shamunaura. Chi Drusilaga israel huarmi mara. Shamusha Pablota cayachira pai rimashcata uyashun

nisha. Pablo yaicusha Jesucristota quirinamanda rimara. ²⁵Diospacpi ali munashcashina ali cuscata causa tucunamanda, caran amuhua aicha munashcata alita ranamandahuas, chasnallata huañushcahuasha taripaitucunamandas rimara. Rimacpi Felix manzharisha nira, Cunanga rilla, huasha ñuca cuti uyanata munashaga cayashcanguimi nira.

²⁶Gubirnadur Felixga chapaura Pablo ñucata cullquita pagahuacpiga llucshichishami nisha. Chasna yuyarisha ashca cutin Pablota cayara paihuan cuintangahua nisha. ²⁷Ñáa ishcai (2) huatata Pablo carcelbi tiyaushcai Felix pai mandaushcamanda llucshira. Pai randimanda Porcio Festo nishca runa mandangahua yaicura. Felixga israelguna llaquihuanauchun nisha Pablota mana llucshichinata munasha Porcio Festo maquibi saquira.

**Pablo jatun rey Festo
ñaupacpi shayan**

25 ¹Chasna acpi Porcio Festo quimsa (3) punzha mandac amu tucushcamandahuasha Cesareamanda Jerusalenma rira. ²Jerusalenma pactacpi chibi tiyac israel pagrigunahua jatun amuguna, israelpura mandaucunandi shamunaura. Pablota caudsayachishun nisha Festota cuintasha yuyachingahua shamunaura. ³Paita rugaunaura, Ñáucanchi mañashcata uyasha Pablota Jerusalenma cachai nisha. Paiguna chasna yuyarinaura chaupi ñambibi chapasha Pablota huanchingahua nisha.

⁴Mañanaupi Festo randi rimara, Pabloga Cesarealibimi tapashca aun. Ñáuca ñalla chimallata bulltiangarauni. ⁵Chasna acpi cangunata mandaucuna ñucahuan Cesareama catinauchun chi

runa ima mana alita rashca acpiga caudsayachinauchun nira.

⁶Gubirnadur Festo Jerusalenbi chungu (10) punzhachu pusac (8) punzhachu tiyara imachari chihuasha Cesareama bulltiara. Cayandi punzhaga taripangahua tiyarisha Pablota apamunauchun nisha cachara. ⁷Pablo ña amuhua ñaupacpi pushacpi chi Jerusalenmanda shamuc israelguna paita liyú caillayanaura paita caudsayachingahua nisha. Tucui imamandahuas mana alita rimasha llullanaura randi mana sirtu acpi caudsayachinata mana ushanaura.

⁸Chasna imatahuas rimanaupi Pablo randi paimandallata rimara, Paiguna rimashcaga mana sirtuchu. Ima mana alitahuas ñuca mana rashcanichu, israelguna ima mandashcagunatahuas mana piñarisha cuintashcanichu, Diosta alabana huasita imatahuas mana huaglichishcanichu. Chasnallata romano jatun amutas mana piñashcanichu nira.

⁹Gubirnadur Festo randi israelguna paita llaquihuanauchun nisha Pablota tapura, Can Jerusalenma rinata munanguichu ñuca chibi tucui caigunamanda taripangahua nira.

¹⁰Chi mandac amu tapucpi Pablo nira, Can alitami yachangui israelgunahuan ima caudsayanatahuas mana raranichu. Ñáuca cunan romano taripac gubirnadur ñaupacpi shayauni. Caillai taripaitucuna mani, mana Jerusalenbiga. ¹¹Ñáucahuacpi ima huanchina caudсата tupashaga ushanguimami ñucata caudsayachisha huanchingahua. Huañunatas mana manzhanichu, astahuanbas paiguna rimashca mana sirtu ashcamanda pihuas ñucata paiguna maquibi mana saquinata ushahuanzhu. Chasna acpi ñucataga jatun romano mandac amu Cesarmi taripahuachun nini.

¹²Pablo chasna nicpi Festo paihua yuyaiyuc runagunahuan cuintanacushcahuasha paita rimara, Can romano jatun mandac amuhuagma rinata munacpiga paihuagma cachashcangui pai taripasha alichingahua nira.

Festo jatun mandac Agripa nishcata Pablomanda riman

¹³Ansa punzhaguna pasashcahuasha Agripa nishca shuc mandac amu paihua huarmi Berenice nishcandi Cesareama shamunaura Festota saludangahua.

¹⁴Agripa chibi aushcai Festo paita cuintara casna nisha, Caibimi tapashca tiyaun shuc Pablo nishca runa. Felix mana alichishachu rira paita ñuca maquibi saquihuara. ¹⁵Chasnai ñuca Jerusalem risha tiyaushcai israel pagrigunahua amuguna, chi shuc israelgunata mandac rucugunandi ñucahuagma shamusha chi Pablota pai mana alita rashcamanda huanchi nisha nihuanaura. ¹⁶Chasna nicpi paigunata nirani, Ñaucanchi romano gubirnadurgunaga mana chasna ranchichu pitahuas. Caudsayachiushca runahuan paita caudsayachiucunandi ñahuipura amuhua ñaupacpi alichinami.

¹⁷Ñauca chasna nicpi Jerusalem manda israelguna caima pactamucpi cayandi punzha Pablota cayarani caranmanda rimashcata uyangahua nisha. ¹⁸Randi chi caudsayachingahua shamuccuna ima caudsamandas mana rimanaurachu ñuca yuyarishcashinaga. ¹⁹Randi paiguna yachaimandalla cuintanaura, chasnallata shuc Jesus nishca runamandalla cuintanaura. Israelgunaga rimanaura Jesus huañushcami, Pablo randiga Jesus causanmi nira. Chimandallami

caudsayachishca ara. ²⁰Chasna rimanaupi chi tunumanda mana asirtaitucusha Pablota tapurani, Jerusalem rinata munanguichu tucui caigunamanda taripaitucungahua nisha. ²¹Tapucpi nihuara, Chi jatun mandac amu Cesar Augusto nishcahua ñaupacpi taripahuaichi. Pai chasna nicpi ñucanchi romano jatun amuhuagma cachanagama carcelbi tapasha saquirani.

²²Chasna rimauta uyasha Festota Agripa nira, Ñaucahuas chi runa rimashcata uyanata munanimi. Nicpi, Caya punzha uyangui nira.

Pablo mandac amu Agripa ñaupacpi shayan

²³Cayandi punzha Agripa paihua huarmi Berenicendi sumac churarishcahuasha taripana huasima shamunaura, sundalu amugunahuan, llacta balic amugunandi. Ñáa tandarinaupi Festo mandasha Pablota apagrichi nisha cachara. ²⁴Ñáa pactamucpi Festo rimara, Jatun mandauc Agripa, tucui ñucanchihuan pariu acunahuas ricuichi cai runata. Jerusalembi tiyac israelguna cai llactaibi tiyaccunahuas ashcata piñasha cai runata huanchilla nisha caparinaura. ²⁵Chasna agllaita paita taripasha ima huañunatupu caudсата mana tuparanichu. Astahuanbas paillata romano jatun mandac amu Cesar Augustohuagma rinata munanmi chibi taripaitucungahua nira. Chasna acpi paita chima cachasha nisha yuyarirani. ²⁶Cunan ñucanchi jatun mandac amuhuagma cachangahua paimanda ima quillcanatas mana charinichu. Chasna asha tucui canguna ñaupacpi, maspas Agripa cambia ñaupacpihuas, pushamushcani can alita tapusha yachacpi quillcanata

ushasha nisha. ²⁷Ñáuca ricucpi shuc tapashca runata imamanda caudsayashcatas mana yachashallata romano jatun mandac amuhuagma cachangahua mana balinzhu yachin nira.

Pablo amu Agripata ríman

26 ¹Festo chasna rimacpi chi mandac amu Agripa rimara Pablota, Lugarta cuni can rimangahua, cunan rimaila. Chasna nicpi Pablo maquita ricuchisha rimangahua callarira casna nisha,

²Señor Agripa, chi israelguna ñucata piñasha rimashcagunamanda ñuca camba ñaupacpi alichingahua yapa cushi mani. ³Can israel runa asha tucui paiguna yachagunatas alita yachanguimi, chasnallata paiguna caran tunu yuyagunatas yachanguimi. Chasna asha cunan can ali yuyaihuan ñuca rímanata uyapai nira.

**Pablo pai ñaupata tunu
causaita cuintan**

⁴Ñáuca quiquin Tarso llactaibi chasnallata Jerusalenbihuas imasna huahua urasmanda causashcata tucui israelguna alita yachahuaungunami. ⁵Paiguna munashaga tucuita cuintanaunmami ñuca fariseo runa ashcata. Tucui israelgunamanda fariseogunaga Moises mandashcagunata yalicta pactachic aunguna. ⁶Cunanga ñucata caudsaitucuni huañushca runa cuti causaringami nisha quirishcamanda. Diosmi ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunama chasnataga rimashca. ⁷Dios causachishami nishcataga pactachingami nishami, ñucanchi israelgunaga chungá ishcai (12) muntunguna chapaungunami. Dios chasna rimashcata quirisha

tutandi punzhandi paihuacta raungunami. Ñáucahuas chasna chita quirishcamandami cunan punzhagama chimandallami caudsayachihuanaun rey Agripa. ⁸Huañushcagunata Dios cuti causachingaraushcata manachu quiribac nisha Pablo tapura.

**Pablo quiricunata cuintan pai
ñaupata turmintachishcamanda**

⁹Ñáucahuas ñaupata Nazaretmanda Jesupa shutita chingachinata munasha paita caticcunata yapa turmintachirani. ¹⁰Chasna rasha Jerusalenbi tiyac quiricunata carcelbi taparani israelgunahua pagri amuguna mandashcata pactachisha. Chasnallata quiricunata huanchinaupi alimi nirani. ¹¹Ashca cutin tucui israelguna tandarina huasigunaibi yaicusha paigunata libachirani paiguna Jesusta camisha paimanda rímanata saquinauchun nisha. Chasna rasha yapa sinzhita piñasha caru llactamahuas pactasha libachisha turmintachirani.

Pablo pai quirishcamanda cuintan
(Hechos 9.1-19, 22.6-16)

¹²Chasna caudsayachinata munasha Damasco llactama riurani israel pagrihua amuguna mandasha quillcashcahuan. ¹³Ñáa uyahuai señor Agripa. Ñáuca pactana mayanbi riushcaibi chaupi punzhaimi jahuapachamanda shuc sinzhi dilampashcatashina, indimanda yali punzhaglla, ñucanchihuacpi muyucta ricuchira. ¹⁴Chasna ricurishcallai tucui allpama urmaranchi. Chibi shuc shimi, ñuca quiquin hebreo shimibi rimauta uyarani, Saulo nisha, imaraicuta turmintachihuangui. Can ñucata turmintachinata munashcamandami canllata turmintariungui. Shuc huagra

piñarisha amu churashca caspibi jaitasha paillata nanarin, cambas chishina turminterishca tucunguimi nihuara. ¹⁵ Chasna rimacta uyasha tapurani, Pitangui señor. Tapucpi nihuara, Jesus mani nisha, ñucaga can turmintachisha catiushca Jesus mani.

¹⁶ Cunan jatarisha shayari nihuara. Cunanga cambagma ricurimuni can ñucata yanapangahua ñucahuacta rasha. Cunan ricurishcatahuas, huasha cuti ñuca ricuringarashcatahuas can cuintac tucunguimi. ¹⁷ Israelgunahua maquimanda chi shuc mana-israel runagunahua maquimandahuas canda quishpichishami paiguna canda ama huanchingahua. Cunanga chi mana-israel runagunahuagma canda cachauni ¹⁸ paigunata ñucamanda can yachachingahua, paiguna ansamanda punzhama llucshichishcashina mana mas juchata rangahua, supai mandashcata ama mas catingahua. Chasna rasha paiguna can yachachishcata uyasha Dios munashcata rasha indi punzha purishcashina puringauna. Chasnallata paiguna ñucata quirirgaunami, jucha rashcata anchuchishca tucungaunami. Chasnallata pariu causangaunami jucha illac sumac shungugunahuan, chasna nishami Jesusca rimahuara.

Pablo mana-israel runagunahuagma rishcata cuintan

¹⁹ Chasna acpimi señor Agripa, ñuca chita uyasha Jesus jahuapachamanda chi rimashcata mana quillasha cadsurani. ²⁰ Chasna uyashami rimasha camachirani ñaupapunda Damasco llactaibi, chihuasha Jerusalenbihuas, chasnallata tucui israel provincia llactagunaibihuas, chasnallata mana balichishca runagunahuacpihuas rimarani. Canguna jucha ranata

saquisha Diosta quirisha canguna mushuc yuyaita japishcata ricuchisha causaichi nisha camachirani. ²¹ Ñáuca chasna camachishcaraicu israelgunaga Diosta alabana huasibi ñucata tupasha japisha huanchishun nihuanaura.

²² Chasna agllaita Dios yanapashcamanda cunan punzhagama causauni. Chasna asha cunan punzhas balichishca runagunatahuas yanga runagunatahuas cai shimita rimasha camachiuni. Moises quillcashcamanda chasnallata Dios rimashcata pasachiccuna quillcashcamandahuas ima tucungarashcata yachachinimi. Chillata camachini. ²³ Quishpichic Cristo turminterisha huañushcahuasha paiga ñaupapunda causaringami nisha quillcashcauna. Pai chasna asha paita quiricunama mushuc causaita cungami, israelgunamas chi shuc runagunamahuas nisha quillcashcauna. Chillata yachachini nira.

Festoga Pablota lucu tucushcangui nin

²⁴ Pablo chasna rimacpi gubirnadur Festo caparira, Pablo, lucu tucushcangui. Quillcata yapa ricusha yuyariusha casna lucu tucushcangui.

²⁵ Festo chasna nicpi Pablo randi rimara, Mana lucuchani jatun rey Festo can rimashcashinaga. Ñáuca rimashcaga sirtu shimi man, quiribac man. ²⁶ Señor Agripa caigunata alita yachanmi. Chiraicu paihua ñaupacpi mana manzhasha rimauni. Tucui ñuca cunan cuintashcagunata pai ñaupas uyashcami. Chigunaga mana pacalla rashcaunachu. ²⁷ Agripa, Dios rimashcata pasachiccuna quillcashcata quiringuichu. Ñáuca yuyaibi can quirisha niuctashina yachin.

²⁸ Pablo chasna nicpi Agripa rimara, cai ashilla rimashcallahuanzhu

ñucataga Jesucristomanda quirichisha nihuangui.

²⁹Pai chasna nicpi Pablo paita rimara, Diostami rugauni ashca shimihuanbas ashillahuanbas, mana canllachu astahuanbas tucui caibi ñucata uyaucunahuas, Jestusta ñucashina quirinauchun nishami munani. Chasna agllaita mana ñucatashina cadenahuan huataitucunauchun ninichu.

³⁰Pablo chasna rimashcahuasha Agripa, paihua huarmi Berenicendi, Festohuas, tucui chibi tiyaucunahuas jatarisha llucshisha rinaura.

³¹Canzhama llucshisha paigunapuralla cuintanacunaura casna nisha, Cai runaga ima huañuna tupu, ima carcelbi tapana caudsatahuas mana rashcachu.

³²Mandac amumuilla chasna nisha Festota Agripa nira, Cai runaga jatun romano amuhuacpi taripahuachun nisha mana mañashca acpiga paita pascasha cachanguima mara nira.

Pablota Roma llactama cachashcamanda

27 ¹Ñáa paiguna Roma Italia llactama barcoibi cachangahua nisha yuyarisha, Pablota chi shuc caudsayachishcagunandi shuc sundaluta mandac Julio nishca maquima cunaura. Chi runaga jatun romano amuhua sundalu muntunda mandauc mara. ²Chasnallata shuc Macedonia provincia Tesalonica llactamanda Aristarco nishca runa ñucanchihuan pariuri rira. Chasna acpi ñucanchi shuc Adramitio nishca llactama riu barcoibi yaicuranchi, chi barcoga Asia llactai llutarina mara. Chasna yaicusua Cesareamanda llucshisha riranchi. ³Cayandi punzha Sidónma pactaranchi. Chibimi

sundaluta mandac Julioga Pablota llaquisha amigogunahuagma pasiangahua cachara paiguna Pablo munashcata cunauchun nisha. ⁴Chi Sidón llactamanda llucshisha huaira sinzhita tangacpi Chipre nishca islahuashata rishcanchi. ⁵Cilicia mayanbi Panfilia mayandahuas pasaranchi. Chasna rasha Licia provincia Mira nishca llactama pactaranchi.

⁶Chibi sundaluta mandac Julio shuc Alejandria llactamanda barcota tupara Italia llactama riuta. Chasna tupasha ñucanchi barcomanda llucshisha chi shuc barcoibi ñucanchita yaicuchira Roma llactama ringahua. ⁷Ashca punzhata alimanda turmintarisha rishcanchi cadsí Genido nishca llacta ñahuipuraibi pactaranchi. Náa huaira ñucanchi munashcama mana tiyacpi Creta isla mayanhuata muyusha riranchi. Chasna risha Salmón nishca llacta mayanbi pactaranchi. ⁸Ashcata turmintarisha isla mayanda alimandalla riranchi. Chasna risha Lasea nishca llacta mayanbi Ali Llutaric Pungu nishca barco llutarina pambama pactaranchi.

Pablota mana uyashcamanda

⁹Ñáucanchi unaita turmintarisha shamushcamanda barco purina uras ña pasashcami. Chi quillagunai lamarta puringahua mana balira sinzhi huaira sinzhi tamia tiyashcamanda, yapa manzhanayacta huañuibac ara.

Chasna acpi Pablo nira, ¹⁰Uyaichi runaguna, ñucanchi shamuusha yapa unayaranchi. Náuca yuyaricpi cai uras lamarta puringahua yapa manzhai bagmi. Huaira tamia quillagunai rishaga yapa turmintusta puringaraunchi nisha yuyarini. Barco paquiringami, cargagunas

chingaringami, ñucanchihuas yacuibi huañushunzhari.

¹¹ Chasna rimacpi chi sundaluta mandacca Pablo rimashcata uyana randimanda barcoyuc amu chasnallata barcota mandauc runa rimashcata uyara. ¹² Ñáa ñucanchi llutarishca pambai mana balirachu ñucanchi tiyangahua yapa tamia sinzhi huairas ashcamanda. Creta islapunda Fenice nishca llactaibi barcoguna ali llutarina llacta mara, mana sinzhi huaira tiyarachu. Chasna acpi cadsi tucui yuyarinaura alimi yachin caimanda llucshisha chi Fenice llactama ringahua sanjuan pasanagama chibi chapashun nisha.

**Mar yacuibi ulas huairahuas
jatarishcamanda**

¹³ Chasna yuyarishcai shuc punzha ali huaira quinraimanda huairacpi chi runaguna ninaura ali punzha tucungamiraun nisha ñucanchi Fenice llactama pactaringahuaca. Chasna yuyarisha barcota shayachina rumita yacumanda jahuama aisacpi isla lindus mayanllata riranchi. ¹⁴ Randi chasna riushcai shuc huaira yapa sinzhi jataricpi barcota cucha partima apangahua callarira. ¹⁵ Chasna racpi barcota alita cuscayachingahua mana ushasha huaira maitas ñucanchita apachun nisha saquinaura. ¹⁶ Huaira sinzhita apacpi shuc ichilla Cauda nishca islahuashata pasaranchi. Chasna sinzhita huairacpimi yapa turminterishcanchi, chasna asha ñucanchi apashca canuahahuata jahuama aisasha alita huatanaura. ¹⁷ Chasnallata intiru barcota huascahuan pillusha huataranchi ama paquirichun nisha. Chasna rashallata Sirte nishca api allpai barco pambarinata yapa manzhasha

huairaibi purina lllachapata uraicuchisha yanga chasnalla huairallahuan riranchi. ¹⁸ Cayandi punzha chara huairasha ulascuna barcota sinzhita huactacpi cargagunata jichungahua callarinaura barco pangallayangahua. ¹⁹ Chasnalla quimsa (3) punzhagama huaira shitacpi barcota purichinagunatas quiquin maquihuan yacuibi jichunaura. ²⁰ Chi tucui punzha sinzhi huairaushcaibi indis estrellas mana ricurirachu. Tamiandi huairandi astahuan catira. Chasna acpi cunanga huañui punzha pactarin nisha rimaranchi.

Dios Pablohuan cuintashcamanda

²¹ Chasna aushcai tucui paiguna ashca punzhagunata sasisha mana micusha aushcai Pablo paigunata rimara, Canguna ñuca rimashcata uyashca acpiga Creta islamanda mana llucshinchimachara. Chasna canguna ñuca rimashcata uyashca ashaga cunan mana turmintaringuichimachara, mana ima cargatahuas chingachinguichimachara. ²²⁻²⁴ Chasna acpis cunanga ama llaquiringuichichu, cushiyaichi. Ñaucaga Diospa runa mani, paita sirbic runa ani. Cunan tuta ñucahuacpi paihua angel shamusha ricurimurami. Pai ñucata rimahuara ama manzhaichu Pablo, can mañasha tapushcata uyasha Yaya Dios cai barcoibi tiyaucunata quishpichingami, mana shucpas lamar yacui huañungachu. Canga romano jatun mandac amuhua ñaupacpi pactana mangui nihuara. Uyaichi. Canguna muntunmanda mana shucpas huañugllaita barco illacta paquiringami. ²⁵ Chasnamandami cunan cangunata rimani, sinzhi shayarichi. Yaya Dios sirtuta rimac man, chiraicumi paihua angel

rimashcashina chasna tucungaraun.

²⁶ Astahuanbas shuc islaibi shitaitucungamiraunchi nira.

**Barcota tarabaucuna cadsi
miticushcamanda**

²⁷ Chihuasha ishcai (2) semana yanga huanburishcahuasha, Adriático nishca lamar yacuibi huaira apashca huanburiashcai shuc tuta barcota tarabaucuna jahuallama pactaushcata yachanaura. ²⁸ Cuchachan nisha barasha camacpi chillai ara quimsa chungu sucta (36) metros cucha.

Chimanda mas ñaupagma cuti camacpi ishcai chungu canzhis (27) metros ara. ²⁹ Chasna camacpi yachasha ñucanchi barco piñaspi tacarisha paquiringaraun nisha yapa manzharinaura.

Manzharisha chusc (4) barco shayachina huascayuc rumigunata siqui partimanda yacu ucuma tucsinaura barco chillaita shayarichun nisha. Chasna rasha manzharisha uctalla punzhayanma nisha yuyarisha chapanaura. ³⁰ Chara mana punzhayacpi chi barcoi tarabaucuna quishpishun nisha, runagunata umanaura barcota shayachina rumita shitangaraunchi nisha. Chasna nishami canuata barcopundamanda pacalla pascanaura miticungahua.

³¹ Chasna raushcata Pablo ricusha sundalugunatas paigunata mandactas rimara, Chi runaguna mana barcollai saquiricpiga canguna mana quishpinguichichu, yacui huañunguichimi nira. ³² Chasna nicpi sundaluguna canuata huatashca huascagunata pitisha canuata yacuibi cachanaura.

³³ Ñáa pagarina punzhayaupimi Pablo chibi tiyacunata micunauchun nisha rugara, Ñáa ishcai (2) semanatami manzharishcamanda

mana micushcanguichi imatahuas.

³⁴ Cunanga micuichi jursata japingahua. Ama manzharinguichichu, mana pihuas lamarbi chingaringachu.

³⁵ Chasna rimashcahuasha Pablo tucui runaguna ñaupacpi panda japisha Diosta pagrachu nisha chi panda paquisha micungahua callarira.

³⁶ Chasna micucpi tucui paigunahuas cushihuan micungahua callarinaura. ³⁷ Ñáa chi barcoibiga tucui ñucanchindi aranchi ishcai patsac canzhis chungu sucta (276) runa. ³⁸ Chasna paiguna sactsacta micushcahuasha barco mas pangalla tucuchun nisha trigo muyugunata yacu ucuma jichunaura.

Barco paquiricpi huaitashcamanda

³⁹ Ñáa punzhayacpi barcota tarabaucuna mana ricsinaurachu chi allpata, chasna ashallata shuc pulayayuc mansu yacuta ricunaura. Ricusha ushashaga barcota chima llutachishun nisha yuyarinaura.

⁴⁰ Chasna nisha barco shayachina rumibi huatashca huascagunata pitinaura, chasnallata jatun huatashca huascagunata pascanaura. Chihuasha barcopundai huaira japina lllachapagunata pascanaura huaira ñucanchita apachun nisha. Chasna tucuita rashcahuasha mayanma llutaringahua callariranchi. ⁴¹ Chasna risha barcopundaga pulayai sicacta sirira mana cuyuribac tucura. Siqui partiga chara cuchallai aura. Barco siquimandaga ulas huactacpi illacta paquiringahua callarira.

⁴² Chasna tucucpi sundaluguna tucui chi caudsayachishcagunata huanchishun nisha yuyarinaura ama quishpinauchun nisha yacuibi huaitasha. ⁴³ Astahuanbas sundaluta mandacca Pablota quishpichisha nisha sundaluguna yuyarishcata jarcachira.

Chasna rasha mandara huaitanata ushaccuna ñaupata saltasha mayanma llutarichi nisha. ⁴⁴Mana huaitanata ushaccunaga, barco paquirishca taulagunatas imagunatas japisha mayanhuata richi. Chasna rimacpi tucuilla causac pactaranchi.

Palu Pablota canishcamanda

28 ¹Ñaa chi allpama tucui ñucanchi ali pactashcahuasha Malta nishca isla ashcata ricsiranchi. ²Chi islaibi causauc runagunaga ñucanchita alita llaquinaura. Yapa ashca tamiaupi chirihuan huañuucunata ricusha ninata japichisha tucui ñucanchita cayanaura chaquiringahua nisha. ³Pablohuas ramagunata tandashca ninaibi churaura. Pai churaushcai shuc canic paluga ninai rupausha saltasha Pablohua maquiubi canira. ⁴Chi llactayuc runaguna Pablohua maquiubi palu canishcata ricusha paigunapura rimanacunaura, Sirtumi cai runaga runata huanchic ashca, lamar yacui huañunamanda quishpishca ashahuas cunanga yachashca tucunmi.

⁵Paiguna chasna nisha ricuupis Pabloga paluta chausisha ninai shitara. Chi palu canicpis mana imas tucura, mana nanachirachu. ⁶Chi ricuuc runaguna unaita chapanaura maqui pinguicpi huañusha urmangami nisha. Randi paiguna yuyarishcacuinta mana tucurachu. Chasna mana imahuas tucucpi paiguna rimanaura cai runaga dios man nisha.

Publiohua yayata Pablo alichishcamanda

⁷Chi mayanbiga isla amuhua allpa ara. Chi Publio nishca amuga ñucanchita llaquisha paihua huasima pushasha quimsa (3) punzhata

cuirahuara. ⁸Chasna aushcaibi Publioba yaya unguihuan sirira, rahuaits ishpasha huañuura. Chita uyasha Pablo paihuagma risha Diosta tapushcahuasha paihua maquita unguishca runahua jahuaibi churasha janbira. ⁹Pablo chasna rasha alichicta ricusha chi islaibi tiyac unguishcagunahuas shamusha alichitucunaura. ¹⁰Chi alichishca runagunahuas ñucanchita ashcata llaquisha cumbiranaura. Chasna acpi ñucanchi ringarashca barcoibi yaicushcai chi islaibi causauc runaguna tucui ñucanchi puriushcaibi minishtiushcagunata cuti cumbiranaurami.

Pablo Roma llactama pactashcamanda

¹¹Chasna ñucanchi quimsa (3) quillata chi islaibi tiyashcahuasha shuc chibi saquiric barcoi yaicuranchi ñucanchi riushcama ringahua. Chi riu barcoga Castor nishca Polux nishca dioscunata ricuchishcata churashca barco mara, Alejandria llactamandami. Chi islallaibi sanjuan pasanagama saquirisha chapashca ara.

¹²Islamanda llucshisha risha Siracusa nishca llactama pactaranchi. Chibi quimsa (3) punzhata cainaranchi. ¹³Chihuasha mayanllata huanburisha Regio nishca llactama pactaranchi. Chimanda cayandi punzha ali huaira tiyacpi risha Puteoli nishca llactama pactaranchi. Chibi barcota saquisha urcuma llucshiranchi chaquihuan ringahua ñambita.

¹⁴Chi llactaibimi maican Jesusta quiric huaquigunatami tuparanchi. Chigunami shuc semanata paigunahuan tiyangahua ninaura. Chasna acpi shuc semanata tiyashcahuasha mas Roma llactama cuti ringahua callariranchi.

**Roma quiriccuna tupangahua
shamushcamanda**

¹⁵Chasna ricpi chi Roma llactaibi Jesusta quiriccuna ñucanchi shamuuta uyasha chaupi ñambima Foro de Apio nishca llactagama, Quimsa Tabernas nishca llactama shamunaura ñucanchita tupangahua saludagrishun nisha. Chasna racpi Pablo chigunata ricusha cushiyasha Diosta pagrachu nira.

¹⁶Chasna mas risha Roma nishca jatun llactama pactasha ñucanchita apauc sundaluta mandacca tucui caudsayachishca runagunata chi llactai sundalugunata jatun mandacpa maquibi cura. Randi Pablota ga saquirami paihua munai ganaslla shuc sundalu cuirashcalla tiyachun nisha.

Pablo Romaibi camachishcamanda

¹⁷Chasna raupi quimsa (3) punzha pactashcahuasha Pablo Roma llactaibi causac israel amugunata cayara. Cayacpi shamusha tiyaushcai Pablo rimara casna nisha, Ñáuca ailluguna, mana imatahuas rashcanichu israel runagunata. Chasnallata ñucanchi huañuc apayayaguna yachachishcagunata mana huaglichishcanichu. Chasna agllaita Jerusalenbi tiyac israelgunaga ñucata japisha caudsayuccuinta romano sundalugunahua maquibi cuhuanacura. ¹⁸Chasna racpis romano amuguna ñucata taripausha ima huañuna caudsatahuas mana charicpi ricusha ñucata caccharinata munanaura. ¹⁹Chasna agllaita chi israelguna ama caccharichun nisha amuta jarcanaura. Chasna jarcacpi ñuca nirani jatun romano amuhua ñaupagllai taripaitucuna mani nisha. Chasna nishahuas ima

piñashcata israelgunahuan mana charinichu. ²⁰Chiraicumandami cangunata cayarani canguna ñaupacpi cuintangahua. Cangunata nini tucui ñucanchi israelguna chapaushca runatami ñuca quirini. Chiraicumandami cunan cadena huaschahuan huatashca tiyauni.

²¹Pablo chasna nicpi paiguna rimanaura, Jerusalenbi causauc israelguna canmanda ima quillcashcatahuas mana japishcanchichu. Chasnallata pi runahuas caima mana shamushcachu canmanda mana imatahuas rimasha caudsayachisha rimangahua. ²²Randi cunanga can yuyarisha rimashcata uyanata munanchimi. Uyashcanchimi tucui partibi cancuinta quirishcamanda piñasha cuintashcata ninaura.

Pablo chishacta camachishcamanda

²³Chasna nishami israelgunaga shu punzha tandanacushun nira cuintanacungahua. Paiguna nishcashinami Pablo tiyaushca huasima mas ashcaguna tandarimunaura.

Paiguna pactamucpi Pablo chishacta camachiura. Moises mandashcagunata ricusha, Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna quillcashcagunatahuas ricusha yachachira Diospa ali mandanamanda rimasha imasna Jesusca Diospa runagunata mandac man nisha, paiguna Jesusta quirinauchun nisha. ²⁴Pablo chasna yachachicpi maicangunaga pai rimashcata quirinaurami. Maicanguna randi mana quirinaurachu. ²⁵Chasna tucusha paigunapura chaupirisha cuintanacusha llucshisha ringahua callarinaura. Chasna acpi ricusha Pablo cuti rimara, Sirtumi Dios

Samaiga pai rimashcata ñaupa
 pasachic Isaias nishca runata
 yuyachisha canguna huañuc
 apayayagunama alita rimachira casna
 nisha:

²⁶ Cai runagunama rimagri:
 Canguna caran cuti uyaushas
 mana yachanguichichu.
 Chasnallata ricuushahuas mana
 alita ricsinguichichu.

²⁷ Cangunahua shungu
 sinzhiyashcamanda, rinris
 ñahuihuas taparishcacuinta
 tucushcamanda,
 mana ricungahua, mana
 uyangahua, mana yachangahua
 ushanguichichu.
 Chasna rasha ñucahuagma
 mana shamunguichichu ñuca
 cangunata juchamanda pichasha
 alichitucungahua.

Dios chasnami rimashca. ²⁸Cunanga
 uyaichi. Diosca cai quishpichina

shimitaga chi mana-israel
 runagunama ña cachashcami.
 Paigunaga sirtupacha uyangaunami,
 chasna racpi Dios paigunata
 quishpichingami.

²⁹Pablo chasna nicpi israelguna
 paigunapura yapa sinzhita
 cuintanacusha rinaura.

**Pablo ishcai huatata chibi
 tiyashcamanda**

³⁰Pabloga ishcai (2) huatatami pai
 mañachishca huasibi causaura. Tucui
 paihuagma pasiangahua shamuc
 runagunatas alita pasiachirami.

³¹Chasna tiyaushami Diospa ali
 mandanamanda yachachisha,
 chasnallata Jesucristo mandac amu
 man nisha mana manzhasha rimasha
 yachachiura. Chasna yachachicpi mana
 pihuas paita saquichirachu.

Chillata canda quillcani Teofiloma.
 Lucas.

Romanos

**Roma llactaibi tiyac quiriccunama
Pablo cai cartata quillcasha cachan**

1 ¹ Jesucristo ñucata japisha cachahuara Diospa quishpina shimita cuintangahua. Ñauca Pablo pai mandashcata rac asha cai cartata cangunama quillcauni casna nisha, ²Ñáaupá uras Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunaga pai quishpichingamiraun nishcata Diospa ali shimi quillcaibi ña quillcashcauna mara.

³Paiguna chasna quillcasha Diospa Churi ñucanchi Señor Jesucristomandami quillcanaura. Paiga israelgunata mandac ñaupá causac rey amu Davidmanda mirai ashami runa aichayuc tucura. ⁴Runa tucusha huañushcamanda Diosca paihua sumac Samái ushahuan paita cuti causachisha Diospa quiquin churi ashcataga ricuchishcami.

⁵Jesucristomanda Yaya Dios ñucata llaquisha japihuara paihua shimita tucui chi mana-israel runagunatahuas yachachigringahua paita quirisha cadsusha causanauchun nisha. ⁶Cangunahuas cayaitucushea manguichi, chiraicumandami paihua runaguna tucunguichi Jesucristota quirishaga.

⁷Tucui canguna Roma llactaibi tiyac quiriccunama quillcauni. Dios cangunatas llaquisha japira paihua runaguna tucunauchun

nisha. Ñáucanchi Yaya Dios, Señor Jesucristohuas cangunata llaquisha ashcata yanapachun nisha tapuni.

**Pablo Roma llactama
rinata yuyarira**

⁸Ñáaupapunda casna rimanata munani. Tucui lllactagunaibi tiyac runaguna uyanaun canguna Jesucristota ali quirisha catiucunataga. Chasna acpimi cangunata yuyarisha Jesucristomanda tucui cangunamanda Diosta pagrachu nini. ⁹Tucui shunguhuan Diosta sirbiuni paihua churimanda camachiusha quishpichic man nisha. Tucui uras Dioshuan cuintausha cangunamanda mañani, ñuca chasna raushcata Dios yachauñmi. ¹⁰Paita mañaushecai cangunama shamusha nishami tapuñni. Pai munacpiga ima punzhahuas shamungamirauni. ¹¹Cangunata ricunata yapa munani, Diospa Samái yuyaihuanmi canguna sinzhianauchun nisha yanapanata munani. ¹²Chasna acpi ñucahuas, cangunahuas Diosta quirisha pariumanda sinzhiyachinacushunchi.

¹³Ashca cutin cangunahuagma shamunata munashallata mana cunangama ushashcanichu, yapa jarcascha tucushcani, chita canguna yachanauchun nisha munani huauquiguna. Chi shuc llactaibi tiyac mana-israel runaguna ñuca

Jesucristomanda yachachishcata uyasha quirishcacuinta canguna llactai tiyacunatahuas yachachinata munani paigunahuas quirinauchun nisha. ¹⁴Tucui runaguna maican acpihuas yanapana mani.

Balichishca griego runagunatas mana balichishca runagunatahuas, quillcata yachaccunatas mana yachaccunatahuas yanapana mani tucui runaguna Jesucristo rimashca quishpichina shimita uyangahua.

¹⁵Chimanda canguna Roma llactaibi tiyac runagunatahuas Jesucristomanda camachingahua yapa munani.

¹⁶Jesucristollami quishpichicca an nisha rimanata mana manzhanichu. Chi rimashca shimita quiric runataga Dios paihua ushahuan quishpichinmi, punda israelgunata chihuasha mana-israelgunatahuas. ¹⁷Chi Jesusmanda quishpina shimiga imasna Dioshuan aliyantami yachachiun, Diosca casnami alichin runa quirishcamandalla. Diospa shimibiga casna quillcashcami tiyan:

Dios juchata anchuchishca runaga quirishallami causanga.

Tucui runagunami juchayuc anaun

¹⁸Chasna agllaita Diosta mana yuyarisha mana alita rauc runaguna Diospa sirtu shimita uyanata mana munasha shuccunahuas ama quirinauchun nisha jarcanaun. Chiraicumi Dios yapa piñarisha cai tunu runagunataga jahuapachamanda cashtigan.

¹⁹Diosmanda yachanataga mana ali runagunahuas yachanaunmi Diosllata ricsichishcamanda. ²⁰Cai pachata pai rashca urasmandallatami runagunaga pai tiyacta yachashcaunami. Pai mana ricurigllaita pai rashcagunaga ricurinaunmi. Chasnallata pai huiñai

tucui ushaita charishcahuas ricurinmi. Chiraicumi paigunaga Diosta mana rimanata ushanaunzhu mana culpuyuchani nishaga.

²¹Diosta chasna yachashallata paita mana balichishcaunachu, mana pagrachu ninaushcachu. Diostaga yangallami yuyarishcauna, paiguna yuyai pandaricipi tuta puriucuinta causashcaunami. ²²Tucuita yachanimi nishallata yuyai illaccuinta anaushca. ²³Chasna asha yapa sumac huiñai causac Diosta balichina randimanda runa maquihuan rashcagunata balichinaura. Huañunalla runagunashina acta, pishcucuinta ricuric, sacha aichacuinta ricuric, palucuinta ricuric, chi maquihuan rashcagunata balichisha alabanaura.

Yaya Diosta saquishcamandami jiridsa tucushcauna

²⁴Chasna rasha causanaupi Dios paigunata saquishcami paiguna shungu ucui yuyarishca juchata ranauchun munashaga. Chasna paigunapura juchata rasha paiguna aichahuan pariumanda jiridsata rashcauna. ²⁵Paigunaga Diospa sirtu shimita saquishami llulla shimigunata catishcauna. Tucuita rac Diosta balichina randimandami Dios rashcagunallatata balichisha sirbishcauna. Astahuanbas Diosta tucui uras balichina manchi. Chasna achun.

²⁶Chasna paiguna llullashcagunata catinaupi Dios paigunata saquishcami munashaga paiguna jiridsata rasha causanauchun. Huarmigunaga carihuan llutarina randimanda huarmipurallata munanacusha causanaun. ²⁷Carigunahuas huarmihuan llutarina randimanda caripurallata munanacusha llutarisha causanaun. Paiguna chasna jiridsata

rasha pinganayacta causashami paiguna quiquin aichatas yuyaitahuas huaglichishcaunami. ²⁸Diosta yuyarinata mana munacpi paigunata saquishcami paiguna quiquin jiridsa yuyaigunata catisha, munashaga mana ali ranagunatas ranauchun.

²⁹Chasna tucucpi paigunaga tucui tunu mana ali ranagunahuan jundarishca anaun: ashiyanaun, piñarinaun, cullquita yapacta munanaun, mana llaquinaun, shuccunahuacta yapa munanaun, runata huanchinaun, macanacunaun, llullanaun, shimisapa asha imatas mana aligunatas ranaun.

³⁰Shuccunamanda mana alita rimanaun, Diosta piñanaun, shuccunata mana balichinaun, alabarinaun, paiguna quiquin yuyarishcamanda mana alita ranaun, yayagunata mana cadsunaun.

³¹Yuyai illacshina anaun, amu rimashcallatata mana pactachinaun, pitahuas mana llaquinaunzhu, piñanacushcata alichinata mana munanaunzhu, shuccunatas mitsasha mana yanapanaunzhu. ³²Chi tunuta rauc runaguna Yaya Dios taripasha huañunama cachangaraushcata yachashallata chasna rasha catinaun. Chasnallata shuccuna chasna rashcata ricusha cushiyanaunmi.

**Yaya Diosca mana
yangamandachu taripanga**

2 ¹Chasna acpi maicanbi canguna rimanguichi chasna mana alita raccunaga sirtu taripashca tucungamiraunguna. Yuyarichi, cangunahuas mana jucha illacchanguichi. Cangunaga amu taripashcacuinta chasnallata chi juchata rashcamanda taripashca tucunguichimi. ²Náa Dios chasna rauc

runagunata mana yangamandachu taripangaraun astahuan pai tucuita yachac ashcamandami alita taripangaraushcata yachanchimi.

³Canguna chasna mana alita raucunata taripashaga cangunahuas paigunashina rauc ashallata Dios taripanamanda quishpishami nisha yuyaringuichichu. ⁴Manachu yachanguichi Dios cangunata yapa llaquiushcata, canguna mana ali rashcagunata paiga ahuantashami tiyaun. Chita yachashallatami Diostaga mana balichinguichi. Canguna jucha ranata saquisha ñucahuagma shamuchun nisha chara llaquisha chapauñmi. Pai chasna nishcata manachu yachanguichi.

⁵Astahuan canguna yapa sinzhi shunguyuc asha juchata saquinata mana munashcamanda cangunallata mas llaquigunatas tupanguichimi. Huashaga taripana punzha Dios canguna mana ali rashcata ricuchisha yapa piñasha mana yangamandachu cashtiganga. ⁶Caran amu ima tunu rashcagunatas Dios tucuita yachashami chi tupullatami cunga mana ali rashcagunamandahuas, ali rashcagunamandahuas.

⁷Maicangunataga huiñai causaitami cunga, chi ahuantasha paita mana saquisha pai munashcata pactachiu runagunatami Diosca huiñai huiñai causaitaga cunga. ⁸Astahuanbas chi shuc paiguna quiquin munaita raucunaga Diospa sirtu shimita mana uyasha mana ali shimita catiunguna. Chi tunu mana alita rac runaguna rashcagunata yachasha piñasha Dios sinzhitami cashtiganga. ⁹Tucui mana alita rauc runagunata yapa llaquiribac turmintarinata cungami, ñaupapunda israel runagunata chihuasha mana-israel runagunatahuas. ¹⁰Astahuanbas

alita rauc runagunataga ganas mana manzharina ali causaita cungamiraun israelgunatas, mana-israelgunatahuas.

¹¹Israelguna acpihuas mana-israelguna acpihuas Dios tucui runagunata chi tupullaitami ricun.

Yaya Dios tucuita yachashcamanda alitami taripanga

¹²Moises unai ñaupá uras quillcashcami Dios mandashcagunata. Israel runaguna chi mandashcagunata yachashallata mana pactachishcamandami Dios paigunatas taripangami. Astahuan mana-israel runagunataga paiguna quiquina yachachishcamandami Dios taripanga. ¹³Chi mandashcagunata rinrillahuan uyac runaga Diospa ñaupacpi paihuan ali tucunata mana ushanaunzhu. Shungumanda pactachic runallami Diospa ñaupacpiga paihuan ali tucunga. ¹⁴Chi mana-israel runagunaga mandasha quillcachishcata mana charishallata paiguna quiquin yuyaimanda chi mandashca quillcagunai tiyacta pactachishaga paigunahuas chi mandashca quillcagunata chariccuintami tucunaun. ¹⁵Chasna charisha Moises mandashca shimigunata paiguna shungu ucuibi quillcashcatacuintami ricuchinaun. Dios mandashca quillcata mana charishallata paiguna shungu ucuibi yachanaunmi Dios munashcata. Chasnallata paiguna yuyai ucuibi alita, mana alita raushcata yachanaunmi. ¹⁶Chi jatun taripana punzhaibi Jesucristo tucui runagunata Diospa ushaihuan rimangami. Runa imasna cunan yuyarishcatas chi punzha ricuchingami. Chasna chi Diospa ali quishpina shimita ñuca camachishcacuintallatami tucunga.

Israelguna Dios mandashcagunata mana pactachishcamanda

¹⁷Israelgunaga Dios mandashca quillcata yachanchimi ninguichi. Dios israelgunata paihua quiquin runa tucungahua japishcamandami ñucanchiga yali ali manchi nisha rimaringuichi. ¹⁸Dios munashcata yachanchimi ninguichi. Chasna pai mandashca shimita yachashami ali ranagunatas agllanata yachanchi ninguichi. ¹⁹Maican runa Diosta mana yuyarisha puyñahuicuinta puriunguna. Paigunata alita purichinata ushanchimi ninguichi. Maicanguna juchata rasha causasha tutaibi purichina manaun. Paigunata bilacuinta punzhayachisha yanapac manchi ninguichi. ²⁰Maican mana alita puriccuna yuyai illacuinta purisha causaunguna. Paigunata alita yachachic manchi ninguichi. Huahuacuinta mana ali yuyaihuan puriucunata yachachinata ushanchimi ninguichi. Dios mandashca quillcata charishami sirtu shimita pasacta yachanchi ninguichi.

²¹Chasna acpi canguna shuccunata yachachinata ushanchimi nishaga imangahuata mana canguna amullata yachachiringuichi. Mana shuhuanachu nisha yachachishallata imangahuata cangunallata shuhuanguchi. ²²Mana ashianachu nisha camachishallata imangahuata cangunaga ashiyanguichi. Runa rashca dioscunaga mana balinaunzhu nishallata imangahuata cangunaga chi huasigunai tiyaccunata shuhuanguchi. ²³Dios mandashca quillcata ñucanchi charic asha yali ali manchi nisha rimaringuichi. Chasna rimashallata Dios mandashcagunata mana pactachishami Diostaga mana balichinguichi. ²⁴Chimanda Diospa shimibi quillcashcaga casnami riman:

Chi mana-israel runagunaga
canguna mana ali causashcata
ricusha
Diosta mana balichisha jiridsata
rimanaun.

Pi tan quiquin israel runaga

²⁵Ullucarapundata pitishca
israelgunaga Dios mandashcagunata
pactachishami sirtu Diospa runaguna
anguichi. Randi carata pitishca
ashallata pai mandashcagunata
mana pactachishaga mana paihua
runa changuichi. ²⁶Astahuanbas
chi mana pitishca runaguna Dios
mandashcagunata pactachishaga Diospa
runaguna manaun nishca tucunaunmi
quiquin israel runacuinta. ²⁷Cangunaga
Dios mandashca quillcata charishallata,
carata pitishca ashallata, chi mandashca
shimita mana pactachicchanguichi.
Shuccunaga mana carata pitishca
ashallata Dios mandashcagunata
pactachiungunami. Chasna acpi
taripana punzhaibi paiguna cangunata
caudsayachingaunami mana alitachu
rashanguichi nisha rimasha.

²⁸Diospacpi shuc runaga mana
quiquin israel runa tucunzhu paihua
jahua carata pitishca ashahuas. Chi
pitinaga mana aichallaichu balin.
²⁹Astahuanbas tucui shunguhuan
quiriccunaga Diospacpi israelguna
nishca tucunchi. Mandashcagunata
pactachisha pitishcacuinta Diospa
Samai ñucanchi shungutaga cambian.
Runagunaga mana ushanaunzhu
chasna cambianata, Yaya Dioslla
ñucanchita cambianata ushan.

**Dios ali ashcata mana
ricuchishunzhu ñucanchi mana
alita rashaga**

3 ¹Chasna acpiga israel runa
anaga balinzhu. Carata

pitirinaga balinzhu. ²Indá, tucuiami
balin. Náaupapundaga Dios israel
runagunata japisha paihua shimita
cura. ³Maican israelgunaga Diosta
mana quirinaunzhu. Paiguna mana
quiripihuas Dios mana pactachicch
nisha ama yuyaringuichichu. ⁴Paiga
sirtu quiribac man. Tucui runaguna
llullac agllaita Dios pactachishami
nisha rimashcaga pactarinmi. Diospa
shimibiga casnami nin:

Can rimashcata uyasha sirtu man
nisha rimangaunami.

Canda binsishun nisha rimac
runagunata binsinguimi
nisha quillcashcami tiyan.

⁵Cunanga runa yuyarishcashina
rimangarauni casna nisha, ñucanchi
juchata racpi Dios ali acta ricuchinchi,
chasna ricuchicpi pai taripauschcai
paihuas mana alita racchan nishami
yuyaringuichi. Chasna yuyarina
balinzhu. Mana. ⁶Mana chasna
yuyarinachu. Dios mana alita
rasha causashaga tucui runagunata
taripanata mana ushanmachu.

⁷Maican runa rimanmachari ñuca
llullashcamanda Dios sirtu rimac acta
ricuchini. Ñáuca llullashcamanda
runaguna paita balichicpi imangahuata
juchayuccuintami taripaitucuni
nishaga rimasha. ⁸Maican ñucanchita
piñaucuna llullasha rimaunguna
Pablogunaga casna yachachinaun
mana aligunata rasha catishunchi
Dios ali ashcata ricuchingahua nisha.
Chasna llullashcamandami Dios
paigunata taripanga.

Tucuigunami culpayuc anchi

⁹Chasna acpi imatata rimashun.
Israelgunaga shuccunamanda yali ali
manchi nisha yuyarinata ushanchichu.
Mana. Ñáa basta rimashcanimi
imasna israelgunas mana-

israelgunahuas juchata rac manaun nisha. ¹⁰Chimanda Yaya Diospa shimi casna nin:

Mana pihuas tiyanzhu Dios munashcata pactachiccunaga, shug runallahuas mana tiyanzhu.

¹¹ Mana pihuas Diostaga quiquinda intindinzhu, mana pihuas paihuan causangahua mascanzhu.

¹² Tucui runagunami Diospagmanda anchurishcauna mana alita rasha puringahua. Mana pihuas alita ranzhu, ni shugllahuas mana tiyanzhu.

¹³ Pambashca juctu pascariaucshina paiguna shimiga asnacta ashami yapa llullasha jiridsata rimanaun.

Palu canishcacuinta paiguna shimihuan shuccunata yapa huaglichinaun.

¹⁴ Paiguna shimihuan yapa piñasha chigninaun.

¹⁵ Callpashami rinaun runata huanchingahuaca.

¹⁶ Maita purishahuas mana alita rasha llaquichisha purinaun.

¹⁷ Ali causanata mana ricsinaunzhu.

¹⁸ Yaya Diosta mana manzhashachu causanaun.

Chasnami Diospa shimibi quillcashcaga tiyan.

¹⁹Ñaa yachanchimi Dios israelgunama cushca shimiga paiguna cadsuna man. Chasna acpi ñucanchi israelgunas chi shuccunahuanbas Diospacpi shayarishcaibi pai taripacpi mana imatahuas rimanata ushanchichu juchata rashcamanda.

²⁰Chi mandashca shimigunata pactachigllaita Dios mana pitahuas ali mangui nisha rimangachu. Chi mandashcagunata yachashami ñucanchi juchayuc ashcata yachanchi.

Jesucristota quirishcamandallami quishpishcanchi

²¹ Chasna acpi Diospacpi ali tucunaga mana mandashcagunata pactachishcamandachu astahuan shuc tunuta ricuchina tiyan. Chitaga Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna chillatata quillcasha yachachinaura.

²²Dioshuan ali tucunaga casna man: Jesucristota quirinami. Tucui Jesucristota quiric runaga Diospacpi ali tucusha quishpichishca tucunchi, chi mandashcagunata charic runagunas mana charicunahuas mana chicanhanaun Diospa ñaupacpiga.

²³Tucui runagunaga juchata rashcamandami Diospagma pactanata mana ushanaunzhu. ²⁴Chasna agllaita Dios runagunata llaquisha Jesucristo huañushcamanda quiricunataga tucui paiguna juchagunata pichasha lugaryachishcami. Chasna acpi paigunaga Dioshuan ña ali tucushcaunami. ²⁵Jesucristo huañusha paihua rahuaita talisha tucui paita quiric runaguna juchagunata anchuchichun nisha Dios paita cachara. Yaya Dios ali acta ricuchingahuami chasna rashca. Chi ñaupaca causac runaguna juchata rashcagunata yachashallatami paiga ahuantasha chapashami chi urasllataga mana cashtigara. ²⁶Cunanga pai ali raushcata ricuchingahuami ñucanchi juchamanda libachisha nisha paihua churita cachamura huañungahua, Jesusta quiric runata ali mangui nisha rimangahua.

²⁷Dios chasna ñucanchita quishpichic acpiga imasata rimanata ushanchi ali mani nishaga. Mana ushanchichu chasna rimanata. Imamandata mana ushanchi. Caimandami: Dioshuan ali tucunchi

mana Moises mandashcata
 pactachishcamandachu astahuan
 Jesucristota quirishcamandami.
²⁸Chasna asha yachanchimi
 Jesucristota quirishcamandallami
 Dioshuan ali tucusha quishpichishca
 tucunchi, mana chi mandashcagunata
 pactachishcamandaga. ²⁹Diosca
 israelgunahuagllachan, manachu
 tucuibac an. Indá, tucui runagunahuac
 man Diosca. ³⁰Dios shuglla
 ashcamandami tucuigunata shuc
 tunullahuan quishpichin. Israelgunas
 mana-israelgunahuas Jesusta
 quirishallami quishpichishca
 tucunaun. ³¹Ñáucanchi chasna
 quirinamanda rimasha Dios
 mandashcagunata saquinchichu.
 Mana, astahuanbas cunan Jesusta
 quirisha pai mandashcagunata alita
 pactachiunchimi.

Abrahanda yuyarishun

4 ¹Chasna acpi ñucanchi huañuc
 apayaya Abrahamanda
 imasata rimashun. Pai Dioshuan ali
 tucungahua imatata rara. ²Pai yapa
 alita rasha causashcamanda runaguna
 ñaupacpi balic mani nisha rimanata
 ushanma mara. Astahuan chi alita
 rasha causashcamandallaga Dioshuan
 ali tucunata mana ushanmachara.
³Diospa shimi paimanda imatata nin.
 Abrahanga Diosta quiric runa mara nin.
 Chasna paita quiric ashcamandami
 Diosca ñucahuan ali mangui nisha
 paitaga nira.
⁴Yuyarishun. Runagunaga paiguna
 tarabashcamandami cullquita
 japinaun. Paiguna japishca cullquiga
 mana yanga cushcchan astahuan
 tarabashcamandami japinaun.
⁵Chasnallata quiric runagunaga
 mana tarabashcamandachu astahuan
 quirishcamandallami Dioshuan

ali tucunaun. Juchata anchuchic
 Diosta quirishcamandallami Dios
 ñucahuan ali manguichi nisha riman.
⁶Israelgunata mandac ñaupac causac
 rey amu David chasnallata chimanda
 rimara imasna Dios shuc runa ali
 rashcagunata mana balichishallata, pai
 quirishcata ricusha Diosca ñucahuan
 ali mangui nishami rimara. Sirtumi chi
 tunu runa cushi man. Chita yuyarisha
 ñaupac causac israelgunata mandac rey
 amu David casna nira:

⁷Maican runa juchata rashcamanda
 Dios paita perdonasha
 paihua juchagunata anchuchishca
 asha yapa cushi man.

⁸Perdonashca runataga jucha illac
 mangui nisha Dios rimashca
 ashami yapa cushi an.

⁹Chasna acpi carata pitirishca
 israelgunahuas mana pitirishca
 runagunahuas chi cushita japinata
 ushanaun. Ñáa Abrahamanda
 rimaranchi imasna pai
 quirishcamandalla Dioshuan ali
 tucushcata. ¹⁰Ima urasta Abraham
 Dioshuan ali tucura, paihua
 ullucarapundata pitirishcahuashachu,
 charagllaitachu. Charagllaitami Dios
 paita nira ñucata quirishcamandallami
 ñucahuan ali tucushcangui nisha.
¹¹Chi Abraham quirishcahuashami Dios
 casna nira, cambia ullucarapundata
 pitiringui can ñuca runa tucushcata
 ricuchingahua. Abraham chasna quirig
 ashcamandami tucui quiricunahua
 yayacuinta tucushca. Mana-israel
 runaguna mana pitirishca ashallata
 Abraham quirishcacuinta quirishaga
 Dioshuan ali tucunata ushanaunmi.
¹²Chasnallata paiga carata pitirishca
 israelgunahua yaya man. Mana
 ñucanchi pitirishcamandallachu
 astahuan Abraham chara mana
 pitirishca uras quirishcacuinta

ñucanchi quirishcamandami
ñucanchihua yaya tucun.

**Quirishcamandallami
Dioshuan ali tucunchi**

¹³Dios Abrahanda tucui paimanda miraigunatas cai pachata cangunama cunimi nishami rimashca. Chita Abrahanda mana rimashcachu chi mandashcagunata pactachishcamanda astahuan quirisha Dioshuan ali tucushcamandallami Dios paitaga chasna rimara. ¹⁴Yuyarichi. Mandashcagunata pactachic runagunamalla cushca tucucpiga quirina yuyaiga mana balinmachu, chasnallata Dios ñucanchita rimashcagunahuas mana balinmachu. ¹⁵Chi mandashcagunata yachashallata mana pactachicpiga Diosca libachingami. Naa ima mandashca shimihuas illacpiga juchahuas chasnallata illanmami.

¹⁶Dios cushcanguichi nisha rimashca shimita tucui Abrahamanda miraigunama cushcami. Chi mandashcagunata pactachic runagunallata mana cushcachu, astahuan tucui Abrahamainta quiriccunamami cushca. Chasna acpi runa quirishcamandalla Abrahanga ñucanchi tucui paicuinta quiriccunahua yaya man. ¹⁷Diospa shimibi casna paimanda quillcashca nin:

Candaga ashca llactagunamanda
runagunahua yaya tucunatami
rashcani

nishami nira. Abraham quirishca Diosca huañushcagunatas causachic man, chasnallata mana tiyaccunatas ranata ushac man.

Abraham quirishami causaura

¹⁸Dios Abrahanda chasnallata nishca: Canmanda miraiguna yapa

ashca tucungaunami. Chi shimita mana quiribac agllaita Abrahanga Dios rimashca shimita mana saquisha catira. Chasna quirishcamanda ashca llactagunahua yaya tucura Diospa shimi rimashcashina. ¹⁹Abraham ñalla patsac (100) huatata charishallata, huañuna mayan tucushca ashallata, paihua huarmihuas yapa rucu acpihuas, Dios rimashca shimita quirinata mana saquirachu. ²⁰Dios paita rimashcata yuyarisha, sirtu cuhuangachu nisha mana yuyarirachu. Astahuanbas cuhuangami nishami mas sinzhihuan quirisha Diosta alabasha catira. ²¹Pai yacharami ña Dios ushaita charishcata pai rimashcata pactachingahua. ²²Chasna alipacha quiric acpimi Dios paita nishca ñucahuan ali manguí nisha.

²³Chi ñucahuan ali manguí nishca shimiga mana Abrahammandalla quillcashcachashca, astahuanbas ñucanchimandahuas quillcashca mashca. ²⁴Maicanbas Señor Jesusta huañushcamanda causachic Diosta quirisha Abrahamcuinta Dioshuan ali tucunaun. ²⁵Jesuca ñucanchi juchagunamanda huañungahua cachashca mara. Maspas ñucanchi Dioshuan ali tucungahua huañushcamanda causachishca mara.

**Dioshuan ali tucusha
culpa illac tucunchi**

5 ¹Chasna ñucanchi Jesucristota quirisha Dioshuan ali tucushcanchi, Señor Jesucristomandami Dioshuan gustu causaita charinchi. ²Paita quirishcamanda Diospaga caillayamusha sinzhita shayariunchi, Dios sumac ashcaibi ñucanchi tiyangaraushcata yachasha cushihuan chapaunchi. ³Mana chimandallachu

cushiyanchi, astahuanbas ñucanchi turmintariushcais cushiyanchimi. Yachanchi turmintarinagunaga ñucanchi quirisha causaita mas sinzhiyachingahua man. ⁴Ñáucanchi sinzhiyasha ahuantacpi Dios ali mangui nisha rimangaraun. Pai chasna rimacpi ñucanchima cungaraushcagunata mas cushihuan chapana yuyai tiyangami. ⁵Chasna chapasha causashahuas mana pingarinchichu. Dios paihua Samaita ñucanchima cushami paihua llaquinata ñucanchi shungu ucuibi jundacta churashca.

⁶Ñáucanchi juchayuc asha ñucanchillata quishpirinata mana ushahcamandami Yaya Dios nishca punzhaibi Cristo shamusha ñucanchi randimanda huañura. ⁷Ali rauc runamanda huañunata shuc runa mana munanmachu, astahuanbas yapa ali shungu runa huañungaraupí shucca pai randimanda huañunata munanmachu imachari. ⁸Astahuanbas ñucanchi chara juchayuc agllaita Diosca Cristota ñucanchimanda huañungahua cachara. Chasna rasha ñucanchita yapa llaquishcata ricuchinmi.

⁹Jesucristo rahuaita talishcamandami Dios ñucanchita ña lugar mangui nishaga riman. Chasna acpi Dios cashtigangaraushcata Cristollata ñucanchitaga quishpichingami. ¹⁰Caíta yuyarichi. Ñáucanchi Diosta piñac agllaita paihua churi huañusha ñucanchita paihuan aliyachira. Chasna acpi cunanga aliyachishca asha pai causarishcamandami sirtupacha quishpichishca tucunchi. ¹¹Mana chillachu, astahuanbas ñucanchi Señor Jesucristo ñucanchita Dioshuan aliyachishcamanda paihuan aushami cushiyaunchi.

Adanmandas Cristomandas cuintashun

¹²Callari uras cai pachama juchaga shuc runamandallami shamura, chi juchamanda huañunahuas callarira. Chi urasmada cunangama tucui runaguna juchata rashcamanda huañunchi. ¹³Dios chara pai mandashcagunata mana quillcachishca agllaita runagunaga cai pachaibi juchata ranata ña callarishcaunamara. Chasna agllaita mandashca shimi illacpi chi ñaupá causaccuna jucha rashcagunamanda mana chi mandashca shimimandachu taripashca anga. ¹⁴Chasna agllaita Adan causashca urasmada Moises Dios mandashcagunata quillcashca urascama runaguna huañushcaunami. Dios rimashcata Adan mana cadshcamandami pai huañuna tucura, chihuasha runaguna mana Adan rashcacuinta juchata rashallata huañushcauna.

Ñáaupapunda causac Adanga ricuchinmi huasha shamungarauc Jesucristomanda. ¹⁵Astahuanbas ña Dios llaquisha cushcaga mana chi juchacuintachashca. Dios runagunata yapa llaquishami chi llaquishcamanda cushcaga mas yapa ali an. Adan mana Diosta cadshcamandami tucui runaguna huañuna tucuranchi. Chasna agllaita shuc runaga, Dios cachashca runa Jesucristoga, yapa llaquic ashami, ashca runagunata yanapara paiguna charishcacuinta causaita cusha.

¹⁶Chasnallata Dios cushcaga yapa ali mara, mana chi runa juchata rashcacuintachara. Adanga chi juchata rashcamandami tucui runaguna paihuan pariu juchayuc tucusha caudsayuc tucushcanchi. Chasna tucusha runaguna ashca juchagunata

ragllaita Dios yangamanda
cushcacuinta Jesucristoga runagunata
Dioshuan aliyachishcami.

¹⁷Sirtumi Adan juchata
rashcamanda tucui runaguna
huañuna saquirishcanchi, chasna
agllaita Jesucristoga quishpichic
man. Paigunata yapa llaquisha shuc
cumbirashcacuinta paigunamandaga
ali maunguna nisha rimangami. Chi
ali nishca runagunata quishpichishca
ashami juchata binsisha causaunguna.

¹⁸Chasna acpi Adan juchata
rashcamandami tucui runaguna
caudsayuc tucushcanchi. Jesucristo
astahuan runagunata Dioshuan
aliyachishcamandami paihua jucha
illac ali causaita charinata ushanaunga.

¹⁹Shuc runalla Diosta mana cadsuc
ashcamandami tucui runaguna
juchayuc tucunaura. Chasnallata shuc
runalla Diosta cadsushcamandami
ashca runaguna Dioshuan alichishca
tucushcanchi.

Yaya Dios llaquishcaga yapa ali man

²⁰Dios pai mandashcagunata
quillcachira runaguna mana ali
rashcamanda mas culpayuc ashcata
yachanauchun nisha. Chi culpayuc
runaguna ashca juchata ragllaita
Dios yalita pai llaquishcata ricuchira.

²¹Casna mara, juchata rashcamanda
tucuiguna huañushcauna. Chasnallata
Dios ñucanchita yapa llaquisha
paihuan aliyachishcamandami
ñucanchi Señor Jesucristomanda
huiñai causaita charinchi.

**Cristohuan causashaga jucha mana
ushanzhu ñucanchita mandangahua**

6 ¹Chasna acpi imasata
rimashun. Yaya Dios ali
llaquishcata mas ricuchingahuaca
juchata ranata catishunzhu. ²Mana

chasna yuyarinachanchi. Ñáa
ñucanchi juchata mana rangahua
huañushcacuinta manchi. Chasna
ashaga mana juchata ranata
causanachanchi. ³Manachu
yachanguichi tucui ñucanchi
Jesucristo shutihuan bautisarishcaibiga
paihuan shuc aichalla tucushcanchi,
chasna pai huañushcacuinta
ñucanchi juchata mana rangahuaca
huañushcanchi. ⁴Ñáucanchi
bautisarishcaibi Jesucristohuan
pambashcacuinta tucuranchi. Chasna
tucusha Yaya Dios paihua ushahuan
Jesucristota huañushcamanda cuti
causachishcacuinta ñucanchihuas
mushuc yuyaihuan causanata
ushanchimi.

⁵Caicuinta man: Jesucristo
huañushcaibi ñucanchihuas
huañushcacuinta paihuan shuglla
tucunchi. Ñáa Jesucristo cuti
causarishcamanda ñucanchihuas
paihuan shuglla asha cuti
causarishcacuinta tucushcanchi.

⁶Chasnallata maspas yachanchimi
Jesucristo cruspi huañucpimi ñucanchi
juchata rana munaigunata cruspi
huanchishcacuinta tucura jucha ima
mas ñucanchita mandaitucungahua.

⁷Yachanchi shuc huañushca runaga
jucha rana yuyaimanda ña lugaryashca
man. ⁸Ñáa Cristohuan huañushca asha
paihuan pariu causangaraushcatami
quirinchi. ⁹Cristo huañusha cuti
causarishcamandami mana cuti
huañungaraushcata yachanchi.

Huañuiga paita mana huanchinata
ushanzhu. ¹⁰Cristo tucuigunahua
juchata tucuchingahua shuc cutinllami
huañura, pai causarishami cunanga
Yaya Diosta balichishami causan.

¹¹Chicuinta cangunahuas jucha yuyai
shamucpi huañushcacuinta mana
juchata rac runa nisha yuyarichi.

Astahuanbas ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohuan shuglla asha, Diosta balichingahua causac runa manchi nisha yuyarichi.

¹²Chasna yuyarisha camba huañuna aichaibi ima uras jucha yuyaiga ama canda mandachun camba aicha mana ali munaigunata rangahua.

¹³Chasnallata camba yuyaita camba munaitas camba aichatas juchata rangahua ama saquinguichu. Astahuanbas huañushcamanda cuti causaric runacuinta shuc cumbirasha cushcashina camba yuyaita munaitas aichatas Diosma cui aligunata rangahua. ¹⁴Ñáa chi mandashcagunata cadsushcamandami mana quishpichishca anguichi astahuanbas Dios yapa llaquishcamandami quishpichishca manguichi. Chasna acpi jucha munaiga cangunata ña mana mandangachu.

Juchatachu Diostachu cadsushun

¹⁵Cunanga imata rashun. Dios ñucanchita llaquisha quishpichishcamandami chi mandashca shimimanda llushpirishca asha juchata rasha causashunzhu. Mana. Mana chasna yuyarinachan.

¹⁶Manachu yachanguichi maicanda can cadsucpi chi can cadsushcaga camba amu tucunga. Jucha mandashcata cadsushaga jucha mandaitucunguichi, chasna purisha huañushcai huiñai huiñaigama chingaringuichimi. Astahuanbas Diosta cadsushaga paihua ali causaita charinguichimi. ¹⁷Canguna ñaupá uras jucha mandaitucushallata Cristomanda yachachishcata uyashami shungumanda quirishami catishcanguichi. Chimanda Diosta pagrachu nini. ¹⁸Canguna chasna quirisha catisha jucha mandanamanda

lugaryachishcanguichimi. Cunanga Dios mandaitucushcanguichimi alita rangahua. ¹⁹Amumandas, mandashca runamandas rimauni canguna caita ali yachanauchun nisha. Náuupa uras canguna aichata saquishcanguichi juchatas jiridsa yuyaitas yapa mana alita rangahua. Cunanga camba yuyaita munaitas aichatas Diosma cusha saquina manguichi paita cadsusha alita causangahua.

²⁰Canguna jucha mandashca causashcai, ali causanata mana yuyaringuichichu. ²¹Chasna mana alita rasha ima aligunata japiranguichichu? Mana. Chi ñaupá mana alita rashcata yuyarisha cunan pingaringuichimi. Juchata catisha purinaga huañusha huiñai chingarinami. ²²Cunanga juchata ranamanda llushpichishca asha Diosta cadsuc tucushcanguichi. Chasna tucusha Diospacpi ali causaita japishcanguichi. Chita japishaga huiñai causaita charinguichimi. ²³Yuyarichi. Juchamanda paganaga huañui man. Astahuanbas Dios llaquisha cushcaga huiñai causaimi ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohuan shuglla tucushcamanda.

Ñáuupa mandashcagunamanda lugaranchi

7 ¹Canguna Dios mandashcagunata yachashcamanda ñuca rimangaraushcata yachanguichimi huauquiguna. Chi mandashca shimiga runa causanagamalla mandanata ushan. ²Cariyuc huarmita yuyarichi. Paihua cari causaupi paita uyana man, astahuanbas paihua cari huañucpi pai mandanamanda lugaryan. ³Paihua cari causashcaibi shuc carihuan llutarishaga ashiyachisiqui huarmi nishca manga. Astahuanbas paihua cari huañucpi ña lugaryan chi cari

mandanamanda. Chasna huañucpi shughuan cadsarashas mana ashiyachic huarlichanga.

⁴Canguna chasnallata Señor Jesucristo aichacuinta manguichi llaquishca huauquiguna. Chasna huañushcashina ashami chi ñaupamandashcagunata mana catina changuichi quishpichishca tucungahua. Jesus huañusha causarishcamandami ña paihuac manguichi Dios munashcata rasha causangahua. ⁵Ñaucanchi quiquin aicha munashcata raushca uras Dios mandashca shimi ama juchata raichichu nishcata yachashallata juchata mas ranata munaranchi. Chasna acpi juchaga ñucanchita huañuima apara. ⁶Astahuanbas cunanga huañushcacuinta asha chi ñaupamandashca shimimanda llushpirishca manchi. Chasna tucusha cunan lugar manchi mushuc yuyaihan Diospa Samai munaihan Diosta cadsungahua.

**Dios mandashcaguna
juchata ricsichin**

⁷Chita yachashaga imatata yuyarishunchi. Juchata rashcata ricsichishami chi mandashcaguna juchachihuan nishachu rimana anchi. Manapacha chita mana yuyarinachu. Shucpacta ama munanguichu nisha mana mandashca acpiga chi rashcaga jucha ashcata mana yachaima chashcani. ⁸Chasna acpi chi mandashcaguna tiyashcamandami ñuca shungu ucui tiyac ima mana ali yuyaigunata mas rangahua yuyachihuan. Mandashcaguna illashca acpiga jucha ranaga huañushcacuinta an mara. ⁹Ñaupamandashcagunata mana yachashami juchata mana ricsishami causarani. Astahuanbas Dios mandashcata

uyasha ñuca jucha rashcata ricsishami huañushcacuinta tucurani. ¹⁰Dios chi mandashcagunata cura paihua runaguna ali causanauchun nisha. Ñauca randi chi mandashcata mana cadsushcamanda huañushcacuinta tucurani. ¹¹Mandashca shimiga juchata mana ranachu niullaita juchaga umasha huañuima apahuara.

¹²Chasna agllaita Dios mandashcagunaga sirtu ima juchas illac manaun, chi mandashcagunaibicaran shucca ima juchas illac, pandanahuas illac man, yapa alimi. ¹³Chasna acpi chi mandashcaga ali asha ñucata huañuimachu apahuara. Mana chasnachan. Astahuanbas chi ali mandashcagunami jucha ashcata ricuchicpi chi juchaga huañuima apahuara. Chasna ashami jucha yapa jiridsa ashcata chi mandashcagunaga ricuchihuara.

**Dios mandashcaguna ali
ashallata runagunata mana
alichinata ushanaunzhu**

¹⁴Yachanchi Yaya Dios chi mandashcagunata cushcamandami ali manaun. Ñauca randi aichayuc asha aicha munashcata yuyarisha causac asha, jucha mandashcacuinta mashcani. ¹⁵Mana yachanichu ñuca raushcatas. Ñauca munashcata mana ranichu astahuan ñuca mana munashcataga chitaga rani. ¹⁶Chasna ñuca mana munashcata raushahuas Dios mandashcaga sirtu ali ashcata yachauni. ¹⁷Chasna acpi ñuca quiquinga juchata mana ranichu, astahuanbas ñuca shungu ucui tiyayuc jucha yuyachicpimi mana alita rani. ¹⁸Yachanimi ñuca shungu ucui ima ali ranahuas mana tiyanzhu. Chimanda ali ranata munashallata mana ushanichu. ¹⁹Ñauca ali ranata

munaushallata mana ranichu, astahuan chi mana ali ranataga ñuca mana munaushallata rashami causani. ²⁰Ñáuca mana munashcata rashaga mana ñuca quiquin ranichu. Astahuanbas ñuca shungu ucuibi tiyauc juchami ñucata mana alita rachihuan.

²¹Chasna acpi caita yachani, ñuca alita ranata munagllaita mana ali yuyaiga ñucahuacpi tiyaun. ²²Ñáuca shungu ucuibiga Dios mandashcagunata yuyarisha ali manaun nishami cushiyani. ²³Chasna agllaita ñuca aichaibi shuc yuyai tiyashcata yachani, juchata rana yuyai. Dios mandashcagunaga ali manaun nisha yuyarigllaitami jucha rana yuyai Dios mandashcagunahuan macanacunaun. Chasna macanacusha chi ñuca aichaibi jucha rana yuyai ñucata japisha huatashcacuinta charihuan.

²⁴Ailla, ñuca pugri. Pita cai juchayuc huañunalla aichata quishpichihuanga ñuca mana juchata rangahua.

²⁵Ñáucanchi Señor Jesucristomandami Yaya Dios quishpichihuanga. Chimandami paita yapa pagrachu nini. Ñáuca yuyaibiga Diosta yuyarisha pai mandashcagunata cadsusha rauni. Astahuanbas ñuca aichaibi tiyac jucha munai chara tiyaupi juchata rauni.

Diospa Samaihuan causanamanda

8 ¹Cunanga Jesucristo runaguna Diospacpi mana caudsayachishcachanaun. Paiguna quiquin aicha munashcata mana rasha causanaunzhu astahuan Diospa Samai munashcata rashami causaunguna. ²Ñáuca Jesucristohuan shuglla ashcamanda Diosta causaita cuc Samai ushaiga juchamandas huañuimandahuas llushpichihuarami. ³Ñáucanchi aicha juchayuc ashcamanda chi mandashcaguna

ñucanchita alichinata mana ushanaurachu astahuanbas Diosllami ushara. Paihua quiquin churita runacuinta juchata ranalla aichayucta rasha caima cachara juchamanda huañungahua. Cristo huañucpi Dios chi juchayuc aichata culpachishami juchata binsishami anchuchira.

⁴Chasna racpi ñucanchi aicha mana munashcata rauc asha, astahuan Diospa Samai munashcata rauc asha, Dios mandashcagunata pactachinata cunanga ushanchimi.

⁵Aicha munashcata raucuna asha, amu aicha munashcata yuyarisha causaunguna. Diospa Samai munashcata raucunaga Diospa Samai munashcallata yuyarisha causaungunami. ⁶Aicha munashcata yuyarisha causac runaga chingaringami. Diospa Samaita yuyaric runaga ali causaita mana manzharina yuyaitas chariunmi.

⁷Aicha munashcallata yuyariucuna Diosta piñasha causaunguna, pai mandashcagunata mana pactachiungunachu, pactachinata mana munashas mana ushanaunzhu. ⁸Chasna aicha munashcata raucuna Diosta cushiyachinata mana ushanaunzhu.

⁹Canguna randi Diospa Samai cangunaibi causacpi pai munashcata rauc ashami aicha munashcata mana raunguichichu. Pihuas Cristohua Samai illac ashaga mana Cristohua runachan. ¹⁰Astahuanbas Cristo cangunahuacpi causacpi canguna aichaga juchata rashcamanda huañushcacuinta man. Chasna agllaita Jesucristo cangunata Dioshuan alichishcamanda mushuc causaita charinguichimi. ¹¹Huañushcamanda Jesucristota causachic Diospa Samai cangunahuacpi causashaga chi

Samaillata canguna huañunalla aichataga causachingami.

Diospa Samaita caticcunamanda

¹²Chasna Diospa Samai ñucanchita alichuushcamanda paita uyana manchi huauquiguna. Chasna acpi ñucanchi aicha munashcata mana rasha causana chanchi. ¹³Camba aicha munashcata rashaga huañunguichimi. Astahuanbas Diospa Samai ushahuanmi canguna jucha ranagunata huanchishcacuinta saquishaga causanguichimi.

¹⁴Tucui Diospa Samai huan puriccunalla Diospa huahuaguna manchi. ¹⁵Dios paihua Samaita canguna shunguma cachashcami mana canguna cuti huatashcacuinta manzhai huan causangahua, astahuanbas Diospa huahuaguna tucungahuami chasna paita cachashca. Chasna paihua Samai cangunahuacpi causashcamanda Diosta rimasha “ñuca Yaya” ninata ushanguichimi. ¹⁶Chasna acpi paihua Samaillatami ñucanchi shungu ucui tiyasha ñucanchi Diospa huahuaguna aucta yachachin. ¹⁷Yuyarichi. Náucanchi paihua huahuaguna asha Dios Cristoma cungaraushcata paihuan pariu japingaraunchi. Sirtupacha Cristocuintallata turmintarishca tucushaga, huasha paihuan sumagyachishca pacta aushunmi.

Cunan turmintarinagunaga mana imaschan

¹⁸Dios ñucanchita sumagyachinaga ima turmintarinamandas yapa ali ashatami yachanchi. Chasna yachasha cunan cai causaibi turmintarinaga mana imaschan nini. ¹⁹Tucui Dios rashcagunaga yapa munaihuan chapaunguna paihua huahuaguna sumagyachishca

tucunagama. ²⁰Runa juchata rashcamandami cai munduhas mana balic saquirira. Mana cai mundu quiquin munaimandachu chasna saquirishca tucura, astahuanbas Dios rimashcamandami cunanga paihuasha aliyachinata chapaunguna. ²¹Chi punzhaibi Dios ricuchingami paihua huahuaguna sumac aucunata. Cai munduhas tucui caibi tiyacunahuas Diospa huahuagunacuinta ismunamanda llushpirisha sumagyachishca tucungaunami.

²²Chasna tucunata chapausha tucui rashcaguna cunangama turmintarisha causaunguna, shuc huarmi huahuayangahua nanachishcacuinta. Chitami alita yachanchi. ²³Mana cai mundulla ailla nisha turmintarinzhu astahuanbas ñucanchihuas turmintarishami causanchi. Dios paihua Samaita cunan ñucanchima cushcamanda chi shuc huasha punzha imasna sumac tucungaraushcata yapa chapaunchi. Chi punzhaibi Yaya Dios ñucanchi aichatahuas mushugyachisha paihua quiquin huahuaguna aucunata ricuchingami. ²⁴Chasna acpi chita yuyarisha chapasha quishpichishca anchi, chimanda chapasha causaunchi. Ñáa chapaushcata charishaga mana mas chapashunzhu. ²⁵Astahuanbas chara mana charishaga ali yuyaihuan ahuantasha chapashami causana manchi.

²⁶Ñáucanchi mana ali ahuantac acpi Diospa Samai ñucanchita yanapan. Mana yachanchichu Yaya Diosta mañausa ali tapunata, chasna agllaita paihua Samaiga ñucanchimanda Diosta mañasha cuintan, mana runa shimillahuan cuintasha. ²⁷Dios tucui runa shungu ucui yuyarishcata yachan, paihua Samai munashcatas yachan. Chasnallata paihua Samaiga

Dios munashcacuintalla pai japishca runagunamandami Dioshuan cuintasha mañan.

**Jesucristohuan ñucanchi
juchata binsinchi**

²⁸Caíta alita yachanchi: Ima tucucpis Diosta llaqui runagunahuacta pai tucuita alita ranmi paiguna sumac tucungahua. Pai quiquin munashcata rangahua japishca runagunata chasna ranmi. ²⁹Dios ñaupamandapacha pai munashca runagunata japirami paihua churicuinta tucungahua. Ashca quiric muntunbi ñuca churiga rucu huauquicuinta balic achun nishami chasna rashca. ³⁰Pai munashca runagunata japira, chi japishca runaguna juchata anchuchisha paihuacpi alichira, aliyachisha chigunata sumagyachira.

³¹Chita yachasha imata rimashun. Casnami, Dios ñucanchihuan tiyashcamanda pihuas ñucanchita piñacpihuas mana imas tucunga.

³²Dios paihua quiquin churita mana mitsasha caíma cachara tucui ñucanchimanda huañungahua. Chasna rasha manachu ñucanchima imatahuas cunga. Indá, tucui pai aligunatahuas cungami.

³³Dios ñucanchita japishcamandami pita ñucanchita mana alichanguí juchayuc mangui nisha rimanata ushanga. Mana pihuas. Diosca ñucanchimanda jucha illac maunguna ninmi. ³⁴Pita ñucanchita culpayachisha turmintarinama cachanata ushanga. Mana pihuas. Jesucristoga huañusha causarisha, jahuapachama sicashca. Chibi Dios paita balichishcamanda paihua ali maqui partima tiyachira. Chasna acpi pai ñucanchimandaga paihuan cuintaunmi.

³⁵Chasna acpi pita ñucanchita Jesucristo llaquishcamanda llucshichinata ushanga. Mana pihuas. Ima llaquirinahuas, ima nanarinahuas, shuccuna turmintachitucushcahuas, raicaihuas, llachapa illacpihuas, ima manzhaihuas, ima huañuihuas, Cristo ñucanchita llaquishcamanda imahuas llucshichinata mana ushangachu.

³⁶Chimandami Diospa shimi casna nin: Canmandami caran punzha cadsí huanchitucunchi. Chi mana ali runagunaga ñucanchita ovejaticuinta huanchinallata munaunguna.

³⁷Chasna agllaita ñucanchita llaquiuc Jesucristoga ushaita cunmi ñucanchi tucui chi turmintarinagunatahuas binsingahua.

³⁸Chasna yachanimi. Ñaucanchi huañushas, causashas, mana imahuas pai llaquishcamanda llushpichinata ushanzhu. Ima angelgunas, supaugunas, ima ushayuccunahuas mana llushpichinata ushanaunzhu. Ima cunan tucucpis, huasha tucucpihuas pai ñucanchita llaquishcamanda llushpichinata mana ushanzhu. Chasnallata ima tucucpihuas cunanbas huashahuas Cristo chara ñucanchita llaquiunmi. ³⁹Chasnallata tucui jahuai bi ushayuc tiyaccunahuas, tucui allpai bi ushayuc tiyaccunahuas, imahuas ñucanchi Señor Jesucristomanda Yaya Dios ñucanchita llaquishcamanda llucshichinata mana ushangaunachu.

**Israel runagunata Dios
japishcamanda**

9 ¹Ñauca Cristohua runa asha sirtumi rimani mana llullanichu, Diospa Samai yuyachihuan ñuca sirtuta rimangaraushcata. ²Ñauca

shungu ucui israelgunamanda yapa llaquirishami nanarishcacuinta puriuni. ³Ñáuca ailluguna acpi paigunata yapa llaquishcamandami paiguna quishpichishca tucunauchun nisha ñuca randiga Cristomanda anchuchishca tucunata munaimami.

⁴Israelgunaga Dios japishca runagunami aunguna paihua churiguna tucungahua, paigunahuan causangahua. Paigunatami Dios paihua quiquin sumacta ricuchisha cuirashca. Paiguna huañuc apayayagunata pai pactachishami niushca shimigunata chariunguna, chasnallata pai mandashcagunatas paigunama cushcami. Paita alabangahua paigunatami yachachishca. Dios paigunahuacpi rangarauni nisha rimashcata charinaun. ⁵Paigunaga ñaupa apayayagunamanda miraiguna maunguna. Dios cachashca quishpichic Cristoga paigunamanda mirai asha israel runa mara. Chasna runa tucushallata paiga tucuita mandac Dios man, paitaga huiñai balichishca tucuchun. Chasna achun.

Mana tucuguna quirichanaun

⁶Ashca israelguna mana uyagllaita Diospa Shimiga mana pishiyanzhu. Tucui israelmanda miraigunaga mana Diospa runaguna chanaun. ⁷Mana tucui israel nishca runagunaga ñucanchi huañuc apayaya Abrahamamanda miraiguna chanaura. Astahuanbas yachanguichi Dios Abrahamanda casna nishca: Camba churi Isaacmanda miraigunallami israel nishca runa tucungauna. ⁸Diospa runagunaga mana aichamandallachu aunguna astahuan pai rimashca shimimandami sirtu Diospa runaguna tucushcauna. ⁹Chimanda Dios rangaraushca shimita Abrahamanda casna

cuintashcami: Ñáuca rimashca uraspi camba huarmi Saraga shuc huahuata charingami, cari huahuata.

¹⁰Chi churiga ñucanchi huañuc apayaya Isaac nishcaga huiñashami Rebeca nishca huarmita japira. Huasha chi huarmiga ishcai (2) cari huahuata huicsayara. ¹¹Paiguna huicsa ucui tiyauhcailaita alitas mana alitas chara mana rashcallaita Dios paigunamanda rimashca. Chimanda rimasha ricuchin mana runa rashcamandachu, astahuanbas Dios ñaupamandapacha munasha japishcata ricuchinmi. ¹²Paigunamanda Rebecata rimashca: Punda churiga quipata uyac tucungami. ¹³Chasnallata Diospa shimibi paigunamanda casna quillcashcami: Quipa churi Jacobota llaquishcani, punda churi Esaúta mana llaquishcanichu nisha.

Yaya Dios piñashcamandas llaquishcamandahuas

¹⁴Chasna tucushcamanda imasata rimashun. Dios shucta yali llaquishaga mana alitachu rashca nishachu rimashun. Mana. ¹⁵Ñaupa uras huañuc Moiesta Dios casna nishca: Maican runatas ñuca llaquinata munashaga llaquishami, maicandas yanapanata munashaga yuyarisha yanapashami.

¹⁶Chasna acpi ñucanchi Diospa runa tucunata mana runa munashcamandachu, mana mandashcagunata pactachishcamandachu, astahuanbas Dios yuyarisha yanapashcamandallami paihua runa tucunata ushanchi.

¹⁷Chimanda Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami Faraonma rimasha: Ñáuca ushaita ricuchingahuami candaga Egipto llacta amuta rashcani.

Tucui llaactaibi tiyaccuna
 ñuca canda ushahuan
 turmintachishcata uyangahua,
 tucui guna ñuca sirtu jatun
 ushayuc ashcata yachangahua,
 canda amuta rashcani.

¹⁸ Chasna asha Dios maican runata
 yuyarisha yanapanata munashaga
 yanapanmi. Maican runata mana ali
 shunguta ranata munashaga mana
 alitachu ran.

¹⁹ Chita yuyarisha maican
 rimahuanguichima: Dios imata ranata
 munacpiga mana pihuas jarcanata
 ushazhu. Chasna acpiga imahuacta
 Dios ñucanchita caudsayachihuan
 nisha rimahuanguichima. ²⁰ Ama
 chasna rimaichichu. Canga runa
 ashcamanda ushac Diosta chasna
 rimanata imasata ushanguima. Allpa
 mangaga paita ahuc huarmita
 imahuata casna ricurictaga
 ahuhuarangui nisha rimangachu.
 Mana. ²¹ Chi mangata ahuc huarmita
 allpata japisha ishcai (2) mangata
 ahusha, shucta ali mangata, shuctaga
 pugllana mangahuahuata ahusha
 pai munashcata ran. ²² Chi pugllana
 mangaga mana balic ashami huasha
 jichushca tucunga. Dios chasnallata
 rashcami. Runaguna juchata
 rashcamandami pai piñashcatas paihua
 ushaitas ricuchingahua chara mana
 jichushallata astahuan ahuantasha
 chapaurami chi juchamanda
 jichuitucun runagunata huasha
 chingachingahua. ²³ Ñaucanchiga pai
 shuc ali rashca mangacuinta anchi pai
 sumac acta huasha japingahua. Chasna
 rashami pai llaquishca runagunama
 pai yapa sumac auta ricuchingahuaca
 ñaupata munasha ñucanchita
 japishcami. ²⁴ Yaya Dios ñucanchita
 japishcami maicanguna israel runa
 acpihuas mana-israel runa acpihuas.

²⁵ Ñáupa uras Oseas nishca Dios
 rimashcata pasachic runama chasna
 japishcamandami nira casna:

Mana ñucahuaglla accunahuas
 ñuca runa manguichi nisha
 rimashami.

Ñáuca mana llaquishca
 runagunatas

ñuca llaquishca manguichi nisha
 rimashami.

²⁶ Chasnallata maibi mana ñuca
 runagunachanguichi nishcallaita
 chillaitami causauc Diospa
 churiguna
 nitucungauna, nira Dios.

²⁷ Israelgunamanda rimasha
 ñáupa uras Dios rimashcata pasachic
 Isaiaspas casnami nishca:

Israel runaguna mana yupaibac
 tiyucuinta mirarishallata
 maicangunallami quishpichishca
 angauna rimashcami.

²⁸ Jatun Diosca tucui cai munduibi
 tiyac runagunata
 taripashami nisha rimashcacuinta
 mana unayasha sirtu
 pactachingami.

Chasna nisha Isaias rimashcami.

²⁹ Taripanamandas pai chasnallata
 rimara casna:

Tucuita mandauc jatun Dios
 libachishallata mana huindachu
 tucuchishca.

Mana ashillata quishpichishca
 ashaga Sodoma,

Gomorra llactagunata piñasha
 libachishcacuinta illacta
 tucunchinmara, nishami
 rimashca.

Mictiasha urmashcashinamanda

³⁰ Chasna acpiga imatata
 rimashunchi. Casna. Maican mana-
 israel runagunaga Diospacpi ali
 tucunata mana yuyarishcaibis cunanga

Cristota quirishcamandami Diospacpi ali tucushcauna. ³¹Astahuanbas israelgunaga chi mandashcagunata pactachishcamanda Diospacpi ali tucushun nisha purigllaita mana paihuacpi chasna ali tucushcachanaura. ³²Imamandata paiguna Diospacpi ali tucunata mana ushanaura. Cristota mana quirisha, ñucanchi quiquin rashcallahuan Diospacpi ali tucusha nishcamandami mana ushanaura. Paiguna chasna pandasha shuc rumibi mictiashcacuinta tucushcauna. ³³Jesucristo chi mictiana rumicuinta acpi Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami tiyan:

Uyaichi. Sion nishca israel llactaibi shuc rumita churani.

Runaguna mana quirisha mictiasha urmangaunami.

Astahuanbas paita quiric runaga mana urmasha mana pingaringachu ninmi.

Quirishcamanda ali tucuna

10 ¹Huaaquiguna, israelguna quishpichishca tucunauchun nisha ñuca shungu ucumanda yapa munasha Dioshuan cuintani. ²Ñáuca paigunamanda yachasha rimani. Paigunaga Diosta yapa sirbinchimi nishallata mana yachashcacuinta raungunami. ³Dios paigunata paihuan ali ranata mana yachashcamandami paiguna rashcagunallahuanmi ali tucunata munashcauna. Chasna asha Dios paigunata ali ranata mana munashcamanda mana cadsuc anaushca. ⁴Cristo huañusha chi mandashcagunata anchuchira tucui paita quiric runa Dioshuan ali tucuchun nisha.

⁵Chi mandashcagunata cadsushcamanda Dioshuan ali tucungahua Moises casna quillcashca:

Maican runa Dios mandashcagunata pactachishaga chimandami causanga.

⁶Astahuanbas quirishcamanda Dioshuan ali tucungahua Diospa shimi casnami nin: Camba shungu ucu ama yuyaringuichu pita jahuapachama ringa Cristota ñucanchihuagma uraicuchingahua nisha. ⁷Chasnallata pita huañushcagunama ringa Cristota huañushcamanda causachingahua nisha ama yuyaringuichichu.

⁸Chasna yuyarina randimanda casna quillcashcata yuyarichi: Ñáucanchi camachishca shimiga Jesucristota quirinami nisha yachachinchimi, Diospa shimiga mana caruichu, camba mayanbimi, camba shimi ucuimi, camba shungu ucuimi tiyan, ninmi.

⁹Chimanda camba shimihuan Jesusca ñuca mandac amu man nishaga, Dios paita huañushcamanda cuti causachishcata camba shunguhuan quirishaga quishpichishca tucunguimi.

¹⁰Yuyarichi. Camba shunguhuan sirtu quirishami Dioshuan alichishca tucungui, camba shimihuan Cristoga ñucata mandac amu man nisha rimashami quishpichishca tucungui. ¹¹Chasnallata Diospa shimi casna ninmi: Maican paita quiric runaga mana pingachishcachu tucunga. ¹²Israel runaguna mana-israel runagunahuas Diospacpi shuglla manaun. Jesucristoga tucui runagunata mandac amu asha tucui paita mañaccunata ashcata cunmi.

¹³Diospa shimi chasnallata nin:

Tucui Diosta mañaccuna quishpichishca mangauna.

¹⁴Astahuan runaguna paita chara mana quirishaga imasata mañangauna. Paimanda chara mana uyaccunaga imasata quiringauna. Yachachic runa illacpiga imasata uyangauna. ¹⁵Yachachic runagunata

mana cachashca acpiga imasata camachingahua ringauna. Chimandami Diospa shimibi casna nin: Diospa ali shimita yachachingahua purinaga yapa ali man ninmi. ¹⁶ Chasna agllaita mana tucui israelguna chi ali quishpina shimita uyashallata mana cadsunaurachu. Paigunamanda huañuc Isaiaspas rimashca: Mana tucui runa ñucanchi yachachishcata quiringaunachu Dios. ¹⁷ Chasna nigllaita quishpichic Cristomanda yachachishcata uyashcahuashami quirinata ushanaun.

¹⁸ Chasnamanda casna tapuni, manachu Diospa shimita yachachishcata rinrihuan uyashcauna. Indá uyashcaunami. Diospa shimi casna nin:

Paiguna yachachishcaga tucui munduibi uyarishcami. Paiguna rimashcagunaga tucui llactagunaibimi pactashca ninmi.

¹⁹ Chasnallata cuti tapuni, israelguna rinrihuan uyasha manachu ali yachashcauna. Indá, ñaupaca causac Moisesca Dios rimashcata casnami nishca:

Mana-israelgunata ñuca yuyarishami canguna tumbaisiqui tucusha nisha ñucata cuti yuyaringahua. Ñauca mandashcata mana yachaccunata japishami cangunata piñachisha libachinauchun nisha canguna cuti ñucahuagma shamungahua.

²⁰ Chihuasha huañuc Isaiaspas mana manzhasha Dios rimashcata casna quillcashca:

Ñaucata mana mascac runagunaga ñucata tupahuashcaunami.

Ñaucamanda mana tapuc runagunahuacpi ricurishcanimi.

²¹ Maspas israelmanda Dios rimashcata Isaias casna quillcashca:

Ñaucata piñasha mana uyac runagunata tucui uras yanapanata munashcanimi, nishca.

Israelgunamanda maicanlla quishpichishca maunguna

11 ¹ Chasna acpi tapuni, Diosca paihua runagunata piñasha jichushcachu. Mana, mana jichushcachu. Ñaucallata israel runa mani, apayaya Abrahammanda mirarimuc churi Benjaminmanda mirai mani. ² Dios ñaupaca urasmandata israel runagunata japishcami paihua runaguna tucungahua, cunangamami paigunata mana jichushcachu. Diospa shimibi huañuc Eliasmanda quillcashcata manachu yachanguichi. Pai israelgunata piñasha casna Diosta rimashca:

³ Dios, israelgunaga canda alabangahua shayachishcagunata urmachishcaunami, can rimashcata pasachic runagunatahuas huanchishcaunami. Tucui canhuan puriccunamanda ñuca sapalla mani, chasnallata ñucatahuas huanchingahua mascahuangaunami nishca.

⁴ Elias chasna rimacpi Yaya Dios casna paita rimashca,

Maican israelguna Baal nishca runa rashca diospa ñaupacpi mana cungurinaushcachu. Chi ñucahuan puriucunaga canzhis huaranga (7.000) israel

runagunata cuirashcanimi
nishca.

⁵Cunan uraspas Dios maican
israelgunatas llaquishcamandami
japishca. ⁶Astahuan
llaquishcamandallami japishca, mana
paiguna rashcamandachu japishca.
Dios runa alita rashcamanda japishca
acpiga mana llaquishcamandachu
japishca tucumara.

⁷Chasna acpi imata yuyarishun.
Israelguna Diospacpi ali
tucungahua munashallata
paiguna quiquin rashcagunahuan
mana ushshaunachu. Dios
japishca runagunalla paihuan ali
tucushcaunami. Chi shuccunaga Diospa
shimita mana uyashun nishcamanda
mudu rinricuinta tucushcauna
Dios paigunata alichinata mana
munashcamanda. ⁸Paigunamanda
Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami:

Dios cunan punzhagama
paigunata saqira yuyai
illactacuinta,
puyuña huitacuinta, mudu
rinritacuinta saqira.

Cunangama chasna aunguna.

⁹Chasna israelguna Dioshuan
alichishca tucunata mana
munashcamanda huañuc rey amu
Davidbas casnami nishca:

Paiguna jistagunaibi ashcata
charishcamanda
tugllaibis licaibis
japitucushcacuinta asha
mictiana rumicuinta urmasha
turmintachishca tucunauchun.

¹⁰Puyuña huicuinta tucunauchun
mana ricungahua,
paiguna huasha tulluhuas
turmintarinahuan
huiñai cumu anauchun,
nishami David mañara paiguna Diosta
saquishcamanda.

Mana-israelguna quishpichishca tucushcamanda

¹¹Chasna acpi cuti tapuni, chi israel
runagunaga Diosta huiñai mana cuti
catingahua mictiasha urmashcaunachu.
Mana. Paiguna Diosta mana
cadsushcamandami Dios chi mana-
israel runagunata quishpichishcami
israelgunaga chi quishpinata cuti
munanauchun nisha. ¹²Yuyarichi.
Israelguna Diosta mana cadsusha
saquishcamandami mana-israel
runaguna Dios cushcata japishcauna.
Chasna tucucpi israelguna Diosta cuti
quirishaga yapa mas ashcata Diospacpi
cuitucungaunami.

¹³Chasna acpi canguna mana-
israel accunata rimauni. Dios
ñucata japihuarami tucui mana-
israel runagunata Jesucristomanda
yachachigrichun nisha. Chasna acpi
cangunata yapa alita yachachinata
munani. ¹⁴Israel aillugunaga ñuca chi
mana-israelgunata yachachishcata
ricusha maicanguna cuti Diosta
yuyarisha quishpichishca tucuchun
nishca munani. ¹⁵Yaya Dios israelgunata
jichushcaraicumi tucui chi shuccuna
cai pachai causauc mana-israelgunaga
Dioshuan ali tucunata ushanaura.
Astahuanbas israelgunata Yaya Dios
cuti japicpiga imasashi tucunga.
Huañushcamanda causarishcacuinta
manga. ¹⁶Caicuinta man, panda rana
chapushcata Diosma cucpiga llambu
muntun Diospaglla manga. Chasnallata
shuc ruya angu Diospac acpiga
pallcagunahuas paihuagmanga.

Cai cunana shimita yuyarichi

¹⁷Ruyata cuti yuyarishun.
Israelguna shuc tarpushca olivos
nishca ruyacuinta maunguna.
Cangunaga mana-israel runaguna

asha sacha olivos ruyacuinta manguichi. Ruya amu maican tarpushca ruya pallocagunata pitisha jichusha, chi sacha ruya pallocata randi chibi llutachishcami, ali ruya angumanda causaita japisha huiñachun nisha. Chasna tucucpi chicutinta canguna japishcanguichimi Dios israelgunama ali cushcagunata.

¹⁸ Chasna acpi canguna llutachishca ashaga israelgunamanda mas yali ali manchi nisha ama yuyarichichu. Canguna chasna yuyarishaga caitas yuyarichi: canguna pallca ashami chi ruyama causaita mana cunguichichu, astahuanbas chi ruya angu cangunama causaita cunmi. ¹⁹ Canguna randi casna rimanguichima: Ñaucanchita chi ruyai llutachingahuami chi shuc pallocagunataga pitishcauna nisha.

²⁰ Sirtumi casna tucura. Paiguna mana quirishcamandami pitishca pallocacuinta tucushcauna. Cangunaga quirishcamandami chi pitishcaibi llutachishcacuinta anguichi. Chimanda ama yali tucunguichichu, astahuanbas Diosta manzhasha causaichi.

²¹ Chi ali ruyamanda quiquin pallocata pitishcacuinta israelgunata Dios libachishaga cangunatahuas libachinata ushanmi. ²² Caita yuyarisha causaichi, Dios yapa llaquic ashallata libachic man, paita saquisha mana quirinata munac runagunata libachingami. Paita canguna sirtu quirishcata ricusha cangunata llaquinmi. Chasna acpi ama paita saquinguichichu. Paita saquicpiga cangunatahuas chi pitishca pallocacuinta anchuchingami. ²³ Israelguna cuti sirtu quiricpiga Dios cuti chi ruyai llutachishcacuinta japingami. Chasna cuti llutachinata Dios ushanmi. ²⁴ Cangunaga sachamanda olivos

nishca pallocagunacuinta ashallata tarpushca olivos nishca ruyacuinta llutachishca manguichi. Manachu maspas israelgunaga quiquin pallocagunacuinta asha chi ruyallaita cuti llutachitucungauna.

Israelgunata Dios quishpichinamanda

²⁵ Dios ñaupá mana yachachishca shimita ñucata ricuchishca. Chita canguna yachanauchun nisha munani huauquiguna. Canguna chi shimita yachasha ñucanchi yali ali manchi nisha mana rimangahua caita yachachini, Dios chi mana-israel runagunata japina tupu quirinagamallami israelguna sinzhi shunguyuc asha cunan ashilla quirinaunmi. ²⁶ Huashaga tucui israelguna quishpichishca tucungaunami. Chimandaga Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami:

Quishpichic runaga Sion nishca llaactamandami shamunga.

Paiga huañuc apayaya
Jacobomanda miraigunahua
juchata anchuchingami.

²⁷ Juchata anchuchishcaibi chi paigunahuan rimashca shimita pactachishami nisha Dios nira.

²⁸ Dios canguna mana-israelgunata quishpichishcaraicumandami israelguna cunan Diosta piñaunguna, imasna quishpichitucunata mana munanaunzhu. Chasna agllaita Dios paigunahua punda apayayagunata japishcaraicu paigunamanda miraigunata chara pai llaquinmi. ²⁹ Dios mana cambiaric asha pai japishca runagunataga mana saquinzhu, pai cumbiranagunataga mana quichunzhu. ³⁰ Canguna ñaupaga Diosta mana cadsuccharanguichi. Cunanga israelguna paita mana

cadshcamandami pai cangunataga yuyarisha yanapaun. ³¹Chicuintallata Dios cangunata yuyarisha japishcamanda paiguna cunan mana uyac agllaita paigunata cuti yuyarisha yanapangami cangunata cunan yuyarishcauinta. ³²Dios tucui runaguna mana cadsuccuna anauchun nisha saquishcami tucui gunata pariulla yuyarisha yanapangahua.

Diosta alabana

³³Yaya Diosca tucui imatahuas alitapacha yachasha yuyariun. Paihua yuyaiga tucuita yali balic man, paiga tucuita yali yachac man. Paiga imata yuyariushcatas, imata raushcatas pihuas mana yachanzhu. ³⁴Chimandami Diospa shimibi casna quillcashca:

Yaya Dios imata yuyariushcata pihuas mana yachanzhu.
Chasnallata pihuas paitaga yachachinata mana ushazhu.

³⁵Ñaucanchi Yaya Diosta mana imatas cushcanchichu ñaupataga, pai randi ñucanchita cumbiraitucungahuaca.

³⁶Astahuanbas ima tiyaccunatahuas paimi tucuita rashca, tucuitami mandan.

Tucui tiyaccuna paihuaglla maunguna.

Paitaga huiñai huiñaigama balichishca achun. Chasna achun.

Quiriccuna Dios munashcauinta causana

12 ¹Chasna acpi yuyarichi quiric huauquiguna, Dios cangunata yapa llaquisha yanapashcamandami canguna aichata Diosma cuichi nisha cangunata rugauni. Israelguna Diospa runaguna asha huagratas ovejatas

palomatas chigunata huanchisha Diosma ricuchisha causac anaura. Cangunaga chicuinta cambia intiru causaita Diosma cuichi, paihuaglla tucusha paita cushiyachingahua. Chasna rasha cambia shungumanda Yaya Diosta yuyarisha alabana manguichi. ²Cai munduta yuyaric runagunacuinta ama causaichichu, astahuanbas cambia yuyaita Yaya Dios mushugyachiupi causaichi. Chasna mushuc yuyaihuan causasha Yaya Dios munashcata ali yachanguichimi paihua munaiga ali ashcata, pacta ashcata, paita cushiyachina ashcatahuas yachanguichimi.

³Dios ñucata llaquisha cangunata yachachichun japihuarami. Chimanda tucui cangunama rimauni ama yapacta amullata yali balic mani nisha alabarichichu. Astahuan ali tupullata yuyarichi, quirishcamanda Dios cushca tupu ushailahuan. ⁴Ñaucanchi aichamanda yuyarishun. Aicha shuglla ashallata ashca cuyurinagunata charin. Chiguna caran shuc, shuc tunuta raunguna. ⁵Quiriccuna chasnallatami. Ashcaguna ashallata Cristohuan shuglla tucushcamanda shuc aichacuintalla manchi. Caran shuc, tucui chi shuccunahuan shuc aichallaibi tiyaccuinta manchi.

⁶Chi ashca cuyurinagunacuinta Dios pai munashcashina ashca tunuta ñucanchima cushcami ñucanchi pariuyanapanacuchun nisha. Camachina yuyaita shuc runama cushca acpiga pai quirishca tuputa camachichun. ⁷Shuctaga shuccunata yanapana yuyaita cushca acpiga alita yanapachun. Shuctaga yachachina yuyaita cushca acpiga alita yachachichun. ⁸Shuctaga shuccunata ahuantachina yuyaita cushca acpiga alita ahuantachichun,

shuctaga shuccuna minishtishcata cumbirana ushaita cushca acpiga mana mitsasha cumbirachun. Shuctaga mandana yuyaita cushca acpiga ali yuyaihuan mandachun, shuctaga turmintarishcagunata yanapana yuyaita cushca acpiga cushihuan yanapachun.

⁹Ama yanga llaquinimi nisha rimanguichichu astahuan sirtupacha tucui shunguhuan llaquina manguichi. Ima mana ali ranagunatas ama catichichu astahuan ima ali ranagunallata catichi. ¹⁰Huauquipuracuinta pariumanda llaquinacuichi, quiricpura pariumanda balichinacuichi. ¹¹Ali ranata mana quillasha tucui shunguhuan Señor Jesuspacta rasha catichi. ¹²Cristota chapausha cushiyaichi. Paimanda turmintachishca tucushahuas ahuintaichi, chasnallata Diosta mañashalla causaichi. ¹³Diospa runaguna maican minishtiunaupiga yanapaichi, maican quiric runa cambia huasima shamucpi pasiachi.

¹⁴Jesucristota quirishcamanda cangunata piñasha turmintachic runagunamanda Diosta mañaichi paigunata yanapachun nisha. Chi turmintachic runa mana ali tucuchun nisha ama mañaichichu. ¹⁵Cushi runagunahuan cushiyaichi, huacaccunahuan huacaichi. ¹⁶Cangunapura pariumanda chi tupulla manchi nisha yuyarichi. Ama shuccunamanda ñuca yali ali mani nishaga rimaichichu, astahuan pugri runagunahuanbas purichi. Ñauca yalita yachac mani nisha ama yuyaringuichichu.

¹⁷Pihuas cangunata mana alita racpi cangunahuas paigunata ama mana alitaga raichichu. Tucui runaguna ñaupacpi ali sumacta causanata

yuyarichi. ¹⁸Canguna ushanagama alita tucuihuan causaichi. ¹⁹Shuccuna piñacpi cangunallata paigunata ama cutipaichichu llaquishca huauquiguna. Astahuanbas Dios paigunata cashtigachun nisha saquichilla. Paihua shimibi chimanda casna quillcashcami: Ñaucami cashtigasha, Ñaucami cangunata turmintachic runagunata turmintachisha.

²⁰Chasnallata nin:

Canda piñac runa raicai shamucpi caraila.
Upinayashca shamucpi upichichilla.
Canguna chasna racpiga chi piñac runa pingarisha yuyaringami, nishami Diosca rimashca. ²¹Ima mana algunas canda ama binsichun, astahuanbas ali ranagunahuan mana aligunata binsi.

Llactata mandac amugunata cadsuna manchi

13 ¹Tucui amugunata cadsuna manguichi Dios paigunama mandana ushaita cushcamanda. Dios paigunata mandana ushaita mana cushca acpiga mana pi mandac amuga tucunmachu. Dios paigunata churashcamandami tiyaunguna. ²Chasna acpi maican runa amugunata mana cadsunata munasha Dios churashcatami mana uyan. Chi mana uyac runagunaga cashtigashca tucungaunami. ³Alita rauc runaga mandac amugunata mana manzhanzhu, astahuan mana alita rauc runallami amugunataga manzhasha causan. Chasna acpi canguna mandag amugunata mana manzhasha causanata munashaga alita ranguichi. Chasna racpi cangunamanda ali manaun nisha rimangaunami.

⁴Chi amuguna Diospacta raucuna manaun cangunata yanapangahua. Astahuanbas canguna mana alita raushaga paigunata manzhaichi. Pai turmintachina ushaiga mana yangachu, Dios chi ushaita cushcamanda chi mandac amu maican mana alita raucunata cashtigangami. ⁵Chiraicumanda amugunata uyanami. Mana libanata manzhashcamandallachu paigunataga uyana anguichi, astahuan maspas ñucanchi quiric ashcamandami uyana anchi. ⁶Chasnallata amuguna Diospacta raucasha llactata mandasha causashcamandami paiguna llactamanda tandana cullquita tapucpi paigunata uyasha pagana anguichi.

**Pariumanda llaquinacusha
sumacta causashunchi**

⁷Tucui canguna dihuishcagunata pagaichi. Gubirnuma pagana acpiga pagaichi, tucui amugunata llaquisha alita uyaichi. ⁸Ama pitahuas chara dihuishallataga dihuiyaichichu. Astahuan shuc dihuillata charinguichi, chiga pariumanda llaquinacunami. Maican shuccunatas llaquic runaga tucui Dios mandashcagunata pactachishcami. ⁹Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami tiyan: Mana ashianachu, runata mana huanchinachu, mana shuhuanachu, mana llullanachu, shuccuna charishcagunata mana munanachu ninmi. Tucui mandashcagunamanda shuc mandashcaga tiyanmi casna: Amullata llaquishcacuinta shuccunatas llaquina mangui. Chita pactachishaga Dios mandashcagunata tucuitami pactachingui. ¹⁰Llaquic runaga shuccunata mana llaquichingachu. Chi llaquic runaga Dios mandashcagunata tucuita pactachinmi.

¹¹Jesucristo cuti shamuna caillayamushcata yachashcamanda chita pactachisha pariumanda llaquinacusha causaichi. Jesucristota quiringahua callarishcamandapachami Dios ñucanchita jahuapachama pushana urasca cunan ña caillayamuunmi. Chiraicumanda canguna puñuushcamanda niccharishcacuinta aichi, yuyarisha causaichi. ¹²Ñaa punzhayamuushcacuinta acpi tutaibishina mana ali ranata saquina manchi. Cunanga punzhaibi purishcacuinta alita rasha Dios cushca llachapata japisha churarishcashina tucui ali ranagunata churarishun supaihuan macanacusha bingsahua. ¹³Punzhaibicuinta alillata rasha sumacta causashunchi. Mana balinzhu machanaga, ashianahuas, jiridsata yuyarisha causana, piñanacunas, chigninacunahuas. ¹⁴Ama aicha munashca juchagunatahuas raichichu. Astahuanbas Señor Jesucristota churarishcacuinta causaichi pai munashcacuintalla.

**Quiric huauquimanda ama
yanga rimanguichu**

14 ¹Shuc chara mana sinzhi quiric runatahuas canguna quiric muntunma cushihuan yaicuchichi. Yaicuchisha pai chican catiushca yuyaimanda ama piñanguichichu. ²Maicanga paiguna micunamanda chicanda yuyarinaun. Maican quiricunaga tucuita micunallami ninaun. Shuccunaga mana sinzhi quiric asha ima aichatahuas mana micunachu ninaun. ³Tucui tunu micunata micuc runaga, mana tucuita micuc runata ama piñanguichu. Chasnallata mana micuc runaga micuc runata mana balinguichu

nisha mana rimanachu. Yaya Dios paitahuas japishcami. ⁴Pitangui can shuc amuhua runamanda chasna mana alita rimangahua. Shuc amu paihua runagunata ricusha ali rashcatas mana ali rashcatas yachasha paimi yachanga. Chasna acpi shucpagmandaga mana rimanachu. Señor Jesucristoga ushaita charinmi paihua runata yanapasha alita ranga.

⁵Punzhagunamanda chasnallata chicanda yuyariungunami. Maican quiriccunaga maican punzhata yali balichinguna. Shuc quiriccunaga tucui punzhaguna chi tupulla balig manaun nishami yuyariunguna. Caran amu paihua shungu ucui yuyarishcatas alipacha yachasha ranami. ⁶Maican punzhata balichic runaga Diosta balichingahuami chi punzhataga balichin. Tucui punzhaguna chi tupullatami balic an nisha rimac runahuas chasnallata Diosta balichinmi. Aichata micuc runaga Diosta balichinmi paita pagrachu nisha. Mana aichata micuc runahuas Diosta pagrachu nisha chasnallata paita balichinmi. ⁷Tucuiguna mana ñucanchiraicullachu causanchi, huañushahuas mana ñucanchiraicullataga huañunchichu. ⁸Causaushaga Señor Jesucristoraicumi causaunchi, huañushaga Señor Jesucristoraicumi huañunchi. Chasna ashaga huañuibis, causaibis Señor Jesucristohuac manchi. ⁹Chiraicumandami Cristoga huañushcamanda cuti causarira tucui causac runagunatas huañushca runagunatahuas mandac tucungahua. ¹⁰Chasna acpi imahuacta cambia quiric huauquitaga mana alichan nishaga rimangui, imahuacta paitaga mana balichingui. Shuc punzha tucui ñucanchi Diospa ñaupacpi shayarina

manchi pai taripashca tucungahua.

¹¹Chimanda Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami tiyan:

Jatun Dios casna nin, Ñáuca
causac Dios ashcamandami
tucui runaguna ñuca ñaupacpi
cunguringaunami.

Tucuigunami ñucata jatun Dios
mangui nishami rimahuangauna.

¹²Chasna acpi ñucanchiga tucuigunami
Diospa ñaupacpi caran amu imasna
rasha causashcata rimangaraunchi.

Quiric huauquita mana pandachinachu.

¹³Chita yachasha quiricpurallata
shuca mana alitachu raun nisha
rimanata saquichi. Astahuanbas
shuc quiric huauquita ama
mictiachishcacuinta juchaibi
urmachichichu. ¹⁴Ñáucaga Señor
Jesucristota quiric ashami alita
yachani. Chasna acpimi yachani
micunahuas imahuas mana imatahuas
jiridsayachinzhu. Astahuan maican
runa imatas jiridsami nisha
yuyaricpimi sirtu paihuacpi jiridsa
tucun. ¹⁵Can chita yachashallata
chi cambia quiric huauqui chaita
mana micuna chanchi nishcata can
micushaga paita huaglichingui.
Can chasna rashaga paita mana
llaquiunguichu. Paimandas Cristo
huañushca agllaita imahuacta pai
cuti juchai urmachinata munangui. ¹⁶Canguna rashcaguna ali man nisha
yuyarishcamanda pigunahuas ama
mana alitaga rimanauchun. ¹⁷Diospa
ali mandanai auc runagunaga mana
yuyarinachan upinatas micunatas,
mana upina micunagunamandachu
Dioshuanga ali tucunchi. Astahuanbas
paihuan ali tucusha nishaga paihua
Samai yanapashcamandami ali
purinataga ushanchi, mana manzhasha

cushihuan causanatahuas. ¹⁸Maican runa chasna rashami Cristota uyasha causasha Diosta cushiyachinga, runagunahuanbas ali maunguna nishca tucungaunami.

¹⁹Chasna acpi shuccunahuan alita causanatami yuyarisha causashun. Tucui sinzhi quiric tucungahua pariumanda yuyarisha yanapanacushun. ²⁰Shuc quiric huauquihuacpi Dios rashcata ama huaglichinguichichu ima micunamandahuas. Tucui micunaga alimi. Chasna acpi can micushcamanda shuccuna pandacpiga canmi caudsayangui. ²¹Cai rashcaga ali man: aichata sasina, binilluta sasina, imatahuas sasinami cambia quiric huauquita ama pandachisha juchai urmachingahua. ²²Chigunamanda can imatas yuyarisha Diospacpi canlla yuyarina mangui. Maican runa ranamanda amullata mana culpachishisha causashaga cushi man. ²³Astahuanbas maican runas mana sirtu yachashcamanda, aichata micushachu, manachu micusha, nisha yuyarisha micushaga culpachuc tucun. Imata rashes alimi nisha ranata mana sirtu yachashaga jucha man.

Shuccunata yanapanami balin

15 ¹Chita yuyarisha mana ñucanchillata yuyarisha causanachu. Astahuan ñucanchi sinzhi quiricunaga chi mana sinzhi quiricunata yanapana manchi. Llashacta aparisha yanapashcacuinta paiguna Jesucristohuan ali puringahua yanapashunchi. ²Ñucanchi caran shuc, chi shuc quiric huauquita alita rashcahuan yanapana manchi paihuas sinzhi quiric tucungahua. ³Jesucristoga chasnallata mana pai amullataga yuyarishcachu. Chimanda

Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami tiyan:

Canda piñasha jiridsata
rimaccunaga ñucatahuas
chillatatami rimahuauunguna,
nishcami.

⁴Tucui chi Diospa shimibi ñaupa quillcashcagunaga ñucanchita yachachingahua quillcashcami. Chi shimiga ñucanchi mana saquina yuyaita, ahuantana yuyaitas cunmi. Chasnallata chi shimita yuyarisha Dios alita rangaraushcata chapaunchimi. ⁵Canguna Señor Jesucristo yuyarishcacuinta causashcamanda mana saquina yuyaita cuc ahuantachic Dios cangunata yanapachun cangunapura shuc yuyaillahan causangahua. ⁶Canguna chasna shuc yuyaillahan causashaga tucui pariu shuc shimillahuancuinta ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohua Yaya Diosta balichinguichimi. ⁷Chasna acpi Cristo cangunata ailluyachishcacuinta cangunapura chasnallata pariumanda aillucuinta tucui chi runaguna Diosta ali man nisha rimangahua.

Mana-israelguna Diospa quishpina shimita uyashcamanda

⁸Casnami nini, Dios unai ñaupa uras ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunama rimashcami shuc quishpichicta cachashami nisha. Huasha, Cristo shamusha israelgunata yanapangahua shamura, paigunama Dios sirtu rimashcata ricuchingahua, ⁹chasnallata chi mana-israelgunatahuas Dios llaquisha quishpichishcamanda paita balichinata ushanaun. Chi mana-israelgunamanda Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami:

Chimandami
mana-israelgunahuanbas
Dios yapa ali man nisha
rimashami,

camba shutita alabasha
cantashami, nishami nin.

¹⁰Shucpihuas Diospa shimibi casna
quillcashcami:

Mana-israel runaguna,
cangunahuas
Diospa runagunahuan pariu
cushiyaichi.

¹¹Chasnallata shucpi casna mandasha
quillcashcami:

Tucui mana-israel accunahuas
jatun Diosta alabaichi,
tucui runaguna paita jatun
mangui
nisha rimaichi.

¹²Chasnallata huañuc Isaiasca
quishpichic Cristomanda casnami
quillcashca:

Mandac rey amu Davidba yaya Isai
nishcamanda
mirai runa shamusha mandac rey
amu tucunga.
Chi mana-israel runagunatahuas
mandangami.
Paigunaga paita quirisha
chapaungaunami.

¹³Chapana yuyaita cuc Diosllata
canguna paita quirishcamanda
cangunata ashca cushita cuchun, mana
manzhana ganas causaita cuchun.
Pai cangunata chasna rachun paihua
Samai ushahuan canguna Cristota
chapana yuyaita mas charingahua
nisha mañani.

Sinzhi quiriccunama quillcani

¹⁴Ñáucallata canguna yapa ali
ashcata yachanimi quiric huauquiguna.
Cangunallata ashcata yachashami
pariumanda yachachinacunata
ushanguichimi. ¹⁵Chasna agllaita
mana imatas manzhasha rimashcani
canguna yachashcata cuti
yuyaringahua. Dios ñucata llaquisha
japihuarami casna yachachingahua.

¹⁶Chimandami Jesucristohuacta rani
Diospa quishpina shimita mana-israel
runagunama camachini. Chasna
rani chi uyaccuna Dios japinalla
cumbiranacuinta anauchun nisha
Diospa Samai paigunata Dioshuan
alichishcamanda.

¹⁷Chasna acpi Jesucristohuan shuglla
ashami Yaya Diospacta rausha yapa
cushiyani. ¹⁸Chasna asha Cristo tucui
ñucata yanapashcata rimashami. Pai
chasna yanapacpimi ashca mana-israel
runaguna ñuca camachishcata uyasha,
ushahuan rashcagunatas ricusha
Diosta uyangahua callarishcaunami.

¹⁹Chasna Diospa Samai ushahuan
ñuca rashcagunata ricusha quirinaura.
Jerusalen llactamanda callarisha tucui
llactagunaibi camachisha caruibi tiyac
Ilfrico nishca llactagama pactasha
Jesucristo quishpichinamanda
pactacta yachachishcanimi. ²⁰Chasna
yachachingahua purisha, shuccuna
ña yachachishcaibi ñuca chibi
yachachinata mana munaranichu,
astahuanbas Jesucristomanda mana
uyashca llactagunaibi pai quishpichic
man nishca shimimanda yachachinata
yapa munashcani. ²¹Chimanda Diospa
shimibi casna quillcashcami:

Chara paimanda mana
yachachishca runaguna paita
ricungaunami,
chara mana uyac runaguna paihua
shimita intindingaunami ninmi.

Pablo Roma llactama rinata yuyarin

²²Chasna maimas yachachisha
puriusha cunan urascama cangunama
shamunata munashallata ashca
cutin jarcashca arani, chiraicu
mana pactamunata ushashcanichu.

²³Astahuan cunanga cai llactagunaibi
camachinata ña tucuchishcanimi.
Unaimanda cunangama cangunama

shamunata munashcanimi.

²⁴Chimanda España llactama riusha cangunahuacpi pasianata munani. Cangunahuacpi cushihuan tiyashcahuasha ñuca Españama ringahua ima minishtishcata canguna yanapahuanauchun nisha munani.

²⁵Astahuanbas cunanga cangunama mana shamushallata Jerusalenma ñaupata riuni tandashca cullquita chibi tiyac quiriccunata yanapangahua. ²⁶Chi Jerusalenbi tiyac pugri quiriccunata yanapashun nisha Macedonia, Acaya llactagunamanda quiriccuna cullquita tandasha cachanatas munanaura. ²⁷Paigunallatami cullquita chasna cunatas munanaura. Sirtumi paigunama yanapana manaura. Israel runaguna Diospa shimita yachachishcamandami mana-israelgunaga quirisha Diospa runaguna tucushcauna. Chimanda dihuyuccuinta ashami cunanga minishtishca israelgunata yanapana anaun. ²⁸Chi cullquita apasha paigunahuan tucuita saquishcahuasha Españama risha nini. Chima riusha cangunahuacpi pasianata munani. ²⁹Chasna cangunahuagma pactashcai Cristo ali yanapanata pactata cuhuangaraun cangunata yachachingahua.

³⁰Uyaichi huauquiguna, canguna ñucahuan pariu sinzhita mañasha ñucata yanapahuanguichimi. Cunanga ñucanchi Señor Jesucristota quirishcaraigu, Diospa Samai pariumanda llaquinacuna yuyaita cushcaraicu, ñucamanda Diosta sinzhita rugapaichi nini. ³¹Chi Jerusalenbi tiyac quiriccuna ñuca apashca cullquita cushihuan japinauchun, chasnallata chibi tiyac mana-quiriccuna ama imatas ñucata

rahuanauchun nisha Diosta rugapaichi.

³²Chasna Jerusalenbi pasiashca ali tucucpi chimanda Dios munacpi cangunama cushihuan shamunata ushanimi. Chibi cangunahuan pariu tiyasha cushihuan samanata ushani. ³³Cushi causaita cuc Dios cangunahuan tiyachun nisha paita mañasha tapuni. Chasna achun.

Saludashca

16 ¹Cai cartahuan ñucanchi quiric pani Febe nishcata cangunama ricsichini. Paiga Cencrea nishca llactaibi tiyac quiriccunata yanapac huarmi man. ²Pai ashca quiriccunatas ñucatahuas yanapahuashcami. Canguna Diospa runagunata japishcacuinta paitaga Señor Jesucristota quiric ashcamanda japichi, chimanda pai ima minishtishcatas paima yanapaichi.

³Prisilata paihua cari Aquilondi saludapangui. Paigunami ñucahuan pariu Jesucristohuacta tarabanaura. ⁴Chasnallata ñucata quishpichingahua paigunami ñalla huañunaura. Chimanda mana ñucallachu pagrachu nini astahuan tucui mana-israel quiriccunahuas pagrachu niungunami. ⁵Paiguna huasibi tandaric quiriccunata saludapangui. Chasnallata ñuca llaquishca quiric huauqui Epenetota saludapangui. Acaya provinciaibi ñuca camachicpi paimi Cristotaga punda quirira. ⁶Cangunata yapa yanapac Mariatas saludapaichi. ⁷Ñucahuan pariu carcelbi tapashca ailluguna Andrónicota Juniastas saludapaichi. Jesucristo japisha camachichun nisha cachashca runagunamanda cai ishcai (2) runa yapa ali manaun. Paiguna ñucamandas ñaupatami quirishcauna ara.

⁸Chasnallata ñuca llaquishca Ampliato Señor Jesusta quiric

huauquita saludapaichi.

⁹Ñáucanchihuan pariu Cristomanda camachisha yanapac Urbanota, ñuca llaquishca amigo Estaquistas saludapaichi. ¹⁰Apelesta saludapaichi, paiga Jesucristomanda turmintachishca ashallata mana saquishcachu. Chasnallata tucui Aristobulohua huasibi tiyaccunatas saludapaichi. ¹¹Ñáuca aillu Herodiondas, Narcisohua huasibi tiyac Jesucristota quiriccunatas saludapaichi. ¹²Señor Jesucristohuacta tarabac paniguna Trifenata, Trifósatas saludaichi, chasnallata llaquishca pani Pérsidatas. Paiga Señor Jesucristohuacta sinzhita tarabashcami. ¹³Señor Jesusta quirisha yapa alita rauc Rufota saludapaichi paihua mamatas. Paihua mamaga ñuca mamacuinta mashca. ¹⁴Chasnallata saludapaichi Asíncritota, Flegonteta, Hermesta, Patrobasta, Hermastas, chi shuc paigunahuan tiyauc quiric huauquigunatahuas. ¹⁵Filólogoa Juliandi, Nereota paihua panindi, Olimpatas tucui paigunahuan tiyac quiriccunatahuas saludapaichi.

¹⁶Canguna quiricpura yapa llaquinacushcahuan saludanacuichi. Tucui caibi tiyac Cristota quiriccuna cangunama saluduta cachaangunami.

Mana ali shimitaga mana uyanachu

¹⁷Chicanda yachhiccunata riparaichi huauquiguna. Tugllaibi japi tucushcacuinta maican quiriccuna chi yachachishcata uyasha piñanacusha chican chican tucunaun. Chi yachhiccunaga ñucanchi cangunata ali shimita yachachishcata huaglichinata munaangunami.

Chimanda cangunata nini ama paigunata uyangahua caillayaichichu. ¹⁸Paigunaga Señor Jesucristota mana

yanapanaunzhu, astahuan paiguna quiquin aicha munashcatami raunguna. Llullasha gustu shimihuan yachachisha chara mana ali yachac runagunata pandachinaun.

¹⁹Cangunaga Diospa ali shimita pactachic accunataga tucuiyuna yachaungunami, chiraicumí cangunamanda cushiyani. Imahuas sirtu aligunata canguna yapa yachachun nisha munani. Astahuanbas mana aligunatas canguna yachanataga mana munanichu.

²⁰Cushi causaita cuc Diosca tucuiibi Satanas supaita binsishami canguna chaqui ucuibi aitashcacuinta ñalla churangaraun. Ñáucanchi Señor Jesus cangunata yapa llaquisha yanapachun nisha mañasha tapuni.

Pablohuan tiyaccuna saluduta cachaunguna

²¹Ñáucahuan pariu Diospacpi tarabac runa Timoteo cangunama saluduta cachan, chasnallata ñuca ailluguna Lucio, Jasón, Sosípaterhuas cangunata saludanaunmi. ²²Pablo rimashcata, ñuca Terciomi cai cartataga quillcauni. Ñáucahuas Señor Jesucristota quiric asha cangunata saludanami. ²³Gayohuas chasnallata cangunama saluduta cachan. Ñáuca Pabloga paihua huasibimi tiyauni, quiriccunahuas paihua huasibi tandarinaunmi. Cai lactaibi cullquita cuirac Erastohuas cangunata saludaunmi. Ñáucanchi quiric huauqui Cuartohuas cangunata saludaunmi. ²⁴Cunanga Señor Jesucristo cangunata llaquisha yanapachun nishami Diosta mañasha tapuni. Chasna achun.

Diosta alabana

²⁵Cangunata sinzhiyachinata ushac Diosta alabaichi. Jesucristo quishpichic

man nisha ñuca yachachishcamanda
 cangunata sinzhiyachinmi. Chi
 yachachinaga ñaupa uras mana
 yachaushca shimichashca. ²⁶Ñáaupa
 mana yachashca agllaita cunanga
 yachanalla man. Dios rimashcata
 ñaupa pasachic runaguna
 quillcashcaga cunan pagllaibi
 yachanalla acpi yachachirani tucui

mana-israelgunahuas paita quirisha
 cadsungahua. Huiñai causac Diosmi
 ñucanchi chasna yachachingahua
 mandara.

²⁷Diosca paillatami tucuita
 yachac an, chimandami paita
 Jesucristomanda huiñai alabashca
 tucuchun.

Chasna achun. Chillata rimani. Pablo.

1 Corintios

**Corinto llactaibi tiyac quiriccunama
Pablo cai cartata quillcasha cachan**

1 ¹Yaya Dios munashcamanda Jesucristo japihuara paihua shimita camachigrichun nisha. Ñáuca Pablo ñucanchi quiric huauqui Sostenes nishcahuan cai cartata quillcasha cachaunchi. ²Tucui canguna Corinto llactaibi tiyac Diospa runaguna muntunma cai cartata cachaunchi.

Canguna Jesucristota quirishcamanda Yaya Diosmi cangunata paihuaglla causachun nisha japira. Chasnallata tucui Señor Jesucristota mañaccunaga maibi tiyaushahuas tiyanmi. Paimi cangunatas ñucanchitas jatun mandac man. ³Cunan Yaya Dios ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohuas cangunata llaquisha mana manzharina cungailla causaita cangunama cuchun nishami tapunchi.

**Ñaucanchi Señor Jesucristohuan
purisha causanamanda**

⁴Jesucristomanda Yaya Dios cangunata ashcata llaquishcaraicu caran cutin paihuan cuintasha paita pagrachu nini. ⁵Canguna Jesucristohuan shuglla tucushcamanda Dios canguna tucui causaibi yapa alita yanapashca canguna ali yuyaihuan rimangahua, tucui alita yachangahua.

⁶Cunan canguna chasna ali yuyaihuan

ali shimihuan causaunguichimi ñucanchi Cristomanda yachachishcata ali uyashcaraicu. ⁷Chasnallata Señor Jesucristo shamusha ricurinata chapasha causaunguichimi. Chasna chapacpi Dios cangunata cushcaga mana imahuas pishingachu pai munashcata ushahuan rangahua.

⁸Puchucaí punzhagama paimi cangunata yanapasha sinzhiyachinga. Chasna racpi Señor Jesucristo bulltiamuna punzhaibi canguna jucha illac angaraunguichi. ⁹Caita yachanchimi Dios munashcamandami ñucanchita japira paihua churi ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohuan pariu causachun nisha. Chasnallata yachanchi pai rimashca shimi sirtu pactaringami, paita quirinalla man.

**Quiriccuna chaupirisha
chicanyashcanguichi**

¹⁰Tucui quiriccuna, ñucanchi Señor Jesucristo niucshinami cangunataga casna rugauni shuc yuyaihuan causaichi huauquiguna. Ama caran amu chicanda yuyarichichu randi shuc shungullahuan pariu yuyarisha causaichi. ¹¹Cunan canguna caran amu chicanda yuyarisha piñanacusha mana alita cuintanacunguichi. Cloehua ailluguna rimahuanaura quiriccuna chasna tucunguna nisha huauquiguna. ¹²Chasnami yachin. Maicanguna Pablota uyac manchi

ninguichi. Shuccuna Apolosta uyac manchi ninguichi. Shuccunaga Pedrota uyac manchi ninguichi. Shuccunaga Cristollata uyac manchi ninguichi.

¹³Imaraicuta chasna ranguichi. Cristo chaupirishcachu an. Ñáucachu cangunamanda cruspi huañura. Ñáuca shutihuan bautisarishcacharanguichi. ¹⁴Canguna muntunmanda mana pitas bautisaranichu, chimanda cushiyani. Ishcaillata (2) bautisarani Crispota Gayotas. ¹⁵Chasna acpi pihuas rimanata mana ushanzhu ñuca Pablo shutihuan bautisarishca ani nisha. ¹⁶Chasnallata Estéfanascunata bautisarani randi ñuca ricucpi mana mas bautisaranichu yachin. ¹⁷Ricuichi. Cristo mana cachahuarachu bautisagri nisha, randi Diospa quishpina shimita yachachigri nisha cachahuara. Chasna yachachisha mana runa yachashca yuyaihuanzhu camachini. Ñáuca chasna yapa yachaushca shimigunahuan chapusha camachicpiga Cristo cruspi huañushcami nisha yanga anma.

**Cristo alita ricuchishcami
Diospa ushaitas yuyaitahuas**

¹⁸Ñáucanchita quishpichingahua Cristo cruspimi huañushca nisha yachachini. Chi ucupachama riuc mana quiriccuna chi Diospa quishpina shimi yanga man nisha yuyarinaun. Randi quirisha quishpichitucucunaga chi shimihuanmi Diospa ushaita charinchi nisha yachanchi. ¹⁹Diospa shimi unai ñaupá quillcashca nin:

Cai mundumanda yapa yuyaiyuc
runa yachachishcagunataga
huaglichishami.

Yapa yuyaiyuc agllaita paigunata
pishi yuyaiyuca churashami
nisha Dios nin paihua shimibi.

²⁰Chasna acpi caita yuyarichi. Cai mundui ashca quishpichina shimiguna

tiyanzhu. Mana. Dios tucui chi shimigunata upacuinta tucunata rashca. Chi yapa yuyaiyuc runaguna, mandashcagunata yachachiccunahuas, cai mundumanda yachaccunahuas ñucanchi rimashca shimita pactachisha quishpichishca tucunguichimi nishami yanga rimaunguna. Chasna rimagllaita Dios paiguna yuyarinagunata upacuinta tucunata rashca.

²¹Ñáa runaguna quiquin yuyaihuan Diosta yachanata mana ushaurachu yapa yachac ashallata. Astahuanbas Dios sirtu yuyac asha pai chicanda quishpichingahua casna rara. Paihua quiquin shimihuan tucui runagunata quishpichinata munara. Chi shuccuna Diospa shimi yanga man nigllaita chi camachishca shimihuanmi paita quiric runagunata quishpichinata munara. ²²Israel runaguna mana-israel runagunahuas quirinata mana munanaunzhu. Israelgunaga pihuas mana rashcagunata ushaihuan ricuchihuai ñucanchi sirtu yachangahua ninaun. Mana-israel griego runagunaga mushuc yuyaigunata yachachihuai ñucanchi mas yachangahua ninaun.

²³Ñáucanchiga Cristo cruspi huañushcamandallami yachachinchi. Chasna yachachicpi israelgunaga cruspi huañushca runata quirinata pinganayaita man nisha mana quirinaunzhu. Chi mana-israel runagunahuas mana quirinaunzhu chi shimi yanga asha mana balicchan nisha. ²⁴Astahuanbas Dios japishca runagunaga israel ashas mana-israel ashahuas casna alita yuyarinchí, Cristoga cruspi huañushca Diospa ushaiyuc actas yuyaiyuc actas alita ricuchira. ²⁵Runaguna ninaun Diospa yuyaiga yangami an, randi runamanda Dios yali yuyaiyuc anya. Paiguna

Diospa ushai mana pactanzhu ninaun randi runamanda Dios yali sinzhi manya.

**Mundu mana balichishca
runagunata Yaya Dios japin**

²⁶Cangunallata yuyarichi huaquiguna. Dios cangunata japira pihua runaguna tucuchun nisha. Ñaa cangunahuacpi mana yapa yuyaiyuc runaguna tiyanaunzhu. Canguna muntunbi mana yapa amuguna, mana yapa mundu balichishca runaguna tiyanaunzhu.

²⁷Chasna acpi Dios runagunata japisha mana cai mundu yuyaiyuc runagunataga japirami yuyaiyuc runagunata pingachingahua. Chasnallata mana ushayuc runagunataga japirami ushayuc runagunata pingachingahua. ²⁸Mundu mana balichishca runagunatas, mundu mana munashca runagunatas, ima mana ricuriccunatas Dios japirami mundu balichishcagunataga yangayachingahua. ²⁹Chasna racpi mana pihuas paihuacpi balic mani nisha alabarinata ushanzhu.

³⁰Cangunaga Dios munashcamandami Jesucristohuan shuglla tucushca anguichi. Jesucristo cangunamanda huañushcata quirisha Diospa yuyaitami charinguichi. Paimandami Yaya Dios ñucanchi juchata perdunasha anchuchi man ñucanchi paihuacpi jucha illac tucuchun nisha. Paimi ñucanchi causaita Diospacpi sumacta alichiu, jucha mandashcamandas ñucanchita lugaryachin. ³¹Chasna unai ñaupá Diospa shimibi quillcashca ara casna nisha:

Shuc runa pai rashcagunamanda ali mani nisha alabarina randimanda

Dios rashcagunamandalla cushihuan rimachun nin.

**Cristo cruspi huañushcamanda
camachina**

2 ¹Ñaucaga huaquiguna, cangunahuacpi pactasha Diospa shimita camachisha mana yapa yuyaiyuc runa rimashcacuinta ni runa yachaushca shimigunahuan mana camachiranichu. ²Randi cangunahuan aushcai tucui shuc yuyarinagunata saquisha Jesucristollata yuyarisha nirani, pai cruspi huañushcallata yuyarisha causerani. ³Ñaa cangunahuagma shamusha yapa manzharisha shungu chuchurishcashina mana sinzhicuinta shamurani. ⁴Diospa shimita camachisha mana runa yapa yachaushca shimihuanzhu camachirani, mana yapa yuyaiyuc runacuintachu, astahuanbas Diospa Samai ushaihuanmi camachirani canguna quirinauchun nisha. ⁵Chasna camachirani canguna mana runa yuyaihuanzhu Diosta quiric tucuchun nisha randi Diospa ushaita yachashami paita quiriricuna tucunauchun nisha camachirani.

**Diospa Samaillahuanmi
Diospacta yachanalla**

⁶Ñaa manachu Diospa yuyai an. Diosta alita yachac runagunahuanmi Diospa yuyaimanda cuintanchi. Chi shimiguna mana runahua yuyaichan, randi Diospa yuyai man. Diospa yuyaiga mana cai pachamanda runahua yuyaicuintachu, chasnallata mana cai pachata mandaccuna yuyaishinachu. Chi amuguna munduibi causashcahuasha manachu tucurinaunga.

⁷Callari uraspas, mundu mana tiyashca uraslata Yaya Dios ñucanchita

quishpichingahua yuyarishcami ñucanchi paihuan ali causanauchun nisha. Ñáupa paihua yuyai pacashcacuinta ara randi cunanga chita yachasha cuintanchi. ⁸Cai pachata mandaccuna Diospa yuyaita mana intindinaurachu. Paiguna yachashca ashaga tucuita mandac sumac Señor Jesusta cruspi mana huanchinaunma anaura. ⁹Chasna acpi Diospa shimibi unai ñaupa quillcashca casna nisha:

Diosta llaquic runagunama pai
yapa ali charishcata cungami.
Cunangama pis ñahuihuan mana
chita ricushcachu,
rinrihuan mana uyashcachu,
shungüibis mana yuyarishcachu
pai cungaraushca yapa
ali ashcamanda nisha
quillcashcami.

¹⁰Chasna agllaita Yaya Diosca paihua Samaita ñucanchi shungüibi churacpi paimi ñucanchima cungaraushcata yuyachin. Ñáa Diospa Samaiga mana yachaibaccunata yachasha Yaya Dios quiquin yuyariushcata tucuita yachan. ¹¹Ñáa shuc runa shucpa yuyarishcata mana yachanzhu, amullami yachan. Chasnallata Diospa Samailla Dios yuyarishcagunata alita yachan. ¹²Yaya Dios mana mundu yuyaita ñucanchima cushcachu. Randi Diospa Samai yuyachishcahuanmi, Yaya Dios ñucanchita llaquisha cumbirashcagunata yachanata ushanchi. ¹³Chasna ashami Diospagmanda yachachisha mana runa yachaushca shimihuanzhu yachachinchi. Astahuanbas Diospa Samai ñucanchita yachachishca shimigunataga yachachinchi. Chiraicu Diosta ali yachauc runagunahuan sirtu Diospagmanda yuyarishcata yachachinchi.

¹⁴Mana quiriccuna Diospa Samaita mana charisha pai imata yuyachishcatas mana uyanauanzhu, yanga shimi man nisha mana imatas intindinaunzhu. ¹⁵Astahuanbas Diospa Samaita charic runagunaga tucuita ricusha ali ashcatas mana ali ashcatahuas yachaungunami. Chasna acpihuas paiguna rashcagunata ricupihuas paiguna shungu ucui ashcata chi mana quiriccuna mana yachanata ushanaunzhu. ¹⁶Ñáupa uras Diospa shimibi casna quillcashca an:

Diospa yuyaigunata pita yachan,
Diosta yachachinata pita ushan
nin.

Chasna agllaita ñucanchiga Cristota quiriccuna asha Cristo yuyarishcagunata yachanchi.

Diospacta rauc runaguna pariu ashcamanda

3 ¹Ñáuca cangunahuan tiyashca uras Diospa Samaita uyauc runagunata rimashcacuinta mana usharanichu cangunahuan chasna rimangahua huauquiguna. Astahuanbas canguna aicha munashcata raucuna ashcaraicu Cristota mana sinzhi quiriccunatacuinta cangunata rimarani. ²Ñáa llullu huahuagunaga sinzhi micunata mana micuc asha chuchullahuan causaungunami. Chicuintallata canguna sinzhi yachachishca shimita chara mana uyac acpi ansa yachachinata cuintarani. Cunangama canguna chara sinzhi yachachishcata uyanata mana ushanguichichu. ³Chara aicha munashcata raucuna anguichi. Pariu mana alita yuyarisha mana alita rimasha chican chican tucushcanguichi. Chimanda yachanchi

aicha munashcata raucuna anguichi, Diosta mana quiric runacuinta puriunguichi. ⁴Maicanguna ñucanchi Pablo runa manchi ninguichi, shuccuna ñucanchi Apolospa runa manchi ninguichi. Canguna chasna rimasha manachu cambia aicha munashcata raunguichi.

**Canguna Diospa
chagracuinta anguichi**

⁵Yuyarichi. Pitan Pablo. Pitan Apolos. Ñaucanchiga Diosta sirbic runalla manchi. Pai caran runa tarabanata cushcacuinta chillata raranchi. Chasna acpi ñucanchi Diospa shimita camachiupi manachu Cristota quiriranguichi. ⁶Ñaucaga Diospa shimita camachisha muyuta tarpuccuinta arani. Apolosca chi tarpushcagunata cuiraccuinta asha cangunata mas yachachishca. Randi Diosca chi muyuta huiñachisha mirachishca. ⁷Tarpuc runa, muyuta cuirauc runahuas manachu yanga an. Dioslla huiñachic ashcamanda tucuita rauc man. Paillata yuyarichi.

⁸Tarpuc runas muyuta cuirauc runas pariu aunguna. Chasna agllaita caran amu rashca tuputa Dios pagashcacuinta cungami. Paiguna ali tarabashca acpi Dios alita pagangami. ⁹Ñaucanchihuas Apolospas Diospacta rasha paihuan pariu tarabaccuna anchi. Ñaa canguna shungüibi Dios tarabacpi paihua chagracuinta anguichi.

**Canguna Diospa
huasicuinta anguichi**

Chasnallata huasicuinta anguichi. Diosca paihua munaita cangunahuacpi rasha huasita shayachishcacuinta ran. ¹⁰Jesucristota quirinamanda cangunata camachingahua callarirani canguna ali huasicuinta tucuchun

nisha. Dios ñucata llaquisha ali yuyaita cuhuashcaraicu huasita punda shayachic runacuinta mani, huasha shuccuna Diospa shimita mas yachachisha chi huasita mas jahuamacuinta shayachisha riunguna. Caran yachachic runa alita yuyarisha yachachinauchun. ¹¹Ñaa pundaga Jesucristomi, pai punda sinzhi istandicuinta acpi shuc illanmi. Mana pihuas shuc punda istandita churanata ushanzhu.

¹²Huasha chi huasita shayachic runagunaga caran shuc ali sinzhigunahuan baliccupahuan shayachinata ushanaun, curihuan cullquihuan rumihuancuinta. Maicanguna mana alita shayachinaun mana unaita durana ruyahuan, chindahuan, yanga pangahuancuinta shayachinaun. Chicuinta Diosmanda yachachinata camachisha maicanguna ali yachachinaun, maicanguna mana ali yachachinata yachachinaun. ¹³Randi puchucui punzha pactacpi caran amu rashcaguna ricuringami. Chi punzha Diospagmanta nina tucui rashcagunata rupachisha camangami ima tunu acta ricuchingahua. ¹⁴Maican runa mana rupaibag huasita shayachishcacuinta rasha chi alita rashcagunamanda alita pagaitucungami. ¹⁵Chi mana alita shayachic runaga ninamanda quishpingami randi pai rashcagunaga rupashca tucusha mana imahuas puchungachu.

¹⁶Yuyarichi. Manachu yachanguichi Diospa Samai cangunahuacpi causaun. Chasna causashcaraicu Yaya Diospa huasi manguichi. ¹⁷Maican runa Diospa huasita huaglichicpi Dios chi runata huaglichingami. Chasna rangami paihua huasi yapa ali sumac ashcaraicu. Ñaa cangunaga

Yaya Diospa quiquin causana huasi manguichi.

Diospagmanda yuyaita yachaichi

¹⁸Cangunallata ama umasha pandaringuichichu. Canguna cai mundu yachachinata yapa yachashcaraicu yapa yuyaiyuc manchi nisha yuyarisha pandaringuichi. Astahuanbas cai mundumanda yachaita saquichi Diospagmanda ali yuyaita yachangahua. ¹⁹Diosca nin cai mundumanda yuyai paihuacpi yanga man. Paihua shimibi quillcashcami casna nisha: Paiguna quiquin yuyarinagunahuanlla Dios chi yuyaiyuc runagunata muduyachingami. ²⁰Chasnallata israelgunata mandac ñaupaca causac rey amu David chicuinta quillcashcami: Jatun Diosca chi yachaucuna yuyarinaguna yanga manaun nin.

²¹⁻²²Chiraicumanda maican canguna ñuca Pablohua runa mani nishaga, ñuca Apolospa runa mani nishaga, ñuca Pedrohua runa mani nishaga yanga yuyarishcanguichi, tucui ñucanchi runa ashcaraicumanda. Runa acpi ama ñucanchita yapacta balichichichu. Randi casna yachaichi, llambuguna tiyanchimi cangunata yanapangahua. Ñáucahuas Apolohuas Pedrohuas, cai munduhuas, causaibas huañuibas, cunan tiyanahuas huasha tiyanahuas, tucui imahuas cangunahuagmi aunguna cangunata yanapangahua. ²³Chasnallata cangunaga Cristohuac manguichi, Cristoga Yaya Diospac man.

Dios cachashca runa tarabana

4 ¹Casna tucui runaguna ñucanchimanda yuyarinami anaun Jesucristota yanapac runa anauta. Cristo cachashca

runaguna anchi Diospagmanda unai ñaupaca mana yachashcagunata yachachingahua. ²Chasna shuc cachashca runa paita mandac runa rimashcallata pactachinami, manachu. ³⁻⁴Ñáuca pactachicpi mana pactachicpiga ñucanchita mandac amu Señor Jesus yachan. Canguna shuccunas ñucamanda imatahuas yuyaricpi ñucahuacpi mana imaschu. Ñáucallatahuas mana amuta yuyarinichu. Cunan ñuca causaibi ima jucha rashcata mana tupanichu, chasna ashallata ñuca ali mani rimanata mana ushanichu. Dioslla ñucata yachan. ⁵Señor Jesucristo shamungamiraun, ña pai pactamushca uras tucui pacalla rashcagunatahuas tucui shungüibi yuyarishcagunatahuas ricuchingami. Chi punzhagama ama cambia shungu ucu yuyaringuichichu chi runa mana alita rashca nisha. Caran amu rashcamanda Diosllata rimangami yapa alita rashcangui nisha ashillata rashcangui nisha rimangami.

⁶Ñáucamandas Apolosmandas rimashcani huauquiguna, canguna imasna ranatas yachanauchun nisha. Canguna shuc yachachic runata balichisha shucta mana balichisha ama chaupichishcacuinta chicanda ranguichi, astahuanbas Diospa shimibi quillcashcallata yuyarichi. ⁷Cangunaga tucui shuc runacuintalla anguichi, tucui can charishcagunataga Dios cushcami. Dios canda cushcaraicumi imahuacta camballata yuyaringuichi ñuca shuccunamanda yali balic mani nisha alabaringahua.

⁸Manachu yuyariunguichi pacta yachanchi, tucuita charic anchi nisha, mana Pabloguna yanapacpihuas yali manchi nishachu yuyariunguichiya. Canguna sirtu mandac amu tucushca acpiga ali anmaya. Chasna ashcaibiga

ñucanchihuas cangunahuan pariu mandanata ushanchima. ⁹Jesucristo ñucanchita japisha camachigrichun nisha cachashca runa ashallata runagunahuacpi mas ucuma anchi. Culpayachishca huanchina runagunatacuinta Dios rahuashca yachin llambu runaguna ñucanchita pugllangahua. Chasna tucushcanchi runagunahuacpi angelgunahuacpihuas. ¹⁰Ñaucanchi Cristomanda shimita camachishcaraicu mana yuyaiyuc anguichi nisha ñucanchimanda rimaunguna. Astahuanbas cangunaga Cristohuacta yapa yachanchimi nisha yuyaringuichi yachin. Ñaucanchiga api sambacuinta anchi, cangunaga ushayuc aunchi nishachu yuyaringuichi. Canguna balichishca anguichi, ñucanchi randi mana balichishca anchi.

¹¹Tucui uras ñucanchi micuna pishin, upinahuas pishin, churanahuas pishin. Ñaucanchita piñasha yapa macanaun. Huasihuas illac asha maibihuas puñunchi. ¹²Ñaucanchi maquihuan sinzhita tarabasha turmintarinchí. Runaguna ñucanchimanda mana ali shimita rimanaupi randi paigunamanda Diosta mañanchi paigunata alita rachun nisha, ali shimihuan cutipanchi. Paiguna ñucanchita yapa turmintachinaupi randi ñucanchi ahuantanchillami. ¹³Ñaucanchimanda llullacpiga mansu shimihuan rimanchi. Ñaucanchita jiridsa basura actacuinta yuyarinaun, cunangamas paigunahuacpi jichunalla anchi.

Ñauca canguna yayacuinta ani

¹⁴Caita mana quillcanichu cangunata pingachingahua randi ñuca llaquishca huahuagunatacuinta cunauni. ¹⁵Ñaucami chi Diospa quishpina

shimita rimasha canguna quirinauchun nisha yachachirani. Chasna canguna Jesucristota quirishcaibi canguna yayacuinta tucurani. Yapa ashca shuccuna Jesucristomanda cangunata yachachigllaita chungu huarangata (10.000) charicpihuas ñucalla canguna yayacuinta mani. ¹⁶Chiraicu ñuca causashcacuinta causaichi nini. ¹⁷Canguna chasna causangahuaca Timoteota cangunahuagma cachauni. Pai Señor Jesusta alita quiric man, ñuca llaquishca churicuinta man. Ñauca imasna Cristohan causaushcata, ñuca imasna caranbi tucui quiriccunata yachachishcatas, pai cangunata cuti yuyachingami.

¹⁸Maican runaguna amullata yuyarisha ñuca yali ani nisha rimaccuna Pablo manzharisha mana caima pasiangahua shamungachu nisha rimanaun. ¹⁹Astahuanbas Dios munacpi mana unayasha cangunahuagma shamunata munani. Ñauca shamusha paiguna ñucanchi yali ushanchi nisha rimashcata yachashami sirtuchu ushaihuan imatahuas rashcata yachashami. ²⁰Diospa ali mandanai auc runagunaga mana rimashca shimigunallahuan causanaunzhu randi Diospa ushaihuan causaushcata ricuchinaunmi.

²¹Chasna acpi imatata yuyariunguichi. Canguna alita yuyaricpiga ñuca shamusha llaquishcahuanmi cangunata ali mansu rimanata ushani. Randi canguna mana cambiasha causaucpi ñuca cangunata libachishcacuinta sinzhita rimashami. Maicandata munanguichi.

Ashiyana yapa mana alichu

5 ¹Cangunahuacpi shuc runa yapa jiridsata rashcami paihua yaya huarmihuan ashiyasha nishcami nin.

Chi tunu juchata chi mana quiriccunas mana rashcaunachu. ²Chi jucha tiyacpis chara ali manchi ninguichichu. Chasna rimana randimanda yapa llaquirina manguichi. Chimanda chi juchata rac runata cangunahuagmanda anchuchinami. ³Ñauca mana chibi tiyaushallata randi ñuca chibi aushcacuinta chi runa jucha rashcata yachasha, paita cangunahuagmanda cachanami nini. ⁴⁻⁵Canguna ñucanchi Señor Jesucristo shutihuan tandarishcai ñuca cangunahuan tiyashcacuinta, Señor Jesucristo ushaihuan chi runata Satanás japichun nisha rimaichi paihua aicha munaiguna chingaringahua. Chasna racpi Señor Jesucristo shamushcaibi paihua causai quishpishca tucungami.

⁶Canguna yapa ali manchi nisha alabarishallata mana balinzhu cangunahuacpi jucha tiyashcaraicu. Manachu rimanaun ashicua putasyachishcaga intiru panda putasyachin. Juchaga chi ashicua putasyachishcacuinta intiruta huaglichin. ⁷Chasna acpi rucu putasyachinashina juchayuc rucu causaita jichusha illacta jichuichi mushucta rashcacuinta tucungahua. Quiriccuna sirtu mushuc yuyaiyuc anchi. Cristoga pascua punzha Diosma ricuchina ovejatacuinta huanchishca an ñucanchimanda juchata anchuchingahua. ⁸Chimanda ñucanchi pascua jistata rashcacuinta mushuc yuyaiyuc asha alita causanami anchi. Tucui jucha ranaguna tucui jiridsa yuyarinaguna auruyashca mana upibac asuacuinta man. Ama chasna causanguichichu. Randi ali asua accuinta ali yuyaihuan sumacta causanami anchi mana llullasha.

⁹Chi ñaupacangunama quillcashca cartaibi cangunata rimarani ashiyasha

causaccunahuan ama puringuichichu nisha. ¹⁰Cai munduibiga tucui mana quiriccunaga manachu juchata rausha causaunguna. Manachu ashiyaccuna, cullquita yapacta munaccuna, shuhuaccuna, shuc dioscunata caticcunas aunguna. Mana rimanichu chasna puriccunahuan ama rimaichichu nisha. Paigunahuan mana cuintana acpiga cai mundumanda llucshinguichimami. Chita mana rimanichu. ¹¹Randi caita rimani, shuc runa ñuca Jesuspa runa mani niushahuas ashiyasha causacpiga ama pihuan puringuichichu. Chi ashiyasha causac runa, cullquita munasha mitsac runa, shuc diosta catic runa, jiridsata rimac, llullac, machac, shuhuc, tucui chicuti rasha causaccunahuan ama puringuichichu. Jesusta quiric mani nishallata pai chasna causacpi ama pihuan micunguichichu.

¹²⁻¹³Mana quiric runa jucha rashcagunata mana taripanichu. Diosmi paigunata taripanga. Canguna randi quiricpura mana ali causauta ricusha yachashami taripanami anguichi. Chiraicu Diospa shimi rimashcacuinta chi ashiyasha causac runata cangunahuagmanda anchuchinami anguichi.

Quiriccunapura alichinamanda

6 ¹Quiriccunapura piñanacucpi ama amuhugama risha alichinachun nisha amu mana quiric ashcaraicu. Astahuanbas quiriccuna ñaupagllaita alichinami anguichi. ²Yuyarichi. Puchuca punzha tucui munduibi tiyac runaguna juchata rashcagunata yachashami quiriccunaga alita taripanganami. Tucui munduta canguna taripangaraushaga manachu ushanguichi cunan uras cangunahuacpi ashillagunata

alichinata. ³Chasnallata angelguna imasna rashcatas yachashami taripangamiraunchi. Jahuapachaibi rashcagunata taripangaraushaga imaraicuta mana ushanguichi cunan uras munduibi rashcagunata alichinata. ⁴Chita rangaraushcata yachasha cangunapura ima piñanacushcagunamandas alichina acpi imahuacta mana quiric runahuacpi alichishun nisha ringuichi. ⁵Chitaga rimani cangunata pingachingahua. Cangunahuacpi manachu tiyan shuc yuyaiyuc runalla quiric huauquipurata alichingahuaca. ⁶Shuc quiric runa paihua quiric huauquita piñasha imahuacta shuc mana quiric amuhuagma ringuichi alichishun nisha. ⁷Piñanacusha amuhuagma caudsayachingahua rishaga cangunapura mana alichinata ushac aucunata ricuchinguichimi. Chasna racpi manachu pingarinalla. Shuc quiric huauquita binsina randimanda mas ali anma can ahuantasha binsitucupi, quichuitucupihuas. ⁸Astahuanbas cangunapurami mana alita raunguichimi, pariumanda shuhuanguichimi, quiricpura ashallata. ⁹Manachu yachanguichi mana alita raucuna Diospa ali mandanama mana yaicungachu. Amullata ama llullaichichu. Llambu juchata rasha puriucuna, yanga diosta mañaccuna, ashiiyaccuna, caripura llutariccuna, ¹⁰shuhuaccuna, cullquillata yuyariccuna, machaccuna, camisha llullaccuna, umasha ganaccuna, pihuas chasna rasha causaccuna Diospa ali mandanaibi mana yaicungachu. ¹¹Cangunahuacpisi maicanguna ñaupha chasna rasha causaranguichi. Cunanga juchamanda maillashcacuinta limpio anguichi, cambia shungu cambia

yuyaihuas aliyashcacuinta mushuc tucushcanguichi Diospacpi ali sumac. Señor Jesucristo shutihuan Diospa Samaihuan ña lugar anguichi ñucanchi Diospa runa tucushcamanda.

Ñaucanchi aichahuan ali causanami

¹²Ñauca lugar asha ima munashcatas ranalla nisha maicanguna rimanaun. Chasna agllaita mana tucui munashca ranaga ñucanchi ali causangahua yanapanzhu. Tucuita ranata ushshallata lugarta mana cunichu ima ranahuas ñucata mandasha binsichun nini. ¹³Chasnallata rimanaun, Micuna illacpi huicsa mana balinzhu, chasnallata huicsa illacpi micunas mana balinzhu ninaun. Diosca ña ishcadita (2) chingachisha tucuchingami. Ñaucanchi aichaga balinmi Señor Jesuspacta rangahuaca. Chiraicumimi ñucanchi aichahuan mana ashiiyanachu. Señor Jesusca ñucanchi aichata mandac amumi an. ¹⁴Señor Jestusta huañushcamanda cuti causachic Yaya Diosllata paihua ushaihuan ñucanchitahuas cuti causachingami.

¹⁵Tucui ñucanchi aichagunata Cristo japishcami paihua quiquin aicha tucuchun nisha. Chita manachu yachanguichi. Ñauca aichaga Cristohua aicha ashcaraicumimi imasata ashiiyanata ushani. Manapacha, chasnata mana yuyarinachanchi. ¹⁶Manachu yachanguichi shuc runa shuc ashiiyachic huarmihuan llutarisha paigunapura shuc aichalla tucunaun. Chimanda Diospa shimibi quillcashca ara, ishcaiguna shuc aichalla tucunaungami. ¹⁷Chasnallata ñucanchi Señor Jesucristota quirisha shuc shungucuinta tucusha paihuan shuglla tucunchi.

¹⁸Chasna acpi ashiiyanamanda miticusha callpaichi, ama chasna

ranatahuas yuyarichichu. Shuc jucha ranaguna aichata mana huaglichinzhu ashianacuinta, randi runa ashiyasha amullata paihua quiquin aichataga huaglichin. ¹⁹Manachu yachanguichi Diosmi paihua sumac Samaita cangunama cura. Diospa Samai cambia shungu ucui causashcaraicu cambia aichaga paihua huasi man. Quiric asha ñucanchi aichaga mana ñucanchihuacchu. ²⁰Jesupa rahuaihuan randishcaraicum ñucanchi aichahuas ñucanchi shunguhuas Diospaglla anaun. Chasna Diospac asha ñucanchi aichahuan juchata mana ranachu, sirtu chihuan Diosta balichinami anchi.

Huarmita carita japinamanda

7 ¹Alimi. Cunanga canguna ñucata quillcasha tapushcagunata cutipashami. Maican runa huarmita mana japicpiga alimi. ²Randi runa ashianata yapa yuyarishcamanda caran runa paihua quiquin huarmita japisha causanami. Huarmiga chasnallata paihua quiquin carita japisha causanami. ³Shuc runa paihua quiquin huarmihuan llutarinami mana mitsasha. Chasnallata shuc huarmiga paihua quiquin carihuan llutarinami mana mitsasha. ⁴Huarmi aichaga mana huarmihuagllachu astahuanbas paihua carihuac man. Chasnallata cari aichaga mana amuhuagllachu randi paihua huarmihuac man. ⁵Cangunapura ama mitsanacunguichichu. Canguna ishchandipura Diosllata yuyarisha mañananata munasha ansa punzhallata ama pariu puñunguichichu, chihuasha cuti llutaringuichi. Unaita mana llutaricpiga Satanas cangunata juchaibi urmachingami canguna ahuantanata mana ushshcamanda.

⁶Alimi. Caita quillcasha runaguna ama shucta japichichu nisha ñuca

mana mandanichu. Canguna pariu japicpiga ali man. ⁷Chasna agllaita caita nini, tucuiguna ñucacuinta huarmi illac causacpi alichari anaunma. Randi Dios caran tunu causanata cushcami, maican runa japinatas, shucca mana japisha ahuantanatas.

⁸Chara sapalla causaccunamas huaccha huarmigunamas shuc shimita charini yachachingahua. Canguna ñucacuinta sapalla asha causasha ali anguichima. ⁹Randi sapalla puringahua mana ahuantanata ushshaga japinacuichilla. Pai japina huarmita ashiyana randimanda alita japinacuna yali ali anma.

¹⁰Randi japinacushcagunata rimani, cariyuc huarmiga paihua carita mana jichunachu. Chi shimiga mana ñuca mandashca shimichu randi Señor Jesucristomi chita mandara. ¹¹Randi paihua carita jichushaga ama shucta japichun, pai shucta japisha nishaga paihua quiquin carihuan alichisha cuti paihuan causachun. Shuc runaga chasnallata paihua huarmita ama jichuchun.

Quiricca mana quiricta charishcamanda

¹²Chi shuccunama caita rimani, Señor Jesus mana mandashcachu randi ñuca yuyaimanda caita nini. Shuc quiric runaga paihua huarmi mana quiric ashallata paihuan causasha nicpiga ali manga, paihua huarmita ama jichuchun. ¹³Chasnallata, quiric huarmiga paihua cari mana quiric ashaga paihuan causasha nicpi ali man, paihua carita ama jichuchun. ¹⁴Chi huarmiga ama yuyarichun cai mana quiric runahuan causasha Dioshuan mana ali tucuni nisha. Randi huarmi quiric ashcaraicu paihua

cariga paihuan causasha Dioshuan ali tucunata ushanga. Chasnallata quiric cari mana quiric huarmihuan causashcaraicu mana alichu tucuni nisha ama rimanguichu. Randi pai quiric ashcaraicu paihua huarmiga paihuan causasha Dioshuan ali tucunata ushanga. Chasnallata paihua huahuaguna Dioshuan ali tucunata ushanaunga. Mana chasna acpiga chi huahuagunaga mana quiricpa huahuagunacuinta tucunaungami. ¹⁵Mana quiric cari ashas mana quiric huarmi ashas llushpirisha nicpiga llushpirichun. Chasna llushpiricipi saquishca runaga saquishca huarmiga mana huatashcacuintachanga chi mana quirighuan angahua. Náuanchi piñanacusha causanata Dios mana munanzhu. ¹⁶Huarmi paihua cari quishpichitucunmachari mana yachanzhu, cariga paihua huarmi quishpichitucunmachari mana yachanzhu. Chasna mana yachasha quiricca mana llushpirichun.

**Jesucristota quirisha
lugar runa anguichi**

¹⁷Alimi. Tucui quiric muntungunama caita mandani. Maican runa Señor Jesusta quirishca punzhai ima tunu runa ashcasha chi tunulla purichi, Yaya Dios paita rashcacuinta causachun. ¹⁸Quirishca uras maican runa israel runa ashaga ama cambiasha nichun randi israel runa achun. Shucca mana-israel ashaga israel runacuinta pitishca tucunata ama yuyarichun. ¹⁹Israel runa ashas mana-israel runa ashahuas ama chita yuyaringuichichu, mana imaschan. Dios mandashcagunata pactachisha yuyarinallami anguichi.

²⁰Caran amu quiric tucusha ñaupashcacuinta causachun. ²¹Quirishca

uras huatashcacuinta amuyuc runa acpihuas ama chimanda llaquirichu. Randi llushpirinata ushahaga llushpirilla. ²²Canguna lugar ashas, mana lugar ashahuas, caita yuyarichi, maican runa quirishcai huatashcacuinta amuyuc ashaga cushiyachun paihua juchamanda Jesucristo lugaryachishcaraicu. Mana amuyuc runaga quiric tucusha ña shuc huatashca runacuinta Jesucristohuacata rac runa tucunmi. ²³Jesucristo yapa turmintariura cangunata lugaryachingahua. Canguna paihua balic rahuaihuanmi randishca ashami mana shucpa runa tucunguichichu. ²⁴Chasna acpi quiric huauquiguna, canguna quirishca uraspi imaibi ñaupacashac ashac chicuinta causaichi, randi Diosta quirishchahuanmi purichi.

Imasna Señor Jesusta yuyaringuichi

²⁵Mana cariyuc huarmi ranagunamanda cunan rimasha. Señor Jesus caita mana mandarachu randi pai ñucata yuyarisha yanapashcamandami canguna ñuca rimashcataga uyacpi ali man. ²⁶Cunan ñucanchi yapa turmintariushcai causaushcaraicu canguna mana japinacusha causacpi ali anma. ²⁷Huarmiyuc ashaga cambia huarmita ama jichunguichu. Mana huarmiyuc ashaga huarmita ama mascanguichu charingahua. ²⁸Canguna japishaga mana juchata raunguichichu. Chasna agllaita japinacushcagunaga cai mundui yapa turmintarinata tupangaunami. Chi llaquigunata ama apachun nisha munani.

²⁹Chasna agllaita caita cangunama rimani huauquiguna. Turmintarina punzhaguna mana ashca punzha pishinzhu, ña tucuriunmi. Chita yachasha cunanmanda ñaupagma

huarmiyuc runaga ama paihua
 huarmillata yuyarichun astahuanbas
 Diospagmanda yuyarisha causanami.
³⁰Chasnallata llaquirisha huacac
 runaga ama chi llaquirishcata
 yuyarishalla causana anguichi.
 Cushiyac runaga ama chi
 cushiyashcata yuyarishalla causana
 anguichi. Cai pachai randishca
 charishcagunata ama yuyarishalla
 purina anguichi. ³¹Chasnallata cai
 pachai ali causangahua ama chigunata
 yuyarishalla tarabana anguichi. Tucui
 cai pachai tiyaccunaga tucurinallami.
³²Chiraicu canguna cai causaimanda
 mana yuyarishachu lugar causachun
 nisha munani.

Chasna acpi mana huarmiyuc
 runaga Señor Jesusta yuyarinmi,
 paita cushiyachinata munanmi.
³³Randi huarmiyuc runaga cai
 causaimanda yuyarinmi paihua
 huarmita cushiyachingahua. ³⁴Paihua
 huarmitahuas Diostahuas ishcandita
 (2) cushiyachinata ñalla mana
 ushahaga chicanda yuyarisha causan.
 Chasnallata cariyuc huarmiga paihua
 carita cushiyachinata yuyarisha
 causan. Mana cariyuc huarmiga randi
 Diosta yuyarinmi paihua aichahuan
 paihua yuyaihuanbas Diospacpi ali
 causangahua.

³⁵Tucui chigunata rimani cangunata
 yanapangahua. Mana cangunata
 turmintachingahua rimanichu randi
 canguna tucui yuyaihuan Señor
 Jesusta cushiyachisha causachun nisha
 munani.

³⁶Maican runa pai tapushca
 huarmihuan mana ali puriucpi pai mas
 rucuyashcata ricusha japinacushun
 ali anma nisha japinacuchun. Chiga
 mana juchachu. ³⁷Chasnallata maican
 runa mana japina ashaga, ña mana
 japisha nishahuas, paihua aicha

munashcata mandanata ushahaga
 pai yuyarishcashina mana japisha
 chasnallata alita ran. ³⁸Maican runa
 japishaga alita ran, maicanga mana
 japishahuas mas alita ran.

³⁹Huarmiga paihua cari
 huañunagama paihuan pariu
 causanami. Paihua cari huañucpi
 lugaryan, shucta japinata ushanmi
 chi runa Señor Jesusta quiric acpi.
⁴⁰Randi ñuca ricucpi pai sapalla
 ashaga mas cushi causangami. Chasna
 ñuca yuyarishcata rimani, Diospa
 Samaihuas ñuca ricucpi chasnallata
 yuyarin.

Micunata yanga dioscunata ricuchishcamanda

8 ¹Alimi. Cunan ña cuintangarauni
 yanga dioscunata ricuchishca
 aichamanda. Maican Jesucristota
 catic runaguna ñaupacha chi aichata
 micuc asha ninaun ñucanchi tucuita
 ali yachashcaraiyu chita mana
 sasinata minishtirinichichu, chasna
 micusha Diospacpi mana huaglishca
 tucunchichu nisha. Yachanaga amuta
 alabarichisha shuccunatas mana
 yanapanzhu, randi llaquinaga shuc
 quiric runata yanapan mas sinzhi
 quiric tucuchun nisha. ²Pihuas ñuca
 yachanimi nisha yuyarishaga chara
 pishin tucuita yachanata. ³Chasna
 agllaita Yaya Diosta shungumanda
 yuyaric runata Dios alita ricsin.

⁴Chasna acpi yanga dioscunata
 ricuchishca micunata micusha nisha
 caita yuyarina manchi: Yanga dioscuna
 mana causaita charinata yachanchi,
 chasnallata yachanchimi shuc causac
 Dioslla man. ⁵Chasna acpihuas cielo
 cai allpaibihuas runa alabashca ashca
 dioscuna tiyacpis yanga manaun. Sirtu
 ashca tiyaungunami dios nishcaguna
 runa balichishcagunahuas. ⁶Chasna

paiguna ashca tiyaunguna nigllaita yachanchimi shuc Dioslla tyanmi, paiga ñucanchi yayami. Paimi tucui gunata rara, ñucanchitahuas rara pai munashcata rachun nisha. Chasnallata shuc mandagllami tiyan, paiga Señor Jesucristomi. Paimi tucui gunata rashca aunguna, ñucanchihuas paihua ushahuan causanchi.

⁷ Chasna acpi yanga dioscunama ricuchishca aichaga micunallami, randi mana tucui quiriccuna chita yachanaunzhu. Paiguna yanga dioscunata ñaupá caticcuna asha cunan yanga dioscunama ricuchishca aichata micushaga paihua yuyaibi turbarisha rimaunguna chita micushcamanda ñuca causaita ña huaglichishcanimi nisha, culpayuc tucushcani. ⁸ Yuyarichi. Chi micunata micucpiga Dioschu ñucanchita rimanga canguna mas ali anguichi nisha? Mana. Ñaucanchi micushaga chi micunahuan mana mas ali tucunchichu, mana micushahuas mana pishitucunchichu.

⁹ Can micunata munashaga micuilla, lugarmi angui. Randi shucta ama pandachingahua yuyarichi. Shuc mana sinzhi quiric runaga can micuushcata ricushaga paihua shungu ucu culpayashcacuinta tucun. ¹⁰ Ricuichi. Can sirtu Diosta quiric ashaga shuc yanga diospa huasima risha micuushcata shuc quiric huauqui chibi canda tupanma. Paihuas, paihua yuyai turbarigllaita cancuinta rasha yanga diosta ricuchishcata micunma. ¹¹ Chasna tucucpi can ali yachani nishallata chi mana sinzhi quiric huauquita Cristo huafusha quishpichishca acta huaglichishcangui. ¹² Camba mana sinzhi quiric huauquita chasna huaglichisha Cristohuacpis mana alita rasha juchata rangui.

¹³ Chiraicu ñuca micushcaraicumanda shuc quiric huauquita mana alita rachishaga ima uraspas aichata mana micushachu nini ñuca paita mana pandachisha juchai urmachingahua.

Jesucristo cachashca runa mani

9 ¹ Ñaucaga Jesucristo japisha camachigrichun nishca cachashca runa asha chi shuc camachic runagunacuinta ranatas lugarta charini. Ñaucahuas ricushcani ñucanchi Señor Jesusta. Cangunaga ñuca camachishcata uyasha quiric tucusha Señor Jesuspacta ñuca rautaga ricuchic anguichi. ² Shuccuna ñucamanda rimasha paiga mana Jesucristo cachashca runachan nisha, rimagllaita cangunaga ñuca yachachishcamanda quiric tucusha tucui runagunama ricuchinguichimi ñuca sirtu Cristo cachashca runa ashataga.

³ Tucui ñucamanda pai mana Cristo cachashca runachan nisha rimac runagunata caita rimani, ⁴⁻⁶ Tucui Diospa shimita camachingahua cachashca runaguna puriusha paigunama cushca cullquihuan causaunguna. Ñauca Bernabendi randi ñucanchi maquihuan tarabasha causaunchi. Ñaucanchilla tarabanachanchi. Ñaucanchi Diospa shimita camachingahua pasiacpi yachachishca runaguna manachu carana anaun. Pedrohuas Señor Jesuspa huauquigunahuas chi shuc cachashca runagunahuas maitas risha caran shuc paihua quiquin quiric huarmindi purinaupi yachachishcata uyac runaguna paigunata cuiranaun. Ñaucanchi manachu chasnallata tucunata ushanchi.

Yuccuna camachicta yanapana anguichi

⁷ Sundaluga paihua quiquin cullquihuan causanzhu. Lumuta tarpuc huarmis manachu lumuta

micun, huagrata cuirac runa manachu lechete upin. Chicuinta Diospa shimita yachachic runaga chi tarabanamanda cushca cullquihuan micunami. ⁸Ñáuca mana runa yuyaimandachu rimani, Dios Moiesta quillcachishca shimibi chicuintami nin casna nisha, tarabac runaguna tarabashcamanda causanami. ⁹Pai mandashca shimibi casna quillcashcami:

Shuc huagra chi muyu carata llucshichingahua jaitaushcai paihua shimita ama huataichichu nin.

Randi pai ashilla muyuta micunata munashaga micuchun nin.

Chasna quillcashca an. Chita rimasha Yaya Dios huagrallata yuyarishcachu. Mana. ¹⁰Manachu ñucanchimandahuas yuyarira. Indá, ñucanchi yachangahua chita quillcachira. Tarpuc runas, pallashcata lluchuc runahuas tarabashcamanda maican muyutas micunata ushanaunmi jaitac huagracuinta. ¹¹Chi tarpuc runa tarpushcata micushcauinta Diospa shimita ñucanchi cangunata yachachishcaraicumi canguna ñucanchima charishcata cunami anguichi. ¹²Shuc camachic runaguna canguna cushcahuan micusha causanaupi ñucanchiga manachu maspas lugarta charinchi chasna causanata canguna ñucanchi camachishcata quiric tucushcamanda.

Ñaucanchita randi mana yanapashcanguichichu

Ñaucanchi randi mana imatahuas japishcanchichu canguna maquimanda. Pishi ashallata tucuita ahuantanchimi canguna Jesucristota alita quirinauchun nisha. ¹³Manachu yachanguichi Diosta alabana huasibi

tarabaccuna sirbishcamanda Diosma ricuchishca micunata micusha causaunguna, chasnallata Diosma ricuchishca aichatas huanchisha chimanda micuunguna. ¹⁴Chicuinta ranata Señor Jesucristo ñucanchita mandara casna nisha, Dios quishpichishcamanda camachiccuna paihuacta tarabashcaraicu uyaucunaga paigunama alita cumbiranauchun. ¹⁵Ñaucaga canguna yachachishcamanda cumbirahuaichi nisha rimanata ushashcani randi mana rashcanichu, chi randimanda ñuca quiquin cullquihuanmi randisha causashcani. Cunanbas mana quillcanichu canguna ñucama cumbiranauchun nisha. Cangunata yachachishalla cushiyani. Chasna yachachinata saquina randimanda micuna illac huañushaga alimaima nini.

Tucui tunucuinta tucuni quirinauchun nisha

¹⁶Diospa quishpina shimita yachachishcamanda mas ali mani nisha mana yuyarinichu. Dios ñucata japihuashcami chasna rangahuaca, chasna acpi imatata rashata. Mana yachachicpiga ñuca shungu yapa turmintarihuanga ñuca ranata mana pactachishcamanda. ¹⁷Cullquita mana japishallata shungumanda yachachisha shuc cumbiranacuinta cushita japingarauni. Randi Dios ñucata japisha camachigri nisha mandashcaraicumi rana ani. ¹⁸Ñáuca yachachishcamanda canguna cullquita japinata ushashallata ñuca quiquin cullquillahuanmi causauni. Chasna rashallata cumbiranata japishcauinta cushiyani Jesucristomanda camachisha nisha, uyaccuna pagahuai nisha mana yuyarinichu. ¹⁹Ñáuca lugar runa

ashallata huatashcacuinta llambu runagunata yanapac tucushcani ashcaguna Jesucristota quiric tucunauchun nisha. ²⁰Israel runaguna Señor Jesucristota quirinauchun nisha ñuca paigunahuan tiyasha paigunacuinta tucuni. Paiguna Moises mandashca shimigunata pactachinami ashcamanda ñuca chi mana shimita pactachinata minishtishallata chigunata pactachic ani paiguna Jesusta uyanauchun nisha. ²¹Chasnallata mana-israel runaguna quiric tucunauchun nisha paiguna Moises mandashcagunata mana chariccuna ashcamanda ñucahuas mana pactachicuinta tucuni paiguna Señor Jesusta quirinauchun nisha. Chasna ashahuas ñuca Cristo mandashcataga pactachic ashcamandami Yaya Dios mandashcata mana saquinichu. ²²Chi mana sinzhi quiriccuna mas sinzhi quiringahua ñuca paigunacuinta tucuni. Maibi tiyasha chi muntunbi tiyacuinta tucuni maican paigunamanda quiric tucunauchun nisha. ²³Ñáuca tucui imata rashahuas Jesusmanda quishpina shimi mirarichun nisha rauni Dios cungaraushcata japingahua.

**Yaya Dios cungaraushcata
japinata yuyarisha causaichi**

²⁴Yachanguichi ashca runaguna callpasha binsisha nishallata shuglla randi binsin. Paillami cumbiranata japin. Chicuinta Dios cungaraushca cumbiranata japingahuaca ahuantasha causaichi. ²⁵Tucui callpac runaguna paiguna aichagunata sinzhita mandasha alita cuiraunguna. Binsic runa cumbiranata japigllaita mana unaihuasha chi cumbirana panga curuna chaquirisha tucurin. Ñáucanchiga Dios cumbiranata japisha

nisha ñucanchi yuyarinatas aichatas mandanchi chi callpac runagunacuinta. Randi Diospa cumbiranaga mana ima uraspas tucuringachu. ²⁶Yanga callpac runa mana imatas japingachu. Chasnallata shuc macac runa yanga huarallai macashaga mana imatas japingachu. Ñáucaga Jesucristohuan purisha mana paigunacuintachu purini. ²⁷Astahuanbas chi macacuinta ñuca aichatami sinzhita mandani tucui uras alita rangahua. Chita mana rashaga shuccunata yachachigllaita Dios paihua cumbiranata mana cuhuangachu.

**Israel runaguna
tucushcamanda yachashun**

10 ¹Yuyarichi huauquiguna. Ñáaupá uras Yaya Dios tucui ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunata imaiabis yanapara. Paiguna purina ñambita ricuchisha paihua puyuhuan ricuchira. Tucui ñucanchi unai ñaupá huañuc apayayagunami chi puyuta catisha purishcauna. Chasnallata tucui paigunami Puca Lamarta chimbasha Yaya Dios yacuta chaupichishcaibi chaquihuan chimbashcauna. ²Paiguna Moiesta catisha riushcai yacutas puyú ucutas pasasha bautisarishcacuinta tucushcauna. Chasna rasha Moises rimashcata uyac ashcauna. ³Chasnallata llambulla Yaya Dios cachashca micunata micushcauna. ⁴Pai cushca yacutas tucuígunami upishcauna. Shuc rumimanda Dios yacuta llucshichishcata llambulla upishcauna. Cristoga chi rumicuinta asha paigunahuan tucui uras puriushca. ⁵Chasna Yaya Dios paigunata yapa yanapagllaita pai munashcata mana tucui ranaurachu. Chiraicu paigunahua allpama chara mana pactasha mana cailla huañushcauna chi chasquishca partibi.

⁶Chasna tucushcamanda yachana anchi mana paigunacuinta rangahua. Ñáucanchiga paigunacuinta yapa mana aligunata mana munanachanchi.

⁷Chasna yachasha paiguna rashcacuinta yanga dioscunahuacpi ama cungurisha alabaichichu. Paiguna chi runa rashca diosta balichisha Diospa shimibi quillcashcacuinta tucushcauna, chi diosta alabasha chiguna micusha machasha bailanaura nishca. ⁸Maicanguna huarmigunata japisha juchata ranaura. Chimanda Dios libachisha ishcai chungá quimsa huaranga (23.000) runagunata shuc punzhallaibi huanchishca. Paiguna mana ali yuyarisha rashcacuinta ama ranguchichu. ⁹Chasnallata ama yuyarishunchi ñucanchi juchata racpiga Yaya Dios llaquic asha ñucata mana libachihuangachu nisha. Paiguna chasna Diosta piñachishcamanda paluta cachashcai paigunata huañuchingahua. ¹⁰Maicangunaga Dios shayachishca mandac amugunata piñasha mana balinaunzhu nishcauna. Paiguna chasna rimashcamanda Yaya Dios paihua huanchic angelta cachara ashcagunata huanchingahua.

¹¹Yaya Dios paigunata libachira paiguna yuyarisha ali purinauchun nisha, chihuasha ñucanchiraicu chimanda quillcachira ñucanchi tucuriuna punzhaguna causac asha chita yuyarisha ali causangahua. ¹²Chasnata yachasha maicanbas ñuca sinzhi quiric asha mana urmashachu nisha rimac runaga ali yuyarisha causachun mana juchaibi urmangahua.

Yaya Dios canda yanapanmi supaita binsinata

¹³Yuyarichi. Supai cangunata urmachinata munasha camagllaita paita binsinata ushanguichimi.

Cangunata turmintachishcacuinta shuc quiriccunatas chasnallata pai quillachin. Yaya Diosca randi cangunata llaquishami supai quillachiushcaibi cangunata mana cungaringachu, canguna ahuantana tupullata saquingami mana yalicta. Supai quillachiushcaibi Yaya Dios canda ricuchingami imasna can supaita binsinata. Pai chasna canda ricuchicpi supai quillachishcata quishpinata ushanguimi mana juchata rasha. Chasnahuan ahuantanguichimi.

Ama Jesucristota piñachishunchichu

¹⁴Chasna acpi mana ashillahuas yanga diosta yuyarisha balichichu llaquishca huauquiguna. ¹⁵Ñáuca rimashca shimi sirtu ashcata yachangahua yuyarichi. Canguna yapa yuyaiyuc ashcaraicu casna rimani. ¹⁶Jesucristo huañushcata yuyarisha upisha pagrachu ninchi pai rahuaita ricuchishca upinamanda. Pariu upisha Cristohuan shugllashina tucunchi. Chasnallata pan paquicta pariu micusha chihuan Cristo huañushca aichamanda shugllashina tucunchi. ¹⁷Chi pan shuglla ashallata piticpi manzhu ashca tucun. Ñáucanchi chicutallata ashcaguna ashallata chi panda pariu micusha pariu yuyarisha shuc aichacuintalla tucunchi.

¹⁸Israel runagunata yuyarichi. Diosma ricuchishca aichata pariu micuc runagunaga manachu Dioshuan shuglla anaun. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Chasnallata mana quiriccuna yanga diosma aichata ricuchisha mana sirtu causac Diosmachu cun astahuanbas supaima cun. Yangá dioscunaga ushaita charinaunzhu. Mana. Chi dioscuna yanga maunguna, mana causacchaunguna. Randi chi aichaga

yanga diosma cushca aicha ashallata ali man. Casna yuyarichi. Mana quiric runa yanga diosma ricuchishca aichata canguna pariu micushaga chi supaimanda yuyarishcata ricuchinguichi. Canguna ima supaignahuan shuglla tucunatas mana munanichu. ²¹Ñáa yuyarichi. Cristohua rahuaita ricuchina yacutas chasnallata supaima ricuchishcatas ishcandita (2) mana upinata ushanchichu. Cristohua aichata ricuchina panda supaima ricuchishcatas ishcandita mana micunata ushanchichu. Mana chasna ranataga yuyarinachan. ²²Ishcandita yuyaricipi Señor Jesucristo piñangami ñucanchi paillahuanmi purina ashcamanda. Pai ñucanchimanda yali ushac acpi ama casna rasha piñachishunchi.

Shucta alita yuyarisha ranallami

²³Maican Jesucristota caticcunaga lugarta charinchi imatas ranatas ninaun. Chasna agllaita mana tucui ranaga quiricta yanapanzhu. Maicanga chita ama rangüichichu ninaun, shuccunaga chita rasha alimi ninaun. Chasna rimagllaita chigunata rashahuas camba shunguta mana alichinata ushanguichichu. ²⁴Chi randimanda shuccunata yanapanata yuyarinami anchi. Pihuas amu ali tucunallata mana yuyarinachu, astahuanbas shuccuna ali tucunata yuyarisha causashun.

²⁵⁻²⁶Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami: Tucui munduga Yaya Diospagmi. Chasna acpi tucui micunalla an. Chita yachasha aichata randisha mana tapusha randisha micuichi. Yanga diosma ricuchishca mana alichan nisha mana yuyarisha micuichilla. ²⁷Shuc mana quiric

runa canda rimasha ñuca huasima micucshamui nicpi can munasha paihuagma rilla micungahua. Risha pactacpi imatas canda caracpi micuilla, caiga huaglichihuangachu imata nisha mana yuyarinachu. ²⁸Astahuanbas shuc runaga canda cai aichaga yanga diosma ricuchishca aichami nicpi ama micuichu. Can micucpiga chi rimac runa turbarishca tucungami. ²⁹Can chita micunata ushashallata pai chi micunata sashishcaraicu ama micuichu. Can micushcata ricusha pai turbarishca tucungami. Chasna tucucpi pai ricushcaibi ama micuichu.

Chasna acpi maican canguna rimahuanguichichari pai chita micunata mana munagllaita ñucahuas manachu ushani micunata nisha tapunguichima. ³⁰Ñáuca Yaya Diosta pagrachu nisha micucpiga imahuacta ñucata caudsayachishca tucuni. ³¹Chasna acpi canda nini imata micushas upishas imata rashahuas tucuita raichi tucui runaguna Yaya Diosta alita balichingahua. ³²Chiraicu ñucanchi rashcahuan shuccuna pandarisha juchaibi urmangahua mana ranachanchi. Tucui runagunata israelgunatas, mana-israel runagunatas, Diosta quiric muntundas mana pandachisha tucuita alita rasha yanapanami anchi. ³³Ñáucaga imata rashahuas runagunata yanapangahua alita yuyariuni. Tucui runaguna quishpishca tucuchun nisha ñuca quiquin munaita mana yuyarishachu randi shuccunata yanapasha nini.

11 ¹Cristo purishcacuinta ñucas puriuni, cangunas chasnallata ñuca purishcacuinta purichi.

Pariulla tandarisha ranaguna

²Canguna ñucata yuyarishami, ñuca yachachishcata mana cungarishachu

pactachisha alita causanguichi.
Chimandami alimi nisha cushiyani
llaquishcaguna. ³Shuc shimita mas
charini cangunata yuyarichingahua.
Yaya Diosca Cristota mandashcacuinta
Jesucristo paita quiric runagunatas
mandanmi. Chasnallata shuc cariga
paihua quiquin huarmita mandanmi.

⁴Ñaa cariguna Yaya Diosta
mañauschcai, Dios yuyachishcata
rimauschcai, umata taparishaga
pingarishca tucun. ⁵Huarmigunaga
randi Yaya Diosta mañauschcai, Dios
yuyachishcata rimaushcai, umata
mana taparishaga pingarishca tucun.
Pai chasna mana tapashaga paita
mandac cari illaccuinta ricuringa,
accha illaccuinta pingarishca
tucungami. ⁶Shuc huarmi paihua
umata mana taparinata munashaga
paihua acchata illacta pitirichun.
Randi ama pingaringahua paihua
acchata mana pitirinata munashaga
paihua umata pacarichun.

⁷Runagunaga Diosta ricuchinmi.
Dios punda runata rasha pai
munashcacuintata rashcami runa
rimangahua Dios ñucata mandac man
nisha. Chimandahuasha huarmiga
ñuca cari ñucata mandahuan nisha
rimana man. Chasna acpi runa Dios
ali acta ricuchic asha caran cuti paita
mañauschcais camachiushcais paihua
umata mana taparinzhu. ⁸Yuyarichi.
Dios punda carita rasha mana huarmi
cushillamanda rashcachu astahuanbas
cari cushillamandami huarmita rashca.
⁹Carita mana rashcachu huarmita
yanapangahuaca randi huarmita
paihua carita yanapachun nishami
rashca. ¹⁰Chimandami huarmi paihua
cari mandashcata uyac ashami umata
taparinami angelgunahuas ricungahua.

¹¹Chasna agllaita Diospacpi
caris huarmis pariu yanapanacun.

Tucui cariguna illacpi huarmiguna
causanata ushanaunzhu. Mana.
Tucui huarmigunas illacpi cariguna
causanata ushanaunzhu. Mana, mana
ushanaunzhu ansas. ¹²Dios chi punda
huarmita raushcai cari aichamandami
rashca. Cunanga cari pagarisha huarmi
aichamandami llucshin. Dios chasna
ishcandita (2) rashcami.

¹³Cangunallata yuyarichi.
Huarmigunaga Diosta mañauschcai
paiguna umata mana taparicpiga
alichanga. Mana. ¹⁴Ñaucanchi
yuyaibi cari suni acchata charicpiga
pinganayacta tucun. Canguna
manachu chasnallata yuyaringuichi.
¹⁵Chi huarmiguna Dios cushca suni
acchata charinaun umata tapasha
cushita charingahua. ¹⁶Chasna agllaita
maicanbas chi yachachishcata mana
uyanata munashaga yachachun,
ñucanchihuas tucui quiric
muntungunahuas chicuinta pariu
yuyarinchimi.

Canguna tandarishcai imasna micusha upinguichi

¹⁷Ñaa shuc yuyaita cangunata
yachachinata munani. Canguna
rashcagunata yachasha alita ranguchi
nisha rimanata mana ushanichu.
Cangunapura yanapanacuna
randimanda huaglichinacunguichi.
¹⁸Canguna quiricpura pariu
tandarishallata chican chicanda
yuyaringuichi. Chasna shuc shimi
cangunamanda pactamuhuashca.
Chi shimita nictaga ña chita
ashillata quirini. ¹⁹Ali quiric ashcata
ricuchingahuaca cangunapura
chicanyarishami ali anma. ²⁰Canguna
tandariusha Señor Jesus huañushcata
yuyarinata micungahua tandarinchi
nishallata mana chita yuyaringahua
shamunguichichu. ²¹Randi paitaga

mana yuyarisha amullata micusha nisha yuyaringuichi. Caran amu paihua quiquin apamushcata uctalla micushun nisha micunguichi upinguichi shuccunata mana chapasha. Chasna tucucpi maicanguna ashillata apamusha raicasha tiyaunmi, shuccunaga ashca apamusha machashca tiyanaun. Chasna uyashcani. ²²Manachu micuna upinas canguna quiquin huasibi tiyan. Chasna tiyacpi imaraicuta chi ashillata apamuc pugri runata pingachinguichi. Can chasna rashaga Diospa runagunata mana balichinguichichu. Imasata ninguichi, ñuca canguna chasna rashcamanda alitachu rimasha. Sirtupacha cangunamanda alita rimangahua mana ushanichu.

Jesucristota yuyarisha micuna

(Mt 26.26-28, Mc 14.22-24, Lc 22.19-20)

²³Señor Jesucristo ñucata yachachihuara pai huañushcata yuyarisha micunamanda. Chasna pai yachachishcaciuta cangunama randi yachachishcani casna, Señor Jesusca paita huanchiccunama japitucuna tutami panda japisha Diosta pagrachu nira. ²⁴Pagrachu nishcahuasha chi panda pitisha rimara, micuichi, caiga ñuca aichacuinta man, cangunamanda huañuna. Caita micushami ñucata yuyarichi nira. ²⁵Chasnallata micui pasashcahuasha pillchita japisha rimara, cai vinoga ñuca raihuai man, Dioshuan alichina mushuc shimita ricuchinmi. Ñáuca talishca rahuai chi mushuc shimi sirtu pactaringarashcata ricuchinmi. Ima uras caita upishahuas ñucata yuyarichi nira. ²⁶Chasnamandami Señor Jesucristo shamunagama caran cutin canguna cai micunata

micusha cai upinata upisha pai ñucanchimanda huañushcata rimanacunguichi.

Ali yuyaihuan Jesusta yuyarina micunata

²⁷Maican runa mana ali shunguhuan cai panda micusha cai upinata upishaga Cristohua aichata rahuaitas mana balichishami juchata ran. ²⁸Chiraicu caran amu yuyarina an. Chara cai pandas cai upinatas mana japiushallata canguna shungu ucui aucunata yuyarina an. Jucha rana mana tiyacta yachasha japichilla. ²⁹Maicanbas yangamanda japisha Jesucristo huañushca aichata mana yuyarishaga yapa caudsayachishca tucungami. ³⁰Maicanguna mana ali shunguhuan japishcaraicu sambayashcacuinta puringuichi, maicanguna ungushcanguichi, maicanguna huañushcaunami. ³¹Randi ñucanchi shungu ucuta ñucanchillata sumacta yuyarisha pandashcata alichishaga mana caudsayachishca tucunchima. ³²Astahuanbas ñucanchi shungu ucui jucha yuyarishcata mana alichicpiga Señor Jesus ricusha yachasha ñucanchita libachinmi ñucanchi huasha chi mana quiriccunahuan taripaitucungahuan. ³³Chasna yachasha huauquiguna Señor Jesucristo huañushcata yuyarisha micungahuami tandariushcai chapanacuichi tucui pariu micungahua. ³⁴Maicanbas raicashca ashaga paihua quiquin huasibi ñaupata micuchun nini canguna mana pandasha libachishca tucungahua. Alimi. Ñáuca cangunahuagma shamusha chi shuc canguna quillcashca alichinagunatas alichishami.

**Diospa Samai paihua
runagunama cumbiranamanda**

12 ¹Cunanga Diospa Samai paihua runagunama cumbiranagunamanda cuintasha. Yachaichi huauquiguna, Diospa Samaiga caigunata cunmi quiriccuna alita rangahua.

²Canguna yachanguichi ñaupa mana quirishca uraspi shuc runagunacuinta yanga dioscunata balichishcanguichi. Chi yanga dioscunaga mana causac asha mana rimanatas ushanaunzhu. ³Chasna mandami runaguna yachanata ushanaunmi maican runa Diospa Samai ushahuan rimac acta. Diospa Samai yuyaihuan rimac runaga ima uras Jesus mana balinzhu nisha rimanata mana ushangachu. Randi Jesusca tucui manda amu man nisha Diospa Samaillahuanmi rimanata ushan.

⁴Dios ranagunaga manachu ashca tunu aunguna. Indá. Diospa Samaillami chi tucui tunu ranagunata cushcami. ⁵Quiriccuna Diospacta rashami ashca tunu ranaguna agllaita shuc amulla maun tucui chi ranagunahuan sirbingahua. ⁶Yaya Diosca paihua runagunata chicanda tarabachin. Paillami runaguna shungu ucui tarabasha paiguna alita paihuacta tarabangahua yuyachin. ⁷Caran shucpi Yaya Dios paihua Samaita ñucanchi charicta ricuchiun cushcagunata ranami anchi tucui quiricpura yanapanacuchun nisha.

⁸Diospa Samaimi casna rachin. Maican runagunama Diospagmanda rimana yuyaita cun, maicangunama alita yachana yuyaita cun. Ishcandima (2) cushca aunguna Diospa Samai ushahuanmi rangahua. ⁹Chasnallata shuccunama yuyaita cun Diosta

sinzhita quiringahua. Maicangunama ushaita cun unguasca runagunata aliyachingahua. ¹⁰Maicangunama yuyaita cun pihuas mana rashcagunata rangahua, shuccunama Dios rimashcata alita pasachingahua. Shuccunama yuyaita cun yachangahua Dios rashcachu supai rashcachu nisha. Maicangunama amu mana yachashca shimita rimangahua yuyaita cun. Shuccunama yuyaita cun chi shimita uyasha llambugunama pasachingahua. ¹¹Chasna ashca tunu ranaguna agllaita shuc Samaillami tucui quiriccuna shungu ucui pai munashcallata caran shuc runa ranauchun nisha paiga cun.

**Llambu quiriccuna Cristo
aichacuinta anchi**

¹²Runa aichaga ashca cuyurinagunata charishallata shuc aichalla maunchi. Maquihuas chaquihuas ñahuihuas shunguhuas ashca chican agllaita shuc aichalla tucunchi. Chicuinta ñucanchiga Cristo aichacuinta asha, ashca ashallata shuc aichacuintalla anchi. ¹³Ñaucanchi bautisarishcai Diospa Samai ñucanchita Cristo aichacuinta shugllata rashcami. Maican israel runa ashas, maican mana-israel runa ashahuas, maican amuyuc ashas maican lugar runa ashahuas, llambu ñucanchi shuc aichacuintalla anchi. Yaya Dios tucui ñucanchima paihua Samaita cushca ñucanchi shungu ucui achun nisha.

¹⁴Aicha cuyurinaga mana shugllachu astahuanbas ashca tiyan. ¹⁵Chasna acpi ñuca chaquiga mana maqui ashallata chara ñuca aichaibi tiyan. ¹⁶Chasnallata ñuca rinri mana ñahui muyu ashallata ñuca aichaibi tiyan. ¹⁷Ñáa intiru aicha shuc jatun ñahuilla asha rinri illacpiga imasnata

uyanchima. Ñáuca aicha shuc jatun rinrilla asha illacpiga imasnata muctinchima. ¹⁸Dios chiraicu tucui aichaibi caran tunu cuyurinata churashca pai munashcacuinta. ¹⁹Runa aichaga ñahui muyulla acpis, rinrilla acpis, maquilla acpis, mana balic aicha saquirinma. ²⁰Astahuanbas ashca cuyurina pariu tiyasha shuc ali aichalla tucun. Chicuinta ñucanchi quiriccuna chican tunu ranagunata rashallata Dios munashcatami tucuita pariu ranchi.

²¹Ñáuca ñahui ali agllaita rinritahuas munani. Ñáuca uma ali agllaita chaquitahuas munani. Chasnallata shuc quiric runaga paihua quiric huauquita mana rimanachu canda mana munanichu nisha. ²²Randi chi mana sinzhi cuyurinaguna illacpiga ali causanata mana ushanchimachu. ²³Chasnallata chi mana balichishca partigunata sumacta churachinchi, pingaigunata mas alita catarinchi. ²⁴Ricurina partigunata randi mana imatahuas churachinchi. Dios ñucanchi aichata rasha alita rashcami chi mana balichishcagunatas balichishca tucungahua. ²⁵Chiraicu chi cuyurinaguna mana paillata yuyarinaun randi tucui aicha pariu cuirarisha yanapanacusha causaunguna. ²⁶Shuc nanaricpi manachu intiru aicha nanarin. Chasnallata shuglla ali acpi manachu intiru cushi tucun.

²⁷Cangunaga chicuinta Cristo aicha manguichi. Caran shuc paihua ranata charinguichimi aicha cuyurinacuinta. ²⁸Aichaibi ashca cuyurinaguna tiyashcacuinta Jesucristota quiriccunata Yaya Dios ashca tunu ranagunata caran shugma cushcami. Casnami aunguna. Pundami anaura Jesus japisha

cachashca runaguna, chihuashami paihua shimita camachiucuna, chihuasha yachachiucuna, chihuasha pihuas mana rashcagunata raucuna, ungushcagunata alichicuna, shuccunata yanapaucuna, mandaucuna, mana yachashca shimita rimaucunatas churashcami. Ricui, chiguna Diosca cushcagunami.

²⁹Chiguna mana llambulla Jesus japisha cachashca runa chaunguna, mana llambulla Diospa shimita camachiccuna chaunguna, mana llambulla yachachiccuna chaunguna, mana llambulla pihuas mana rauscagunata raucchaunguna. ³⁰Chasnallata mana llambulla ungushcagunata aliyachinata ushaungunachu, chasnallata shuc mana yachashca shimita mana llambulla rimanata ushaungunachu, chi shimita pasachinata mana llambulla ushaungunachu. Mana llambu pariu raungunachu randi caran shucca Dios cushca ranata raungunami. ³¹Chasna acpi Yaya Dios ushaita cangunama cucpi tucui chigunamanda mas balic ranagunata yapa munaichi. Chasna agllaita cangunata mas ali shimita yachachishami.

Llaquinamanda

13 ¹Ñáuca ashca shimigunata rimanata ushshallata, angelguna shimitahuas rimashallata astahuanbas shuccunata mana llaquic runa ashaga mana balicchani, shuc tán tán tán uyaric mangata huactashcacuinta mani, yangalla rimani. ²Diospa shimita ñuca yapa alita camachiushahuas, shuccunama mana yachachishca yuyaigunatas tucuitas ñuca yachashallata, chasnallata urcugunata anchuchingahua tucui shunguhuan

Diosta quiric ashallata astahuan shuccunata mana llaquic runa ashaga mana balicchani, yanga mani. ³Pugri runagunama tucui ñuca charishcagunata cumbirashallata, Diosta balichingahua ñuca aichata rupachichun nisha cushallata astahuan ñuca mana llaquic runa ashaga yanga rashcani.

⁴Shuc runa quillachiupis chi llaquiu runaga ahuantagmi an mana piñasha. Llaquiu runaga llambu runagunata yapa alita yanapan. Shucpa charishcatas mana munanzhu, chasnallata amullata alabarinata mana yuyarinzhu. ⁵Llaquic runaga jiridsa mana ranzhu, mana paihuaglata yuyarisha mitsanzhu, mana piñasha causanzhu. Shuc runa mana alita raupiga llaquiu runa mana yuyarisha causanzhu.

⁶Ima mana ali rashcagunatas mana gustasha llaquirinmi randi sirtu rimashcagunataga gustasha cushiyanmi. ⁷Llaquic runami shuccuna imata racpihuas tucui imanda ahuantagllami. Yaya Diostaga alipacha quirishami cushiyasha chapauñmi. Llaquiu runa chasnallata ima tucucpihuas mana saquinzhu.

⁸Llaquinaga ima uraspas mana tucuringachu. Dios rimashcata pasachishca shimiguna tucuringami. Nãaupã mana yachaushca shimigunata rimanahuas tucuringami, chasnallata ima yachanahuas tucuringami.

⁹Cunanga ashilla yachashallata mana tucuita yachanchichu. Diospa shimita camachishallata Dios tucui yuyarishcagunata mana yachanchichu. ¹⁰Randi puchucaí punzha ñucanchi sumac tucushca uraspi ñucanchi cunan yachashcagunaga yanga tucungami.

¹¹Huiñashcacuinta man. Nãaupã uras ñuca huahua asha huahuacuinta

rimarani, huahuacuinta yuyarirani. Randi cunanga rucuyasha huahuacuinta ranata saquishcanimi.

¹²Cunanga cai mundui causasha ñahuihuan Diosta ricunata mana ushanchichu, shuc rucu espiyuibi ricurishcacuinta an. Huasha randi ñahuiपुरã Yaya Diosta alita ricunacungaraunchi. Chasnallata cunanga ashillata yachanchi, huasha randi Yaya Dios ñucanchita yachashcacuinta paita alita yachangamiraunchi.

¹³Alimi. Chasna acpi quimsa (3) mana tucurina aunguna. Caigunami Diosta quirina, paita cushihuan chapanas, llaquinahuas. Chi quimsamanda, llaquinaga mas yali balic man.

Mana yachaushca shimita rimanamanda

14 ¹Chasna acpi llaquiu runaguna aichi. Chasnallata Dios cushca ranagunata yapa munaichi. Tucui chimanda Diospa ushahuan paihua shimita yachachinata mas munaichi. ²Can Diospa Samai yuyaihua mana yachashca shimita rimacpiga Diosllatami rimangui. Randi runaguna uyashallata mana pihuas chi shimita yachasha mana asirtanaungachu. ³Randi Diospa shimita yachachic runaga tucui runagunata yanapan. Maicanguna ali yuyaiyuc tucungahua, shuccunas mas sinzhi quiric tucungahua shuccunas imatas ahuantangahua yanapan. ⁴Chi yachachisha mana yachashca shimita rimac runaga amullata yanapan ali yuyarish sinzhi tucungahua. Diospa shimita yachachic runa randi llambu quircunatami yanapan huinguna sinzhi tucungahua.

⁵Tucui canguna mana yachashca shimigunata rimaccuna tucucpi ali

anma nini. Chasna tucunamanda mas munani canguna Diospa shimita yachachingahua. Chi mana yachashca shimibi rimana randimanda Diospa shimita yachachinaga manachu mas ali an. Chi mana yachashca shimita rimacpi shucca uyaccunahua shimima pasachinami. Chihuan ña tucui quiriccuna huiñashcacuinta sinzhi quirisha causangaunami. ⁶Yuyarichi huauquiguna. Ñáuca cangunahuacpi pasiausha shuc tunu shimita rimashaga imasnata cangunata yanapaima. Chi Dios ñucata ricchishcata yachachishcatas rimasha, Diospa shimita camachisha, quiric causanamanda yachachisha, cangunata yanapani.

⁷Tucashcagunata yuyarichi. Ilu pucuna bigulinbas ñuca rimashcacuinta an. Ali tucacpi yachanalla an. Randi yanga mana ali tucacpi imata tucunatas mana yachaibacchu. ⁸Sundaluguna chasnallatami. Paiguna tandarisha guerama ringahua paigunata mandac runa curmitata tucan. Randi mana alita tucacpi imasnata yachanaunga guerama rinata alichingahua. ⁹Cangunahuacpi chasnallatami. Canguna shuc mana yachashca shimita rimacpi imasnata shuccuna can rimashcata yachanaunga. Chasna rasha manachu yanga huairaiibi rimanguichi.

¹⁰Tucui munduibi ashca tunu shimiguna aunguna. Chi shimigunata rimacpura ña tucui rimashcata yachaungunami. ¹¹Randi shuc tunu rimashcata mana yachashaga carumanda shamuc runacuinta tucuni, pai chasnallata carumanda shamuc runacuinta asha ñuca rimashcata mana yachangachu.

¹²Chita yuyarisha Diospa Samai ushahuan ranata yapa munashaga

yanapanata mas munaichi llambu quiriccunata sinzhiyachingahua.

¹³Chasna acpi can mana yachashca shimita rimac runa ashaga Diosta tapuna mangui yuyaita cuhuai nisha chi can rimashcataga ñucanchi quiquin shimima pasachingahua.

¹⁴Ñáuca shungumanda mana yachashca shimihuan Diosta mañashallata ñuca yuyai chi rimashcata mana asirtanzhu. ¹⁵Chasna acpi imasata rasha. Casna rashami. Diospa Samai cushca shimita ñuca shunguhuan mañashami chasnallata quiquin yuyaihuan mañashami. Ñáuca cantausha shunguhanbas chasnallata ñuca asirtana yuyaihuanbas cantashami. ¹⁶Canguna pariu yachaucunaga tandariushcaibi camba shunguüi cushiyasha Diosta pagrachusha shuc shimita rimacpiga mana yachaucunaga can rimashcata mana yachasha canhuan pariu pagrachunatas mana ushanaungachu. ¹⁷Chasna asha Yaya Diosta pagrachu niushallata mana yanapanguichu shuc uyac runa mana intindisha mas sinzhi quiric tucunata.

¹⁸Ñáuca mana yachashca shimigunata rimanata ushani tucui cangunamandas yalita. Chimandami Diosta pagrachuni. ¹⁹Chasna ashallata ñuca ashca shimita rimashallata paiguna mana yachacpiga yanga rimaima. Chiraicumí quiriccuna tandarishcaibi paiguna quiquin shimillai ishcai shimillata rimanata munani paiguna alita yachanauchun nisha.

**Rucu runacuinta
yuyaihuan causaichi**

²⁰Imata rangahuaca ama huahuagunacuinta yuyarisha causanachanguichi huauquiguna,

randi rucugunacuinta yuyarisha causana anguichi. Ñáa huahuaguna juchata mana yuyarishcacuinta sirtu paigunacuinta aichi. ²¹Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami:

Carumanda chican shimita rimaccunata
ñuca israel runagunahuagma cachashami rimanauchun nisha.
Chasna rimagllaita ñuca shimita mana uyahuanaungachu, nishami Dios nisha.

²²Chasna yachanchi shuc mana yachashca shimita Dios rimachin chi mana quiric runaguna manzharisha yuyarichun nisha. Randi Diospa shimita yachachinaga quiriccuna pai munashcata yuyachinmi. ²³Chasna acpi tucui canguna tandariushcai tucui canguna shuc tunu, shuc tunu shimigunata mana rimanachu. Tucui guna mana yachashca shimigunatas rimacpiga mana quiric runagunas mana yachashca quiriccunas cangunahuagma shamusha uyasha llambu shuc lucu rucucuinta tucushcaunami nisha rimanaungami.

²⁴Astahuanbas canguna Diospa shimita yachachiushcai maican paiguna shamusha uyasha tucui rashcagunata ricusha paihua jucha rashcata yuyaringami. ²⁵Paihua shungüi mana ali yuyarishcaguna pagllai ricurishcacuinta tucunga. Chasna tucusha pai cungurisha Diosta alabasha balichingami. Sirtumi Dios caibi cangunahuan tiyaun nisha rimangami.

Quiriccuna tandarishcaibi ranaguna

²⁶Alimi quiric huauquiguna, casna anami. Canguna tandariushcai caran amuga Dios cushca ranata rachun. Maicanga cantachinata, maicanga yachachinata, maicanga Dios

ricuchishcata rimanata, maicanga mana yachashca shimita rimanata, chihuasha chi shimita uyasha quiquin shimima pasachinatas. Chasna imata rashes tucuita rana anguichi tucui quiriccuna huiñashcacuinta Jesucristohuan sinzhiyachichun.

²⁷Maicanguna mana yachashca shimigunata rimashun nisha shuc shuc rimanauchun mana pariu. Randi ishcai (2) quimsalla (3) rimachun. Chasnallata maican runa paiguna rimashcagunata yachashca shimima pasachinauchun. ²⁸Canguna tandarishcaibi pasachic runa illacpiga chi mana yachashca shimita ama rimaichichu, astahuanbas chi runa Diosllahuan rimachun mana llambu runa uyaushcaibi. ²⁹Chasnallata caran cuti ishcai quimsalla Diospa shimita yachachichun. Chibi tiyauc uyaccuna sirtuchu nisha yuyarinauchun.

³⁰Chasna Dios mushuc shimita cangunata yachachingahua shuc tiyauc runata yuyachicpi ñaupapunda rimauc runa saquichun chi mushuc rimashcata uyangahua. ³¹Chasna rasha tucui canguna Diospa shimita yachachiccuna shuc randi, shuc randi rimanata ushanguichi. Chasna racpi tucui quiriccuna yachashami sinzhiyangauna. ³²Diospa shimita yachachiccunaga quiquinba shimita mandanaunmi, mana yanga munaimanda rimanachan. ³³Chasna acpi Dios cangunata yuyarichicpiga alita uyaibagllata rimana manguichi. Yaya Dios alita mandac asha tucui quiric muntunbi pariu ali aichi.

³⁴Cangunahuas chasnallata casna raichi. Quiriccuna tandarishcaibi huarmiguna chunlla tiyanauchun. Ñáaupá urasmanda Diospa shimibi chasna quillcashca man huarmiguna chunlla tiyasha

uyanauchun mana cuintarisha. ³⁵Pai imatahuas yachanata munashaga huasima rishcai paihua carita tapuchun yachangahua. Quiriccuna tandarishcaibi huarmiguna rimanaga mana balinzhu.

³⁶Caíta yuyarichi. Diospa shimiga mana cangunahuanzhu callarira, Yaya Dios yuyachishca punda japishca runagunahuacpi callarirami. Chigunaga cangunamanda ñaupá quiriccuna tucushca acpi ama yuyaringuichichu paihua shimi ñucanchillami uyaranchi nisha. ³⁷Chíta yuyarisha Diospa shimita yachachic mani nisha rimac runaga, Diospa Samai ushaita charinimi nisha rimac runahuas Señor Jesus mandanatami ñuca ña cangunata quillcashcataga yachaichi. ³⁸Maican chíta mana chasna yuyaricpi paita ama uyaichi.

³⁹Diospa ushahuan paihua shimita yachachinata munaichi huauquiguna. Chasna munashallata shucca mana yachashca shimita rimangahua callaricpi ama jarcachishunchichu. ⁴⁰Astahuanbas canguna imatas raushahuas alita yuyarishami rana anguichi.

Jesucristo causarishcamanda

15 ¹Cunanga Jesucristo quishpichina shimita ñuca ñaupá cangunata camachishcata cuti yuyachinata munani huauquiguna. Chi shimita quirishcamanda ali sinzhi tucushcanguichi. ²Ñáuca yachashishca shimita canguna quirisha mana saquishaga sirtu quishpichishca anguichi. Mana chasna ashaga yanga shimillahuan quirishcanguichima.

³Ñáucata yachachishcagunata cangunata camachirani. Chi balic shimiga Diospa shimibi

quillcashcacuinta casna man, Cristo ñucanchi jucha rashcagunata pichangahua huañushcami. ⁴Pai huañucpi pambanaurami. Quimsa (3) punzhaibi Dios paita causachira paihua shimibi quillcashcacuinta. Chasna tucungaraushcata Diospa shimibi ñaupá quillcashca tiyara. ⁵Pai causarisha punda ricurira Pedrohuacpi, chihuasha tucui pai japishca runagunahuacpi ricurira.

⁶Chihuasha pichca patsac (500) yali pariu tandarishca quiriccunahuacpis ricurimura. Chigunamanda maican paiguna ña huañunaushca, randi ashcagunami chara causanaun.

⁷Chihuasha Santiagohuacpis ricurimura, chihuashaga llambu pai chungá ishcai (12) japisha cachashca runaguna tandarishcaibi shamusha pagllai ricurimusha.

⁸Tucui chigunahuacpi ricurishcahuasha ñucahuacpis cunaimanda ricurihuara shuc shullarishca huahua cunaimanda pagarishcacuinta. ⁹Chi uras Diospa runagunatas yapa turmintachishcamanda mana baliccharani. Chasna acpi Señor Jesucristo tucui pai japisha camachigrichi nisha cachashca runagunamanda ñuca pishi balic mani. ¹⁰Chasna mana ali agllaita Dios ñucata yapa llaquishcamandami ñuca shungüibi pai munashcata rasha, ñucata japisha pai quishpichina shimita yachachichun nisha cachahuara. Chasna racpi mana ñuca quiquin ushahuanzhu chasna tucurani randi Dios llaquic asha ñucahan ashcamandami tucui chi shuc japishca runagunamanda yali sinzhita tarabaurani. ¹¹Chasna acpi ñuca tarabacpihuas paiguna tarabacpihuas ishcani ali an. Chi

shimillata camachinchi, camachicpi
quirishcanguichi.

**Huañushca runaguna
causarina maunguna**

¹²Cristo huañushcamanda
causarishcata camachinchi.
Chasna camachisha yachachicpiga
imahuacta cangunapurai
maicangunaga rimanguichi
runa huañushcahuasha mana
cuti causaringachu nisha.

¹³Huañushcamanda mana
causarina acpiga Cristohuas mana
causarinmachashca. ¹⁴Ñaa Cristo
mana causarishca acpiga ñucanchi
camachina shimiga yanga anma,
chasnallata canguna Cristota yanga
quiringuichima. ¹⁵Chasna acpiga
Diosmanda llullanchima Diosmi
Cristotaga causachira nisha. Randi
ricuichi, huañushcamanda mana
causarina acpiga Dios Cristota mana
cuti causachinmachara.

¹⁶Huañushcaguna mana cuti
causarina acpiga Cristohuas sirtu
mana causarinmachara. ¹⁷Cristo
mana causarishca acpiga yanga
quirishcanguichima, chara
juchayuc anguichima. ¹⁸Chasna
acpiga huañushca quiricunahuas
huiñai chingarinaunmara.
¹⁹Astahuanbas cuti causaric
Cristota quirishcamanda huiñai
paihuan ali causangamiraunchi.
Mana chasna acpiga Cristota
quiriccuna causanagamalla pai
ñucanchita yanapanga nisha tucui
runagunamanda yali llaquirishca
rimaitucunchima. ²⁰Chasna
yuyarigllaita Cristo huañushcamanda
sirtu causarishcami. Pai
ñaupapundapacha causarishami tucui
paita quiric huañushcagunahuas
causarina ashcataga ricuchiun.

**Puchucaibi Jesucristo
huañuita bingsingami**

²¹⁻²²Ñaaupa uras Adan mana
alita rashcamanda tucui runaguna
huañuitucuranchi. Chasna agllaita
Cristoraicumanda causaringamiraunchi
mana cuti huañungahua. Yuyarichi,
casna man. Shuc runamandallami
huañunaga callarira. Chasnallata shuc
runamandallami causarinaga callarira.
²³Dios munashca uraspi llambu paihua
runaguna causaringaunami. Cristoga
punda pallashcacuinta ñaupapunda
causaric asha cuti cai munduna
shamusha llambu paihua runagunata
causachisha pallashcacuinta japisha
pushangami.

²⁴Chihuasha tucurina uras
pactamungami. Chi uras Cristo
shamusha tucuita bingsingami. Binsisha
tucuchingami tucui amugunata,
jatun mandac runagunatas, tucui
ushaigunatas. Tucui binsishcagunata
paihua Yayama cumbirangami, chasna
cucpi Yaya Dios llambugunata mandac
manga. ²⁵Ricuichi, casnami tucunga.
Cristo mandanami anga tucui paita
piñaccunata binsinagama. ²⁶Tucui
piñaccunata binsisha puchucaibi
huañuitaga bingsingami.

²⁷Diosca tucuita Cristoma cushcami
pai llambugunata mandac
tucuchun nisha.

Chasna Diospa shimibi
quillcashcami, llambugunata Cristoma
cushcami nishallata Yaya Diosmanda
mana rimanzhu. Astahuanbas Yaya
Diosca Jesucristoma llambugunata
cushcamanda pailla mana cushcachan.
²⁸Chasna acpi Yaya Dios illacta
paihua churima cushcahuasha
Cristoga tucui gunahua gubirnu
tucusha llambugunata paihua yayama
cutichisha paihuas paillata Diosma

cungami. Chasna tucucpi Dios sirtu tucui manda yali anga.

**Causarishcamanda camachicpi
turmintachitucuni**

²⁹Cuti caita yuyarishun. Huañushca runagunaga mana cuti causaringachu nishaga imangahuata huañushca runata yuyarisha bautisaringuna. Imamandata huañushca runamanda bautisarinaun mana cuti causaricpiga. ³⁰Causarina illacpiga imangahuata tucui uras ñalla huanchitucuna purinchi. ³¹Caran punzha turminterisha tiyasha sirtumi huañunacuinta ani huauquiguna. Randi canguna Señor Jesucristota quirishcaraicu cushiyasha casnata rimauni. ³²Efeso llactaibi tiyac runaguna yapa mana alitachu rahanaura piñac pumacuinta. Runa yuyaimandallata yachachishcamanda turminterishaga yangami turminterima arani. Huañushcahuasha mana cuti causarina acpiga shuccuna rimaashina caya huañuichari tucushcamanda micushalla upishalla causashunchi nisha quillcashcata rimanchima.

³³Ama umachishca tucunachanguichi. Canguna mana ali runagunahuan purishaga cangunahuas mana ali tucunguichimi nin. ³⁴Juchata saquisha ali puringahua cuti yuyarichi. Ricuichi, maican cangunahuacpi chara Diosta mana yachaccuna tiyaunguna. Chiraicumi caita rimani cangunata pingachingahua.

Causarishca aichamanda

³⁵Maican runaga tapunguichimachari imasata huañushca runa cuti causaringa, causarishcahuasha ima tunuta ricuringa. ³⁶Chasna tapusha mana

yuyarisha tapun. Cuti causarishca runa aichaga muyu caracuinta man. Muyu manachu huañushca ismushca tucun. Chasna ashallata manachu huiñasha pangayuc tucun. ³⁷Canguna ima muyutahuas tarpusha sarata inzhictas trigotas tarpusha mana ruyatachu tarpunguichi randi muyugunallata tarpunguichi. ³⁸Ñaa chi muyuguna allpamanda llucshisha Dios ñaupamanda mandashcacuinta quiquin ruya tucunaun. Caran shucta paihua quiquin pangata cushcami. Shuc muyuga shuc tunu ruya tucun, shucca paihua tunu tucun.

³⁹Chasnallata tucui aichaguna mana shuc tunullachu aunguna, runa aichaga shuc tunu, sacha aichaga shuc tunu, pishcu aichaga shuc tunu, yacuibi tiyac aichaga shuc tunu.

⁴⁰Cai munduibi tiyac aichaga caran tunu aunguna. Chasnallata jahuapachai tiyaccuna caran tunu aunguna. Mundui tiyaccuna ali ricurinaga shuc tunumi, jahuapachai sumac ricurinaga shuc tunumi. ⁴¹Indi quilla estrellascunas punzhayachisha caran shuc chicanda punzhayachin. Caran estrellas chicanda punzhayachin.

⁴²Chicuinta huañushca aicha causarisha chican tucunmi. Huañushcata chingachicpi aichaga ismunmi, causarisha mana cuti huañungachu.

⁴³Ismuucta chingachinaun, causarisha ali aicha tucun. Api samiga pambaitucun, ushayucca cuti causarinmi. ⁴⁴Cai mundumanda aichata chingachinaun, jahuapachamanda aicha causaringami. Cai munduibi aicha acta yachasha jahuapachais tiyangaraushcatas yachanchimi.

⁴⁵Diospa shimi caicuinta quillcashca an:

Adan nishca ñaupapunda runa
causac ashca.

Chihuasha mushuc Adancuinta runaga Cristo mara. Pai causaita cucasha runagunata cuti causachinata ushanmi. ⁴⁶Jahuapachamanda runaga cai munduma mana punda shamushcachu randi cai pachamanda runaga punda cai mundui causashcami, chihuasha jahuapachamandami ricurimushca. ⁴⁷Ñáaupapunda runaga allpamanda rashca asha allpayuc ara. Huasha runaga ñucanchi Señor Jesucristo jahuapachamandami ara. ⁴⁸Adancuinta runaguna cai pachamanda aichata chariunguna. Cristohua runaguna paicuinta tucusha jahuapachamanda aichata charinchi. ⁴⁹Ñáucanchi cunan caimanda aichata charishallata huasha jahuapachamanda Cristocuinta aichata charingamiraunchi. ⁵⁰Caita rimani huauquiguna. Cai pachamanda rahuaiyuc ismuna aicha jahuapachama Diospagma mana yaicunachu. Yuyarichi. Ismusha tucurina aichaga Dios cushca mana ismuibaccunata japinata mana ushanzhu.

Ñáucanchi aicha cambiaringami

⁵¹Ñáaupá mana yachashcagunata cunan cangunata yachachishami. Tucui ñucanchiga mana huañungachu raunchi randi cambiarisha mushuc tucungamiraunchi. ⁵²Huairashina ñahui pín rashcallaibi cambiarishca tucungaraunchi. Puchucaí curmitata tucashcahuan tucurishcata yachachinga. Chasna chi curmitata tucushcahuan huañushca quiriccuna llambu causarinaunga mana cuti huañungahua. Chi uras ñucanchi aicha cambiarisha mushuc tucuna angaunami. ⁵³⁻⁵⁴Cai ismuna huañunalla aicha mana cuti huañuna

aichayuc tucunami an. Chimanda Diospa shimibi quillcashcaga pactaringami casna nisha:

Dios tucuita binsisha alichingami, paita quiriccuna mana cuti huañunaungachu.

⁵⁵Pundamanda runaguna huañunaushca, chasna ashallata ña mana cuti huañunata ushanaungachu. Ñáaupá huañuita manzhac runaguna cunan mana mas manzharinaungachu.

Chasna Diospa shimibi quillcashcami sirin. ⁵⁶Diospa shimita mana uyasha juchayuc ashcata riparanaun. Juchata rashcamanda taripashcata manzhasha huañunatas manzhanaun. ⁵⁷Cunanga randi ñucanchi Señor Jesucristo huañushcamandami Yaya Diosca huañuita binsisha ushaita ñucanchima cun. Chimandami paita yapa cushihuan pagrachu nisha alabashunchi.

⁵⁸Chasna acpi shayarishcashina sinzhita quirisha mana sambayasha tucui uras Yaya Diospa tarabanata raichi llaquishca huauquiguna. Señor Jesucristohuan shuglla tucushca ashami imatas paihuan racpihuas mana yanga tucungachu. Chitaga alita yachanguichimi.

Diosma cumbirana cullquimanda

16 ¹Ñáa mana yapa charic quiriccunama yanapasha cumbirana cullquita japinamanda rimashami. Galacia llactaibi tiyac quiriccunata ñuca rimashcacuintallata cangunahuas rana manguichi. ²Caran domingo punzhaibi caran amu Dios canda cushcamanda chicanyachisha huacaichinami. Yali ganac runaga yali cumbiranami. Ñáuca cangunahuagma pactacpi tucui

ñaupa chicanyachisha huacaichishcata tandachinata ushanguichi. Chasna racpi ñuca tiyangaushca uras chita japinata mana minishtinguichichu.

³Ñáuca chibi pactasha canguna Diosma cumbirana cullquita japisha Jerusalem bi tiyac pugri quiriccunama cachashami. Cangunaga shuc (1) runata ishcaita (2) canguna muntunmanda japicpi chi cullquita apanauchun nisha. Chasnallata ñuca quillcashca ricsichina cartata apanauchun quiric huauquigunama cungahua. ⁴Ñáucahuas rinata balicpiga paiguna ñucahuan rinauchun.

Pablo pasiana uras

⁵Ñáuapapunda provincia Macedonia llactagunama pasiaschahuasha cangunahuagma shamushami. ⁶Chasna shamusha ashca punzhagunatachari, tucui sanjuan uraspichari, cangunahuan saquirisha. Chihuasha ñuca maibis ricpi cangunaga yanapasha cushihuan cachahuanguichi. ⁷Huashaga Dios munacpi ashca punzhagunata cangunahuan saquirisha nini. Randi cunanga timpu illacpi cangunata pasashami shuc ratullata pasianata mana munasha. ⁸Cunanga Efeso llactaibimi saquiringarauni Pentecostes jista punzhagama. ⁹Cai Efeso llactaibi ashca runa Diospa shimita yapa yachanata munanaupi ñuca yapa tarabana mani. Chasna agllaita ashca runaguna ñuca yachachinata mana munasha jarcachinata munanaun.

Timoteomanda, Apolosmanda

¹⁰Timoteo cangunahuagma pactacpi cushihuan japichi pai mana manzharishca tucungahua. Paihuas ñucaacuinta Diospa tarabanata raun. ¹¹Chimanda ama pihuas paita yanga

mangui nisha rimachinguichichu astahuanbas paita yanapasha ñucahuagma cuti cachamunguichi. Chi shuc quiric huauquigunahuan pariu pai shamunata chapauni.

¹²Apolosta yapa rugarani chi shuc quiriccunahuan cangunahuagma pariu pasigringui nisha randi cunan mana munarachu. Huasha pai ushahcaibi shamungami.

Alita quirisha sinzhiyaichi

¹³Yuarichi. Diosta sinzhita quirisha ama juchai urmaichichu. Manachu cari anguichi. Chasna asha Diospa ushahuan sinzhiyaichi mana manzharisha. ¹⁴Imata rashahuas tucui gunata llaquishami raichi.

Dispirishca

¹⁵Alimi huauquiguna. Canguna yachanguichi provincia Acayaibi Estéfanasuna punda quiriccuna auta yachanguichi. Tucui uras quiriccunata yapa yanapangahua tarabasha causanaunmi. ¹⁶Chiraicu paigunacuinta runagunata balichisha uyaichi. Llambu Señor Jesucristota sirbisha tarabac runagunata alita uyaichi. ¹⁷Estéfanos Fortunatondi Acaicondi cangunahuagmanda caima shamushcamanda cushiyani. Canguna caruibi causasha mana ushahcamanda paiguna randi ñucanchita cushiyachinaura. ¹⁸Ñáuacanchita ahuantachishcacuinta cangunatahuas chasnallata ahuantachingaunami. Chasna rac runagunata llaquina manguichi.

¹⁹Asiaibi tiyac llactagunaibi causac quiriccuna cangunama saluduta cachanaun. Quiric huauqui Aquilo paihua huarimi Prisilandi paihua huasibi tandanauc quiriccunandi Señor Jesucristohua shutibi

cangunama yapa saludanagunata cachanaun. ²⁰Tucui caibi tiyac quiric huauquiguna panigunas cangunata saludanaun. Cangunapura pariumanda yapa llaquishcahuan saludaichi. ²¹Ñáuca quiquin maquihuan quillcasha saludauni Pablo sirtu quillcascata canguna yachangahua.

²²Maican Señor Jesucristota mana llaquic runata Dios taripasha jichuchun. Señor Jesus uctalla shamuchun.

²³Señor Jesus tucui cangunata llaquisha alita rachun nishami tapuni. ²⁴Ñaucanchi Jesucristohuan shuglla ashcamanda tucui cangunata llaquini.

Chillata quillcani. Pablo.

2 Corintios

**Corinto llactaibi auc quiriccunama
Pablo cuti quillcasha
cai cartata cachan**

1 ¹Yaya Dios munashcamanda Jesucristo ñucata japisha camachigri nisha cachashca runa mani. Ñauca Pablo ñucanchi quiric huauqui Timoteondi cai cartata Corinto llactaibi causauc Yaya Diospa runagunama, chasnallata tucui Acaya llactagunaibi tiyac Jesusta quiriccunamas quillcanchi.

²Ñaucanchi Yaya Diospas Señor Jesucristohuas cangunata llaquisha alita rachun nisha munanchi canguna cungailla causangahua.

Yaya Dios ñucanchita yanapan

³Ñaucanchi Señor Jesucristohua Yayataga pagrachu nishunchi. Pai yapa yuyarisha yanapac asha ñucanchita tucui cushiyachisha sinzhiyachin.

⁴Ima llaqui tiyacpihuas ñucanchita cushiyachinmi ñucanchi randihuas pai cushca cushihuan llaquitucushca runagunata cushiyachisha sinzhiyachingahua. ⁵Cristota turmintachishcacuinta ñucanchitahuas turmintachitucunchi, chasnallata paimandami yapa ashca cushita charinchi. ⁶Ñaucanchi turmintarishaga cangunata yanapangahuami turmintariunchi, canguna sinzhi quiric tucungahua. Chasna

Jesucristo ñucanchita yanapacpi cangunatas yanapaitucunguichimi, chasnallata canguna ñucanchicuinta turmintaricpiga ahuantana yuyaita cuitucunguichimi paita ama saquingahua. ⁷Canguna ahuantanata ushanguichimi nisha yuyarisha yapa cushiyanchi. Yachanchimi cangunahuas ñucanchitacuintallata turmintachitucucpiga Yaya Diosca cangunatas ñucanchitashina cushiyachingami.

⁸Ñaucanchi Asia llactaibi yapa turmintarishcata canguna alita yachanauchun nisha munanchi quiric ailluguna. Chi uras ñucanchi mana ahuintaibacta turmintariranchi, ña huañungamiraunchi nisha yuyariranchi. ⁹Huanchingahua nishcami tucuranchi. Chi turmintarinamanda quishpishca tucungahua nisha mana yuyariranchichu ñucanchillata alabaringahua, astahuanbas huañushcamanda causachic Diosllata quiringahuami chasna turmintariranchi. ¹⁰Chi huañuna tupu turmintarishcamanda pai ñucanchita yanapasha quishpichira. Paimi ñucanchita imamandas quishpichic an, cunanmanda ñaupagma paimi ñucanchita ima turmintarinamandas quishpichingaraun nisha yuyarinchí.

¹¹Cangunahuas ñucanchita yanapanata ushanguichimi ñucanchimanda Yaya

Diosta mañasha. Ashca runaguna
Yaya Diosta tapucpi ñucanchi cai
turmintariushcamanda lugaryachicpi
tucuiguna Diosta pagrachu ningaunami
ñucanchi lugaryashcamanda.

**Jesucristo shamushcaibi
yuyarinamanda**

¹²Ñáucanchi mana quirc
runagunahuacpi, maspas cangunahuan
tiyauushcaibi, Diospa yuyaihuan
alita purishcanchi sumac causasha
mana imatas umasha. Mana runa
yuyaihuanzhu randi Dios llaquisha
yachachiupi chasna causashcanchi.
Chasna acta yachasha cushiyanchi,
¹³Ñáa ñucanchi quillcashcata
canguna ricusha tucuita yachanata
ushanguichimi. Canguna pacta
yachanauchun nisha munanchi.
¹⁴Chasna acpi canguna ñaupá ashillata
yachashcamanda cunanga tucuita
alita yachanauchun nisha munanchi.
Ñáa canguna mas ali yachashaga
Señor Jesucristo shamushcaibi
ñucanchimanda cushiyanguichimi,
chasnallata canguna ali
purishcamanda ñucanchihuas
cangunamanda cushiyangaraunchimi.

**Pablo Corinto llactama mana
pactashcamanda cuitan**

¹⁵Chita yuyarisha ñuca
cangunahuagma ishcai (2) cutin
pasianata munarani cangunata cuti
yanapangahua. ¹⁶Macedonia llactama
riushas bulltiaushahuas cangunahuacpi
pasianata munarani. Chimandaga
ñuca Judea llactama riupi canguna
ñucama ñuca minishtishcagunata
yanapanata ushahuanguichimara.
¹⁷Chasna shamusha nishallatami mana
usharanichu. Chimandami pai quiquin
munaitami ran nisha yuyarihuanguichi,
ishcai shimiyuccuinta man nisha.

Mana chasna racchani. Mana ishcai
shimiyuc runacuintachani cangunata
umachingahua, ñuca mana shuc yanga
runacuintachani shuc pasailla ishcai
(2) shimita indá nisha mana nisha
ishcandita pariulla rimangahuaca.

¹⁸Yaya Dios sirtuta rimashcacuinta
ñucanchihuas sirtu shimita rimanchi.
Mana ishcai shimiyuccuintachanchi.
¹⁹Silvanohuas Timoteohuas ñucahuas
Diospa churi Jesucristomanda
cangunahuacpi camachishcanchi.
Cristoga mana ishchandita rimashcachu
randi tucui pai rimashcataga pactachic
man. ²⁰Jesucristoraicumi Yaya Dios
tucuita yanapangarauni nishcagunatas
pactachin. Chiraicu Jesucristomanda
chasna tucuchun nisha ñucanchi
rimacpi Yaya Dios balichishca
tucungami. ²¹Yaya Diosmi ñucanchita
cangunatas Jesucristota mas sinzhita
quiringahuami yanapan. Chiraicumi
ñucanchita paihua runa tucuchun
nishami japitucuran. ²²Chasna
japisha paihuac acta ricuchingahua
paihua señalta churashcacuinta paihua
Samaitas ñucanchi yuyaibi churara.
Chimandaga ñucanchi paihuac anchi
nisha sirtuta yachanchi.

**Cangunata llaquichinata
mana munaranichi**

²³Imamanda ñucanchi cangunahuagma
mana shamushcata Yaya Diosmi
yachan. Corinto llactama shamunata
munashallata mana cangunata
libachingahuaca mana shamushcanichu.
²⁴Mana ñucanchi mandashcamandachu
astahuanbas camachishcamandami
quirishcanguichi. Ñáa ali quirisha sinzhita
shayarishcanguichimi. Cunanga canguna
mas cushi tucungahuami yanapanata
munanchi.

2 ¹Chasna ashami cangunata
ama llaquichiusha nisha

cangunahuagma mana shamuranichu.
²Ñáuca cangunata llaquichiupiga pichari ñucata cushiyachihuanga. Ñáucata llaquichishca runagunallatami cushiyachihuanga. ³Chibi pactamucpi ñucata cushiyachina runagunahuan chara mana alichishca ashami ñucata llaquichinata yachasha mana shamurani randi chasnamandami cangunama quillcashcani. Yachaniami ñuca cushi acpiga cangunahuas cushiyanguichimi. ⁴Chasna ashahuas cangunata quillcasha yapa shungumanda yuyarisha llaquirishcamanda huacasha quillcarani. Mana cangunata llaquichingahuachu quillcarani astahuanbas ñuca cangunata yapa ashca llaquiushcata canguna ali yachanauchun nishami quillcarani.

**Juchata rac runata
perdunana anguichi**

⁵Maican runa mana alita rashcamanda mana ñucallatachu llaquichihuashca randi tucui cangunatahuas llaquichishcami. Chasna nisha caita yapacta rimani, maicangunataga llaquichishcami nisha rimani. ⁶Ashca canguna tandarishcai chi mana alita rac runata rimasha libachishcaga ali tupu mashca. ⁷Cunanga paita perdunasha pai rashcata mana mas yuyarisha cushihuan ahuantachina manguichi pai mana yapacta llaquirisha saquiringahua. ⁸Chasna acpi canguna paita perdunasha sirtu llaquiushcata cuti ricuchipaichi nisha rugauni. ⁹Chiraicumí chi cartata quillcarani. Cangunata camashcacuinta tucui ñuca rimashcata ali uyanangachu nisha yachangahua quillcarani. ¹⁰Maican runatas canguna perdunacpiga ñucahuas chasnallata perdunani.

Imamandas perdunana tiyacpiga Cristo ñaupacpi cangunaraicu paita perdunanimi. ¹¹Chitaga rani supai ñucanchita ama binsichun nisha. Pai munashcataga ña yachanchimi. Pai ama chasna rachun nisha ñucanchi perdunasha alichinacuna manchi.

Tito mana tupashcamanda

¹²Cristomi quishpichin nisha yachachingahua Troas llactama rirani. Chibi shuc punguta pascashcacuinta Dios ñaupata chibi alichishcami runaguna munaihuan uyasha quiringahua. ¹³Chasnagllaita ñucanchi quiric huauqui Titota chi llactai mana tupasha yapa llaquirirani. Chasna ashami chi runagunata dispirisha Macedonia llactama shamushcani.

Cristohuan binsic manchi

¹⁴Jesucristo tucuita binsisha ñucanchita paihuan pariu pushaunmi tucui uras paihuan tucui mana alita binsingahua. Ñáucanchi camachicpi Yaya Dios tucui llactagunaibi Jesucristomanda shimita mirachinmi shuc gustu asnac mirarishcacuinta. Chimandami Yaya Diosta yapa pagrachu ninchi. ¹⁵Ñáucanchiga Cristohuan shuglla ashcamanda Diospacpi ali anchi shuc gustu asnacuainta. Quiriccunahuas mana quiriccunahuas chita muctishcacuinta ñucanchi Jesucristohuan acta yachanaunmi. ¹⁶Mana quirisha ucupachama riu runagunaga huañuibac asnactuainta yuyarinaun. Jahuapachama riu runagunaga causaibac asnactuainta yuyarinaun. Mana pihuas chasna yuyachinata ushanzhu. ¹⁷Dios ñucanchita yanapashcamandami ushanchi ñucanchi. Ashca camachic runagunami cullquita ganangahualla Diospa

shimita camachinaun. Ñaucanchi randi Cristohuan ashcamanda, Dios cachashca runa asha, paihuacpi mana llullashachu sirtu shimita rimasha camachiunchi.

Canguna quirishcamanda

3 ¹Chasna rimacpiga ñucanchillata cangunahuacpi cuti balichirinchi nisha rimashcata yuyaringuichichu. Chi shuc camachic runagunacuinta ñucanchiga cangunahuacpi camachingahua yaicusha ñucanchi apamanachanda shuc quillcashcata apamunachanchi ñucanchi Diospa shimita sirtu camachiccuna ashcata canguna yachanauchun nisha. Chasnallata shuccunahuagma risha camachingahua chi tunu quillcata cangunata tapunachanchi. Mana. Ñaucanchi cangunahuacpis shuccunahuacpihuas camachingahua shuc yaicuchina quillcata mana minishtinchichu.

²Cangunallata ñucanchi shungüibi shuc quillcata quillcashcacuinta anguichi. Tucui runaguna chi quillcata ricushcashinami Diospa shimita ñucanchi sirtuta camachiuta yachanaunmi. ³Cangunaga ñucanchi camachishcata quirisha Cristo quillcashcacuintatami ricuchinguichi. Mana tintahuan quillcashcacuintachanguichi astahuanbas causac Diospa Samaihuan quillcashashina manguichi. Huañuc Moises rumibi quillcashcashinaga mana anguichichu, astahuanbas runa shungüi Diospa shimi quillcashcacuinta manguichi.

⁴Cristomanda Yaya Diosta quiriccuna ashami chitaga mana manzhasha rimanchi. ⁵Ñaucanchillata chasna ranata mana ushanchichu, astahuanbas Yaya Dios paihua ushaitas

yuyaitahuas ñucanchima cushcami ñucanchi camachicpi runaguna quiric tucungahua. ⁶Pai ali yuyaitas ushaitas ñucanchima cushcami pai quishpina mushuc shimita camachingahua. Chi mushuc shimiga mana chi ñaupamandashca shimita quillcashcachara, randi Diospa Samaimanda man. Runaguna chi ñaupamandashca shimita mana pactachisha huañuna mara. Cunanga Yaya Diospa Samaiga causaita cun.

Diospa Samai cushca shimiga mas ali an

⁷Moises mandashca shimigunataga Yaya Diosmi shuc pala rumibi quillcachishca. Chita Moisesma cushcaibi Diospa sumac chuyaglla ricurirami, chasna acpi Moisespa ñahui punzhaglla ricuric saquirira. Chi sumac chuyaglla chingarinagama israel runaguna Moisespa ñahuita ricunata mana ushanaurachu yapa chuyaglla ricuricpi. Chi mandashcagunata pis mana pactachishaga huañuna anaaura, chasna agllaita yapa sumac chuyagllata ricuchira. ⁸Randi Diospa Samai cushca mushuc shimiga yapa mas sumac man. ⁹Chi mandashca shimi chuyagllahuan cushca ashahuas ñucanchi juchayuc acta nisha caudsayachira. Randi Diospacpi jucha illa mangui nisha mushuc shimita rimashcaga mas yali ali man. ¹⁰Chasnamanda yachanchi chi mushuc shimiga mas ali ashcamanda chi ñaupamandashcagunaga ña mana balic tucushca. ¹¹Chi mana yapa unaita durana mandashca shimigunaga manachu ali ashca. Indá, randi mana ima uras tucurina shimiga manachu yali ali an. Indá, sirtu yali ali man.

¹²Chiraicumi ñucanchi cai mana tucurina shimita

yachasha mana manzhasha camachinchi. ¹³Ñáucanchiga mana Moisescuintachanchi. Paihua ñahui chuyaglla tucucpi llachapahuan taparic ara israelguna paihua ñahui chuyaglla ricuriuc chingariushcata ama ricunauchun nisha. ¹⁴Paigunaga Moiesta Dios ñaupá quillcachishca shimita rinrihuan uyashallata paiguna yuyai taparishcacuinta asha Diospa shimita mana pactachinaurachu. Cunan punzhagamahuas israel runaguna chi mandashca shimita ricuushcata rinrihuan uyashallata yuyai illacuinta anan, mana yachanata ushanaunzhu quishpishca tucungahua. Chi ñaupá taparishcacuinta paiguna yuyaita mana cambianaushcachu Cristota quiringahua. Paita quirishca uraspi paillami chi taparishcataga anchuchin. ¹⁵Chasna asha cunan punzhahuas huáñuc Moises mandashcagunata ricushallata paiguna yuyai chara tapashcacuinta ashami mana yachanata ushanaun.

¹⁶Astahuanbas maican runahuas Señor Jesucristota quiricpi paihua yuyai taparishcata pascashcacuinta tucungami. ¹⁷Señor nishcaga Samai man, chasna asha maibi Diospa Samai tiyaupi juchamanda cungaillami causana tucun. ¹⁸Chasna paita quirishcamanda tucui ñucanchiga mana ñahuita tapashcacuintachanchi. Paihua sumacta charishami shuc espiyuacuinta ñucanchi quiquin causaibi Señor Jesucristo actas ricuchinchi. Señor Jesusca Samai asha caran cuti ñucanchihuacpi paicuinta mas ali sumacta tucunauchun nisha ranmi.

Diospa ushaiga allpa mangacuinta aichaibi tiyaunmi

4 ¹Yaya Dios ñucanchita yapa llaquisha yanapashcamanda

paihua shimita camachichun nisha cachashcaraicumi mana saquinata munanchi. ²Chasna asha ima pacalla pinganayacta ranataga saquishcanchimi. Diospa shimitas yachachisha mana huaglichinchi, mana pitas purinchichu. Astahuanbas Diospa shimi yachachishcallata camachinchi. Tucui runaguna ñucanchita uyasha chi shimiga sirtu Diospa shimi man nisha rimangahua chasna camachinchi. Ñáuca rimashcataga Diosca yachanmi. ³Ñáuca camachishca quishpina shimi taparishcacuinta tucucpiga ucupachama riu runagunalla taparishcacuinta tucunma. ⁴Cai pachata mandauc supaiga mana quiriccuna yuyaita upayachisha ñucanchi Cristomanda camachishcata ama intindinauchun nisha. Yapa ushaita charic Cristomi quishpichiu nishca shimiga shuc jatun bila punzhayachishcatacuinta supai jarcashá nin Cristota ama quirinauchun nisha, ama punzhaibishina Cristohuan purinauchun nisha.

Ñáa Cristoga Yaya Dios imasna actahuas ricuchinmi. ⁵Chasna acpi mana ñucanchi causaimanda camachisha purinchichu, astahuanbas Jesucristoga tucuita mandauc man nishami camachinchi. Jesus ñucanchita mandac amu ashcamanda ñucanchi cangunata yanapaccuna manchi. ⁶Yaya Diosmi cai munduta rauschai tucui ansagunata punzhayachira. Ansamanda punzha tucuchun nisha mandac Diosllami ñucanchi shunguta yuyaitahuas punzhayachishcatashina rashcami ñucanchi cunan uras pai ali acta yachangahua. Ñáucanchi Jesucristota yachashami Yaya Dios yapa ali punzhacuinta sumac acta yachanchi.

**Huañunalla aichaibi Diospa
ushaita ricuchin**

⁷Chasna acpi ñucanchi aichaga shuc allpa mangacuinta api agllaita Dios shuc gustu cushcata charinchimi. Chasna api aichacuinta aushcai Yaya Dios yapa ushaiyuctaga ricuchinchi. Chi sinzhi ushaiga mana ñucanchimandachu astahuanbas Yaya Diospagmanda ashcatami ricuchinchi. ⁸Chasnamanda cunan yapa turmintachishca tucushahuas ahuantanata ushanchi. Imata tucusha nisha yuyarishahuas Yaya Dios ñucanchita yanapangami nisha mana manzhasha causanchi. ⁹Runaguna ñucanchita turmintachicpiga Yaya Diosca ñucanchita mana saquingachu. Maicanguna ñucanchita chingachinata munashallata mana ushanaunzhu.

¹⁰Imasta Jesusta turmintachisha huanchinaura ñucanchi maita ricpis ñucanchita chasnallata huanchishun ninaunmi. Ñaucanchi chasna turmintarisha causashami Jesuspa causana ushaihuas ñucanchi aichaibi ricurinmi. ¹¹Ñaucanchi causaushcai Jesuspa shimita rimashcamanda caran punzha huanchitucunalla causanchi. Chasnamandami ñucanchi huañunalla aichaibi Jesuspa ushaihuanllami causashcataga ricuchinchi. ¹²Chasna acpimi ñucanchi aichahuas huañunalla an, astahuanbas canguna randi chi shimita uyashaga ali causaita charinguichimi.

¹³Diospa shimibi ñaupata quillcashca tiyara casna nishca:

Quirishcanimi, chimandami
rimashcani.

Chicuinta ñucanchihuas quirina yuyaihuan purinchi, chasna quiric ashami Jesusmanda rimanchi. ¹⁴Señor Jesusta huañushcamanda causachic

Diosmi ñucanchitas Jesuspa runa ashcaraicu causachingarashcata yachanchi. Paihua ñaupacpi ñucanchita canguna pariu pushangarashcata yachanchi. Chita yachasha camachishami puriunchi. ¹⁵Tucui partibi ñucanchi camachicpi cangunata Yaya Dios yanapaitucunguichimi paihua llaquinaga mas runagunahuagma pactashcai ashcaguna quirisha paita yapa pagrachu nisha rimanaunga. Chasna acpi Yaya Diosta yapa balichishca tucungami. Chasnamandami ñucanchiga cangunata llaquisha yachachishcamanda casna turmintariunchi.

Quirishcahuan causanamanda

¹⁶Chasna acpi ima tucucpihuas mana saquinchichu. Ñaucanchi aicha ushai mas pishitucucpihuas ñucanchi yuyaitaga Yaya Diosca caran punzhami mushucshina sumagyachiun. ¹⁷Ñaa ñucanchi huasha ali sumac tucungarashcata yachanchi. Cunan cai pachaibi ñucanchi yapa turmintarishaga mana imaschan, tucui turmintarinaguna tucuringami. Chi turmintarinagunamandaga Yaya Dios mana tucuribac sumac rashcata cuitucushun. ¹⁸Chiraicu ñucanchi cunan ricushcagunata mana yapa yuyarinchichu, astahuan ñucanchi mana ñahuihuan ricushcatami yuyarisha causanchi. Ñaucanchi ricushcagunaga tucurinallami manaun, astahuanbas ñucanchi ñahuihuan mana ricushcagunaga mana tucuringachu, huiñaigama maunguna.

Ñaucanchi jahupachaibi causana

5 ¹Ñaucanchi aichaga shuc ranchu maucayasha tularishcacuintami

huañunga. Chasna ashahuas jahuapachaibi shuc huasicuintata charishcata yachanchimi, chiga mana tucuribac aicha man. Chi aichataga mana runa rashcachu, astahuanbas Yaya Diosmi rashca, ñucanchi huiñai sumac causangahua. Chasna acpi ñucanchi aicha huañucpi mana imaschan. ²Cunan cai pachai tucurina aichaibi turmintariunchi. Astahuanbas mushuc llachapata churarishcacuinta chi jahuapachaibi mushuc aichata charinata yapa munanchi. ³Llatancuinta anata mana munanchichu randi churachishcacuinta mushuc aichayuc tucunatami yapa munanchi. ⁴Chasna agllaita ñucanchi cai aichahuan tiyaushcai llaqui turmintarisha causanchi. Ñaa cai aichata mana saquinatachu ninchi, astahuanbas mushuc camidsata churachishcacuinta jahuapacha aichahuan tucunata yapa munanchi nishami ninchi. Cai aichaga tucurinallami. Chi jahuapachai mushuc aichahuanga huiñaita causana tucuchin. ⁵Chasna tucunata ñucanchita Yaya Dios rashcami. Pai sirtu chasna rashcata ñucanchi yachangahua paihua Samaitaga ñucanchima cunan cushcami.

Huañushahuas mana manzhanchi

⁶Chasna acpi imahuas tucucpi mana manzhasha tucui uras cushiyanchi. Cai aichai causaushcai Jesushuan chara jahuapachaibi mana causaushcatami yachanchi. ⁷Chasna ashahuas cunanga ñucanchi ñahuihuan Jesusta mana ricushahuas astahuanbas alita quirishami causanchi. ⁸Chiraicu mana manzhasha cushihuan causanchi. Chasna asha cai pachai causana randimanda Señor Jesushuan pariu tiyanata maspas munanchi.

⁹Chasna yuyarisha ñucanchi causaushahuas huañushahuas Señor Jesustaga cushiyachisha causanata munanchi. ¹⁰Tucui ñucanchiga Señor Jesucristo taripangaraushcai pactana manchi pai ñucanchi causaushcai rashcagunamanda rimangahua. Rimasha alitami rashcangui nisha, mana alitachu rashcangui nisha, caran shucta rimasha ñucanchi rashca tuputa cuitucushunmi.

Piñanacushcata alichina

¹¹Chasna acpi Señor Jesusta cunan mana yanaupi yapa manzhaibac an. Chita yachasha tucui uras yachachinchi tucui runaguna quiric tucunauchun nisha. Diosca ñucanchi imasna alita causaushcataga yachanmi. Chitaga cangunahuas alita yachanauchun nisha munanchi. ¹²Chita rimasha cangunahuacpi baliriunchi nisha mana rimaunchichu. Astahuanbas ñucanchi imasna puriushcata canguna yachasha cushiyanchi munanchi. Maican runagunaga shungumanda acta mana balichisha astahuanbas jahua carallahuan yuyarisha purinaun. Chiguna ñucanchita mana gustasha llullacpis canguna ñucanchi causaushcata yachasha cutipanata ushanguichimi. ¹³Ñaucanchimandami lucu man nisha rimanaun. Chasna rimanaupihuas mana imaschan, Yaya Diostaga balichingahua causaunchi. Ñaucanchi imata raushahuas cangunata yanapasha causaunchi. ¹⁴Jesucristo llaquinaga ñucanchita yuyachishcamanda causaunchi. Caita yachanchimi, shuc runallami tucui runagunamanda huañura. Chasna acpimi tucui runaguna Diospacpi huañushcacuinta acta yachanchi. ¹⁵Cristo tucui runagunamandami

huañusha cuti causerira. Chasna acpi paihuan cunan causaucunaga mana amu munaihuan causanauchun, astahuanbas Cristo munashcata rasha causanauchun nisha huañura. Chasna Cristo llaquishcamanda yachachisha purinchi.

¹⁶Chasna acpi cunanga jahua carallata ricushcashina shuc runa causashcata ricushcamandalla mana rimanchichu chi runa alishinami yachin nishaga, o mana alishinachu yachin nishaga. Chicuinta ñaupá uras Cristo yanga runa man nishami niranchi astahuanbas cunanga alita yuyarisha Cristoga Diospa churi man nishami rimanchi. ¹⁷Chiraicumi Cristohuan puric runagunaga mushugyachishca anaun. Ñaupá yuyaigunaga chingarishcami, cunanga tucuími mushuc tucushcauna. ¹⁸Yaya Diosmi chitaga tucuíta rashca. Paimi ñucanchiraicu Cristota caima cachamushca ñucanchi paihuacpi ali tucungahua. Chi ali tucuna shimita yachachigrichi nisha ñucanchita mandara. ¹⁹Chasna nisha Yaya Diosca runaguna jucha rashcagunata anchuchisha cungarira. Ama taripaitucunauchun nisha chigunata chingachishcami. Chasna rasha Cristomandami runagunata alichishcani nira tucuíguna Diospacpi ali tucungahua. Chasnallata Yaya Dioshuan ali tucunami anguichi nishca shimita quiriccuna yachachigrichi nisha mandara. ²⁰Chiraicu ñucanchiga Cristomanda yachachigrichi nishca runaguna ashami cangunata Cristomanda rugaanchi Yaya Dioshuan ali tucuíchi nisha Dios rimaucuinta camachinchi. ²¹Cristoga ima juchatahuas mana rashcachu. Chasna agllaita Yaya Diosmi ñucanchi juchata rashcamanda Cristota juchayucta

rara. Chasna rasha ñucanchita sumagyachiun Cristocuinta Diospacpi ñucanchi jucha illac tucuchun nisha.

Cunanga quispina uras an

6 ¹Chasna acpi canguna Yaya Diospac ashcamanda paihuaglata raunchi, pai cangunama cushca llaquinataga ama yanga jichushcacuinta rasha causanguichichu nishami rugaanchi. ²Diospa shimibi ñaupá casna quillcashca mara:

Ñauca munashca uraspi canda uyarani.

Quishpichina punzhai canda yanaparani.

Uyaichi. Cunan urasca Dios llaquishca uras man runaguna quiric tucunauchun nisha, cunanga canguna quirisha quishpina punzha man.

Pabloguna turmintarishcamanda

³Ñaucanchi Jesucristomanda camachisha alita causanchimi pitas ñucanchi yachachishcamanda ama yanga tucuchun nisha.

⁴Astahuanbas imata rashahuas Yaya Diospacta rasha ñucanchi sirtu yanapac runaguna ashcatami ricuchiunchi. Llaquirishcagunaibi, minishtishcagunaibi, turmintachishcagunaibihuas ahuantashami causanchi.

⁵Chasnallata piñaccuna ñucanchita sagmanaushecami, carcelbi tapashcaunami, ñucanchita piñasha camisha yapa caparishcaunami. Ñaucanchi minishtishcamanda tarabausha mana puñushcanchichu, jursa tucurinagama tarabashcanchi, raicaihuanbas purishcanchi.

⁶Ima mana ali ranagunataga mana yuyarisha purinchichu. Yaya Dios munashcata pactachishami purinchi. Mana piñarisha ali

shunguhuan ahuantanchi. Shuccunata llaquishcahuan yanapanchi. Diospa Samai yuyai cushcahuan purinchi, tucui shunguhuan shuccunata alita llaquisha purinchi. ⁷Mana llullasha sirtu shimita camachinchi. Yaya Diospa ushahuanmi causanchi. Shuc sundalu paihua espada saulihuan quishpinahuanbas purishcacuinta Yaya Dios ñucanchima cushcahuan purinchi supai ñucanchita ama binsichun nisha randi ñucanchi paita bingsahua nisha purinchi.

⁸Maicanguna ñucanchita balichingunami, maicangunaga mana balichinaunzhu. Maicanguna ñucanchimanda mana alita rimanaun, maicangunaga yapa alita rimanaunmi. Llullacunami anaun nisha rimanaupihuas sirtu shimita rimashami purinchi. ⁹Ñaucanchi yanga runa nishcacuinta agllaita tucuiguna ñucanchita yachanaunmi. Cadsí huanchitucushca ashallata chara causaunchi. Libachishca ashahuas mana huañushcanchichu. ¹⁰Llaquirishca ashahuas cushiyaunchillami. Cai pachaibi mana charic ashahuas ashca runagunata yanapanchi Diospacpi yapa charic tucunauchun nisha. Imas illac ashallata tucuita charinchi.

**Cangunata llaquishcacuinta
ñucanchitas llaquina manguichi**

¹¹Corinto llactai tiyauc quiric huauquiguna, mana imatas pacasha cangunama pagllai cuintashcanchi. Ñaucanchi cangunata tucui shungumanda llaquishcata yachanguichimi. ¹²Cangunata llaquinata mana ansas saquinchichu. Cangunata randi mana chasna ñucanchita llaquinguchichu. ¹³Ñauca quiquin huahuagunatacuinta

cangunata rimani. Ñaucanchi cangunata llaquishcacuinta canguna tucui shunguhuan ñucanchitaga llaquina manguichi.

**Quiriccunaga causauc Diospa
huasicuinta anchi**

¹⁴Mana yuyarinachu shuc quiric runa shuc mana quirighuan pariu llutarinata nisha. Yaya Diosta uyac runaga supaita uyac runahuan pariu yuyarinata mana ushanaunzhu. Punzhaga tutahuan pariu ricurinata mana ushazhu. ¹⁵Cristoga supaihuan pariu purinata mana ushazhu. Chasna acpi quiric runaga mana quiric runahuan pariu cushi anata mana ushazhu. ¹⁶Runa rashca dioscunaga causauc Diosta alabana huasibi cushi anata mana ushanaunzhu. Ñaa cangunaga causauc Diospa huasicuinta manguichi. Diosllata paihua shimibi manachu quillcachishca an:

Paigunahuan pariu causashami,
paigunahuan pariu purishami.

Chasnallata nishca:

Ñaucaga paiguna Diosmi tucusha.
Paigunaga ñuca runaguna
tucungaunami nira.

¹⁷Chiraicumí jatun Dios casna quillcachishca:

Paiguna tiyashcamanda llucshichi,
paigunamanda anchurichi
chican tucui nira.

Ima jiridsatas ama llangaichichu.
Tucui ñuca rimashcata uyasha
cadsucpiga

ñuca cangunata japishami nira.

¹⁸Chasnallata cangunata Yaya tucushami,
cangunaga ñuca huahuaguna
tucunguichimi.

Ñauca jatun ushac Dios ashami
chita rimani nira.

Chasna Dios rimashcataga paihua runaguna quillcashcaunami.

7 ¹Chasna acpi llaquishca ailluguna, Yaya Dios chasna alita rangaraushcatami ñucanchima rimashca. Chiraicumi ñucanchi aichas ñucanchi shunguhuas mana juchayuc tucungahua tucui mana ali ashcamanda anchurina manchi. Chasna rasha Yaya Diosta manzhasha paihuacpi ali sumacta causana manchi.

**Quiriccuna alichinacushcamanda
Pablo cushiyara**

²Maspas cunan ñucanchitas llaquichi. Ñaucanchiga ima mana alita pitahuas mana rashcanchichu, yachachisha pitahuas mana pandachishcanchichu. Pitahuas mana umashcanchichu. Astahuanbas alitami purishcanchi. ³Cangunata culpachingahua mana chasna rimanichu. Randi manachu ñaupata rimarani canguna ñucanchi shungu ucuibicuinta anguichi nisha. Causashahuas huañushahuas shugllashina pariu manchi. ⁴Canguna alita rangaraushcata yachasha yapa cushiyani. Ñaucanchi tucui turmintariushcai yapa ashcata cushiyashcamanda ahuantani, shungüibi ashcata yuyarisha yapa cushi ani.

⁵Ñaucanchi Macedonia provinciama shamushca punzhamanda mana samanata ushshcanchichu randi yapa turmintarishcanchi. Mana quiriccunaga ñucanchita llaquinayacta turmintachitucushcanchi. Ñaucanchi shungu ucui quiriccuna ali puriungunachari nisha yuyarishcanchi.

⁶Astahuanbas llaquiriucta cushiyachic Yaya Diosca, ñucanchita cushiyachisha ahuantachira Tito pactamusha cangunamanda cuintacpi.

⁷Mana pai shamushcamandalla cushiyaranchichu astahuanbas

canguna paita yanapashcamanda cuintashcatas uyasha cushiyaranchi. Chasnallata canguna ñucata yuyarisha ricunayasha, yanapanatas munanchi nisha cuintashcata Tito rimahuacpi yapa cushiyarani. Chasnallata chi quiric runahua juchamanda canguna llaquiriushcatas cuintahuara. Chitas uyashami yapa ashcata cushiyarani.

**Llaquiriushcai Yaya Dioshuan
ali tucunata yuyarishun**

⁸Ñauca ñaupacangunama cachashca quillcata canguna ricusha llaquirishcata yachani. Chasna agllaita ñuca cachashcamanda mana llaquirinichu. Chasna paigunata llaquichishcamanda llaquirini nishami ñaupacangunata randi cunanga mana chasnachu rimani. Ñauca yachani canguna chi quillcata ricusha mana unaitachu llaquirishcanguichi.

⁹Cunanga cushiyauni. Cangunata llaquirishishcamanda mana cushiyanchi nini astahuanbas canguna chi jucha rashcata yuyarisha, Yaya Dios munashcacuinta llaquirisha paihuagma bulliashcanguichi. Chita yachashami cushiyani. Dios munashcacuintami canguna llaquirishcanguichi. Chasna quillcashcamanda cangunata mana imatas huaglichiranchichu.

¹⁰Yuyarichi. Mana quiric runaga pai rashcamanda llaquirishallata paihua causaita mana alichishaga pai juchata rashcamanda huañungami. Astahuanbas maican quiric runaga juchata rashcamanda Yaya Dios munashcacuinta llaquirisha alichishaga paihua juchamanda quishpichishca tucunmi. Chasna Diospacpi ña ali tucusha mana mas llaquirinshu.

¹¹Ñaa canguna ñuca quillcashcata ricusha Yaya Dioshuan ali tucushun

nisha yuyarisha pai munashcacuinta llaquiranguichimi. Chimanda chi juchata cangunahuacpi mana munasha manzhashcanguichi, Yaya Dioshuan ali tucunataga yuyarishun nisha. Chasna alichishun nisha chi juchata rac runata libachishcanguichi. Ñáucata llaquishcamandami ñuca rimashcacuinta ranata munaranguichi. Chasna rasha chi juchamanda alichishcata alita ricuchishcanguichi.

¹²Ñáuca cangunama quillcasha, mana chi juchata rac runaracu, ni chi juchamanda llaquichitucuctahuas mana yuyarisha quillcaranichu. Astahuanbas canguna ñucanchita alita llaquishcataga Diospa ñaupacpi yachaitucungahua quillcaranimi. ¹³Chimandami cushiyashcanchi. Canguna cadsusha cushi tucushcamanda ñucanchihuas alita yuyarisha ahuantashcanchi.

Chasnallata Tito pactamusha canguna paita cushihuan yaicuchisha cuirashcamanda cuintacpi mas cushi tucunchi. ¹⁴Pai chara caimanda mana rigllaita canguna ali causashcamanda paita rimarani. Chiraicu Tito cangunahuan tiyaushcai canguna rashcamanda mana pingarinichu. Ñáucanchi cangunata sirtu shimita rimashcacuinta paita cangunamanda rimashcahuas sirtu man. ¹⁵Pai cangunahuagma shamushcai canguna manzhaushallata alita japisha paita alita cadsuranguichi. Chiraicumipi pai cangunamanda yuyarisha yapa cushiyani. ¹⁶Canguna alita cadsuc asha mana manzhashcamanda alita rangaraushcata yachasha cushiyani.

Pugri quiriccunama cullquita cumbirana manchi

8

¹Cunanga quiriccuna, cangunata cuintangaraushcata

yachanauchun nisha munanchi imasna Macedonia llactai causac quiriccuna Yaya Dios llaquic acta ricuchishcata. ²Paiguna ali quirisha ashca turmintachitucushahuas yapa cushi maunguna. Paiguna mana charic ashallata cushi ashcamanda mana mitsasha yapa ashcata cumbiranaushcami mas pugri quiriccunata yanapangahua. ³Ñáuca chita ricusha cangunata nini, paiguna munaimanda ushahca tupugama cumbiranaura, maspas yalictami cumbiranaura. Chasna rasha paigunallatami cushun nishami yuyarishcauna quiquin munaimanda cumbirasha nisha. ⁴Paiguna ñucanchita yapa ruganaura chi mana charic quiriccunama cachanata ñucanchihuas yanapashun nisha. ⁵Paiguna ashillatachari cungaraunguna nisha yuyariranchi, astahuanbas ñucanchi yuyarishcamanda yalictami cumbiranaura. Ñáupata paigunallatata Jesucristohua maquibi saquinaura. Chihuasha Yaya Dios munashcacuinta ñucanchita rimanaura cangunata yanapangaraunchi nisha.

⁶Canguna quiriccunata llaquisha chi cumbiranataga Titomi cangunahuacpi tandachingahua callarira. Chi tandachinata tucuchipangui nishaga paitami cuti cacharanchi. ⁷Cangunaga yapa quirisha, Diospa shimita yachachisha, alita yachashami causanguichi. Chasnallata imatas cushihuan rasha ñucanchitas llaquinguichimi. Canguna chasna tucuipi alita rasha causashcacuinta cunanbas ashca cullquita cumbiraichi. Tito shamusha canguna tandachishcata apachun chi mana chariu quiriccunama cumbirangahua.

⁸Yachanguichimi shuccuna cushihuan cumbiranaushcata. Cunanga cangunata mana shuc mandac amucuinta mandanichu cumbiraichi nisha, astahuanbas cangunahuas tucui shunguhuan llaquisha cumbirashcata yachanguhuan munani. ⁹Ñaucanchi Señor Jesucristo yapa llaquishcataga yachanguichimi. Pai tucuita charic ashallata cangunata llaquishami mana charic runacuinta tucura. Cai pachaibi mana charic tucurami ñucanchi paihuacpi charic tucuchun nisha paiga imahuas illac shamura.

**Canguna callarishcata
tucuchinguichi**

¹⁰Casna yuyarisha cangunama rimani, cangunaga ñaupá pasac huatai yanapashunmi nisha tucui quiricunamanda ñaupata rimaranguichi. Chasnallata cangunami chi cullquita ñaupata tandachinata callariranguichi. ¹¹Chasna asha canguna callarishcataga cunan tucuchichi. Ñaupá ali munaihuan callarishcacuinta cunan catisha pactachichina manguichi canguna ushashca tuputa cumbirasha. ¹²Ricuichi. Tucui shunguhuan cumbiranata munac runata Yaya Dios mana ninzhu can ushahcamanda yalicta cumbirai nisha. Astahuanbas shu runa charishca tuputaga cumbiranata munacpi Yaya Dios cushihuanmi japinga.

¹³Mana rimaunichu ashcata cuichi nisha canguna chi shuccunama cushcamanda mas yalicta charic tucunaupi canguna randi pishitucungahua. Astahuanbas tucui guna pariu charinauchun nini. ¹⁴Cunanga canguna ashcata charishcamanda pugri runagunama cumbirana manguichi, huashaga

canguna minishticpiga cangunama cumbiranaungami. Chasna rasha cangunahuas paigunahuas pariulla charinguichimi. ¹⁵Manachu Diospa shimi casna nin:

Ashcata tandachic runa mana puchucta charirachu,
chasnallata ashillata tandachic
runatahuas mana pishirachu
nishca.

Tito Corinto llactama rishca

¹⁶Ñauca cangunata llaquisha cuirashcacuinta Yaya Diosca Titoma llaquina yuyaita cushca paihua shungumanda cangunata llaquingahua. Chimandami Yaya Diosta pagrachu nini. ¹⁷Titota ñucanchi chima ripangui nisha rimacpi pai yapa munarisha paihua quiquin munaimanda cushihuan cangunama shamunmi. ¹⁸Chasnallata paihuan pariu cachaunchi shuc quiric huauquita. Chi huauquiga Jesus quishpichishcamanda alita yachachishcaraicu tucui quiric muntungunaga pai ali runa man nisha rimanaun. ¹⁹Chasnallata tucui quiriccuna paita japinaura ñucanchita cumpaňangahua chi tandachishca cullquita Jerusalenma apangahua. Ricuichi. Chasna cumbirashcamanda tucui runagunahuacpi Señor Jesucristota balichishca tucuchun nisha, chasnallata ñucanchi chi runagunata yanapashcata ricuchingahua nisha chasna raunchi. ²⁰Chasna ashca cullquita apashcamanda pihuas ñucanchimanda ama mana alita rimanauchun nisha ashcapura japiranchi. ²¹Yaya Diospacpis runagunahuacpihuas alita ranata munasha chasna rananchi.

²²Chasnallata shuc quiric huauquita cachaunchi paigunahuan pariu. Paiga Diospacta ranata munashcata ashca

cutin ricushcanchi. Canguna chi shuccunata yanapashcata uyasha cangunama pactanata yapa munanmi ñucahuas yanapasha nisha. ²³Shuccuna Titomanda tapucpi casna rimaichi paiga Pablohuan puriu runa man ñucanchita yanapangahua nisha. Chi shuc japishca runagunamanda tapucpi casna rimaichi paigunaga quiric muntunguna japisha cachashca runagunami, alita causausha Cristota balichiu runagunami nisha rimaichi. ²⁴Tucui quiriccuna canguna ali llaquic runaguna acta yachanauchun nisha cai runagunata cushihuan yaicuchisha alita cuiraiichi. Chasna rasha ñucanchi cangunamanda alita rimashcataga sirtu acta ricuchichi.

Quiriccunata yanapanamanda

9 ¹⁻²Canguna chi mana charic quiriccunata yanapanata munashcata yachanchi. Cai Macedonia llactagunaibi tiyac quiriccunama cushihuan cuintashcani casna nisha, pasashca huatamandami chi Acaya llactai tiyac quiriccunaga yanapangahua callarishcauna nisha rimashcani. Canguna chasna yapa yanapashun nishcamanda cai Macedonia partibi tiyauc quiriccunata yuyachishcanguichi paigunahuas chasnallata yanapangahua. Ñauca chita yachashami mana mas minishtinichu quillcanata.

³Chasnagllaita chi cullquita canguna cunata yapa munanaurami nisha ñuca rimashcaga ama yanga tucungahua cai quimsa (3) quiric huauquigunata ñaupata cachauni chi cullquita tandachinamanda yuyachinauchun nisha. Chasna ñaupata yuyachicpi chi cullquita tandachisha chapanguichimi ñuca rimashcacuinta. ⁴Chasnamanda Macedonia runaguna ñucahuan

shamucpi canguna chi cullquita chara mana tandachishca acpiga ñucanchi pingarishunmi. Ñauca cangunamanda paigunama cuintasha yapa cumbiranata munanaunmi nishca agllaita mana tandachishca acpiga cangunaga astahuan yapa pinganayacta saquiringuichimi. ⁵Ama chasna tucuchun nisha, chasnallata Pablo mandashcamandallami Corintoguna ashca cullquita tandachinaushca nisha shuccuna ama yuyarinauchun nisha, chi quiriccunata ñaupata cachauni cangunata yuyachingahua canguna rimashca tupu cullquita pactachingahua. Chihuasha ñuca Macedonia runagunahuan pactamucpi canguna mana mitsasha quiquin shunguhuan sirtu cumbiranata munashcata yachangaunami.

Cumbirasha cuc runatas yanaparin

⁶Caita yuyaringuichi, ashillata tarpuc runaga ashillatami pallanga. Ashcata tarpuc runaga ashcatami pallanga. Cullquita cumbiranaga chasnallatami.

⁷Caran amu munaimandalla cuchun mana mitsashaga mana shuc mandacpiga. Maican cushihuan cuc runataga Dios llaquinmi. ⁸Yaya Dios tucui uras cangunata llaquisha ashcata cunata ushanmi. Chasna cucpi canguna causana tuputa charinguichimi, mana imas pishingachu. Chasna pacta charisha shuccunatas ashcata yanapanata ushanguichimi. ⁹Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami:

Muyugunata ashcata saa
cachashcacuinta

charicca mana charic runagunama
ashcata cumbirashcami,
pai ali rashcagunaga huiñaigama
tiyangami.

¹⁰Yaya Diosca tarpuc runama muyugunatas micunatas cunmi,

paillatami canguna tarpushcagunata mirachinga. Chasnallata canguna shuccunama alita rashcagunata Yaya Dios mirachingami. ¹¹Yaya Dios ali tuputa cangunama cungami canguna randi tucui uras shuccunama ashcata cumbirangahua. Chasna acpi cangunamanda cumbirashcahuan shuc quiriccuna japisha Yaya Diosta pagrachu nisha rimangaunami.

¹²Canguna chasna rashaga Diospa runaguna pishishcata yanapanguichi, chasnallata ashca runaguna Yaya Diosta yapa pagrachu ninaungami. ¹³Chasna ashca quiriccunata cumbirasha yanapashcamandami canguna Cristo quishpichina shimita sirtu cadsushcata yachanaunga. Canguna mana mitsasha shuccunamas alita cucpi Yaya Diosta balichinaungami. ¹⁴Yaya Diosca cangunata yapa llaquisha yanapashcamandami canguna randi cumbiraranguichi. Chasna rashcamandami chi cumbirashcata japic runagunaga cangunata llaquisha cangunamanda Yaya Dioshuan cuintangaunami. ¹⁵Tucui ñucanchiga Yaya Diosta pagrachu nisha rimana manchi pai ñucanchima alita cushcamanda. Pai cushcaga yapa ali sumac ashcamanda shimi pishinmi chimanda pactacta rimangahua nicpi.

**Pabloga Dios cachashca
runa mani nin**

10 ¹Cristohua mansu yuyaihuanmi ñuca cangunata mansu shimihuan rimani. Yachanimi maican runagunaga ñucamanda rimasha purinaun casna nisha Pabloga ñucanchihuan tiyausha yapa mansucuinta camachin nisha, randi carui ausha yapa sinzhita mandasha quillcan nisha rimaunguna.

²Chasnallata cangunapuramanda maicanguna Pabloga paihuan puriu runagunandi cai pacha yuyaita catinaun nisha cuintanaun. Ñáa cunanga cangunata rugauni ama paigunata uyaichichu nisha ñuca cangunahuagma pactamusha mana cangunatas sinzhita rimangahua. ³Ñáucanchi runa ashallata mana cai pachaihi causac runagunacuintachu macanacusha causanchi. ⁴Mana cai pachamanda sauligunahuanzhu macanacunchi, randi ñucanchi saulicuinta acta Dios cushca ushai man. Chihuanmi ima supaimanda yuyaitas, sinzhi ushaigunatahuas tulashcacuinta binsinchi. ⁵Maican alabariccuna Diosmanda mana alita rimaunguna shuccuna Yaya Diosta ama yachanauchun nisha. Paiguna Diospa shimi yanga man nishca shimita binsinchi. Ñáucanchiga Cristollata pactachinauchun nisha camachinchi tucui runaguna paillata quirisha ali cuscata yuyariccuna tucunauchun nisha. Chasna rasha Diospagraicu macanacushcacuinta causaunchi. ⁶Canguna Diosta sirtu pactachic tucushcahuasha ñucanchi chi mana pactachinata munac runagunata Diospa ushaihuan libachinata puruntushca manchi.

⁷Cangunaga jahua carallata ricunguichimi. Chasna asha maican runa paillatami Cristohuac acta yachashaga caita yuyarichi ñucanchihuas chasnallata Cristohuac acta yachana manguichi. ⁸Ñáa Cristoga ushaitaga ñucanchima cushcami cangunata alita yachachisha sinzhiyachingahua, mana cangunata tulashcacuinta huaglichingahua cushcachu. Chi ñucama cushca mandana ushaimandami ashcata rimashahuas mana pingarinichu

canguna sinzhi tucucpi. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ñáuca chasna mandacpi maican runa rimanaunma Pablo quillcashca cartai yapa sinzhi shimihuanmi riman astahuanbas ñucanchihuacpi tiyaushaga manzhaisiqui man, chasnallata pai camachiusha mana uyaibactachu rimac an ninguichi. Ñáuca quillcashcahuan cangunata manzhachingahua mana munanichu. ¹¹Ñaa chi chasna rimac runaguna caita yachanauchun, ñucanchi caruibi tiyausha sinzhita quillcashcauintallata cangunahuan pariú tiyaushahuas chasnallata rashami, mana shuc tunuchu.

**Yaya Dios cushca shimillata
yachachinchi**

¹²Maican runagunaga paigunapura rimanacusha ñucanchi yapa ali manchi nisha paigunallata balirinaun, paigunapura ricunacusha chi shugmanda yali ali mani nisha yuyariunguna. Chasna rasha yuyai illacshina manaun. Ñaucanchiga chi tunu rimac runagunacuinta mana yuyarinchichu. ¹³Ñaucanchillata mana alabarisha causaunchichu. Chasna asha ima ranatas ñucanchima Yaya Dios cushcallata rimanchi. Paimandallami ñucanchita cangunama yachachingahua cachamura. ¹⁴Chasna Cristomanda camachingahua caruta risha cangunahuagmami pactamushcanchi Yaya Dios munashcamanda. Chimandami Yaya Dios munashca tupullata cuintanchi mana yalictas. ¹⁵Shuccuna camachigrishcai ashca quiric tucunaupi ñucanchi chasna racshina alabaringahua mana munanchichu. Astahuanbas canguna Yaya Diosta quirisha ali catinauchun nishami munanchi. Canguna ali caticpi Yaya

Dios munashcacuinta camachisha catishunmi.

¹⁶Chasna catisha canguna lllactamanda mas huashai tiyaccunamas risha mana pihuas camachishcai Diospa quishpina shimita chibi yachachinata munanchi. Chasna rasha shuc runa camachigricpi quirinaupi mana alabarisha rimanchichu ñucanchi yachachishcamandami quirishcauna nisha. ¹⁷Yaya Dios rimashcata shuc pasachic runa casna nira:

Pihuas amullata
balirinarandimanda Yaya
Diosca alita rashcami nisha
rimanauchun.

¹⁸Maican runata Yaya Dios can ali manguí ñucamanda camachic tucungahua nisha rimacpiga chi runa sirtu ali manga. Astahuanbas maican runahuas ñuca ali mani nisha alabarishaga diosapacpi mana alichan, paitaga mana uyana chanchi.

**Llullasha camachiccunamanda
Pablo cuintan**

11 ¹Ñáuca uyahuashcashina ñuca ña ashillahuata yuyai illaccuinta rimacpihuas uyahuaichilla nishami rugauni. ²Yaya Dios cangunata llaquisha cuirashcacuinta ñuca cangunata llaquisha cuirauni. Cangunaga shuc runama cuitucungarauc sultira huarmicuinta manguichi. Ñaucaga japichic runacuinta asha cuiraisiqui ani cangunata Cristoma jucha illac sumac cunghua. ³Canguna shuc chican yachachishcagunata catinata manzhani. Ñaupapunda huarmi Evata yuyarichi. Supaiga paluibi yaicusha ali shimihuan Evata umashcata yachanguichi. Chicuintallata canguna Cristota tucui shunguhuan quirisha

catinarandimanda shuc chican yachachinata uyasha umaitucusha anchuringaraunguichichari nisha manzhani.

⁴Maican runaguna cangunama shamusha mana ñucanchi yachachishcacuinta camachisha, Jesusmanda chicanda camachicpihuas paigunataga cushihuan uyanguichi. Paiguna Diospa Samairandimanda shuc tunuta camachicpihuas paigunata mana jarcanguichichu. Chasnallata Diospa quishpina shimimanda shuc tunuta yachachicpihuas paigunata alita uyanguichi. ⁵Chi runaguna Dios ñucanchita cachashca runa ashami mas yali alita camachic anchi nishami yuyariunguna. Chasna agllaita chi tunu camachic runagunamanda mana ima pishihuaschani. ⁶Ñauca ali rimanata mana ushahahuas Yaya Diosmandaga alitami yachani. Chitaga ñucanchi tucui rashcagunahuan alipacha cangunata ricuchishcanchimi.

⁷Ñaucaga Dios quishpichina shimita camachishcamanda pagahuai nisha mana rimashaga mana alitachuchari rarani. ⁸Cangunahuan tiyausha yachachishcaibi shuc llactamanda quiriccuna ñucama cumbirashca cullquihuanmi micushcanchi. Chasna rasha cangunaraicumi paiguna cullquita pishiyachirani. ⁹Cangunata yachachisha tiyaushcai ñucanchiraicu ima illacpihuas mana imatas tapuranichu. Macedonia llactagunamanda shamuc quiriccunami tucui ñuca minishtishcata cumbirahuanaura. Paiguna chasna cumbirahuanauipi cangunataga cullquita mana tapurani, cunanbas mana tapushachu. ¹⁰Camachishcamanda cullquita mana tapunata mana pis jarcahuanaungachu, tucui Acaya llactagunaibihuas. Cristo

sirtu shimiga ñuca shungüibi auta yachashami chasna nini. ¹¹Imaraicuta chasna rimani. Cangunata mana llaquishachu chasnaga rimani? Sirtupacha Yaya Diospas yachanmi ñuca cangunata yapa llaquiushcata. ¹²Chi shuc yachachiccuna Pabloshina ranchimi nisha ama rimangahua ñuca canguna cullquita mana japishachu ñuca cunangama rashcashina.

¹³Paigunaga Cristo camachigri nisha cachashca runacuinta purinaun, astahuanbas mana Cristo cachashca runagunachanaun randi umac runagunami anaun. ¹⁴Chasna chi umac runaguna shamunaupihuas mana manzharibacchu. Satanashca nishca supaiga manachu jahuapachamanda sumac angelcuinta ricurimusha umasha puriun. Sirtu chasna purinmi. ¹⁵Pai chasna acpi paita catic runagunahuas manachu alita rashcacuinta ricurisha puriunguna. Chasna tucucpi mana manzharinachanguichi astahuanbas yuyarichi, puchucaibi paiguna rashca tuputami taripashca tucungauna.

**Cristo cachashca runa asha
turmintarishcamanda cuintan**

¹⁶Cangunata cutillata rimauni pihuas ñucamanda pai shuc lucu runacuinta tucusheca man nisha ama yuyarichichu. Astahuanbas chasna yuyarishahuas lugarta cuhuaichi ñuca ashillata balirisha rimangahua. ¹⁷Chasna baliringahua rimashaga mana Señor Jesus munashcatacuinta ninichu astahuanbas shuc lucu runacuintami rimani. ¹⁸Ashca runagunaga amullata balirishcamandami ñucahuas ñucallata balirinata munani. ¹⁹Cangunaga ashcata yachanchimi nishallata, lucucuinta shu tunuta yachachic

runagunatami cushihuan uyanguichi.

²⁰Paiguna cangunata mandasha mana lugarta cusha purinaun. Cangunata tapushalla tucuchinaun, mandac tucunaun, cangunata mana balichisha piñanaun, canguna ñahuibi huactanaun. Tucui chasna ragllaita paigunata chigunamanda mana imahuatas rimanguichichu.

²¹Chigunacuinta ranata mana ushanchichu. Chasna rangahuaca api runachanchi?

Shuccuna imamandahuas baliricipi ñucahuas chasnallata lucucuinta cuintasha balirinata ushani. ²²Paiguna hebreo runaguna chanaun, ñucahuas hebreo runa mani. Paiguna israel runaguna chanaun, ñucahuas israel runa mani. Paiguna Abrahanmanda mirauguna chanaun, ñucahuas Abrahanmanda mirai runa mani. ²³Cristota sirbiccuna chanaun, ñucaga paita mas yali sirbic mani. Ñáuca lucucuinta casna rimani. Ñaucami paigunamanda mas yalicta Cristohuacta tarabashcani. Paigunamanda mas yalicta ñucami sinzhita libachishca tucushcani. Paigunamanda mas ashca cutin carcelbi tapashca tucushcani. Ashca cutin cadsí huañushcani.

²⁴Israel runagunaga pichca (5) cutin ñucata japisha quimsa chungu iscun cutin (39) huaschuan huactahuanaura.

²⁵Quimsa (3) cutin ñucata caspilhuan huactaitucurani. Shuc cutin ñucata huanchinata munasha rumihuan tucsitucurani. Quimsa cutin ñuca riushca barcogunaga pambarinaura. Shuc cutinga tutapagaricta punzha chishacta yacu ucu tiyarani.

²⁶Chasnallata ashca cutin ñuca miticusua puriurani. Yacugunai cadsí huañurani, ñambibihuas shuhuaccunatas manzhaibacpi arani.

Israel runagunata mana-israelgunatas manzhaibacpi purishcani. Llacta ucuí canzhaibihuas, lamar yacuibus puriushcai huañunalla tiyashcani. Quiric manchi nisha llullac runagunahuas ñucata huaglichinata munashcaunami. ²⁷Ashca llaquitas tupashcani. Sinzhita tarabasha ashca cutin mana puñushcanichu. Raicaihuan upinayaihuan turminterishcani, micuna illac purishcani. Ñáuca churarina pishicipi chirihuan turminterishcani.

²⁸Maspas tucui chi turmintarinagunamanda shuc llashacta aparishcacuinta caran punzha yapa yuyariuni tucui quiric muntunguna ali puriungunachu nisha. ²⁹Maican quiric runa mana sinzhi acpi ñucahuas mana sinzhicuinta tucuni. Chasnallata maican quiric runata pandachicipi ñucaga piñani.

³⁰Chasna acpiga ima balichishca tucuchun nisha rimana tiyacpiga ñuca apicuinta ashcamandallahuas rimashami. ³¹Diosca Señor Jesucristohua Yayaga alita yachanmi ñuca chasna rimasha mana llullanichu. Paiga huiñaigama balichishca achun.

³²Damasco llactaibi ñuca tiyashcai, mandac amu Aretas mandashca gubirnadurga ñucata japinata munasha tucui llacta pungugunaibi paihua sundalugunata churara ñucata japingahua. ³³Chasna churashca agllaita chibi tiyac quiriccuna ñucata jatun ashangaibi churasha llacta quinzhahuashama uraicuchihuanaura. Chasna rahuanaupi chi amuhua maquimanda quishpirani.

Pablota Dios ricuchishcamanda

12 ¹Amullata balirisha sirtu mana yanapanzhu. Chasna agllaita Señor Jesus ñucama ricuchishcatas

yachachishcatas cuintana ani. ²Ñáuca unai Cristota pactachic asha chunga chuscu (14) huatahuashai quimsa (3) jahuapachama Yaya Dios tiyashcama apashca tucurani yachin. Ñáuca almallatachu apahuara, aichandichu apahuara imachari mana yachanichu, chitaga Yaya Diosllami yachan.

³Astahuanbas sirtu apaitucushcatami yachani. Ñáuca aichahuanzhu almallahuanzhu rirani imachari mana yachanichu, Diosllami yachan. ⁴Yaya Dios tiyashcamami sumac causanama apaitucurani. Chibi tiyasha pihuas mana rimashca sumac shimiginata uyarani. Chi uyashca shimiginata mana lugarta cuhuashcachu cuintangahua.

⁵Shuc runa chasna tucushcamandami balichini. Astahuanbas ñucallatami balic ani nisha mana cuintashachu randi ñuca apishina mana sinzhi ashcamandaga cuintashami. ⁶Ñáuca balirinata munashahuas mana yangachu cuintaima, sirtu tucushcatami cuintaima. Astahuanbas mana chasna rinichu ama yapacta balirishca tucungahua. Randi canguna ñuca rashcagunata ricushcamandalla, ñuca cuintashcagunata uyashcamandalla yuyarichi nini.

**Pablo jahuapachai ricuc
ashcamandahuas mana alabarinzhu**

⁷Jahuapachaibi Yaya Dios ñucata ricuchishcagunaga yapa ali sumaglla ashcamanda ñucallata mas yali mani nisha mana yuyaringahua ñuca aichaibi shuc cashacuinta turmintachinata cuitucurani. Chi turmintachinaga supai cachashca mara ñucata huactashcacuinta quillachicpi ñucallata ama alabaringahua. ⁸Chasna tucucpi quimsa (3) cutin Señor

Jesusta tapurani chi turmintarinata ñucamanda anchuchipai nisha.

⁹Chasna tapucpi nihuara mana nisha. Can chasna turmintarigllaita ñuca llaquinaga pactami aun. Chasnallata maican mana sinzhi runata ñuca quiquin ushahuan sinzhiyachishcai tucui runaguna ñuca ushaita chi runahuacpi mas alita ricungaunami nishami nihuara. Chasna pai rimashcata yuyarisha ñuca aicha apishina mana sinzhi acpimi Cristohua ushai sirtu ñuca aichaibi tiyashcata ricuchishcamandami cushihuan rimauni. ¹⁰Chasna acpi Cristoraicu ima turmintarina tiyacpihuas ahuantanata ushani. Ñáuca mana sinzhi ashallata, runaguna ñucamanda mana alita rimacpihuas, illac tucushahuas, turmintachicpihuas, ima tucushahuas cushi mani. Ñáuca mana sinzhi ashallata Cristohua ushahuan sinzhi mani.

**Pablo Corintio quiriccunata
yapa yuyarishcamanda**

¹¹Ñaucallata balirisha shuc lucu runacuinta yapa rimashcani astahuanbas cangunami chasna rimachihuaranguichi. Cangunaga ñuca rashcagunamanda rimana maranguichi, pai chasna rasha Jesucristo cachashca runa man nisha. Ñáuca yanga runacuinta ashahuas chi canguna balichishca camachiccunamanda mana pishi imahuaschani. ¹²Cangunahuan tiyaushcaibi turmintachishcagunata ahuantashami Yaya Diospa ushaita ricuchingahua pihuas mana rauscagunata rarami Cristo japishca cachashca runa acta ricuchirani. ¹³Ñáuca chi shuc quiriccunata yanapashcacuinta cangunatahuas yanaparani. Chasnallata cangunata mana rimaranichu ñuca causana

cullquita cuhuaichi nisha. Ñáuca chasna mana cuhuaichi nisha rimashca ashahuas mana alitachari rarani. Chasna mana acpihuas perdunahuanguichi.

¹⁴Ricuichi. Cunan ñuca quimsa (3) cutin cangunama shamungahua alichishcani. Chima shamushahuas ñuca camachishcamanda pagahuaichi nisha mana tapushachu. Canguna cullquitaga mana munanichu, cangunallatami munani. Manachu ñuca quiric huahuagunacuinta anguichi. Huahuagunaga paiguna yayata yanapangahua cullquita mana tandachinaunzhu, astahuanbas yayagunami huahuagunata cuirangahua cullquita tandachinaun.

¹⁵Cangunata yanapangahua tucui ñuca charishcatas yapa cushihuan illacta gastasha nini, chasnallata ñuca causaitahuas. Náuca cangunata mas yalita llaquigllaita canguna ñucata ansahuallata llaquiuhuanguichi. Cangunata ña mas yalita llaquinimi.

¹⁶Chasna yachanguichimi ñuca mana canguna cullquita tapusha quillachiranichu. Chasna agllaita maican canguna rimanguichi Pabloga ñucanchi cullquita mana japishca ashallata randi pai umaushami chasnaga nin nisha rimaunguichi. ¹⁷Ñáuca cangunama cachashca runagunahuas mana tapunaurachu canguna cullquita ñucama cunghuauca. ¹⁸Titota cangunahuagma ripai nishami rugasha cacharani chi shuc quiric huauquindi. Tito cangunahuan tiyasha canguna cullquita umashachu japira. Paihuas cullquita mana tapurachu. Manachu paihuas ñucahuas chasnallata yuyarisha causac anchi.

**Pablo paiguna mana ali
causaucunata tupanata manzhan**

¹⁹Caigunata mana rimanchichu canguna ñucanchita balichingahua.

Chi ñucanchi Cristohuan ashami Yaya Diospa ñaupacpi sirtu rimanchi. Ñaucanchi tucui cuintashcaga canguna causaibi mas sinzhita quiritucungahuami casna cuintanchi llaquishca huauquiguna.

²⁰Ñáuca cangunahuagma pactasha canguna ñuca mana munashcacuinta causata tupanata manzhani. Ñaucatahuas mana canguna munashcatatachari tupahuanguichima. Cangunapura jiridsata rimanacushcata tupaima, mana alita yuyaringuichima, piñanacunguichima, chican chican tucunguichima, caminacusha rimanguichima, pacalla rimanacunguichima, amullata alabaringuichima, caran amu quiquin munaita rasha puringuichima. Tucui chi tunu rashcagunata cangunahuacpi tupanata manzhani. ²¹Cangunama cuti pactasha tupaima canguna mana ali rashcagunatas, shucpa huarmita japishcatas, ñaupa juchagunata chara raushtacas, cangunapura chigunata mana saquishcata tupaimachari. Canguna chasna causana yuyaita mana saquishca asha chara chigunata raupi llaquirisha huacaima. Canguna Diosta mana cadsushcamanda pai ñucata pingachihuangami nisha manzhani.

Puchucai yachachina

13 ¹Diospa shimi ninmi: Ishcai (2) quimsa (3) ricuccuna tiyacpi ima alichinacuctahuas alichina man. Cunan shamushaga quimsa cutinmi cangunahuagma shamusha. ²Ñáuca cangunahuan huasha tiyaushcaibi chi ñaupa juchata raucunata tucui chi shuccunatas rimashcacuinta cunanga caruibi tiyaushahuas cuti chillatata rimauni, cuti shamusha libachishami aliyanagama. ³Ñáuca chasna libachicpi Cristo yuyachicpi

ñuca chasna rashcata yachanguichi. Paimi cangunata mana api tunutachu ran astahuanbas paihua ushahuan sinzhitami ran. ⁴Shuc api runacuinta cruspi huañushca ashahuas Diospa ushahuanmi cunan causaun. Pai api tucushcacuinta ñucanchihuas cai pachaibi cunan mana sinzhichanchi. Chasna agllaita Diospa ushahuan ñucanchi Cristohuan causaushcata cangunama ricuchingahua casna libachisha alichingaraunchi.

**Canguna Jesucristohuac
ashcata camaichi**

⁵Canguna sirtu Cristohuac ashcata yachangahua caran amullata yuyarisha camaichi. Jesucristo canguna causaibi auta manachu yachanguichi. Chita mana yachashaga mana sirtu quiricchanguichi. ⁶Ñáucanchiga maspas mana llullasha randi alipacha sirtu quirishcata canguna yachanauchun nishami munanchi. ⁷Cunan Yaya Diosta rugaunchi canguna mana ima juchatahuas ranauchun nisha. Runaguna ñucanchimanda ali yuyaringahuaca mana chasna munanchichu. Paiguna ñucanchimanda mana sinzhichanaun nisha rimagllaita canguna ali purinata munanchi. ⁸Chimanda Diospa sirtu shimita ima huaglichinata mana ushanchichu. Astahuanbas imatas rashaga Diospa sirtu shimimanda ranchimi. ⁹Chasnamandami

ñucanchi apicuinta ashallata canguna sinzhi acpiga cushi anchi. Canguna mas sinzhi quirisha sumac tucungahua Diosta mañasha tapuunchi. ¹⁰Señor Jesucristoga paihua mandana ushaita cuhuara mana cangunata tulashcacuinta huaglichingahuaca astahuanbas paihua ushaita cuhuara cangunata shayachishcacuinta sinzhiyachingahua. Chiraicu cangunahuacpi shamusha mana sinzhita rimangahua ñaupata quillcauni chara mana pactamushallata.

Dispirishca

¹¹Cunanga dispirini. Sumac tucuchun nisha causaichi huauquiguna. Ñáuca quillcashcata pactachisha cushiyaichi. Shuc yuyailhuan tiyaichi, cungailla causasha cangunapura alita raichi. Chasna acpiga cungailla causaitas llaquinatahuas cuc Diosca cangunahuan tiyangami cangunata alita yuyachingahua.

¹²Cangunapura llaquisha pariumanda saludanacuichi. ¹³Tucui caibi tiyac quiriccuna cangunata saludaunguna.

¹⁴Señor Jesucristo cangunata llaquisha alita rachun, Yaya Dios llaquinaga cangunahuan tiyachun, Diospa Samaihuas tucui cangunahuan pariu purichun nisha tapuni.

Chillata rimani, Pablo.

Gálatas

**Galacia llactaibi tiyac quiriccunama
Pablo cai cartata quillcasha cachan**

1 ¹ Señor Jesucristohuas chasnallata paita causachic Yaya Diospas ñucata japisha cachashca runa mani paimanda rimangahua. Mana runachu cachahuashca astahuanbas Diosmi cachahuara. ² Ñáuca Pablo tucui ñucahuan pariu tiyac quiriccunandi canguna provincia Galaciaibi tiyac caran quiric muntungunama saludaunchi.

³ Yaya Diospas, ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohuas cangunata llaquisha mana manzharina cungailla causaitas cuchun nini. ⁴ Jesucristoga ñucanchi Yaya Dios munashcata pactachishami ñucanchi juchamanda huañura cai mana ali causaimanda cunan llushpichingahua. ⁵ Paiga huiñai huiñaigama balichishca achun.

Quishpinaga shugllami

⁶ Cristo llaquishcamandami Yaya Dios cangunata japishca ashallata cunanga shuc quishpina shimitaga catiunguichi. Ñáuca chita uyasha cangunamanda yapa manzharini. ⁷ Quishpinamanda yachachinaga shuglla man, shucca illan. Chasna agllaita maican yanga yachachiccuna Cristo quishpichina shimita cambiasha nisha puriushami cangunata pandachinaun. ⁸ Cristo

quishpichinamanda ñucanchi yachachishcacuinta pihuas shuc tunuta yachachishaga ucupachama cachashca achun nini. Ñáucanchillata u jahuapachamanda shuc angelbas chicanda yachachicpi chasna tucuchun. ⁹ Ñáa rimashca agllaita cutillata rimauni, canguna uyashca Diospa quishpina shimimanda shuc tunuta yachachic runaga ucupachama cachashca achun. ¹⁰ Ñáuca chasna rimashaga runaguna ñucata balichihuachun nisha mana munanichu, randi Yaya Diosmi ñucata balichihuachun nisha munani. Chasna cunangama runagunallahuan ali angahua nisha munashca ashaga mana Cristo mandashca runachaima.

Pablo Jesucristomanda yachachic tucushca

¹¹ Canguna caita yachangahua munani huauquiguna. Ñáuca cangunata camachishca quishpichina shimiga mana runa yachachishca shimichan. ¹² Caitaga mana runamanda japiranichu, pi runahuas mana yachachihuashcachu. Astahuanbas Jesucristo quiquinmi yachachihuara.

¹³ Ñáuca ñaupá israelguna yachaita catisha imasna causashcata ña yachanguichimi, chasna causasha Diospa runagunata turmintachisha huanchisha tucuita chingachisha nisha puric arani. ¹⁴ Ñáuca tucui

ñucahuan pariu accunamanda israel
yachaitas apayayaguna yachaitahuas
yapa munasha catiusha yalicta
yachac tucurani. ¹⁵Ñáuca chara mana
pagarigllaita Dios ñucata llaquisha
japihuashca paimanda rimac tucungahua.

¹⁶Dios pai munashca uraspi paihua
churita ricuchiuhua ñuca paimanda
mana-israel runagunata camachingahua.

Chi runagunama camachigri nisha
rimahuacpihuas imasata rasha
nisha mana pitas tapugriranichu.

¹⁷Chasnallata chi ñucamanda ñaupa
Jesus japisha cachashca chungá ishcai
(12) runagunahuan cuintangahua
Jerusalenma mana riranichu.

Chasna rana randimanda Arabia
pambama uctalla rirani Yaya Dioslla
yachachihuachun nisha, chihuasha cuti
Damasco llactamallata bulltiamurani.

¹⁸Quimsa (3) huatahuashai
Jerusalenma rirani Pedrota ricsingahua.
Chasna risha paihuan ishcai (2)
semanata tiyarani. ¹⁹Chibiga Señor
Jesuspa huauqui Santiagollatami ricurani,
chi shu japisha cachashca runagunataga
mana pi shuctas ricuranichu. ²⁰Yaya
Diospa ñaupacpi mana llullashachu caita
cangunama quillcauni.

²¹Chihuasha Siria, Cilicia nishca
llactagunamas rirani. ²²Chi uras
Judeaibi tiyac Cristota quiric
muntunguna ñuca ñahuita chara mana
ricsihuanaurachu. ²³Paiguna casna
rimashcallata uyashcauna, ñucanchita
ñaupá turmintachic runaga pai ñaupá
mana munashca quirina shimillatata
cunanga camachisha puriun. ²⁴Chasna
camachisha puriushcata uyasha
ñucamanda Diosta ashcata alabashcauna.

**Pablo camachinamanda
Jerusalenbi cuintanacuna**

2 ¹Chunga chuscu (14) huatahuasha
Bernabehuan cuti Jerusalenma

rirani Titotas pushasha. ²Dios
ñucata chima rina manguí nisha
yuyachishcamanda rirani. Chibi
pactasha quiric runagunata mandac
nishcagunahuan sapalla cuintagrirani.
Quishpichina shimita mana-
israelgunama ñuca camachishcamanda
paigunata cuintarani paiguna alita
yachanauchun nisha. Ñáuca ñaupá
rashcatas cunan raushcatahuas rimacpi
uyasha ali man nisha rimahuanaupi
ñuca mana yanga camachishcata
yachaima. ³Chasna acpi ñuca
pushashca griego runa Tito nishcaga
mana-israel runa agllaita mana pihuas
pai israel runacuinta tucuchun nisha
Moises mandashcashina rai nisha mana
mandarachu. ⁴Chasna agllaita quiric
manchi nisha maican yanga llullac
runaguna ñucanchi Jesucristohuan
cungailla causanata ricungahuaca
pacalla satirishcaunami. Satirisha
ñucanchi shuc mandashca runaguna
tucunauchun nisha munashcamanda,
Moises mandashca shimigunata
pactachina manguichi ninaura.
⁵Paiguna chasna rimanaupihuas
ñucanchiga paiguna yachachishcata
mana imatas uyaranchichu. Canguna
sirtu shimita quirisha quishpichishca
tucungahuami paigunata mana
uyaranichu.

⁶Quiric runagunata
mandac runagunahuas ñuca
camachishcamanda mas casna
camachingui mana nihuanaurachu.
Paiguna imasna ashcahuas mana
imaschahuan. Runaguna mandac
amu acpihuas Yaya Diosca mana
balichinzhu. ⁷Astahuanbas ñuca
chi mana-israelgunama paihua
quishpina shimita camachingahua Dios
japihuashcata yachanaura, Pedrota
quiquin israelgunata camachingahua
japishcacuinta. ⁸Yaya Diosca Pedrotaga

chi israel runagunata camachingahua cachashca mara, chasnallata ñucatas Diosllatami chi mana-israelgunata camachingahua cachashca marani.

⁹Ñáa Santiago, Pedro, Juandi Jesucristomanda yapa yachachisha tucui quiriccunata yanapac anaura. Paiguna Yaya Dios ñucata llaquisha chasna cachashcata yachasha, ñucatas Bernabetas ninaura alimi, chi mana-israelgunata Diospa shimita camachiguichi, randi ñucanchiga israelgunatami camachingaraunchi. Chasna rimashcahuashaga maquita japiriranchi ñucanchi shuc yuyaiallahuan ashcata ricuchingahua. ¹⁰Chasnallata paiguna rimanaura, tsuntsu runagunata yanapaichi. Ñáucallatami chita yapa yuyarisha pactachinata munarani.

**Antioquiaibi Pablo sinzhita
Pedrota rimara**

¹¹Chihuasha Antioquia llactaibi ñuca tiyashcaibi Pedro pactamura. Quiriccunahuan pai mana alita rashcamanda ñahuipura paita rimarani. ¹²Pedro ñaupá pailla pactashcallaibiga chi mana-israel quiriccunahuan pariu micurallami. Randi Santiago cachashca israelguna pactamucpi manzharisha mana-israel runagunamanda anchurira mana paigunahuan mas pariu micusha nisha, chi israelgunaga mana-israelgunahuan mana micunachu nisha rimashcata manzhashcamanda. ¹³Chi shuc quiric israel huauquiguna Pedro chasna rashcata ricusha paigunas chasnallata anchurinaura, Bernabehuas paigunacuintallata anchurira. ¹⁴Paiguna chasna Diospa quishpina sirtu shimi rimashcacuintata mana ranaupi ricusha tucui runaguna ñaupacpi Pedrota shuc

shimita rimarani, ricui canga israel runa ashallata mana-israel runacuinta purirangui. Chasna acpi imahuata canga mana-israelgunata israelgunacuinta tucunata mandangui nirani.

**Mana-israelgunahuas
quirishallami quishpiunguna**

¹⁵Ñáucanchiga quiquin israelmanda miraimanchi, mana chi shuccunashina juchayucchanchi. ¹⁶Chasna ashallata yachanchimi pihuas Moises mandashcagunata pactachishcamandalla mana Dioshuan alichishca tucunzhu, astahuanbas Jesucristota quirishcamandalla. Ñáa ñucanchiga Jesucristota quirishcamandalla Dioshuan alichishca tucushcanchi, mana chi mandashcagunata pactachishcamandallachu. Pihuas chi mandashcagunata pactachishcamandalla Dioshuan alichishca tucunata mana ushanzhu. ¹⁷Randi shuc israel runaga casna rimanma Jesucristota quirinata munasha ñaupapunda yuyarinami juchayuc mani nisha. Astahuanbas mana rimanachu Cristomi casna ñucata juchayucta rahuara nisha. Sirtu chita mana chasna yuyarinachu. ¹⁸Astahuanbas chi ñaupá mana ranachu nisha mandashcata ñuca cunanga cuti raichi nisha rimashaga, sirtu ñuca juchayuc ashcata ricuchini. ¹⁹Chasna asha ña huañushcacuinta mani chi mandashcagunata mana rangahua, randi Diospacta rasha causangahua. ²⁰Ñáucaga ña Cristohuan pariu cruspi huañushcacuinta mani. Chasna ashami mana ñuca quiquin ushailahuanzhu causauni randi Cristomi ñucahuacpi causaun. Paiga ñucata llaquishami ñuca

randimanda huañura. Chasna acpi cai aichahuan causaushas Diospa churita quirishcata yuyarishallami causauni. ²¹Ñáuca chasna rimasha Yaya Dios llaquishcatami balichini. Chasna acpi yuyarichi. Chi mandashcagunata pactachishcamandalla Dioshuan alichishca tucuna acpiga, Cristoga yangami huañushca an mara. Chitaga mana rimashcanichu.

Dioshuan alichishca tucushcanchi

3 ¹Yuyai illacshina manguichi Galacia runaguna. Pita cangunata umanaura Diospa sirtu shimita ama uyanachun nisha. Ñáucanchi cangunata camachiushca uraspi Jesucristo cruspi huañushcata cangunata ñahuihuan ricuchicshina yachachishcanchi. ²Imasnata Diospa Samaita japiranguichi, chita rimahuaichi: chi mandashcagunata pactachishachu paitaga japiranguichi, manachu Diospa quishpina shimita uyashcamandami quirisha japiranguichi. ³Yuyai illacshinachanguichi. Diospa Samaihuan callarishallata cunanga canguna ushailahuanzhu Diospacpi ali tucusha nisha yuyaringuichi. ⁴Quirishcamanda turminterishaga yangachu turminteriranguichi. Chi turminterishcaga ama yanga tucuchun nishami munani. ⁵Alita yuyarichi. Dios paihua Samaita manachu cangunama cun. Cangunahuacpi manachu jatun manzhanayacta raun. Dios mana chasnaga ranzhu canguna chi mandashcagunata pactachishcamanda, astahuanbas canguna Diospa quishpina shimita uyasha quirishcamandami paiga chasna ran.

⁶Ñáucanchi huañuc apayaya Abrahamanda Diospa shimi casnami nin: Abrahanga Diosta quirirami,

pai chasna quirishcamandami Dios ñucahuan ali mangui nishca tucura. ⁷Caita alita yachaichi, tucui Abrahancuinta quiric runagunaga Diospa quiquin huahuashina tucushca manchi. ⁸Ñáa casna yachanchi. Yaya Diosca ñaupá urasmandapacha cai quishpina shimita huañuc apayaya Abrahamanda rimara:

Ñáucaga tucui llactagunai tiyac runagunata canmandami ñucahuan alita rashami

nisha paihua shimibi sirin. Chasna nicpi mana-israel runagunahuas quirishcamandalla Dioshuan ali nishca tucungaunami nin. ⁹Chimandami tucui runaguna Abrahancuinta Diosta quirishaga Diospacpi ali nishca tucushcamanda Abrahamanda cushcacuinta cuitucungaunami.

¹⁰Chimanda Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami:

Pihuas chi mandashcagunata tucuita mana pactachishaga caudsayachishca tucungami nisha.

Chasna acpi chi mandashcagunata pactachishalla quishpinami nisha rimaccunaga caudsayachishca tucungaunami. ¹¹Ñáa yachanchi Diospa shimi nishcata:

Yaya Dioshuan ali nishca runaga paita quirishcamandallami causanga.

Chiraicumí chi mandashcagunata pactachishcamanda Dioshuan ali tucunata mana pihuas ushanzhu. ¹²Chi mandashca shimita pactachinaga mana quirinamandachan. Astahuanbas Diospa shimi nin:

Diospa causaita charingahua Moises mandashcagunata pactachina angui nic runaga chigunataga huinda pactachina man.

¹³ Chasnallata Diospa shimi nin:
 Ruyaibi chacatai tucuc
 runagunaga
 caudsayuc tucungaunami.
 Ñáa Cristo ñucanchi randimanda
 huañushami chi caudsachisha
 mandashca shimimanda ñucanchita
 quishpichira. ¹⁴ Chi mana-israel
 runagunahuas Abrahancuinta
 ñucahuan ali tucunauchun nisha
 quishpichira, chasnallata tucui
 paita quirishcamanda Yaya Dios
 cungaraushca Samaita japinauchun
 nishca.

**Mandashca shimiga chi
 ñaupa Dios cushami nishca
 shimita mana jarcanzhu**

¹⁵ Ñáucanchi yachaimanda
 yuyarishunchi huauquiguna.
 Ishcai (2) runa ima pactachina
 shimitas rimasha maquita
 japirisha mana pihuas cambianata
 ushanzhu, yapachinatahuas mana
 ushanzhu. ¹⁶ Ñáa Dios cushami
 nishca shimigunata Abrahamma
 paihua miraimahuas rimashca.
 Diospa shimi miraima nisha mana
 ashca runagunamanda rimanzhu
 astahuanbas camba miraima nisha
 shugllata yuyarisha riman. Chiga
 Cristomi. ¹⁷ Chasna acpi casna nini,
 Diosca Abrahamma cushami nishcataga
 pactachishami nira. Chasna rimasha
 chuscu patsac quimsa chungu (430)
 huatahuasha pai mandashcagunata
 Moiesta quillcachira. Chasna agllaita
 Abrahamma cushami nisha rimashca
 shimitaga pihuas cambianata mana
 ushanzhu, chi mandashcagunahuas
 cambianata mana ushanzhu.
¹⁸ Randi chi mandashcagunata
 pactachishcamandalla Dios
 cushami nishcata japina acpiga chi
 cushami nishcata japinata mana

ushanchimachara. Astahuanbas
 Dios chi cushami nishca shimitaga
 Abrahanda yuyarishcamandalla cura.

¹⁹ Chasna acpi chi mandashca
 shimigunaga imangahuata balin
 nisha tapunguichima. Dios cushami
 nishcatacuinta Abrahammanda mirai
 runama rimara. Pai shamunagama
 chi mandashca shimigunata cura
 tucui israel runaguna juchata
 raucta yachanauchun nisha.
 Diospa angelgunaga tucui chi
 mandashcagunata Moiesma
 cushcauna israelgunata yachachichun
 nisha. ²⁰ Chi cushcaga ishcaimanda
 (2) riman, cachagmandas
 uyaccunamandahuas. Diosca shuglla
 ashami mana pitas cachasha paillata
 cushami nisha Abrahamma pactachina
 shimita rimashca.

**Mandashca shimiguna
 imaraicu balishca**

²¹ Mandashca shimigunahuan
 Dios Abrahamma cushami nishca
 shimihuanga mana cuntarchanaun.
 Sirtu mana cuntarchanaun. Mandashca
 shimiguna Diospa causaita cunata
 ushashca acpiga runaguna chita
 pactachisha Diospacpi ali nishca
 tucunata ushanaunma mara.
²² Randi Diospa shimi nin: Tucui
 runagunaga huatashcacuinta jucha
 ucui causaunguna. Chimandami
 Jesucristota quirishcamandalla paita
 quiriccunallami Dios cungaraushcata
 japingaunami.

²³ Chi quirina punzha chara mana
 pactamusheai chi mandashcagunaga
 ñucanchita huatashcacuinta
 charitucuranchi. Jesucristota quirina
 punzhatta Yaya Dios ricuchinagama
 chasna causaranchi. ²⁴ Chi
 mandashca shimiga shuc huahuata
 cuiracshina ñucanchita cuirara Cristo

shamunagama. Cristo pactamucpi paita quirishcamandami Dioshuan ali nishca tucushcanchi. ²⁵Chasna acpi ñucanchi quiric tucucpi chi mandashca shimiga ñucanchita cuirangahua mana mas minishtinchichu.

²⁶Cunanga Jesucristota quirishcamandami Diospa churiguna manguichi. ²⁷Tucui canguna bautisarishcaibi Cristohuan shuglla tucusha mushucta churarishcashina paicuinta causaunguichi. ²⁸Chimanda israelguna actas mana-israelguna actahuas mana imaschan, amuyuc runa actas lugar runa actahuas mana imaschan, cari actahuas huarmi actahuas Diospacpi chasnallatami anguichi. Jesucristota quirishcamanda tucuilla shugllashina manguichi.

²⁹Chasna Cristohua runaguna ashaga Abrahamanda miraicuinta manguichi. Chasna asha Dios Abrahamma cushami nishcataga tucui guna japinguichimi.

Diospa huahuagunamanda

4 ¹Caita rimanata munani, shuc huahuaga tucui paihua yaya charishcagunata manachu huasha japinga. Chasnallata pai rucyanagama manachu shuc mandashca runacuinta causan. ²Pai chara huahua aushcai paita cuiraccunatas yachachicunatas uyana man paihua yaya munashca urascama. ³Chasnallata ñucanchiga chara mana Cristota quirisha, huahuacuinta causasha mandashca shimita ranami aranchi. ⁴Dios munashca punzha pactaricpi paihua churita cachamura ñucanchita quishpichingahua. Chi churiga runa mamamanda pagarisha, runacuinta aichayuc tucura. Chasnallata israel runa ashami mandashcagunata uyanami ara. ⁵Paiga tucui chi mandashcagunata catic runagunata

quishpichingahua shamura ñucanchi paihuan pariu Diospa huahuaguna tucunauchun nisha. ⁶Chasna canguna Diospa huahuaguna ashcamanda Yaya Diosca paihua churihua Samaita cachashcami cangunahuacpi causachun nisha. Chi Samaiga ñucanchita yuyachin Diosca ñuca Yayami nisha rimangahua. ⁷Cunanga mana mandashca runachanguichi astahuanbas Yaya Diospa huahuaguna manguichi. Cunan Diospa huahua ashami pai charishca aligunata charinguichimi Cristohuan pariu.

Quiriccuna pandarinamanda Pablo manzhan

⁸Canguna ñaupá uras causac Diosta mana ricsishcai yanga dioscunata catisha huatashcacuinta causac aranguichi. ⁹Cunanga causac Diosta ricsinguichimi, Yaya Diospas cangunataga ricsinmi. Chasna causac Diosta ricsishaga imangahuata cutillata runa mana ali yachaigunata yuyaringuichi. Cuti huatashca runacuinta causanata munanguichichu.

¹⁰Maspas runa yachaita catisha canguna anllashca punzhatas quillatas huatatas balichinami anchi nisha yuyaringuichi. ¹¹Chasna tucucpi cangunama ñuca yachachishcahuas yanga tucunatami manzharini.

¹²Ñaucaga cangunacuintami causaurani huauquiguna. Chasnamandami cunanga cangunahuas ñucacuinta causaichi nisha rugauni. Cangunahuagma punda ñuca rishcai ima mana alitahuas mana rahuaranguichichu. ¹³Yachanguichimi ñuca ungushca tiyashcamanda Jesucristo quishpichina shimita camachirani. ¹⁴Chi ungüi cangunata turmintachiupihuas ñucata mana piñasha jichuhuaranguichichu.

Astahuanbas Diospa angeltacuinta japihuaranguichi, Señor Jesus japicuintahuas ñucata cushihuan japihuaranguichimi. ¹⁵Chasna acpihuas canguna charishca cushiga cunanga imata tucushca. Yachanimi ñuca cangunahuan tiyaushcai canguna ushashca ashaga canguna quiquin ñahui muyuta lluschichisha cuhuanguichimara. ¹⁶Cunanga cangunata sirtu shimita rimashcamandallachu ñucata piñac tucuhuanguichichari.

¹⁷Chi shuccunaga cangunata yanapashun nishallata mana yanapanaunzhu. Ñáucata saquichun nisha paigunata catinauchun nishami chasna amigoshina rimaunguna. ¹⁸Ali anma chi shuccunata catingahua paiguna ali yuyaihuan yanapacpiga. Mana ñuca cangunahuan tiyaushca urasllaichu randi alita ranataga tucui uras yuyarisha causana anguichi. ¹⁹Ñáuca llaquishca huahuagunacuinta anguichi. Canguna Cristocuinta tucunagamami shuc huarmi huahuayana uras yapa turmintarishcacuinta cuti turmintariuni. ²⁰Cunanllata ñuca cangunahuan chibi aushaga cangunama shuc tunuta rimanata ushaima. Cangunamandaga imasna yuyarinatahuas mana ushasha llaquiriuni.

Saramandas Agarmandas yachana

²¹Cangunamanda maicanbas Dios mandashca shimigunallata uyac runagunaga rimahuaichi. Canguna chi shimi yachachishcataga manachu uyanguichi. ²²Yuyarichi casna quillcashcata: Huañuc apayaya Abrahan ishcai (2) churita charishcami, shuc churihua mamaga huatashcacuinta mara, shuc

churihua mamaga quiquin huarmi mara. ²³Abraham shuc churita charinata munani nishcamandami chi huatashcacuinta huarmihuan llutaricpi shuc churita huahuayara. Chi shuc randiga Dios cushami nishcamandami paihua quiquin huarmihuan huahuayara. ²⁴Chi ishcai huarmigunaga Dios ishcai (2) cutin pactachina shimita ricuchin. Shuca Ismaelba mama Agarhuan rimashca shimicuintami, chiga Sinaí nishca urcuibi Dios mandashcagunata cupci israel runaguna huatashcacuinta tucunaura chigunata cadsuc ashcamanda. ²⁵Agarmi chi Arabia nishca partibi tiyac Sinaí urcuicuinta an, chasnallata cai mundui tiyac Jerusalen llactacuintami. Ñáa israel runaguna Agarmanda miraicuinta asha, chi mandashcagunata pactachishami quishpichishca tucuna nisha, huatashca runashina causanaun. ²⁶Randi jahuapachaibi tiyac Jerusalen lugar llacta man, Diosta quiririshcamandami chi llactaibicuinta lugar causanchi. ²⁷Chimanda Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami tian:

Huahua illac huarmiga cushiyai mana huahuayashallata.

Huahuayana nanaita mana yachac huarmiga cushiyasha capari.

Chi jichushca huarmiga shuc cariyuc huarmimanda yali huahuagunata charingami.

²⁸Chasna acpi huauquiguna, Dios rimashcamanda Isaac pagarishcacuinta ñucanchihuas chasnallata Dios rimashcamandami pagarishcacuinta paihua huahuaguna manchi. ²⁹Chi Ismaelga runa munaimanda pagaric asha turmintachira chi Isaacta, Diospa Samai rimashcamanda pagaric huahuata. Chicuintallatami cunan punzha aicha munaita yuyaric

runagunaga Diospa Samaita charic
runagunata turmintachinaun.
³⁰Chimandaga Diospa shimibi imata
nin. Casnami nin:

Chi huatashcacuinta huarmita
paihua churindi llucshichisha
cachanguí.

Chi huatashcacuinta huarmita
churiga lugar churihuan pariu
yaya charishcataga mana
cuitucungachu.

³¹Alimi quiric huauquiguna,
caita yachaichi. Ñaucanchiga
huatashcacuinta huarmitanda
miraigunashina mana anchichu,
astahuanbas quiquin huarmitanda
miraigunacuinta ashami lugar anchi.

Jesucristomanda lugar anchi

5 ¹Jesucristomi ñaucanchita
quishpichira ñucanchi
lugar causangahua. Chasna
canguna lugar asha sinzhi
tucuichi, ama bulltiaichichu
cutillata huatashcacuinta jucha
mandaitucungahua. ²Uyaichi, ñucami
casna cangunata rimani. Canguna
Diospacpi ali tucungahua Moises
mandashcacuinta ullucarapundata
pitishca tucucpi Cristo rashcahuas
cangunahuacpi mana imas balingachu.
³Ñáuca cutillata rimani, maicanbas
pitishca ashaga Moises mandashca
shimigunata tucuitami pactachina
anguichi. ⁴Canguna chi mandashca
shimigunata pactachisha Dioshuan
alichishca tucunimi nisha rimashaga
mana Cristohuacchanguichi,
Dios llaquishcamanda
anchurishcanguichimi. ⁵Randi
ñaucanchiga Dioshuan ali tucunata
chapaunchi Diospa Samai chapana
yuyaita cushcamanda ñucanchi
quirishcamandahuas chita
cushihuan chapaunchi. ⁶Ñaucanchi

Jesucristohuan shuglla tucushcai
pitrishca runa ashahuas mana
ashahuas mana imaschan, astahuanbas
quirishcamanda shuccunata llaquinaga
balinmi.

⁷Canguna ñauca Cristohuan ali
puriuranguichi. Pita cangunata
pandachira sirtu shimita
saquingahuaca. ⁸Chi sirtu shimita
saqui nishcaga cangunata japic Dios
mana rimashcachu. ⁹Caita yuyarichi.
Canguna ashilla auru asuata mushuc
asuabi churacpi manachu intiruta
auruyachin. Manachu chasna tucun.
¹⁰Ñáuca yachani canguna Señor
Jesucristohuan aushcamanda, ñuca
yachachishcamanda canguna chicanda
mana yuyaringaraushcata yachani.
Randi cangunata pandachic runataga
Dios caudsayachisha turmintachingami.

¹¹Uyaichi. Ñáuca cangunata
ullucarapundata pitirishca aichi nisha
rimashcacpihuas israelguna ñucata
mana piñahuaunmachara. Ñáuca
chasna rimasha yachachicpiga Cristo
cruspi huañushcamanda camachisha
mana turmintachishca tucui. ¹²Cangunata
pandachicunaga paigunallata intiruta
pitirinauchun nisha yuyarini.

¹³Cangunata randi Dios japirami
canguna lugar causangahua
huauquiguna. Ñaa canguna lugar
ashallata ama yuyaringuichichu cunan
amu munashcallata ranata ushanchi
nisha. Astahuanbas huatashca
runacuinta cangunapura llaquinacusha
yanapanacuichi. ¹⁴Tucui mandashca
shimigunata pactachinaga caimi:
Amullata llaquishcacuinta shuccunatas
llaquina manchi. ¹⁵Astahuanbas
yuyarichi. Cangunapura pariumanda
mana llaquisha piñanacusha
causashaga micunacushcacuinta
tucuringuichimi.

Diospa Samaihuan causana

¹⁶Cangunata caita rimani, Diospa Samai munashcacuinta causaichi canguna aicha mana ali munaita mana rangahua. ¹⁷Ñáucanchi aichaga Diospa Samai munashcata mana munanzhu. Chasnallata Diospa Samai ñucanchi aicha mana ali munaita mana munanzhu. Paigunapura macanacucpi can munaita ranata mana ushanguichu. ¹⁸Ñáa Diospa Samai munashcata cadsusha puric asha huañuc ñaupa mandashca shimigunata catinata mana minishtirinzhu.

¹⁹Aicha mana ali munaita ranagunaga yachanallami casna manaun: ashiyasha purinaun, jiridsata yuyarinaun, mana alita rasha causanaun, ²⁰shuc dioscunata munanaun, burujuma rinaun, chicanyanata rimanaun, piñanacusha macanacunaun, amullata alabarinaun, huairashina piñarinaun, amu munashcallata ranaun, ali causacunata pandachisha chicanyachinaun, ²¹shuccuna imata charishcatahuas munanaun, machanaun, jillunaun. Chasnallata shuc tunu mana ali ranagunahuas tiyanmi. Ñáuca ñaupa cangunata rimashcacuinta cuti rimauni nisha, chi tunuta raucunaga Diospa ali mandanai mana yaicunata ushangaunachu.

²²Astahuanbas Diospa Samaiga ushaita cunmi ñucanchi casna causangahua:

shuccunatas llaquina,
cushiyana, cungailla causana,
ahuantasha purina, mana mitsasha
cumbirana,
yanapana, amu rimashcata
pactachina,

²³mansu shungu ana,
amu aicha munashcata mandana.

Cai ranagunataga ima mandashca shimihuas mana cuntarchan.

²⁴Jesucristohua runagunaga paiguna aicha mana ali munaigunatas, mana ali ranagunatas cruspi huanchishcacuinta tucuchishcaunami. ²⁵Diospa Samai ñucanchima mushuc causaita cushcamanda pai munashcacuintami purina anchi. ²⁶Balic mani nisha alabarisha mana yuyarinachanchi, mana pariumanda piñanacunachanchi, shuccuna charishcata mana munanachanchi.

Shuccunata yanapashcamanda

6 ¹Casna rasha causaichi huauquiguna. Shuc quiric runa juchata racpi Diospa Samai munaita catic runaga chi runata mansu shunguhuan alichichi cuti Jesucristohuan purichun nisha. Chasna rasha ali yuyaihuan causaichi cangunahuas mana pandaringahua. ²Shuc llashacta apariucta yanapashcacuinta cangunapura yanapanacuichi. Chasna rasha Jesucristo mandashcata pactachinguichimi.

³Shuc runa mana imas ashallata alabarishaga amullata pandachirin. ⁴Chasna acpi caran amu pai quiquin rashcata ricuchun. Shuccuna rashcagunata mana ricusha randi pai quiquin rashcaguna ali acta ricusha cushiyachun. ⁵Shuc aparinata aparishcacuinta caran amu causaita ricuna manchi ali causashun nisha.

⁶Diospa shimita yachauc runagunaga paigunata yachachiuc runama ali charishcagunatas cumbirasha yanapanachun nini.

⁷Amullata ama umachiringuichi Diosta pugllasha nisha, Dios mana pugllaiabacchu. Imatas tarpushaga chillatatamani pallangui. ⁸Chasna

acpi maicanbas tarpushcacuinta
aicha mana ali munashcata rashaga
pallashcacuinta chimandalla huañunga.

Chasnallata tarpushcacuinta
Diospa Samai munashcata rashaga
pallashcacuinta Diospa Samaimanda
huiñai causaita charingami.

⁹Chimandami ali ranagunatas mana
sambayanachanchi. Mana sambayasha
aligunata rasha catishaga pallana
punzhacuinta pactashcai aligunata
japingaraunchi. ¹⁰Chasna acpi
ñucanchi ushashca tuputa tucuigunata
alita rasha yanapana manchi, maspas
Jesucristota quiricpurami alita rana
anchi.

**Cristo cruspi huañushcamanda
cushiyanchi**

¹¹Ricuichi, ñuca quiquin
maquihuanmi jatunda quillcasha
cangunama ñuca cachauni. ¹²Chi
cangunata israelcuinta tucungahua
ullucarapundata pitirishca tucuna
manguichi nisha rimaccunaga
israelgunahuacpi balichishca
tucungahuallami casnaga rimanaun.
Jesucristo cruspi huañushcami
nisha camachishcamandami mana
turmintachishca tucungahuami
chasna rimaunguna. ¹³Chi
runagunaga pitirishca ashallata
mana tucui mandashcagunata
pactachinaunzhu. Chasna ashallata
cangunataga pitirishca aichi nisha
mandanaun israelgunahuacpi

cangunamanda balichishca
tucungahuami chasna rimaunguna.

¹⁴Randi ñucaga imamandas
balichihuanauchun nisha mana
munanichu. Astahuanbas
ñucanchi Señor Jesucristo cruspi
huañushcamandallami cushihuan
rimasha causanata munani. Chasna
asha cunanga mundu munai mana
imaschan, mana munarichihuanzhu.
Ñaucaga cruspi huañushcacuinta acpi,
mundu munai cunan ñucahuacpi
mana imaschan, chitaga mana
munanichu. ¹⁵Señor Jesucristohuan
shuglla tucushcamanda pitirishca
ashas mana pitirishca ashahuas
chasnallatami, astahuanbas
paihuagmanda mushuc causaita
charinami mas balin. ¹⁶Tucui cai
yachachishcata caticcuna mana
chi israel runa ashallata, Diospa
runagunami sirtu aunguna. Chasna
asha Dios ali yanapanatas mana
manzhana causaitas charinauchun
nisha munani.

¹⁷Ñauca Señor Jesucristohua
runa ashcamanda yapa
turmintachishcamandami
siñalgunata charini. Chiraicu
cunanmanda ñaupagma ama pihuas
quillachihuanauchun ninimi.

¹⁸Señor Jesucristo tucui cangunata
llaquisha alita rachun ninimi
huauquiguna.

Chasna achun. Chillata rimani,
Pablo.

Efesios

**Efeso llactaibi auc quiriccunama
Pablo cai cartata quillcasha cachan**

1 ¹Ñáucaga Yaya Dios munacpi Jesucristo japisha camachigri nisha cachashca runa mani. Canguna Efeso llactaibi Jesucristota alita quiriccunama quillcauni.

²Ñáucanchi Yaya Diospas, Señor Jesucristohuas cangunata llaquisha mana manzharina cungaila causaita cuchun nisha tapuni.

**Jesucristohua runaguna
charinagunamanda**

³Ñáucanchi Señor Jesucristohua Yayata alabashca achun. Ñáucanchi Cristohuan shuglla ashcamandami Yaya Dios jahuapachaibi tucui ali charishcagunata charinchi. ⁴Dios chara cai pachata mana rashcallaita Cristoraicu ñucanchita japira paihuacpi jucha illac sumac causanauchun nisha. ⁵Ñáaupallata Yaya Dios ñucanchita ashcata llaquishami paihua huahuaguna tucunauchun nisha munara. Chasna munasha Jesucristo rashcamandami ñucanchita japira.

⁶Ñáucanchi pai llaquishca churihuan shuglla tucushcamandami ñucanchita yapa llaquin. Chita yuyarisha paita alabashunchi.

⁷Yaya Dios yapa llaquishcamanda paihua churi talishca rahuaihuan jucha rashcagunata maillasha

ñucanchita quishpichira. ⁸Chasnallata ñucanchita yapa llaquishcamandami ñucanchima ashca yuyaita cura paita ali yachangahua. ⁹Chasna cusha, ñaupapa pai mana yachachiushcata cunan pai munashami ñucanchita alita yachachira imasna Cristo quishpichingaraushcata. ¹⁰Chi yachachishca shimiga casna man: Cristo tucuita mandangami Dios ñaupapa unai rimashcacuinta. Nãa chi punzha pactaricpi tucui gunata mandangami, tucui jahuapachaibi causaccunatas cai pachaibi tiyaccunatahuas Cristoga tucui gunata mandac amu ashami pailla mandangaraun.

¹¹Ñáaupapa urasmanda Yaya Dios munashcamandami ñucanchita japira tucui pai charishcagunata ñucanchima cungahua ñucanchi Cristohuan shuglla tucushcamanda. Pai munashcagunataga rac anmi. ¹²Chasna acpi Cristo israelgunata ñaupapa quishpichitucuranchi tucui runaguna pai yapa yali ushac man nisha alabangahua.

¹³Chasnallata cangunaga mana-israelguna ashallata chi Diospa sirtu quishpina shimita uyashaga Cristota quiriranguichi. Chasna acpi Yaya Dios cangunataga ñuca quiquin runaguna acta ricunauchun nisha cachashcami pai cachangaraushca sumac Samaita ña cangunamas cachashcami. ¹⁴Dios rimashcashina pai quishpichishca

runagunama huasha cungaraushcata japinagama paihua Samaita ñaupata cushcami sirtu quiquinda cushami nisha. Chasna pai alita cuc ashcamandami tucui runaguna paita ashcata alabangaraunchi.

Pablo quiriccunamanda Diosta pagrachu nishcamanda

¹⁵Canguna Señor Jesucristota quirishcata uyashcani. Chasnallata canguna tucui quiriccunahuan llaquinacusha ali causaucunatahuas uyashcani. ¹⁶Chasna uyashca urasmanda cangunata mana cungarisha tucui uras Dioshuan cuintasha ñuca cangunamanda paita pagrachu nisha tiyauni. ¹⁷Cangunamanda paihuan cuintausha casna nisha mañauni, ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohua Diosmi yapa sumac acpi paihua Samai yachachichun canguna paita mas alita yachangahua nisha. ¹⁸Chasnallata canguna mas yuyaita charinauchun nisha mañani canguna Diospagmanda mas alita yuyarisha causangahua. Chasna yuyarisha causasha Yaya Dios cangunata japishcamandami pai cangunata alita rangaraushcata yachasha chapanauchun nisha tapuni. Maspas Dios paihuagmanda ashca yapa baliccunata pai japishca runagunama cungaraushcata yachanauchun nishami tapuni. ¹⁹Maspas Jesucristota quiriccunata Dios paihua yapa jatun ushahuan cangunata yanapanata yachanauchun nishami tapuni. ²⁰Diosca paihua ushai yapa sinzhi ashami Cristota huañushcata causachira. Chasna causachisha jahuapachama apasha paihua ali maqui partima tiyachira. ²¹Cristotaga tucui jahuapachais cai munduibihuas auc mandaccunamanda mas

yali mandactami rara. Chasna racpi tucui gubirnugunamandas, maican amugunamandas, ima ushaiyuccunamandas, ima jatun mandaccunamandahuas mas yali ushaiyuctami Cristotaga rara. Chiraicumi paihua shutiga tucui gunamandas mas balic shuti an. Chasna asha cunan cai mundui causaucunataga Cristo mandaunmi, chasnallata huasha punzhaibiga paillatami mandangaraun. ²²Cristo chasna jatun mandac tucucpi Dios tucui mundui ima tiyaccunatahuas paima cushcami tucuita mandachun nisha. Chasnallata Jesucristota churara umashina tucui quiriccunatas mandachun nisha. ²³Cristota quiriccunaga paihua aichacuinta maunchi. Paimi titiru partibi mandac asha paita quiriccunaibihuas jundacta causauan.

Dios ñucanchita llaquisha quishpichishcamanda

2 ¹Cangunaga ñaupa Yaya Diosta mana cadsusha, juchata rasha huañushcacuinta causauranguichi. ²Chi uras juchata rasha puriuranguichi cai munduibi ac mana ali munashcagunata rasha causac runa purishcacuinta. Chasna causasha supai amuhua munaita pactachiranguichi. Supai amuga cai mundui mandac ashami tucui Diosta mana uyac runagunata mandac amu an. ³Chasnallata tucui ñucanchi ñaupa uras chi runagunacuintallata causac aranchi. Ñucanchi ima mana ali yuyarishcatas, aicha munashcatahuas rashami causac aranchi. Ñucanchi quiquin rauscagunamandami tucui chi shuc mana alita rauc runagunacuintallatami ñucanchitahuas Dios libachitucungaraushca aranchi.

⁴Chasna acpihuas Yaya Dios yapa llaquic asha ñucanchita ashcata yuyarisha yanapanmi. ⁵Ñáucanchi juchata rashcamanda huañushcacuinta causaranchi. Ñáucanchi chasna agllaitami Yaya Dios Cristota causachishami ñucanchitahuas paihua causaita cura Cristohuan pariu causanauchun nisha. Pai llaquic ashcamandami cangunatas quishpichira.

⁶Jesucristotacuintallatami ñucanchitahuas causachisha Cristohuan jahuapachaibi tiyachira ñucanchi paimdi pariu mandangahua. ⁷Yaya Dios alita rac ashami Jesucristomanda ñucanchita ashcata llaquishcata huiñaigama ricuchingahua chasna rara. ⁸Canguna Jesucristota quirishcamandami Yaya Dios cangunata llaquisha quishpichira. Canguna mana imata ranatas ushashcamandallachu quishpichisha tucuranguichi, astahuanbas yangamanda shuc cumbiranata cushcacuintami Dios cangunata quishpichira. ⁹Shuc runa pai ushashcamandalla quishpirishaga amullata alabaringa. Ama chasna alabarichun nishami Diosca canguna mana imata rashca acpihuas cangunata quishpichira. ¹⁰Pai ñucanchita rara Jesucristo munashcacuinta aligunata rasha causachun nisha. Ñáucanchi chasna causangahuami Yaya Dios ñaupata alichira.

Tucui quiriccuna Cristoibi shuglla anchi

¹¹Canguna ñaupata causashcata yuyarichi. Israelgunaga ullucarapundata pitirishca ashami Diospa runaguna manchi nisha rimanaun. Canguna mana-israel runaguna asha mana pitirishca

acpimi paiguna cangunataga mana Diospa runagunachanaun nishami rimaitucunguichi. ¹²Ñáaupata uras canguna Cristo illac maranguichi. Chi urasca Dios japishca israel muntungunahuan pariu anata mana usharanguichichu. Dios cangunata quishpichinata munashcata mana yachashami paita mana yuyariranguichi. Quiquin Dios illac causashami pai imata paihua runagunata cungarashcata mana yacharanguichi. ¹³Canguna ñaupata uras Diospa mayanmanda carui augllaita Cristo paihua rahuaihuan maillashcamandami paima ña caillayashcanguichi. Chiraicum cunanga Jesucristohuan shuglla tucushcanguichi. ¹⁴Ñáaupata israelgunahuan cangunahuan chican chican causashcanguichi. Randi Cristoga shuc quinzha tapashca auta anchuchishcacuinta rasha israelgunata cangunandi shuc aillutacuinta rashca. Paiga chasna rac ashami ganas causaita tucuima cuc an. ¹⁵Chasnami alichira. Pai huañushami israelgunama mandashca shimigunata huinda anchuchira israelgunahuan chi mana-israelgunahuan shugllaibi auccuintata paihuan pariu angahua. Chasna paigunata rara pariu ganas cushi causanauchun nisha. ¹⁶Cristo cruspi huañushami israelgunata mana-israelgunatahuas paiguna piñanacushcata anchuchisha shugllacuintata rara, chasnallata Yaya Diospas pariu causanauchun nishami alichira.

¹⁷Cristoga cai pachama shamurami ganas cushi causana shimita tucuigunama camachingahua. Ñáucanchi Diosta catic israelgunatas, chasnallata canguna mana-israelguna Diosta mana catic aucunatahuas

camachira tucuiguna cushi causaita charinauchun nisha. ¹⁸Cristo chasna pai rashcamandami tucui ñucanchi Yaya Diospagma yaicunata ushanchi. Israelguna ashas mana-israelguna ashahuas ishcandi muntun paihua sumac Samaita charishcamandami Yaya Diospagma caillayanata ushanchi. ¹⁹Chasna ashami canguna mana-israelguna ashallata cunanga mana ñaupacuinta caru llactamandagunachanguichi, mana pasiauc runacuintachanguichi, astahuanbas cunanga Diospa runagunahuan pariu causaucuna manguichi. Sirtupacha Diospa runaguna manguichi.

²⁰Canguna shuc huasishina manguichi. Jesucristoga chi huasibi punda churashca sinzhi istandi sapibi churashca rumishinami an. Pai chungá ishcai (12) punda japisha cachashca runagunaga, Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunandi shuc patacuinta anaura. Cangunatahuas chi jahuallaitami churashcashina aunguichi. ²¹Cristo chasna aupimi intiru huasi shayachishca tucura Yaya Diospa sumac huasishina pactarinagama. ²²Chasnallata cangunahuas Jesucristohuan shuglla tucushcamanda tucui quiric runagunandi Diospa sumac huasi tucuccuinta anguichi. Diospa Samaiga tucui paihua runaguna shungüi causashcamandami sirtu Diospa huasicuinta manguichi.

**Ñaupá mana yachachiushca
shimita Pablo yachachin**

3 ¹Chasna Jesucristomanda ñuca canguna mana-israel runagunata camachishcamandami carcelbi tapashca tiyauni. ²Ñáa uyaranguichi Yaya Dios llaquisha ñucata japishcata cangunama paihua quishpina shimita

yachachichun nisha. ³Diosca ñaupá mana pihuas yachashca actami ñucata alitami ricuchihuara. Chitami ña ashillata quillcarani. ⁴Canguna chita ricushami mana pihuas ñaupá yachashcata cunan Cristo rashcamanda ñuca ali yachashcataga yachanata ushanguichi. ⁵Chi ñuca yachashcaga ñaupá causac runagunama Dios mana pimahuas ricuchiushcachashca, randi cunanga ña yachashcanchimi. Jesucristo sumagyachishca runagunata yuyachira, pai punda chungá ishcai (12) japisha camachigrichi nisha cachashca runaguna, pai rimashcata pasachicunahuas chi ñuca yachashcataga cunanlla yachanaunmi Diospa Samai paigunata yuyachishcamanda. ⁶Chi ñaupá mana yachashca acca casna man: Diospa quishpina shimimanda mana-israel runagunaga israelgunahuanmi paihua quiquin runaguna tucunaunmi, paigunahuan shuc aillu muntunlla tucushcaunami, Yaya Dios cungarauni nishcataga Jesucristota quirishcamanda mana israelgunahuas japinaungami.

⁷Yaya Dios ñucata llaquisha paihua ushaita cusha cachahuara Jesucristo quishpichigmi nisha camachingahua. ⁸Tucui quiriccunamandas ñuca mas pishi aullaita Dios llaquisha ñucata japisha cachahuara tucui mana-israel runagunata yachachingahua, Cristo charishca mas yali aligunata yachachichun nisha cachahuara. ⁹Tucui imasta rac Yaya Diosca callari urasmanda pai cai shimita mana pimahuas rimasha charira. Cunanga ñucata ricuchisha cachahuashca tucui runagunama chi shimita yachachingahua.

¹⁰Dios casnami rara chi tucui mandac angelgunahuas, chi

jahuapachaibi ashca ushaita chariucunahuas, chi mana-israelgunas quiricta ricusha Yaya Dios yapa ali yuyaiyuc man nisha rimangahua.

¹¹ Callarimandapacha Yaya Dios chasna ranata munasha ñucanchi Señor Jesucristota cachasha pai yuyarishcata pactachira. ¹² Ñaucanchiga Jesucristota quirishcamandami lugarta charinchi mana manzhasha Yaya Dioshuan cungailla cuintanata. ¹³ Chasna acpi cangunata rimauni, ñuca cangunata camachishcamandami ñucata carcelbi churashca auni. Chasna aupihuas ama manzharisha saquinguchichu. Astahuanbas alilla aichi cangunamanda ñuca casna turminterishcamanda.

Jesucristo ñucanchita Ilaquishcamanda

¹⁴ Chimandami ñuca Señor Jesucristohua Yaya ñaupacpi cungurisha alabani. ¹⁵ Diospa runaguna acpi tucui quiriccuna jahuapachaibi cai pachaibi aucunamahuas paihua shutita cura. ¹⁶ Chasna acpi Yaya Diosta mañasha tapuni pai yapa alita charishcamanda cangunata cuchun, canguna causaita paihua Samaihuan sinzhiyachina ushaita cuchun nisha tapuni. ¹⁷ Chasnallata Cristota quirisha catiushcamanda pai canguna shungüi causachun nisha tapuni. Shuc ruya allpa ucuma paihua angu yaicushca accuunta tác canguna Ilaquisha causanauchun nishami munani.

¹⁸ Chasnallata munani cangunahuas tucui quiriccunandi caita ali yachanata imasna Cristo yapa Ilaquishcata. Pai Ilaquinaga mana pihuas tupuibacchan, yapa anchu, suni, jahua, ucumas. Cristohua Ilaquina casna acta alita yachanauchun nisha munani.

¹⁹ Cristohua Ilaquinata mana tucuita

yachaibac agllaita pai ashca Ilaquinata canguna mas mas yachasha rinauchun nisha tapuni. Chasna tucucpi Yaya Dios canguna shungüibi jundacta causanga. Canguna chasna tucuchun nisha Yaya Diosta tapuuni.

²⁰ Yaya Dios ushayuc ashcamanda ashca balichishca tucuchun. Paiga ñucanchi shungu ucui paihua ushahuan ashcamandami ima munashcatas paita tapucpis yuyaricpihuas pai yalicta imatahuas ranga. ²¹ Jesucristohuacpis tucui paita quiriccunahuacpihuas huiñai huiñaigamahuas Yaya Diosta ashcata balichishca achun. Chasna achun.

Quiric runa asha shuglla anchi

4 ¹ Señor Jesucristo rimashcata camachiushcamanda carcelbi tiyauni. Chasna tiyaushahuas cangunata rugauni cangunata Diospa runaguna tucungahua japishcamandami pai munashcacuinta alita causana anguichi. ² Mansu shungu, mana piñasha, pihuas cangunata mana alita racpihuas ahuantasha, pariumanda Ilaquishcahuan yanapanacusha causana anguichi. ³ Diospa Samai ñucanchita shuc muntunllatashina rashcami. Chasna acpi imamandahuas mana piñanacusha pariu anata yuyarina manguichi.

⁴ Jesucristota quiriccuna asha shuc aichallashina manchi. Diospa Samaihuas shuglla man, chasnallata Dios ñucanchita japishcamandami paihuan pariu shuc ali causagringahua chapaunchi. ⁵ Jesucristo paillami amu an. Shuc quirina shimilla tian, bautisarinahuas shuglla tian. ⁶ Shuc Diosllami tian, paiga tucui ñucanchi yaya man. Tucui gunata mandac man. Pai ushac ashami tucui gunata yuyachin, tucui quiriccunaibihuas causaun.

**Jesucristo paihua runagunama
caran tunu ranagunata cushcami**

⁷Tucui ñucanchi shuc muntun agllaita Cristo llaquisha pai munashca tuputa caran quiric runama caran tunu ranagunata cura. ⁸Chimanda Diospa shimibi casna quillcashca an:

Pai jahuapachama riusha huin huatashca runagunatacuinta pushara,
chasnallata quiric runagunama ima tunu ali rana yuyaitas cura nin.

⁹Chiga imasna nishcatan. Pai jahuama riusha nishca casnami nin, Cristo jahuapachaibi causaushcamanda pai ñaupapundaga cai allpama uraichushca ara. ¹⁰Chi uraicumuc Cristollatami indimanda mas yali jhuaibi rira tucui cai intiru munduibis maibihuas mandac tucungahua.

¹¹Paimi paihua runagunata yuyaita cura pai munashcata ranauchun nisha. Maican runagunataga ñucamanda camachigrichi nisha japisha cachara, shuccunataga pai ñuca rimashcata pasachinauchun nisha yuyaita cura, shuccunataga paihua quishpina shimimanda alita rimanauchun nisha yuyaita cusha cachara. Chasnallata maicangunataga quiriccunata cuirasha yachachichun nisha yuyaita cura. ¹²Pai chasna cura tucui Diospa runaguna ali yuyaihuan pariu yanapanacunauchun, chasnallata Cristohua aichacuinta sinzhi tucunauchun nisha. ¹³Diospa Churita quirisha paita mas yachasha ñucanchipura shugllacuinta tucunagama yuyaigunata cura. Chasna chi tunuta causasha huiñashcacuinta ñucanchi pariu Jesucristocuinta mas mas tucungaraunchi. Chiraicumi chi caran tunu yuyaigunata ñucanchima cushca.

**Jesucristota shuc rucucuinta
mas alita catishunchi**

¹⁴Chasna tucusha cunan huahuagunacuinta mana causanachanchi caran shimitas catisha. Huahuagunallami llullautahuas mana alita rimautahuas chita catinaun alichari an nisha. Chasna rimasha pandachiccunaga chi huahuagunacuinta auc runagunata umachisha binsingauna. ¹⁵Canguna randiga pariumanda ali sirtu shimita llaquishcahuan rimana anchi. Ñaucanchi causaibi mas mas Cristota catisha rina manchi paiga ñucanchi umacuinta ashcamanda. ¹⁶Ñaucanchiga Cristohua aichacuinta anchi. Chi aichaibi tulluguna caran piguna cuyurinaibi llutachishcacuinta anchi. Chasna ashami caran quiric runa Dios munashcata rasha llaquinacusha tucuiyuna pariumanda yanapanacusha ali sinzhi tucuna anchi.

**Cristohuan shuglla ashami
mushuc causaita charinchi**

¹⁷Ñaucaga Señor Jesucristo cachashca ashami cai shimita cangunata rimasha saquiuni: Cunanmanda ñaupagma Diosta mana uyac runagunacuinta ama causanguichichu. Paigunaga imbidianacusha mana ali yuyaihuanzhu causanaun. ¹⁸Yuyai illacuinta causanaun. Chasna ashami Dioshuan causanatas mana yuyarinaun paiguna yuyaiga ansa tutai auccuinta ausha. ¹⁹Ima tunu juchata raushahuas mana imallas pingarinaunzhu. Jiridsa mana aligunatas cushihuan rasha causaungunami.

²⁰Cangunata randiga Cristo mana chi tunu ranata yachachirachu.
²¹Canguna sirtutami Cristomanda

yacharanguichi. Paimanda sirtu shimitas uyaranguichi. ²²Canguna ñaupá mana ali munaiguna cangunata umachiucuinta huaglichiu. Chi tunu causaita saquichi. ²³Chasna saquisha canguna shungüibi mushuc yuyaita japisha causaichi. ²⁴Shuc mushucta churarishcaciunta mushuc causaita japichi. Yaya Diosca mushuc yuyaita cushcami ñucanchi paishina yuyaita charichun nisha. Ñáucanchi chasna tucushaga mana llullasha, jucha illac, ali yuyaihan causangaraunchi.

**Mushuc causaita charisha
casna purina**

²⁵Chasna ashami tucui ñucanchi quiricpura shuc aichacuintalla ashcamandami mana llullasha sirtu shimita cuintanacuna anguichi.

²⁶Canguna ima uras maican runahuan piñanacushaga ama juchata rangüichichu. Canguna piñarishcaga ama chishacta durachun, indi chara mana yaicugllaita uctalla alichina manguichi. ²⁷Supaita ima lugarta cuichichi cangunata umachichun chita mas yuyachingahua.

²⁸Maican ñaupá shuhuasha causac ashahuas cunanga canguna shuhuanata saquichi, astahuanbas tarabaichi. Chasna rasha cunata ushanguichi maican illaccunamas.

²⁹Ama ima jiridsa shimigunatas rimanguichichu astahuanbas ali shimigunallata rimaichi uyaccunahuas paiguna quirinai sinzhiyanauchun, yanapashca tucunauchun. ³⁰Diospa Samaitaga mana imamandahuas llaquichina changuichi. Yaya Dios paihua Samaita cangunata cushcami canguna paihua runa acta yachanauchun nisha. Cangunata paihuagma apanagama paihua Samai cangunahuan aungami.

³¹Chasna acpi tucui mana alimanda anchurichi. Shungüibi auc jiridsa yuyaita saquichi, piñanacunatas, caminatas, jiridsa rimanatas, llullanatas, tucui ima mana aligunatahuas huinda saquichi.

³²Astahuanbas pariumanda alita rasha llaquinacuichi. Dios cangunata llaquisha Cristo huañushcamandami canguna juchata huiñai perdunasha anchuchira. Cangunahuas paishinallatami cangunata piñaucunahuanbas huiñai perdunasha alichinacuna anguichi.

**Diospa huahuagunaga
paicuinta causanamanda**

5 ¹Cangunaga Yaya Dios llaquishca huahuaguna asha paishina ana anguichi. ²Jesucristo ñucanchita llaquishami ñucanchi juchamanda huañura Diosta cushiyachingahua. Pai chasna llaquishcaciunta cangunahuas pariu llaquinacuichi.

³Canguna Diospa runaguna ashami ima mana ali rashcagunatahuas ama rangüichichu. Ashiyashcatas, ima mana alita rashcatas, shuccuna charinata munashcatahuas, quiric muntunbi chi tunugunata mana imatas yuyarinachanguichi canguna Diospac asha. ⁴Chasnallata ima jiridsa shimitas mana rimaichichu. Jiridsa asina shimigunas mana balinzhu, chasna acpi ama chigunata rimanguichichu. Astahuanbas Diosta pagrachu nisha causana anguichi.

⁵Caitaga sirtu yachanguichimi, maican huarmita munac runaga, maican jiridsata rac runaga, shuccuna charishcagunata munasha yanga dioscunata mañac runaga, Cristo mandaushcaibi Diospagma pactanataga mana ushangachu, imatas mana japingachuraun. ⁶Chi

juchata rashcagunamandami Diosta mana cadsuc runagunataga pai yapa piñasha libachinga. Canguna chasna yachasha ima pihuas yanga shimihuan cangunata umachichun chicuinta rangahua. ⁷Chasna acpi chi tunu rauc runagunahuan ima cumpañanguichichu.

⁸Náaupaga canguna juchata raushaga ansa ucuibishina puriuranguichi. Señor Jesucristohuan shuglla tucushcamandami cunanga punzhaibi puriucuinta tucushcanguichi. Chasna tucusha punzhaibi puriu runacuinta causaichi. ⁹Jesucristota quirisha punzhaibi puriucuinta runagunaga shuccunata llaquisha yanapanaun, alita ranaun, mana llullasha sirtuta rimanaun. ¹⁰Chasna causasha Señor Jesucristo munashcata ranata yuyarina anguichi. ¹¹Chi mana aligunata rasha ansa ucuibicuinta puriu runata ama catinguichichu. Astahuanbas canguna sumac causauta ricusha paiguna mana alita raushcata ripararinaunga. ¹²Paiguna pacalla chasna rashcagunata cuintangahuaca pinganayacta man. ¹³Chasna acpi tucui rashcagunata alitas mana alitahuas punzhaibi churacpiga imasna aapas ricuringami, tucui ali rashcagunaga punzhacuinta ashcamanda chi mana ali rashcaguna sirtu jiridsa acta ricuchinaungami. ¹⁴Punzhaga tucui imatahuas pagllai ricuchinmi. Chimanda casna rimashca tiyanmi: Nicchari, puñuucuinta aungui, huañushcashina auc jatari. Cristomi candaga can puriushcai punzhaibishinami purichinga.

**Jesucristo munashcata
yachasha pactachina anchi**

¹⁵Chasna acpi alita yuyarisha causai. Ama yuyai illac runacuinta

purichichu, astahuanbas ali yuyaiyuc runacuinta causaichi. ¹⁶Cunan uras runaguna yapa juchata rasha mana alita puriunguna. Cangunaga tucui uras alita rasha causaichi. ¹⁷Chasna acpi mana intindic runashina ama puringuichichu. Astahuanbas Señor Jesucristo munashcata ranata yachaichi. ¹⁸Chasnallata ama machaichichu. Machanaga ñucanchi causaita huaglichinmi. Chi Diospa Samai jundashca aichi. ¹⁹Chasna asha salmosmanda tucui canguna pariumanda Diospa shimimanda yachachinacuichi alabasha cantanagunatahuas. Diospa Samai yuyachishca cantanagunatahuas. Canguna shungüi cushihuan cantasha Señor Jesucristota alabaichi. ²⁰Señor Jesucristo shutihuan Yaya Diosta imamandahuas tucui uras pagrachu ninguichi.

**Carihuan huarmihuan
imasna causanamanda**

²¹Cristota manzhashcamanda pariu cangunapura yanapanacuichi. ²²Huarmiguna canguna carita cadsuna manguichi Cristota uyashcashina. ²³Cristoga paihua runagunata quishpichishcamandami paiguna umacuinta mandauc man, paita quiricunaga paihua aichacuinta man. Chasnallata carigunaga chicuintallatami canguna huarmihua umacuinta mandauc manguichi. ²⁴Quiriccuna Cristota uyasha causashcacuintami huarmigunaga canguna carita tucui uyasha cadsuna manguichi. ²⁵Cristo paihua runagunata yapa llaquisha paigunamanda huañura. Chicuintallatami cariguna, canguna huarmita llaquina anguichi. ²⁶Jesucristo huañura paihua runaguna

Diospa shimita pactachishcamanda, bautisarishcamandahuas Diospac tucunauchun nisha. ²⁷Quiriccuna ima juchas, ima jiridsas, ima mana aligunahuas illac tucunauchun nishami Cristo huañura paiguna paihuacpi jucha illac angahua, yapa ali, sumac tucungahua.

²⁸Cariguna chicuintallatami canguna huarmita llaquina anguichi camba quiquin aichata cuirasha llaquiushcacuinta. Maican cari paihua huarmita llaquisha paihua quiquin auc aichatashina llaquinmi. ²⁹Yachanguichi mana pihuas paihua quiquin aichallatata piñanzhu randi alita micushami, chimanda alita cuirarin. Cristoga chicuintallatami paita quiriccunata llaquisha cuiraunmi, carashcacuinta pai munashcata yuyachin. ³⁰Náucanchi pariu paihua aichacuinta ashcamandami ñucanchita alita cuiran. ³¹Diospa shimibi chimanda casna quillcashca tiyan: Shuc cari paihua mamatas yayatas saquisha, paihua huarmihuan llutarisha paiguna ishcai chican ashallata shuc aichacuintalla tucungauna nin. ³²Chiga Cristo paita quiric runagunahuan shuglla tucushcamandami yachachiun. Chi yachachishcaga ñaupá uras mana intindishca aucpas cunanga intindinalla an. ³³Diospa shimi chasnallata nin: Caran cari paihua huarmita llaquina manguichi amu aichata llaquishcacuinta. Huarmiga paihua cari nishcata pactachina manguichi nin.

**Huahuaguna yayagunahuan
causanamanda**

6 ¹Huahuaguna, Señor Jesucristota canguna quirishcamandami yayatas mamatas uyana manguichi.

Chasna cadsusha causanaga ali man. ²Chimanda Dios mandashca shimiga casnami nin: Camba yayatas mamatas balichisha uyana manguichi. Tucui mandashca shimigunamanda chi shimiga ñaupapunda cumbirana nishca an casna: ³Canguna yayatas mamatas uyashcamandami cushi angaraunguichi, cai pachaibihuas unaita causangaraunguichi nishca man.

⁴Yayaguna, canguna huahuagunata ama yanga sinzhi shimihuan rimasha piñachichichu. Astahuanbas paigunata alita huiñachisha Diospa shimita yachachisha cunaichi paiguna Jesucristota catinauchun nisha.

**Tarabaccuna amugunahuan
causanamanda**

⁵Amuta charic runaga camba amugunata manzhashcahuan cadsuichi. Cristota manzhasha cadsushcacuintami amuhuacpi ali yuyaihuan tarabana manguichi. ⁶Mana paiguna ricuugllai balichihuanachun nishalla cadsuichichu astahuanbas Cristohuacta rauc ashcamanda Dios munashcata tucui shunguhuan alita raichi. ⁷Mana runagunaraicu raucshinaga raichichu, astahuanbas Señor Jesuspacta raucshina cushihuan alita raichi. ⁸Yachanguichimi amuyucpas mana amuyucpas paiguna ima alitas rashcagunamanda Señor Jesucristo caran shucta pagashcacuinta alita cungami.

⁹Mandaccunahuas, chasnallata cangunahuacpi tarabac runagunata ali shunguhuan alita raichi. Mana yanga piñashca shimihuan rimasha manzhachinachu. Yuyarichi, cangunatas paigunatas mandac Señor Jesucristoga jahuapachaibi tiyaunmi, paihuacpiga tucui runaguna mana chican chicanhanaun.

**Supai urmachisha nicpihuas
shayarinamanda**

¹⁰Cunanga huauquiguna, Señor Jesucristohuan shuglla ashcamanda sinzhi tucuichi, paihua sinzhi ushahuan purichi. ¹¹Sundaluguna churarishcacuinta Dios tucui cushcagunata churarichi supai cangunata umasha urmachingahua nisha raupihuas canguna ama urmangahua. ¹²Ñaucanbiga mana aichayuc tulluyuc runagunahuanzhu macanacunchi, astahuanbas ushaiyuc supaigunahuanmi macanacunchi. Chi supaigunaga ima jiridsatas yuyarisha juchata raucunata mandac manaun. Huairaibi purisha mana ricuibac ashallata yapa ushaiyuc manaun. Chasna asha yapa mana aligunata rachiunguna.

¹³Chiraicu tucui ushaita Dios cushcagunata churarichi. Chasna churarishami supai ima uras camacpi Diospa ushaihuanga sinzhi shayarisha macanacushcacuinta mana urmasha bingsuquichimi. ¹⁴Chasna asha sumac tãc huicsai huatarishcacuinta sirtu shimihuan sinzhita shayarichi. Ali ranagunallata rasha canguna shunguta jarcarichi. ¹⁵Sundalu paihua chaquibi butasta churarishcacuinta cangunahuas alichirichi Jesucristota quirisha cushi causaita cunmi nishca shimita yachachingahua. ¹⁶Chasnallata flechata quishpina jiru palahuan quishpishcacuinta Jesucristota mana saquisha quirina anguichi. Chasna quiric ashami flecha pundai ninayucta supai cachaushcashina mana ali yuyaigunata cachasha sinzhita quillachicpihuas cangunallata jarcarisha quishpinguichimi. ¹⁷Chasnallata canguna umata cuirangahua jiru

cascuta churarishcacuinta Jesucristo ñucanchita quishpichitucuscataga yuyarina anguichi. Diospa Samai cushca espada saulita chariucuinta Diospa shimita yuyaibi charina anguichi supaita bingsahua. ¹⁸Cai tucuita churarishcacuinta Diospa Samai yuyachishcahuan tucui uras Dioshuan cuintasha causaichi. Chasnallata tucui quiricunamandas paita mañaichi.

¹⁹Chasna mañaushaga ñucamandahuas Diosta mañapaichi ñuca mana manzhasha Jesucristo quishpichishcamanda rimangahua. Pai tucuigunata quishpichigmi nishca shimiga ñaupá uras mana yachashca agllaita cunanga yachanalla man. ²⁰Chi shimita yachachingahua Dios cachashca runa ashcamandami carcelbi huatashca tiyauni. Chasna acpi Diosta mañapanguichi ñuca caibi tiyaushahuas mana manzhasha chi shimita camachingahua.

Dispirishca

²¹Ñaucanchi llaquishca quiric huauqui Tiquicomi cai quillcata cangunahuagma apamun. Paihuas mana saquishachu Jesucristomanda camachisha ñucata yanapahuashca. Pai cangunahuacpi pactasha ñuca imasna aushcatas, ñuca raushcagunamandas rimangami canguna ali yachangahua. ²²Chiraicumí paita cangunama cachauni ñucanchi caibi imasna aushcatas cangunata cuintasha cushiyachingahua.

²³Yaya Diospas Señor Jesucristohuas quiricunama ganas cungailla causaita cunchun, pariumanda llaquinacuna yuyaitas, mana saquisha quirinatas cunchun nisha mañani. ²⁴Tucui Jesucristota huiñai llaquiu runagunata Dios llaquisha alita rachun nisha tapuni. Chasna achun.

Chillata rimani, Pablo.

Filipenses

**Pablo carcelbi tiyausha cai
cartata quillcasha Filipo auc
quiriccunama cachan**

1 ¹Ñáucahuas Timoteohuas
Jesucristohuacta rauc
runaguna manchi. Tucui Filipos
nishca llactaibi tiyac quiriccunama
quillcasha cangunata saludaunchi.
Chasnallata tucui cangunata
yachachic runagunamas, yanapac
runagunamahuas cai cartataga
quillcaunchi.

²Ñáucanchi Yaya Diospas, Señor
Jesucristohuas, cangunata llaquisha
cungaila causaita cuchun nishami
Diosta tapuunchi.

**Pablo quiriccunamanda
Dioshuan cuintan**

³Caran cutin cangunata yuyarisha
cangunamanda ñuca Yaya Diosta
pagrachu niuni. ⁴Chasnallata tucui uras
cangunamanda Yaya Dioshuan cuintasha
yapa cushihuan paita mañauni. ⁵Diospa
quishpina shimita camachingahua
canguna callarishcamanda cunangama
yanapaushcata yuyarisha yapa cushi
auni. ⁶Yaya Dios cangunata ñaupá uras
alita rashcataga yachanimi. Chasna
acpi Jesucristo shamuna punzhagama
cangunahuacpi sirtu pactata alita
rangamiraun.

⁷Tucui uras cangunata yuyarisha
yapa llaquini. Chasnallata Diosmi

cangunata ñucatahuas alita raun,
chiraicumanda ñuca casna cangunata
yuyarisha llaquicpi ali man. Jesucristo
quishpichic man nisha ñuca
pagllapambai rimaupihuas, chasnallata
cunan carcelbi aupihuas, Diosmi tucui
ñucanchita pariu llaquisha alita rasha
yanapaun. ⁸Dios yachauñmi Señor
Jesucristo yuyarishcacuintami ñuca
cangunata yapa ricunata munani.
⁹Dioshuan cuintausha cangunamanda
paita mañasha tapuni canguna mas
shuccunata llaquic tucunauchun nisha.
Chasna tucusha Diospagmánda mas
alita yachangaraunguichi, ali ranatas
mana ali ranatas yachangaraunguichi
alita rangahuaca. ¹⁰Chasna yachasha
canguna tucuimanda mas alitaga japisha
causanauchun nisha Diosta tapuuni.
Chasna alita japicpi canguna jucha illac
yuyaihuan causanata ushanguichimi.
Chasnallata Cristo shamushcai canguna
mana culpachishcashina ricuringachu
raunguichi. ¹¹Chasnallata Jesucristo
ushaihuan tucuita alita yuyarisha
ranguichi. Chasna racpiga tucui
runaguna Yaya Diosta alita balichisha
jahuayachingaunami.

**Ñáuca cai pachaibi causausha
Jesucristollata yuyariuni**

¹²Canguna casna yachanatami
munani huauquiguna. Ñáucata
piñaccuna turmintachishcaracumi
Jesucristo quishpichina shimiga

caranbi mirarishcami. ¹³Tucui caibi auc gubirnuta cuirac sundaluguna, tucui shuccunahuas huin yachanaunmi ñuca Jesucristomanda yachachiushcamandallami carcelbi tapashcata yachanaun. ¹⁴Cadsi tucui Señor Jesusta quiriccuna ñuca cai carcelbi tapashcata yachasha ahuantashca tucushcaunami, chimandami mas sinzhita quirisha, mana manzhasha Jesucristo quishpichina shimita yachachiunguna.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Sirtu man shuccuna ñucata llaquisha ali shunguhuan camachinaun. Chi runaguna Cristomanda sirtutami camachinaun. Amugunahuacpi Diospa churi Jesucristoga quishpichic man nisha ñuca rimashcamanda paigunahuas Cristota llaquisha camachinaun. Shuccuna randiga ñucata mana llaquishami turmintachisha nisha Cristomanda camachinaun. ¹⁷Chigunaga mana shungumanda yuyaihuan yuyarisha camachinaunzhu, randi amullata alabarishami camachinaun ñucata mas turmintachishun nisha cunan ñuca carcelbi tiyaushcai. ¹⁸Chasna agllaita mana imananzhu. Maicanguna ali shungumanda camachicpi, shuccuna mana ali shungumanda camachicpihuas, chi ishcadiga (2) Cristomanda camachishca acpimi yapa cushiyauni, chimandami mas cushiyasha catiuni.

¹⁹Yachaniami canguna ñucamanda Diosta tapucpi, chasnallata Jesucristohua Samai ñucata yanapahuacpihuas, ñuca caimanda lugaryashami llucshinata ushani. ²⁰Caita yapa munani: Ñauca ima uras jatun mandac amu ñaupacpi shayarishaga, mana pingarisha Cristomanda alita rimanata munani. Chasna rimacpi Cristohua

ushai ñucahuacpi aushcata alita yachangaraungunami. Chiraicu cunan chita mas yuyarini. Ñauca causashahuas, ñucata huanchinaupihuas mana manzhanichu. Ima tucucpihuas paiguna Cristohua ushaita yachanauchun nishami munani. ²¹Cai pachaibiga ñuca Cristollata yuyarisha catisha causauni. Caibi causana randimanda huañucpiga mas ali anga Jesucristohuan ñahuipura ñuca tiyangaraushcamanda. ²²Randi cai pachai causashaga Señor Jesucristohuagllata rasha causanata munani. Chiraicu maicanda munanatas mana yachanichu, causanatahuas huañunatahuas mana yachanichu. ²³Ñauca ricucpi maican yachanas sinzhi man. Ñauca huañusha cai pachamanda risha Jesucristohuan pariu causacpi ñucahuacpi mas yapa ali anga. ²⁴Randi cangunaraicu ñuca chara cai pachai saquirisha cangunata yanapangahuaca mas ali anga. ²⁵Sirtu yachaniami, ñuca cai allpai saquirisha cangunata yanapashami causangarauni canguna Jesucristota quirisha mas sinzhi tucungahua nisha, chimandaga canguna mas cushi tucunauchun nisha saquiringarauni. ²⁶Chasna acpi ñuca cuti cangunahuan tiyaupi Jesucristota pagrachu nisha alabasha yapa cushiyangamiraunguichi.

²⁷Ima tucucpihuas Jesucristomanda quishpina shimi rimashcauinta sumac yapa alita rasha causaichi. Chasnallata canguna tucui pariu sinzhiyasha shuc yuyailacuinta causaichi tucui runaguna Señor Jesucristo quishpichina shimita yachanauchun. Chasna raupi ñuca cangunahuan aushahuas, carui tiyaushahuas, canguna ali causashcata uyanata munani. ²⁸Cangunata piñaccunatas ima manzhacpiga Dios

paigunata ricuchingami paiguna taripashca tucungarauta. Canguna randi mana manzhashcahuan causashaga quishpingaraushcatas ricuchinga. Diosmi chasnaga ranga. ²⁹Pai cangunata japirami mana paita quirinallataga astahuanbas chasnallata paimanda turmintachishca tucunauchun nisha. ³⁰Ñauca ña turminterishcata ricushcanguichi. Chasnallata uyashcanguichi Jesucristo quishpichina shimita yachachishcamanda ñuca chara turmintachishca tucuni. Cangunahuas Cristomanda yachachishcamandami chasnallata turmintachitucunguichi.

**Jesus pishitucushcamanda
Dios paita balichira**

2 ¹Jesucristo cangunata cushiyachishcami, pai llaquishcamandami ahuantachishcami. Paihua Samai cangunahuacpi causasha yanapashcami. Chasnallata canguna shuccunatas yuyarisha yanapashcanguichi. ²Chasna acpi ashcata casna rasha cushiyachihuaichi: Pariu yuyarisha yanapanacusha sinzhuyaichi. Llaquinacusha causaichi. Diospa Samai tucui canguna causaibi aushcamanda shuc llaquinallahuan causaichi. Chasna rashami ñucata ashcata cushiyachihuanguichi. ³Ama canguna quiquin munashcallata yuyarisha raichichu. Shuccunamanda mas yali balic tucungahua ima alabaringuichichu, astahuanbas pishi yuyaiyuc causasha. Shuccunami ñucata yali balic anaun nisha yuyarichi. ⁴Pihuas canguna quiquin munallata ima yuyarisha causaichichu randi shuccunatas llaquisha yanapasha causaichi.

⁵Jesucristo yuyarishcashina yuyarisha causashunchi. ⁶Paiga Dios

ashallata paihuan pariu tiyarinata mana munaucshinachu tucura. ⁷Randi chita saquisha runa aichayuc tucura. Pai mandac ashallata pishitucusha tucui runagunata yanapac tucura shuc mandashca runashina. ⁸Pishitucusha Diosta cadsusha huañunagama cadsuc causara, shuc juchayuc runacuintami cruspi huañura. ⁹Chasna cadsusha huañushcamandami Yaya Diosca paita balichira, tucui runagunamandas mas yalita balichira. Yaya Diosca paita tucui shutigunamandas mas yali balic mandana shutita cura. ¹⁰Chiraicu tucui ceiwei tiyacunas, tucui cai pachai aucunahuas, tucui pambashca chingarishcagunahuas Jesuspa shutita uyasha paita balichisha paihuacpi cunurinaungami. ¹¹Tucui guna alita yachasha rimanaungami Jesucristoga jatun mandac man nisha. Chimandami Yaya Diospa ushaiga balichishca tucunga.

Quiriccuna bilacuintami anaun

¹²Chimanda ñuca yachachishcataga uyana manguichi llaquishca huaquiguna. Ñauca cangunahuan tiyaushcai canguna uyashcacuinta cunan ñuca mana cangunahuan tiyaupihuas mas uyana manguichi. Yaya Dios cangunata quishpichishcata yachasha, paita manzhasha, pai munashcata rasha causaichi. ¹³Paiga cangunata yuyachinmi, ushaitahuas cunmi pai ali munashcallata ranauchun nisha.

¹⁴Imata raushahuas ima piñasha camina shimihuan rimaichichu.

¹⁵Chasna mana piñasha rimac ashaga jucha illac, sumac manguichi, Diospa huahuagunami aunguichi. Chasna causausha cai pachai jiridsa yuyaigunahuan mana puriccunachanguichi, randi ansa ucuibi

estrellas punzhayachishcashinami paigunahuacpi. Jesucristoshina sumac causaunguichi. ¹⁶Chasna asha Diospa ali sirtu shimita cuintaichi shuccunas uyasha Diospa causaita painahuas charinauchun nisha. Chasna racpi Jesucristo taripana punzhai ñucaga cangunata ricusha ñuca camachishcaga mana yangachashca nisha yachashami yapa cushiyangarauni. ¹⁷Ñáuca yachachishcamandami cangunaga quiric tucuranguchi. Chasna quirishcamandami ñuca huañushahuas cushiyaima. Tucui cangunahuanmi cushi ani. ¹⁸Chasnallata cangunahuas ñucahuan pariu cushiyaichi.

Timoteomanda Epafroditonishca runamandas quillcan

¹⁹Chasna Señor Jesus munacpi Timoteota uctalla cangunahuagma pasiangahua cachasha nisha yuyarini. Pai cangunahuagmanda bulltiamusha canguna imasna causaushcata cuintacpi cushiyashami. ²⁰Paimi ñucacuinta cangunamandas yuyarisha causac an. Paihuas sirtu yunanmi canguna ali causaushcata yachanata. ²¹Tucui chi shuccunaga Jesucristota saquisha paiguna quiquin munashcallata yuyarisha raunguna. ²²Randi Timoteoga tucui uras alita rasha causaushcata yachanguichimi. Shuc churi paihua yayata yanapashcauintami ñucata yanapasha causaun Jesucristomanda quishpina shimita yachachisha. ²³Chiraicu cai jatun mandac amu ñucamanda rimashcata yachashcahuashami Timoteota cangunama cahanata munani. ²⁴Señor Jesus yanapacpi ñucahuas mana unayasha cangunahuagma shamushami. ²⁵Cunan ñucanchi quiric huauqui Epafroditota ñaupata cangunama

cuti cachangarauni. Cangunaga paita ñucahuagma cacharanguichimi ñucata pishishcagunatas yanapahuachun nisha. Caibi tiyausha ñucata yanapahuashcami, chasnallata pai ñucahuan yachachishami tiyaura. ²⁶Cunan cangunatashi ricugrinata yapa munan. Pai ungusha siriushcai canguna uyasha llaquirisha tiyauta yacharami. ²⁷Sirtu ungushca mara, cadsimi huañura, randi Diosca paita yuyarisha yanapashami janbira. Ñaucatahuas yuyarira ñuca caibi llaquirisha aushcai chimandahuas ima mas llaquirichun nisha janbira. ²⁸Chimandami paita cangunahuagma cachanata yapa munani paita ricusha canguna cushiyanauchun nisha. Chasna pai chibi tiyaupi cangunamanda mana yapa llaquirishachu. ²⁹Chima pactamucpiga yapa cushihuan paita japinguchi Yaya Diosta pagrachu nisha. Paishina causac runagunataga balichichi. ³⁰Pai Jesucristomanda yachachisha tarabaushcamanda cadsí huañura. Canguna caruibi ausha mana shamunata ushahcamandami paita cachacpi Diospacta rausha pai cadsí huañushca tucura.

Cristomanda yachanaga tucui manda yali ali man

3 ¹Shuc shimi masta charini huauquiguna. Señor Jesucristomanda yuyarisha cushiyasha causaichi. Ñáuca ñaupá cangunata quillcashcallatata cuti rimaushahuas mana sambayanichu, mana amirinichu. Chasna cuti rimacpihuas chi shimiga cangunata yanapangami.

²Huaglichic runagunamanda cuirarisha causaichi. Paigunaga camachiungunami huañuc Moises rimashcacuinta cunanbas Diospa

runa tucungahuaca aichata pitirina manguichi nishami camachinaun. ³Ñáucanchi randi aichata pitirishcamandalla Dioshuan ali tucunatas mana quirinchichu. Diosta alabasha paihua Samai ñucanchita yuyachishcacuinta, pai munashcatami rashaga huañuc Moises rimashcashina sirtupacha pactachinchi. Chasnallata Jesucristohua runa ashcamandami ñucanchiga cushi aunchi.

⁴Tucui huañuc Moises chi mandashcagunata cadsushcamandami ñucahuas amullata alabarinata ushani. Chi camachic runagunamandaga ñucami mas pactachic arani. ⁵Huañuc Moises quillcashcacuinta ñucami pagarishcamanda pusac (8) punzhai ñucahua aichata pitinaura. Ñáuca isa el muntunbi Benjaminmanda mirai runa mani, ñuca yayahuas mamahuas israelguna ashcamandami ñucahuas sirtu israel runa ani. Huañuc Moises quillcashcagunata yuyarisha fariseo yuyaihuan causac arani. ⁶Fariseogunaga huañuc Moises mandashcagunata yapa uyac ashcamandami mana pihuas ñucataga caudsayachinata ushanaun. Randi ñuca fariseoguna yuyaita charishami Jesucristota quiric runagunata yapa piñasha turmintachic arani. ⁷Chasna rashami ñuca yapa ali ani nisha yuyaric arani. Cunanga Cristohuan shuglla tucusha chi ñaupa ñuca rashcagunata yangamagashca nisha yuyarini. ⁸Mana chi Diospacpi ali tucunagunallatachu anchuchirani, astahuanbas tucuigunatami saquini Señor Jesucristota mas yachasha nini. Paihuan purisha causangahuaca tucuitami basurata jichushcacuintami saquisheani. ⁹Chasna rashami paihuacpi causauni. Tucui mandashcagunata

cadsushcamandami Diospacpi ali tucunata mana ushashcanichu, randi Cristota quirishcamandami Yaya Diosca ali mangui nihuara. ¹⁰Cunanga caigunatami tucui mandas yalita munani: Cristota yachashami paita mas sinzhita quirinata munani, pai causarisha purishcatashina ñucahuas paihua ushaihuan purinatas munani, pai turmintarishcashinallatami tucunata munani. ¹¹Ñáucahuas chasna rasha pai huañushcamanda causarishcashina causarinata yapa munani.

Tucui yuyaihuan Cristo munashcata rashunchi

¹²Ñáuca chasna causanata chara mana ushanichu. Jesucristo ñucata paihua runa tucungahua nisha japishca urasmanda, ñuca chasna tucusha nisha yuyarishami mas ñaupagma riuni. ¹³Ñáuca yachanimi chasna causanata chara mana ushanichu huauquiguna, randi caillata rauni: bisingahua callpaucuintami ñaupaca causanata cungarisha Cristo munashcallata rasha nishami puriuni. ¹⁴Chasna causacpi Dios ñucata shuc cumbiranata cuhuangami Jesucristohuan pariu jahuapachai ali causanata. Chi cumbiranata japingahuaca sinzhita callpaucuinta yuyarishami causauni. ¹⁵Tucui sinzhi quiriccuna ñuca rimashcatashina yuyarina manguichi. Maican quiriccuna shuc tunuta yuyaricpiga Dios cangunata chimanda yuyachingami canguna cuscata purishcacuinta causangahua nisha. ¹⁶Ñáucanchi yachashca tuputaga pactachisha causashunchi. ¹⁷Ñáuca causashcacuinta causaichi huauquiguna. Chasnallata ñucanchi yachachishcata uyac runaguna causaushcata ricusha causaichi.

¹⁸ Ashca mana ali causac runagunahuas tiyanaunmi. Paigunamanda ñuca llaquirisha cangunata ñaupata yapa rimaunani, cunanbas yapa llaquirisha huacasha cangunata rimauni, paiguna causashcaibiga Jesucristo cruspi huañushcata mana gustasha piñashcata ricuchishami causaunguna. ¹⁹ Chiraicum paigunaga ucupachama cachashca tucunaunga. Yaya Dios munashcata ranarandimanda paiguna quiquin aichataga shuc dioscuintata rasha amu munashcallata rasha causaunguna. Paiguna mana ali rashcagunamanda pingarina randiga cushiyaunguna. Cai pachai charinagunata munanallatas yuyariunaun.

²⁰ Ñaucanchi randi chican auc anchi. Ñaucanchi quiquin llactami jahuapacha an, chasna asha ñucanchita quishpichic Señor Jesucristo jahuapachamanda shamungarauta chapaunchi. ²¹ Pai shamushcai ñucanchi huañunalla aichataga shuc tunuta rasha paihua quiquin aichatashina rangami. Pai tucuigunata jatun mandac ashcamandami paihua ushahuan chitaga ranga.

Canguna Cristohuan pariu puric ashcamanda cushiyaichi

4 ¹ Chasna acpi llaquishca huauquiguna, cangunaga Cristohuan pariu puriccuna asha paita alita catichi. Canguna ñuca premiocuinta acpimi cushihuan yuyarisha ashcata llaquisha yapa ricunata munani.

² Ebodia, Sntique uyaichi. Canguna ishcani (2) Señor Jesusta quiric huarmiguna ashcamanda cangunapura piñanacushcata uctalla alichinacuichi. ³ Ñaucata yapa alita yanapac huauqui, candas rugauni

chi huarmigunata yanapangahua paiguna aliyancunachun nisha. Jesucristo quishpichina shimita ñuca chibi camachiushcaibi paigunahuas tarabasha ñucata yanapahuanaura, Clementindi shuccunahuas yanapahuanaura. Paiguna shutigunataga Diosca ña quillcashcami paihua libroibi, chasnallata tucui paihuan causangarauc runaguna shutigunatahuas.

⁴ Chiraicu canguna tucui uras Señor Jesushuan pariu causauc ashcamanda cushiyaichi. Cutillata cangunata rimani paimanda cushiyaichi.

⁵ Señor Jesus shamuna punzhaga ña pactarimunmi. Chita yuyarisha cangunaga ali yuyaihuan causashcata tucui runagunata ricuchichi.

⁶ Mana imamandas turbarishachu causana anguichi. Randi tucui uras canguna turmintarishcamanda Dioshuan cuintaichi, ima pishicipihuas paita tapuichi. Ima cungaringuichichu paita pagrachu ninatas. ⁷ Chasna racpimi canguna Jesucristohuan shuglla ashcamanda Yaya Diosca cangunata mana manzhana cungailla yuyaitas cungami. Maicanbas chi tunu yuyaita charishcata ricusha mana yachanata ushanaungachu. Canguna Cristohuan pariu shuglla ashcamandami Yaya Diosca cangunataga alita cuiranga.

Tucui ali aligunata yuyarichi

⁸ Cai shuc shimillata cangunata rimani huauquiguna. Quiriccuna tucui sirtu rimashcallata, tucui aligunallatas, ali rashcagunallatas yuyarina manguichi. Ima piñashcagunatas ama yuyarichichu. Tucui llaquishcallatas, shuccuna ali rashcallatas yuyarichi. Tucui aligunatahuas Diosta balichishcatahuas yuyarishalla causaichi.

⁹Ñáuca cangunata yachachishcata pactachichi. Ñáuca rashcagunata ricusha catichi. Canguna chasna racpiga cungailla yuyaita cuc Diosca cangunahuanmi tiyanga.

**Filipospi tiyac quiriccuna
Pabloma cullquita cachanaura**

¹⁰Canguna ñucata cuti yanapashun nisha cullquita cachashcamanda cushiyani Señor Jesucristota pagrachu nisha. Mana rimanichu canguna ñucata ñalla cungarihuashcanguichi nishas randi ñaupaga ñucahuagma cachanata mana usharanguichichu. ¹¹Ñáuca cullqui illac aushahuas mana yuyarinichu. Randi ima tupu cullqui tiyacpihuas cushihuan causanatas yachashcanimi. ¹²Cullqui illac causanatas yachanimi, chasnallata ashcata charisha causanatas yachanimi. Raicashca aushas, sacsashca aushas, ashcata charishas, mana imata charishahuas cushihuan causanatas ushanimi. ¹³Cristo paihua ushaita cuhuashcamandami imata ranatas ushani.

¹⁴Chasna agllaita ñuca caibi turmintariushcai canguna ñucama cusha alitami rashcanguichi.

¹⁵Canguna Filipos runaguna alitami yachanguichi ñuca ñaupura uras Jesus quishpichina shimita yachachingahua Macedonia llectamanda llucshiuushcai cangunallami cullquita cuhuashcanguichi. Ñáuca cangunata yachachishcamandami canguna pagrachu ningahua ñucahuagma cunan cachamuhuashcanguichi,

chimandami Yaya Diosca cangunataga randi yanapanga.

¹⁶Ñáuca Tesalonica llectai aushcaibi ñucaraicu pishishcata canguna cuti cuti ñucama cachashcanguichi.

¹⁷Canguna cachashca cullquillata mana yuyarinichu randi Dios ashca aligunata cangunama cuchun nisha yuyarini. ¹⁸Canguna Epafroditohuan cachashca cullquihuanmi tucui ñucata pishishcagunatas yalictas tupashcani, chita japishami pactata charic tucushcani. Canguna cachashcaga Diosma cumbirashca gustu asnac cushnishina mara. Chita ricusha pai yapa cushiyani. ¹⁹Ñáuca Diosca yapa ashca aligunatami charin. Cangunahuas Jesucristohua runaguna ashami ima pishishcagunatahuas Diosta tapunata ushanguichi. Chasna tapucpi Dios tucui pai ali charishcagunamanda tucui cangunata pishishcata cungami. ²⁰Ñaucanchi Yaya Dios yapa balichishca achun. Huiñai huiñaigama chasna achun.

Saludutami cachan

²¹Ñáuca shutihuan Jesucristohua runagunata saludapanguichi. Chasnallata caibi auc quiric huauquiguna cangunama saluduta cachanaun. ²²Tucui caibi tiyac quiriccuna, chasnallata mandac amuhuacpi tarabac quiriccunahuas cangunama saluduta cachanaun.

²³Señor Jesucristo llaquisha cangunata alita rachun nisha paita tapuuni.

Chillata rimani, Pablo.

Colosenses

**Colosas llactaibi tiyac quiriccunama
Pablo cai cartata quillcasha cachan**

1 ¹Dios munashcamanda Jesucristo japihuasha camachigri nisha cachashca runa mani. Ñáucanchi quiric huauqui Timoteondi cai quillcata quillcanchi. ²Canguna Colosas llactaibi causaccuna Jesucristota ali quiric huauquigunama saludanchi.

Ñáucanchi Yaya Dios cangunata llaquisha cungaila causaita cuchun nisha tapuni.

**Quiriccunamanda Pablo Diosta
mañasha pagrachu nira**

³Diosta ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohua Yaya acta tucui uras cangunamanda mañausha pagrachu ninchi. ⁴Canguna Jesucristota quirishcata uyashcanchi, chasnallata tucui quiriccunata llaquisha yanapashcatahuas uyashcanchi. Chimanda pagrachu ninchi.

⁵Canguna sirtu quishpichina shimita uyashcamandami Dios jahuapachaibi cangunama cungaraushcata japinata yachasha chapaunguichi. Chita chapaushcamandami Jesucristota quirinata mana saquishecanguichi, chasnallata quiriccunatas llaquinguichi.

⁶Canguna chasna quirishcacuinta, tucui munduibi ashca runaguna shuc muyu mirarishcacuinta Diospa ali shimita uyasha quiriungunami. Yaya

Dios llaquisha yanapashcamanda camachishcata cangunahuas uyashca punzhamandami sirtumi an nisha quirishcanguichi.

⁷Chitaga llaquishca huauqui Iprapusmi cangunata yachachira. Paiga ñucanchihuan pariu yachachic ara. Cristota ali sirbic asha ñucanchirandimanda cangunata yanapara. ⁸Paimi ñucanchita rimac shamura canguna Diospa Samai cushca ushahuan tucui quiriccunata llaquinguichi nisha rimahuara.

⁹Chasna ñucanchi canguna quirishcata uyashca urasmanda mana saquishecanchichu cangunamanda Diosta mañanata. Paihua Samai cushca yachanahuan yuyaihuanbas canguna shungüibi ashcata yuyachichun jundacta pai munashcata canguna alipacha yachangahua nisha mañausha tapunchi. ¹⁰Chasna mañanchi cangunaga Señor Jesus munashcacuinta causanauchun nisha paita tucui uras cushiyachingahua. Tucui pai munashcata rasha muyu aparishcacuinta tucui aligunata rangaraunguichimi. Chasna rashami Diosta mas yachangaraunguichi.

¹¹Chasnallata Diospa tucui ushahuan canguna sinzhiyanachun nisha mañaunchi. Ima tucucpihuas canguna mana saquisha cushihuan ahuantanauchun nisha tapunchi.

¹²Canguna chasna cushihuan

ahuantasha Yaya Diosta pagrachu causanauchun nishas tapunchi. Tucui paihua runaguna paihua ali sumac llactaibi causangahua pai cangunatas alichishcami chibi canguna tiyasha pai charishcata cangunahuas japingahua. Chimandami pagrachu nisha rimana manguichi. ¹³Diosmi ñucanchita tuta ucuiibi puriushcauinta supai mandashca jahuai chariushcamanda llushpichisha pai llaquishca churi mandashca jhuallai yaicuchishca. ¹⁴Paihua churi cruspi huañushcamandami lugar runa tucushcanchi, juchata pichashcamanda quishpichishca anchi.

Cristo mas yali balichishca man

¹⁵Dios mana ricuibac agllaita paihua churi aichashina tucura imasna Dios ashcata asirtangahua. Dios munduta mana rashca agllaita Jesucristo ñaupapunda churi ashcamanda tucui gunata jatun mandac tucura. ¹⁶Cristohuanmi Dios tucuita rara. Jahuapachaibi tiyaccunatas, cai pachaibi tiyaccunatahuas, ricuriccunatas mana ricuriccunatahuas, angelgunatas huairaiibi tiyac ushaihuan puriccunatahuas, tucui mandac amugunatahuas Cristo ushaihuanmi rashca aunguna, paihuagraicu rashca manaura. ¹⁷Tucui gunata chara mana rashca agllaita Jesucristoga ñaupata causaurami. Tucui rashcaguna ima ashas Cristo churashcaibimi tiyaunguna. ¹⁸Cristoga umacuinta asha quiriccunata jatun mandac man. Chasnallata tucui quiriccunaga Cristo aichacuinta manchi. Paiga punda callarimanda causac mara, chasnallata ñaupapunda huañushcamanda causaric asha. Chimandami Jesucristoga tucui intiru mundumanda yali balic man. ¹⁹Yaya Dios munashcamandami

Jesucristo paishinallata tucuihuan pacta ara. ²⁰Chasnallata Dios munashcamanda Cristoga cruspi huañusha rahuaita talisha tucui jahuapachaibi cai pachaibi tucui gunahuan Dioshuanmi aliyachira. Diosca chita munarami Cristomandalla tucui guna paihuan ali tucunauchun nisha.

²¹Cangunaga ñaupata uras Diosmanda carui puriu aranguichi, mana alita yuyarisha juchata rasha Yaya Diosta piñaccuna aranguichi. ²²Cunaga paihua churi aichayuc tucusha huañushcamandami Yaya Dios cangunata paihuan alichira. Chasnallata paihuagma pushasha nisha cangunata ima jucha illacta sumacta rarami. ²³Chasna acpi canguna sinzhita quirisha mana saquishaga chi punzhai Yaya Diospacpi ali tucunguimi. Paihua shimita uyashcamanda paihuacpi ali tucungaraushcata yuyarisha chapasha causana manguichi. Chi shimita uyashcanguichimi, chasnallata tucui cai munduibi tiyac runagunahuas uyashcaunami. Chi quishpina shimita camachingahua japishca runa tucurani.

Tucui quiriccunata Pablo yachachin

²⁴Cunaga cangunamanda yapa turmintariusha cushiyani. Cristo paihua runagunata alita rangahua yapa turmintarishcauinta ñucahuas chasnallata paita yanapasha turmintariunimi. Tucui quiriccuna pariu Cristo aichacuinta anaupi paigunata yanapasha yachachiushcamanda turmintariuni, Cristo turmintarina pishishcata ñuca aichaibi pactachiuni. ²⁵Cangunata yanapangahua Dios ñucata japisha cachahuara Cristomanda tucuita yachachichun nisha. Chasna rasha tucui

Diospa runagunata yanapac tucusha puriunimi paihua shimita pactata yachachingahua. ²⁶Chi shimitaga Dios unai ñaupa pacashcacuinta mana yachachishca shimita cunanlla paita quiriccunama yachachishca. ²⁷Chi mana-israel runagunahuas chi ñaupa mana yachachishca gustu shimita yachanauchun nishami Dios cunan ricuchishca. Chi shimiga Cristo canguna shungüibi causauc man nishca. Chasna causauc acpi cangunahuas huiñai paihuan gustu causangaraushcata yachanguichimi.

²⁸Chasna acpi tucui runagunata Cristomanda yachachiusha cunanchi Jesucristota quiric tucunauchun nisha. Tucui yuyaihuan yachachinchi caran quiric runa Cristohuan shuglla asha ali pactata quiric runa tucushcata ricuchishun nisha Diospacpi.

²⁹Chimandami Cristo ñucama tucui cushca ushahuan sinzhita tarabauni paihua runaguna ali tucunauchun nisha.

Canguna mas sinzhi quiric tucunauchun nini

2 ¹Cangunata yanapangahua sinzhita yachachishcani. Laodicea llactaibi causac quiriccunatahuas, chasnallata tucui cangunashina ñucata chara mana ricushca quiriccunatahuas yanapangahua ñuca sinzhitami rimauni canguna yachanauchun nisha. ²Chasna yachachiuni canguna tucui paigunahuas ahuantasha sinzhi tucunauchun nisha, pariumanda mas llaquinacusha causanauchun nisha Dios rashcata alita yachanauchun nisha. Chasna yachasha Diosca ñaupa Cristomanda mana yachachishcata cunan asirtanguichimi. ³Diospa tucui gustu yachanaga yuyarinahuas Cristoibimi tiyan.

⁴Chita cangunama rimauni shuc runa ali shimigunahuan cangunata cuintasha ama umachichun. ⁵Ñáuca cangunahuan mana tiyaushahuas ñuca yuyaibiga cangunahuan tiyaushcacuinta mani. Chimanda canguna pariu yuyariushcata Cristota sinzhi quirirushcatas ricusha cushiyanimi.

Mushuc causaitaga Cristomi cun

⁶Chasna acpi canguna Señor Jesucristota quirisha paihuan shuglla tucushcamanda cunan chasnallata paita quirisha paihuan pariu causana manguichi. ⁷Shuc sinzhi ruyashina sinzhita quirisha causaichi, Diospa shimita yachashcata yuyarisha yachasha catichi. Chicuintallata huasita sinzhi shayachishcacuinta Jesucristohuacpi sinzhita shayarina manguichi. Chasna yachachishca maranguichi. Chimandami Cristota ashcata pagrachu nisha causana manguichi.

⁸Yuyarina anguichi. Maican runahuas sirtu shimitashina rimacpihuas ama pandaichichu, cangunata umana shimihuanbas. Runa yuyaigunata, mundu yuyaigunatas ama uyanguichichu. Chi shimigunahuan ama rimai tucunguichichu. Paiguna mana Cristohuagmanda changaraun.

⁹Tucui Dios ashcashina Cristo aicha ucuibimi mara. ¹⁰Cangunaga Cristohuan shuglla tucushcamanda pactata paihua causaita charinguichimi. Cristoga umacuinta mandauc asha tucui amugunahua amu man, tucui ushaiyuc mandaccunata mandac man.

¹¹Canguna Cristohuan shuglla ashcamanda mana-israel runacuinta pituducushcachanguichi. Astahuanbas canguna juchata Cristo pitishcashina

anchuchishcamandami jucha
aicha munaimanda lugar anguichi.
¹²Canguna bautisarishcaibi
Cristohuan pariu pambashcacuinta
tucuscanguichi. Yaya Diosca
Cristo huañushcamanda cuti
causachira. Paihua jatun ushaita
quirishcamanda cangunahuas
bautisarisha cuti causachishcacuinta
mushuc causaita charinguichimi.

¹³Canguna juchayuc ashcamandami
Diospacpi huañushcacuinta
aranguichi. Chasna agllaita canguna
tucui jucha rashcagunata Dios
anchuchisha, cangunata Cristohuan
pariu causachisha, mushuc causaita
cushcami. ¹⁴Pai mandashca shimita
mana pactachisha mana alita
rashcamanda caudsayachishca
tucuscanguichimi. Chasna
agllaita Yaya Diosca Cristota
cruspi quilabasha saquishcacuinta
pai chi caudsayachishca quillcata
yangayachisha ñucanchi caudsata
anchuchira. ¹⁵Cristo cruspi chasna
huañucpi Diosca tucui chi mandauc
supaigunata binsisha paigunahua
ushaita quichura. Tucui guna ñaupacpi
chasna rasha paigunata pingachira.

Runa yuyaimanda mandashcaguna

¹⁶Chimanda cangunata
caudsayachic runagunamanda
ama turbaringuichichu. Maican
micunamanda maican upinamanda
cangunata caudsayachinata
munaungunami. Caran semanaibi,
llullu quillaibihuas, caran huata
israel jista punzha aushcaibihuas
cangunaga paigunashina mana racpi
cangunata caudsayachingaunami.
Chigunata ima uyanguichichu.
¹⁷Yuyarichi. Shuc llanduga amuta
ricuchishcacuinta tucui chi ñaupa
mandashcagunaga Cristo shamunata

ñucanchima ricuchinaura. Cunanga
Cristollata ña shamushca acpi
chi ñaupa rimashcaguna yanga
tucuscaunami. ¹⁸Chasna acpi pihuas
chi yachachinamanda cangunata ima
huaglichichun Dios cungaraushcata
canguna japinata. Maican runaga
mansu shunguta charinimi nishahuas
yanga rimacpi ama uyaichichu.
Angelgunata alabaichi nisha
rimacpihuas ima uyaichichu. Shuc
pai muscuimandami rimac runa
amullata alabarin yali ali mani nisha
yanga yuyaimandallami riman. ¹⁹Chi
runaguna chasna yuyarisha purisha
mana Cristohuan pariu puriungunachu.
Cristoga paita quiric runaguna
umacuinta asha tucui paihua aicha
angutashina, tucui mucutashina
ñucanchita mandaunmi. Chasna
mandacpi quiric runaguna paihua
aicha asha Dios munashcacuinta
huiñaunchi. Chi yanga
yachachicunaga umata pitishcacuinta
Cristota saquishcaunami.

²⁰Astahuanbas cangunaga
Cristohuan pariu huañushcacuinta
asha cai mundu yuyarinagunamanda
llushpirishca anguichimi. Chasna
ashallata imangahuata cai munduibi
tiyac runashina puriunguichi.
Imangahuata runa mandashcagunata
uyanguichi. ²¹Paiguna casnami
mandanaun, ama caita japinguichu
nisha, ama chita micunguichu nisha,
chi shuctas ama llanganguichu nishami
mandaunguna. ²²Tucui chi tunu
mandashcagunaga runa yuyaimandalla
yachachishca ashcamanda yanga
tucurinalla maunguna. ²³Chi tunu
mandashcagunata catinaga alinayalla
ricurin randi mana chasnachu.
Angelgunata alabana manguichi
nisha niunguna, mansu shungu ani
nisha yanga rimaunguna, sasisha

ñuca aichata turmintachisha Diosta yanapani nisha rimac aunguna. Chasna raupi mas yuyaiyucuinta ricuriunguna. Astahuanbas paiguna chasna mandagllaita chi mandashcagunaga mana imatas yanapanzhu jucha aicha munaita binsingahua.

**Jahuapachaibi tiyaccunata
yuyarina manchi**

3 ¹Yuyarichi. Cangunaga Cristohuan pariu causarishcamanda jahuapachaibi tiyaugllata yuyarina manguichi. Chibiga Cristomi Yaya Diospa ali maqui partibi tiyaunmi. ²Cai pachaibi tiyaccunata yuyarina randimanda jahuapachaibi tiyaccunallata yuyarisha causaichi. ³Canguna Cristohuan pariu huañushcacuinta manguichi. Cunanga canguna causaiga Yaya Diospacpi Cristohuan pariu huacaichishcami aun. ⁴Jesucristoga ñucanchi causai man. Ñáucanchita causachic Cristo cuti cai munduma ricurimucpi chi urasllata ñucanchihuas paihuan pariu ricuringamiraunchi. Chasna asha paihuan pariu yapa alita sumaglla ricurishunchimi.

**Rucu causaimanda,
mushuc causaimanda**

⁵Canguna huañushca runacuinta asha cambia aichaibi tiyac mana ali munaigunata huanchisha jichushcacuinta tucuita saquichi. Shucpa huarmihuan tacarinata, jiridsa yuyaita, juchata rana munaitas, mana ali munaitahuas mana yuyarinachanguichi. Chasnallata shuccuna charishcagunata ima munanguichichu, chiga yanga diosta catinacuinta man. ⁶Chi mana alita rashcamanda Yaya Diosca yapa

piñasha libachingami. ⁷Cangunahuas ñaupá uras chicuinta mana alita rasha purishcanguichimi.

⁸Cunan tucui tunu ranata saquinami casna: Pagllai piñarinata, shungu ucuibi piñarinas, mana ali yuyarinas, caminatas, jiridsa shimi rimanatas. Tucui chigunata saquina manguichi. ⁹Ismu llachapata jichushcacuinta canguna ñaupá mana alita rasha causashcata saquishca asha cunanga cangunapura mana llullanacunachanguichi.

¹⁰Mushucta churarishcacuinta mushuc yuyaita charinguchimi. Tucuita rac Diosca ñucanchi yuyaita mushugyachishcamanda caran punzha ñucanchita paicuinta tucunagama mushugyachiunmi. Chasna mushugyachicpi Diosta alita yachaunchimi. ¹¹Cunanga tucui ñucanchi chasna mushuc causaita charic asha pariu manchi. Israel ashas mana-israel ashahuas, israelcuinta tucushca ashas mana paigunacuinta tucushca ashahuas, shuc llactamanda shamuc runa ashas, maibis causac ashahuas, mandashca runa ashas lugar runa ashahuas, tucuiguna Cristo ñucanchi shungüibi causaushcamanda shuglla manchi.

**Diospa causaita charisha
casna causashun**

¹²Diospa runaguna manchi. Cangunata llaquisha japirami paihuac tucungahua. Chimanda mushucta churarishcacuinta ali shunguhuan purina manguichi casna: Shuccunata llaquina, alita rasha yanapana, mana alabarina, mansu shunguhuan rimana, ima turmintachishcamanda mana piñarisha ahuantana manguichi. ¹³Cangunapura pariumanda ahuantanacuichi.

Señor Jesus cangunata perdunasha alichishcacuinta canguna mana alita rimanacushaga pariumanda perdunasha alichinacuichi.

¹⁴Tucuimanda caitaga raichi, pariumanda alita llaquinacuichi. Chasna rashami shugllacuinta tucusha alita causanguichi.

¹⁵Cristo cushca ushahuan canguna shungüibi mana manzhasha causanachanguichi. Canguna chasna causangahuami Dios tucui cangunata shuc aichacuintallata tucuchun nisha japira. Chimandami Yaya Diosta pagrachu nisha causana manguichi.

¹⁶Señor Jesucristohua ali shimiga canguna shungu ucuibi jundacta tiyachun. Chi shimita yachashcahuan cangunapura yachachinacusha yuyaihuan ahuantachisha causana manguichi. Salmosmanda cantanagunata, Jesucristota alabasha cantanagunatas, Diospa Samai yuyachishca cantanagunatahuas cantasha tucui shunguhuan Diosta pagrachu nisha paita alabana manguichi. ¹⁷Canguna imata rashahuas imata rimashahuas tucuita Señor Jesucristohuan shuglla ashcamanda paihua shutihuan rana manguichi, paimanda Yaya Diosta pagrachu nina manguichi.

Quiriccuna imasna ali causanamanda

¹⁸Huarmiguna, canguna carigunata cadsuna manguichi. Señor Jesus paita quiric huarmiguna chasna paiguna carigunata cadsusha causanatami munan. ¹⁹Cariguna, canguna huarmigunata llaquina manguichi, paigunata ama yanga piñanguichichu. ²⁰Huahuaguna, tucui uras cambia mamata cambia yayata cadsuna manguichi. Chasna

cadsusha Diosta cushiyachinguichimi.

²¹Yayaguna, canguna huahuagunata ama piñashcahuan mandaichichu.

Canguna yapa piñasha mandacpiga paiguna llaquirisha ali raushcata saquingaunami.

²²Amuyuc runaguna, tucui uras cangunata mandauc runa imatas mandacpi tucuita cadsuichi. Camba amu ñuca ali saquirisha nishalla paihua ñaupacpi tarabaushaga chiga mana balinzhu. Astahuanbas Señor Jesucristota manzhashami tucui shunguhuan alita tarabana anguichi. ²³Canguna tucui imata rashahuas tucui cambia yuyaihuan rana manguichi, mana runahuacpi tarabashcacuinta yuyaihuan, astahuanbas Señor Jesucristohuacta tarabaushcacuinta chi amuhuacpi tarabasha causaichi. ²⁴Señor Jesucristo cangunahua quiquin patron asha paimi cangunama paihua ali cumbiranata sirtu cushca anguichi. Chita yachasha cai pachaibi yapa alita tarabaichi. ²⁵Mana alita rac runaga pai mana alita rashcamandami chi tuputa libachishca tucunga. Dios tucui runaguna rashcagunata ricusha chi tupullata taripanga.

4 ¹Mandaccuna, jahuapachaibi mandactaga canguna charishcatami yachasha cangunahua runagunata Diospacpis alita mandasha cuiraiichi.

Casna yuyarisha causana

²Diosta mañanata ama saquinguichichu. Yuyarishalla paita pagrachu nisha cuintaichi. ³Chasnallata ñucanchimandahuas paita mañasha tapuichi. Cristomanda ñaupá mana yachachishca shimita ñuca camachishcamanda carcelbi tapaitucuscauni. Ñáuca chasna

tapashca agllaita Dios punguta pascashcuinta rangahua mañasha tapuichi ñuca chi shimita mastahuas camachingahua. ⁴Uyaccuna ali yachangahua ñuca chi shimita pasacta yachachichun nisha Diosta mañaichi. Chasna rana mani.

⁵Cristota mana quiriccuna aushcai ali yuyaihuan purichi. Tucui uras mana manzhashcahuan Jesucristomanda cuintaichi. ⁶Tucui uras alita rimac runaguna aichi, micunata alichingahua cachita churashcashina ali uyanalla shimita rimaichi. Caran cutin ima tunu runahuas tapucpiga can tucui yuyaihuan cuintai.

Saludasha tucuchin

⁷Ñáucanchi yapa llaquishca quiric huauqui Tiquicomi pactasha ñuca imasna ashcata cangunama tucuita cuintangami. Pai ñucanchihuan Señor Jesusmanda yachachisha mana quillasha ali tarabac man. ⁸Ñáucanchi caibi causaushcata pai cangunata cuintasha cushiyachichun nisha cachauni. ⁹Tiquicohanmi cachauni canguna muntunmanda Jesuspacpi alita rauc llaquishca quiric huauqui Onesimota. Paigunami tucui caibi ima tucushcatahuas cangunata cuintangauna.

¹⁰Ñáucahuan carcelbi tiyauc Aristarco, Bernabehua primo Marcohuas cangunama saludanata cachaunguna. Náa Marcomanda ñuca rimashca shimita yachasha pai cangunahuacpi pactacpi paita cushihuan yaicuchipanguichi. ¹¹Chi Jesus Justo nishcahuas chasnallata cangunama saludanata cachaun.

Chi israel muntunmanda quimsa (3) runallami ñucahuan Diospa ali mandanamanda yachachisha tarabaunguna. Chasna rashami ñucata yanapasha cushiyachihuanguna.

¹²Canguna muntunmanda Jesucristo mandashca rac Irapuspas saludanata cachaun. Pai tucui uras cangunamanda Diosta sinzhita mañasha canguna quirinata ama saquisha sinzhita shayarinauchun nisha mañaun, Dios tucui munashcata yachasha ranauchun nisha mañaun. ¹³Paimi cangunamanda chasnallata Laodicea, Hierapolis llactagunaibi tiyac quiriccunamandahuas yapa mañashcata ricushceni. ¹⁴Ñáucanchi llaquishca doctor Lucaspas chasnallata Demaspas saludanata cangunama cachanaun.

¹⁵Laodicea llactaibi tiyac quiriccunata saludapaichi, chasnallata Ninfatas paihua huasibi tandaric quiriccunatahuas saludapaichi. ¹⁶Cai quillcata cangunapura ricushcahuasha Laodiceama cachaichi chibi tiyac quiriccuna ricungahua. Chasnallata ñuca Laodiceama cachashca quillcata cangunama pactamucpiga japisha ricuichi. ¹⁷Chasnallata Arquipota caita rimapanguichi Señor Jesucristo mandashcata pactachichun nisha.

¹⁸Ñáuca quiquin maquihuanmi quillasha cai saludanata cangunama cachauni. Náuca jiru huascahuan huatashca tiyauta ama cungarihuanguichichu.

Dios cangunata llaquisha alita rachun nisha tapuni.

Chillata rimani, Pablo.

1 Tesalonicenses

**Pablo Tesalonicaibi tiyac
quiriccunama cai cartata quillcan**

1 ¹Ñáucahuas, Silvanohuas,
Timoteohuas quillcaunchi canguna
Tesalonicaibi tiyac quiriccunama.
Canguna quirishcamandami Yaya
Diospa churi manguichi, Señor
Jesucristohuacpas manguichi.
Cangunata llaquisha cungaila
causaitas cuchun nisha mañani.

²Tucui uras Diosta cangunamanda
mañausa paita pagrachu niunchi.

³Paita quirishcamandami paihuacta
rasha causaunguichi, llaquishecmanda
shuccunatas yanapanguichi. Ñáucanchi
Señor Jesucristo shamunata chapausha
ahuantaunguichi. Ñáucanchi tucui
uras Yaya Diosta tapunchi canguna
chasna causaushcata yuyarisha.

⁴Dios cangunata llaquisha pai
ñuca churiguna tucunauchun
nisha japishcataga sirtupacha
yachanchi huauquiguna. ⁵Ñáucanchi
cangunama Diospa quishpina shimita
mana yanga rimasha camachicpi,
randi Diospa Samai ushaimanda
yuyaihuan camachicpi cai shimiga
sirtu man nisha yacharanguichi.
Chasnallata cangunaraicu
ñucanchi alita causaushcatas
yacharanguichimi. ⁶Canguna
ashcata turmintariushallatami
Diospa Samai cushca cushi shimita
japiranguichi. Chasna japishami

ñucanchi puriushcashina, Señor
Jesucristo purishcashinahuas
puriranguichi. ⁷Chasna purisha tucui
Macedonia Acaya provinciagunaibi
tiyac quiric runagunata, ali
causanata ricuchiranguichi.

⁸Ñáa mana chi provinciagunallai,
astahuanbas tucui llactagunai
tiyac runagunahuas canguna
Diosta quirishcatas uyashcaunami.
Chiraicumí cangunamanda mana mas
rimanchichu.

⁹Paigunallatami cangunamanda
rimanaun ñucanchi cangunahuacpi
pactashcaibi mana cáilla cushihuan
yaicuchihuaranguichi nishami
rimanaun. Chasnallata canguna yanga
dioscunata saquisha causac Diosta
catingahua callarishcanguichi nishami
rimahuanaura. Yaya Diosca sirtu Dios
man, paihuacta cunan raunguichi
nishami rimanaun. ¹⁰Paihua churi
Jesus huañushcamanda cuti causaricta,
cunanga pai jahuapachamanda
shamunata chapasha aunguichimi
nishami rimahuanaura. Jesusca
manzhanayacta taripanagunamandas
ñucanchita quishpichingami.

**Pablo Tesalonica runagunahuacpi
causashcata riman**

2 ¹Canguna yachanguichimi
huauquiguna, ñucanchi
cangunahuacpi camachisha purishcaga
mana yangachara astahuanbas

canguna alitami quiriranguichi.
²Yachanguichimi ñucanchita
 Filipos llactaibi turmintachisha
 piñaitucushcata, chasna acpihuas
 cangunahuagma shamuranchimi.
 Canguna llactaibis shuccuna
 ñucanchita saquichinata munagllaitami
 Dios ñucanchita yanapashcamanda
 paihua quishpina shimitaga mana
 manzhasha camachiranchi.

³⁻⁴Ñaucanchi yachachishca
 shimiga mana yanga umasha
 rimashca shimichara. Yaya Diosca
 ñucanchita japirami paihua
 quishpina shimita camachingahua
 nisha. Cangunata mana lullasha
 camachiranchi, canguna ima
 jiridsata causanauchun nishami
 yachachiranchi. Mana runagunata
 cushiyachingahua astahuanbas
 Diosta cushiyachingahuami
 camachiuranchi. Diosca ñucanchi
 shunguta yachanmi. ⁵Canguna
 ñucanchita mana llaquinauchun
 nishalla camachiranchichu. Diosmi
 yachan ñucanchi mana cullquita
 ganangahualla camachishcata.

⁶Cangunahuas shuccunahuas
 ñucanchita shuc mandac
 amutacuinta balichichun nisha mana
 munaranchichu.

Ñaucanchi Jesucristo japisha
 camachigrichi nisha cachashca
 runa ashcamanda imatas cangunata
 tapuima aranchi causangahua. Chasna
 agllaita mana chasna raranchichu.

⁷Astahuanbas shuc mama paihua
 huahuata cuirashcacuinta ñucanchi
 cangunata cuirasha tiyauranchi.

⁸Cangunata yapa llaquishcamandami
 ashca cushihuan Diospa quishpina
 shimita camachiranchi. Chasnallata
 cangunata yapa llaquishcamandami
 mana quiriccuna ñucanchita
 huanchinauchun nicpihuas

cangunata yachachishun niranchi.
⁹Diospa quishpina shimita ñucanchi
 yachachiushcaibi canguna alita
 yacharanguichimi ñucanchi
 causairaicumi quiquin maquihuan
 tarabauranchi. Tutandi punzhandimi
 tarabauranchi cangunata ima
 quillachingahua nisha.

¹⁰Canguna yachanguichi, Diospas
 yachanmi imasna tucui canguna
 quiriccunahuacpi alita cuscata
 purisha causaranchi. Ñaucanchi
 alita rasha purishcamandami pihuas
 mana ushanzhu ima mana ali
 shimita rimanatas. ¹¹⁻¹²Shuc yaya
 paihua huahuata yachachishcacuinta
 ñucanchihuas cangunata cushihuan
 yachachisha yanaparanchi,
 sinzhiyachiranchi canguna Dios
 munashcashina causangahua nisha.
 Diosca paihua causaita cangunama
 cusha nishami japira paihua
 huahuashina tucunauchun nisha.

¹³Tucui uras Diosta pagrachu
 ninchi paihua quishpina shimita
 ñucanchima camachishcata canguna
 uyasha quirishcamanda. Mana runa
 yuyaimandachan astahuanbas cai
 shimiga Diospagmanda man nisha
 chasna alita quiriranguichi. Sirtupacha
 ñucanchi rimashca shimiga Dios
 rimashca man. Paihua causana shimi
 canguna causaita alita cambiaunmi.

Cangunata turmintachishca ashcanguichi

¹⁴Yuyarichi llaquishca huauquiguna.
 Judea llactaibiga israelpurallatami
 Jesucristota mana quiriccuna Diospa
 runagunata turmintachinaura. Chi
 quiriccunata turmintachishcacuintami
 canguna llactamanda runagunallata
 cangunataga turmintachinaunga.
 Chicuintallata cangunata
 turmintachicpihuas ahuantashami

cunanga causaunguichi. ¹⁵Chi mana quiric israelgunami Señor Jesustaga huanchinaura. Ñáupa timpu paiguna huañuc apayayagunahuas Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunataga chasnallatami huanchic ashcauna. Cunanga ñucanchitas piñashami paiguna llactamandaga callpachitucuranchi. Chasna rashami Diostaga mana cushiyachinaun. Chasnallata tucui quirisha niuc runagunatas saquichishun ninaun. ¹⁶Ñáucanchi mana-israel runagunata Jesuspa quishpina shimita camachiucpihuas chi mana quiric israelgunaga ima quirinauchun nishami ñucanchitaga saquichinata munanaura. Chimandami paiguna jucha mas yapachishcacuinta ashca ara. Chimandami cunanga Dios paigunata piñasha ashcata libachin.

**Pablo Tesalonica llactama
bulltiamunata munara**

¹⁷Ñáucanchi cangunahuagmandamanda rishca urasmandapacha, cangunata mana cungarishcanchichu huauquiguna. Mana unayashunzhu cangunata ricusha bulltiasha shamunata yapa munaranchi. ¹⁸Cuti cangunahuagma shamushun nishcanchi, ñucaga ashca cutin alichishcani shamungahua nisha. Chasna agllaita supaimi ñucanchita saquichira. ¹⁹Chasna acpihuas ñucanchi cunangama cushiyanchi caita yachasha: Señor Jesucristo shamungaraushcai canguna paihuacpi shayariicipiga ñuca ashcata cushiyashami ñucanchi camachishcata canguna quirishcamanda. ²⁰Chimandami cangunaga ñucanchi premiocuinta anguichi, chiraicumí cangunamanda Diosta alabasha yapa cushiyanchi.

Timoteo shimita apamun

3 ¹⁻³Chasna ñucanchi cangunata ricunayashcamandami mana mas unaita chapanata munasha, Atenas llactallai sapalla saquirishun nishami Timoteota cangunahuagma cachangaraunchi. Paiga ñucanchi quiric huauquimi, Diospacta tarabac man, Jesucristomanda quishpina shimita ñucanchishinallata yachachic man. Chasna acpimi canguna turmintariushcaibi ima yapacta turbarinauchun nisha paita cachaunchi cangunata yachachisha yanapangahua, canguna quirishcata mas sinzhuyachichun nisha. Cangunallata yachanguichimi quiriccuna casna turmintarisha causanata. ⁴Cangunahuan ñucanchi tiyauushcaibi ashca cutin rimaranchi quiriccunaga turmintarina manchi nisha. Chasna rimashcataga yachanguichimi. ⁵Chiraicu ñucaga mana mas unayanata munashcamanda canguna imasnashaunguna nisha quirishcata yachangahua Timoteota cazarani. Paiguna quirishallachu causaunguna imasnatan nisha, supai Satanas paigunata camasha binsiunzhu imasnatan, quirishachu catiunguna yachagri nishami paita cacharani. Supai cangunata binsicipiga ñucanchi camachishca yanga tucushca anga. Ama chasna yanga tucuchun nishami Timoteotaga cacharani cangunata yanapangahua nisha. ⁶Pai cangunahuagmandamanda bulltiamusha ñucanchihuacpi ña pactamushcami. Cushihuanmi rimara paiguna sinzhita quirisha, llaquinacushami causaunguna nisha ñucanchita cuintacshamura. Canguna ñucanchita yapa ricunata munanguichi, chasnallatami ñucanchihuas cangunata

yapa ricunata munanchi. ⁷Chiraicumí llaquishca huauquiguna, ñucanchi ashcata turmintariushas canguna sinzhi quirishcata uyasha yapa cushiyanchi. ⁸Canguna Señor Jesusta quirishcata mana saquicpi ñucanchi yapa cushiyasha uyashunmi.

**Pablo paigunamanda
Dioshuan cuintan**

⁹Canguna quirisha ñucanchita cushiyachishcamanda ñucanchihua Diospa ñaupacpi cushiyasha paita yapa pagrachu ninchi. ¹⁰Chasna cushiyashami tutandi punzhandi Diosta mañasha tapuunchi canguna quirina pishishcata ñucanchi mas yachachingahua cangunahuagma ñucanchita cachahuai nishami mañaunchi.

¹¹Ñaucanchi Yaya Diospas, Señor Jesucristohuas ñucanchita yanapachun ninchi ñucanchi cangunata ricugringahua. ¹²Señor Jesus cangunata yanapachun cangunapura ashcata llaquinacusha causangahua, chasnallata shuccunatahuas llaqingahua imasna ñucanchi cangunata llaquishcacuinta. ¹³Chasna llaquisha Jesus pai sumagyachishca runagunahuan shamushcai cangunaga ñucanchi Yaya Diospacpi shayarishcai cangunataga ima juchas illac sumac manguichi nisha rimangami.

**Alita rasha, llaquisha, sinzhita
tarabasha causanami**

4 ¹Chasna acpi huauquiguna, shuc shimita mas rimanata munani canguna yachanauchun nishami. Yachachiranchi canguna alita causasha Diosta cushiyachinauchun nisha canguna cunan raushcashina. Cunanga Señor Jesucristo ñucanchita japishcamanda cangunata

rugaunchi mas alita rasha causaichi nisha. ²Canguna yachanguichimi Señor Jesucristo ñucanchita mandashcamandami cangunataga alita cunanchi. ³Diosca munanmi canguna ali sumacta causanauchun nisha. Chasna acpiga ima shuc huarmihuan pacalla llutarisha causaichichu. ⁴Randi caran shuc amu paihua quiquin huarmillata japisha alita causachun. ⁵Diosta mana quiric runashina ima causaichichu. Paigunaga munashcallata yuyarisha causanaunmi, shuc huarmigunata ashianallata yuyarishami causaunguna. ⁶Ima chasna raichichu cambia quiric huauquitaga. Maican mana alita rauc runataga Señor Jesucristo libachingami cangunata ñuca ñaupa rimashcacuinta. ⁷Dios ñucanchita mana japirachu ñucanchi juchata rasha causangahua nisha, astahuanbas alita causanauchun nishami japira. ⁸Diosca paihua Ushac Samaita ñucanchima curami. Chimandami pihuas cai yachachishcata mana uyashaga mana runagunallataga uyanzhu, astahuan cangunama quiquin Ushac Samaita cuc Diostaga mana uyaun.

⁹Diosllata cangunata yachachira shuccunata llaqingahua. Chasna acpi quiricpura llaquinacuichi nishami quillcanata mana mas munanichu, basta yachanguichimi. ¹⁰Tucui Macedonia provinciaibi tiyac quiricunata llaquiunguichimi. Chasna agllaita cangunata rugaunchi paigunata mas llaquisha causaichi nisha.

¹¹Cungailla causaichi, sinzhita tarabasha ama shucpi satirichichu, caran amu paihua quiquin causaíta cuirachun. Ama quillasha tiyaichichu randi canguna quiquin maquiuhuan tarabaichi ñucanchi cangunata

mandashcacuinta. ¹²Canguna alita tarabashaga mana minishtinguichichu pihuas canda yanapachun nisha. Chasna rasha causacpiga chi mana quiric runaguna cangunamanda alita yuyaringaunami.

Señor Jesucristo shamun

¹³⁻¹⁴Llaquishca huauquiguna, ñucanchi munanchi canguna alita yachanauchun nisha huañushca runagunamanda. Jesus huañushca cuti causarishcata yachanguichimi. Chasna yachasha yachanchimi tucui Jesusta quirisha huañuc runagunata Dios causachisha Jesushuan apamungami. Chiraicumi ñucanchi llaquirishaga mana quiric runacuintami llaquirinchi. ¹⁵Señor Jesus ñucanchima yachachishcata cangunama pasachinchi: Jesucristo shamucpi chi quirisha causaucuna chara mana sicagllaita huañushca quiriccuna ñaupapunda causarisha sicangaunami. ¹⁶Chi uras shuc uyana shimi sinzhi caparishca uyaricpi, jatun mandac angelba shimi uyaricpis, Diospa curmita uyaricpis, Señor Jesusmi jahuapachamanda uraigusha shamunga. Chasna tucucpi Jesucristota quiric huañushca runagunaga causarisha ñaupata sicangaunami. ¹⁷Chihuashallai ñucanchi chara cai pachai causauc quiriccunaga sicangaraunchi. Paigunahuan pariumi puyugama sicangaraunchi Señor Jesusta huairai tupangahua. Chasna acpi Señor Jesushuan huiñaigama tiyangaraunchi. ¹⁸Chasnamanda cunan cai shimigunahuan cangunapura cushihuan ahuantanacuichi.

**Señor Jesus shamunata
yuyarisha causaichi**

5 ¹Señor Jesus shamunaga ima huatas ima punzhas ima uras

anata cangunata mana quillcana anchi huauquiguna. ²Cangunallata basta yachanguichi shuc shuhuac runa tutachari mana yachashca uras shamushcacuinta Señor Jesucristo shamunaga cungaimanda pactangami. ³Yachanguichimi shuc huarmi paihua huahuata pagarichina uras cungaimanda mana yachashca uras turmintarina pactamunmi. Chasnallata runaguna alitami causaunchi nisha yuyarishcai cungaimanda sinzhi turmintarina pactamungami. Pactamushcai miticusha nishallata mana ushanaungachu.

⁴Cangunaga quiriccuna asha mana ansa ucuibicuinta aunguichichu huauquiguna. Chiraicu chi turmintarina punzha mana cangunata manzhachingachu shuhuac runa manzhachishcacuinta. ⁵Diospa huahuaguna asha punzhaibi puricuinta manguichi, Jesusta quirishcamandami mana ansaibi tiyaunchichu. ⁶Randi mana quiric runagunaga puñushcacuinta mana yuyarishachu causanachanchi. Ñaucanchiga yuyarishalla causana manchi. ⁷Tutayacpi runaguna puñushcacuinta machaccuna tuta machanaun, mana yuyarishachu tiyanaun. ⁸Ñaucanchiga punzhaibi puricuinta ashcamanda alita rasha causana anchi ali yuyaihuan. Quirisha, llaquinacusha, Jesus quishpichinata chapasha causashunchi juchaibi ama urmangahua.

⁹Dios ñucanchita mana japirachu ñucanchi libachishca tucungahua, astahuanbas ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohuacpi quishpichishca tucungahua japira. ¹⁰Ñaucanchimanda Señor Jesus huañura ñucanchi paihuan pariu causanauchun nisha. Chasnamanda ñucanchi huañushahuas

causaushahuas paihuan pariu
causaunchi. ¹¹Chiraicu cangunapura
cushihuan ahuantachinacuichi,
yachachisha yanapanacuichi canguna
cunan rashcacuinta.

Quiricpura causanamanda

¹²Chasna acpi quiric huauquiguna,
cangunata rugauni canguna
muntunbi cuirac runagunata
llaquichi, uyaichi. Paigunaga Señor
Jesucristo japishca asha, yachachisha
cunasha yanapanaunmi canguna ali
causangahua. ¹³Paiguna Diospacpi
tarabashcamandami paigunata
ashcata yuyarisha balichisha llaquichi.
Cangunapura mana piñanacusha
cungailla casilla causaichi.

¹⁴Cangunata mandanchi
quiriccuna, chi quillasha mana
alita rac runagunata cunasha ama
chasna raichichu nisha sinzhita
rimaichi paiguna tarabanauchun
nisha. Llaquirishcagunata
manzhaisiquigunatas sinzhiyachichi.
Mana sinzhi quiriccunata ali
yuyaihuan alimanda yanapaichi. Tucui
chi runagunata llaquishcahuan alita
raichi.

¹⁵Uyaichi. Shuc runa canda
mana alita racpiga cambas ama
chasnallata ranguchu. Astahuanbas
tucui uras runagunata yanapasha
causaichi quiriccunatahuas mana
quiriccunatahuas.

¹⁶Tucui uras cushi causaichi. ¹⁷Mana
saquisha Dioshuan cuintasha causaichi.
¹⁸Ima tucushahuas Diosta pagrachu
nisha causaichi. Dios munanmi Señor
Jesucristohua runaguna chasna rasha
causanauchun nisha.

¹⁹Diospa Samai raushcata ama
saquichinguichichu. ²⁰Diosmanda
yachachishca shimigunata ama
yanga asinguichichu. ²¹Astahuanbas
tucui shimita uyasha sirtuchu nisha
yuyarisha camaichi. Camasha
aligunata japisha causaichi. ²²Randi
tucui ima mana aligunamandas
anchurichi.

²³Cushi causanata cuc Diosca
cangunata intiru causaibi sumacta
rachun nisha paita mañasha tapuuni.
Señor Jesucristo shamunagama Yaya
Diosllata cangunata cuirasha canguna
shungutas, munaitas, yuyaitas,
aichatahuas alichisha jucha illacta
rachun nisha mañani. ²⁴Canda
japiu Diosca pactachic asha pai
rimashcacuintallatami ranga.

²⁵Ñaucanchimanda Diosta mañasha
cuintaichi llaquishca huauquiguna.
²⁶Tucui Jesusta quiriccunata pariu
ashca llaquishcahuan saludaunchi.
²⁷Señor Jesus mandashcacuinta
cangunata mandani cai quillcata
ricuichi tucui quiriccuna uyanauchun.

²⁸Señor Jesucristo cangunata
llaquisha alita rachun nisha tapuni.
Chillata rimani, Pablo.

2 Tesalonicenses

**Pablo cuti shuc cartata quillcan
Tesalonicaibi tiyac quiricunama**

1 ¹Ñáuca, Silvanohuas, Timoteohuas
caita quillcasha Tesalonica llactai
auc quiric muntunma quillcaunchi.
Canguna Yaya Diospa runaguna Señor
Jesucristohuacpas anguichi. Paigunata
tapuni cangunata llaquisha cungailla
causaita cunauchun nisha.

²Yaya Diospas Señor Jesucristohuas
cangunata llaquisha alita rachun nisha
mañasha tapuni.

**Jesus shamucpi juchayuccunata
Dios taripangami**

³Ñaucanchi Dioshuan cuintasha
cangunamanda tucui uras paita
pagrachu nisha rimana anchi. Canguna
Yaya Diosta mas, mas yuyariushami
yapa sinzhita quiriunguichi,
chasnallata cangunapura tucui caran
shucta yapa mas llaquinacushami
causaunguichi. Chimandami Yaya
Diosta pagrachu nisha rimana
anchi. ⁴Canguna turmintarishallata,
piñaitucushallata, Diosta mana
saquisha ali quirisha causaunguichi.
Chiraicu Diosta quiric muntungunata
ñucanchillata cangunamanda
cushihuan rimaunchi paiguna ali
causanaunmi nisha.

⁵Canguna Jesusta quirishcamanda
turmintariunguichimi. Chasna
turmintarishcamanda Yaya Dios

cangunata rimanga, balic manguichi
ñuca ali mandanama yaicungahua
nisha. Chasna tucucpi Dios
alita raushcata yachanguichimi.
⁶Yaya Dios alita rasha cangunata
turmintachic runagunata
taripasha turmintachingami.
⁷Paigunata taripasha canguna
turmintarishcamanda ñucanchitas
pai lugaryachingami. Chasna rangami
Señor Jesus jahuapachamanda paihua
ushaiyuc angelgunandi shamuusha
sindiushca nina ucuí shamushcai.
⁸Chasna shamucpi tucui Diosta
mana yuyaric runagunata, Señor
Jesus quishpichic man nishca shimita
mana uyac runagunatas pai sinzhita
cashtigangami. ⁹Paigunata taripasha
cashtigashca tucusha Señor Jesuspa
ñaupagmanta caruma saquishca
tucungaunami, paihua gustu sumacta
mana imas ricunaungachu. Chasna
caudsayachishca tucusha huiñaigama
mana cáilla turmintariungaunami.
¹⁰Chi punzhaibi Señor Jesus
sumac shamupui tucui paita quiric
runaguna paicuinta sumac chuyac
tucungaraunchi, paita ricusha
balichisha alabangaraunchi. Chi
punzhaibi cangunahuas ñucanchi
yachachishcata uyasha quirishcamanda
chasnallata tucunguichimi.

¹¹Chiraicu Yaya Dios cangunata
cayasha japishca runaguna acpimi
ñucanchi tucui uras cangunamandaga

mañapasha tapunchi pai munashcashina causanauchun nisha. Chasnallata canguna tucui ali rana munaitas, tucui quinamanda ranatas paihua ushahuan pactachichun nisha mañaunchi. ¹²Chasna tucucpi ñucanchihua Yaya Dios, Señor Jesucristohuas cangunata llaquishcamandami canguna alita rasha causasha Señor Jesuspa shutita balichishca tucungami, pai chasnallata cangunatas balichingami.

**Tucurina punzhaguna
ashcata ricuringaunami**

2 ¹⁻²Cunanga huauquiguna, Señor Jesucristo shamucpi ñucanchi paihuan pariu tandarinata yuyarichi. Ñáa maican runaguna rimanaungami Señor Jesus shamuga pasashcami nisha. Maicangunaga Pablo chasname nira, Pablo chasname quillcara nisha rimaunguna. Chasna rimagllaita ama manzharinguichu, ama turbaringuichichu. ³Paiguna imatas rimasha ama cangunata umanauchun. Señor Jesus chara mana ricuriugllaita runaguna Diosta yapa piñasha pai munashcata mana ranata munasha yapa cuntar tucungaunami. Chasnallata tucui mandashcagunata mana uyac, jiridsata rauc amuga ricuringami. Paiga supaihua runa man, ucupachama cachaitucuna runa man. ⁴Chi runami Diostas, tucui alabashcagunatahuas piñasha jarcanga. Diosta alabana randimanda ñucallata yuyarisha balichihuai nishami rimangami. Chasna rimasha Diospa alabana huasibi tiyaringami ñucaga Dios mani nisha.

⁵Cungarishcanguichichu ñuca cangunahuan tiyaushcaibi tucui caigunata rimasha yachachiurani.

⁶Chi runa ricurina punzhagama

paita jarcaucta yachanguichimi. ⁷Cunanllata ima mandashcata mana uyac runaguna yapa jiridsata pacalla ranaun. Chasna agllaita paita cunan jarcariaucta anchuchicpiga ricuringami. ⁸Chi jarcaucta anchuchishcahuashaga, chi yapa jiridsata rauc amuga ricurimungami. Ricuric tiyagllaita Señor Jesus shamusha paihua samaihuanmi chi runata binsingami, paihua punzhaglla ushahuan huanchisha chingachingami. ⁹Paita binsina uras chara mana pactachigllaita chi ima mandashcagunatas mana uyasha jiridsata rauc runaga Satanaspá umachina ushahuanmi shamunga. Yapa ushahuan pihuas mana rashcagunatas manzhanayacta rasha ricuchingami runagunata umasha binsisha nisha. ¹⁰Chasnallata tucui ima tunu mana aligunata rasha ucupachama riuc runagunata umangami. Paiguna Jesusmanda sirtu shimita mana quirinata munanaunzhu quishpichishca tucungahua. ¹¹Chiraicu paiguna chasna mana munanaupi Dios lugarta cun paiguna shuc jatun umana llullashcata quirinauchun nisha. ¹²Chasna asha Jesus sirtu quishpichic ashcata mana quirisha, randi jucha ranata yapa gustasha Diospacpi ali caudsayachishca taripaitucungaunami.

**Quishpichingahua Dios
cangunata japishcamanda**

¹³Chasna tucucpis huauquiguna, Señor Jesusca cangunata llaquinmi. Callari urasmandapacha Yaya Dios cangunata japira canguna Jesusmanda sirtu shimita quiriccuna tucungahua, canguna paihua Samai ushahuan jucha illac sumac tucungahua japira. Chiraicu ñucanchi tucui uras cangunamanda Diosta pagrachu

nisha rimana manchi. ¹⁴Canguna ñucanchi Jesus quishpichinmi nisha camachishcata uyasha Yaya Dios cayashcata pactachiranguichi. Pai cangunata cayasha japirami ñucanchihua Señor Jesucristo pariu paicuinta sumac tucuchun nisha. ¹⁵Chasna acpi huauquiguna, ama manzharisha sinzhi aichi. Ñaucanchi sirtu yachachishcata ima saquisha catinguichi, ñucanchi camachishcatas, quillcasha yachachishcatahuas pacta yuyarisha catichi.

¹⁶Ñaucanchihua Señor Jesucristollata, Yaya Diospas ñucanchita llaquic ashami ñucanchita huiñaigama ali yuyaita cura ñucanchi imatas ahuantangahua, pai rangaraushcatas chapangahua. Pai llaquishcamandami chasna ñucanchima cushca. ¹⁷Chasna cushcamanda Yaya Dios cangunata ahuantachisha sinzhiyachichun nisha tapunchi canguna ima aligunatas rangahua, alita rimangahua yuyaita cuchun nisha mañaunchi.

Ñaucanchimanda Dioshuan cuintasha mañaichi

3 ¹Cunanga huauquiguna, ñucanchimanda Diosta tapusha mañaichi. Señor Jesusmanda shimita camachishcata canguna alita uyasha balichisha quirishcacuinta, ashca runaguna Jesusta ucta quirinauchun nisha mañaichi. ²Mana tucuguna Señor Jesustaga quirinata munanaunzhu, chiraicu Jesusmanda camachishcata saquichi nisha rimanaunmi. Chi mana ali rac runagunahua maquimanda ñucanchi llushpirishca tucushunchi nisha Diosta mañaichi. ³Chasna acpihuas Señor Jesus randi ali pactachic asha cangunata sinzhiyachingami,

cangunata ali cuirangami supai ima huaglichinamandas cangunata ama binsingahua. ⁴Canguna chasna Jesucristohua runa ashcamanda yachanchi ñucanchi mandashcangunata cunan pactachiunguichimi, chasnallata canguna mana saquishachu pactachisha causangamiraunguichi. ⁵Señor Jesus yanapachun canguna Yaya Dios llaquishcata yuyaringahua nisha mañaunchi. Ima llaqui shamucpihuas Jesucristocuintallata ali shunguhuan ahuantana ushaita cuchun nisha mañasha paita tapuunchi.

Tarabana anchi

⁶Chasna acpi huauquiguna, ñucanchi Señor Jesucristo niccuintallata mandanchi: maican quiriccuna quillasha ñucanchi yachachishcata mana uyacpiga paigunahuagmanda anchurisha ima paigunahuan puringuichichu. ⁷Cangunallata yachanguichimi ñucanchi imasna causashcashina cangunas causana anguichi. Ñaucanchi cangunahuan tiyaushcai mana quillashachu causauranchi. ⁸Mana yangamanda carahuanauchun nisha yuyariranchichu, astahuanbas ñucanchi micunata pagangahuaca tarabauranchi. Tutandi punzhandi sinzhita tarabaranchi cangunamanda ama pitas yanga gastachingahua. ⁹Camachic runa ashami ñucanchita caranauchun nisha mandanata usharanchimi. Chasna ashallata tarabaranchimi canguna ñucanchita ricusha chasnallata rasha causanauchun nisha. ¹⁰Ñaucanchi cangunahuan tiyaushcaibi casna mandaranchi: Maican quillasha mana tarabanata munac runataga ama caraichichu nisha.

¹¹Cunan uyashcanchi maican cangunahuacpi tiyauc runa quillasha

tiyaucta. Paiguna quillasha mana tarabanaunzhu randi shuccunahuacpi satirisiqui aucta uyaranchi. ¹²Señor Jesucristo nicshinallatami chicutinta rauc runagunata cunan mandanchi: Paiguna ali causanauchun, quiquin maquihuan tarabashami micunauchun nisha mandanchi. ¹³Cangunaga ali ranatas ama sambayasha saquinguichichu llaquishca huauquiguna.

¹⁴Maican runa cai quillcaibi ñucanchi yachachishca shimigunata mana uyacpiga paihuan imatas ama raichichu. Mana pihuas paihuan puricpiga paiga pingarishca tucunga, chasna rapci tucuchun.

¹⁵Astahuanbas ama piñashcatacuinta chasna raichichu astahuanbas pai

quiric huauqui ashcamanda ali shimihuanmi rimasha alichichi.

Dispirishca

¹⁶Cungailla causaita cuc Señor Jesusllata tucui uras ima tucucpihuas cangunama cungailla causaita cuchun nisha mañauni. Señor Jesucristo tucui cangunahuan tiyauchun nini.

¹⁷Caita quillcacca Pablo mani. Ñáuca quiquin maquihuanmi quillcasha saluduta cangunama cachani. Casna firmani tucui ñuca quillcashca quillcagunata. Cunanbas ñuca casna quillcani.

¹⁸Señor Jesucristo cangunata llaquisha alita rachun nisha mañani. Chillata rimani, Pablo.

1 Timoteo

**Pablo cai cartata
Timoteoma quillcan**

1 ¹Llaquishca Timoteo, Ñaucaga Jesucristo japisha camachigri nisha cachashca runa mani paihua shimita cuintangahua. Quishpichic Dios, ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohuas ñucata japisha cachahuanaura. Ñaucanchi Jesucristocuinta alisami tucunata chapanchi. ²Cai cartata canma quillcauni Timoteo. Can ñuca camachishcata uyasha sirtu quirishcamanda ñuca churicuinta mangui.

Cunanga Yaya Diospas, ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohuas llaquisha, canda alita rasha yanapachun can cungailla mana manzhasha causangahua nisha canmanda Diosta tapuuni.

**Shuc tunu yuyaita yachachic
runagunata saquichingui**

³Ñauca Macedoniamia riusha ñaupá rimashcashinallata cuti canda rimauni Efeso llactai saquiringui alita yachachingahua. Chibi maican umasha camachiu runagunata mandangui canguna Jesucristomanda llullasha yachachinata saquichi nisha. ⁴Paiguna yanga cuintanagunatas rimaungunami. Amullata alabaringahuaca huañuc apayaya gastagunatas nirinaun. Tucui chicuinta yuyarinagunamanda

piñanacuna llucshinmi. Chi tunuta yuyarisha causashaga Dios munashcataga ranata mana ushanchichu. Cristollata quirisha pai munashcata ranata ushanchi. Chiraicu can paiguna chita saquinauchun nisha camachingui.

⁵Ñauca chasna rimauni tucui quiricpura llaquinacungahua. Chi llaquinaga llucshin jucha illac causanamanda, ali sumac yuyarinamandas, sirtu quirinamandahuas. ⁶Maicanguna chimanda anchurisha yangata rimanacusha pasianacunaun. ⁷Paigunaga Dios mandashca shimigunata yachachiccuna tucunata munashallata chigunataga mana pactachinaunzhu. Paiguna sirtu man nisha camachishcatahuas mana intindinaunzhu.

⁸Yachanchi Yaya Dios mandashcagunaga yapa ali manaun runa chita alita caticipi. ⁹Chi mandashcaguna alita rac runaraicu mana quillcashcachara. Chitas yachanchi. Astahuanbas mana alita rac runagunaraicum quillcashca mara. Chi runaguna casna manaun: mandashcagunata mana pactachiccuna, paihua amuta mana uyaccunas, chasnallata Diosta mana quiriccunas, juchata raccuna, mana alita yuyariccuna, Diosmanda asiccuna, chasnallata paiguna yayata

mamatas huanchiccuna, shuccunata huanchiccunas. ¹⁰ Chasnallata maunguna ashayaccuna, caripura tacariccunas, runata shugma randichingahua japiccuna, llullaccuna, mana llullacchani nishallata umaccunas. Diospa sirtu yachachishcata mana munashaga cuntar purinaunmi. Diosca chi tunu runagunaraicumi pai mandashcagunata quillcachisha saquira. Alita raccunaraicu quillcanata mana nirirachu. ¹¹ Chimandami ushac Diosca paihua ali quishpina shimitaga yachachigri nisha ñucama saquira shuccunata yachachichun nisha.

**Yaya Dios llaquishcamanda
Pablo pagrachu nin**

¹² Ñáucanchi Señor Jesucristo ñucata llaquishami paita pactachic runa tucungaraushcata yachasha ushaita cuhuara ñuca paimanda camachic runa tucuchun nisha. Chimanda ñucata chasna rashcamanda paita pagrachu nini. ¹³ Ñáaupaga Jesusmanda camisha yapa jiridsata rimac arani. Paita quiric runagunatas turmintachic arani, paita mana balichisha cuntar arani. Pai Diospa churi ashcata ñuca mana quirishcamanda paita mana ricsiranichu, chiraicu chasna rauc arani. Chasnagllaita Yaya Dios ñucata alita llaquishami quishpichihuara. ¹⁴ Pai ñucata yapa llaquisha ñucata yapa alita rasha yanapahuara Jesucristota quirinata, shuccunata llaquinatahuas. ¹⁵ Cai shimi sirtu man yachangahua quiringahuas. Jesucristo cai munduna shamura juchayuccunata quishpichingahua. Ñáuca ña tucui runamanda ashca juchayuc arani. ¹⁶ Astahuanbas Cristo ashcata llaquihuara ñuca yapa juchayuc agllaita. Ñáucata

quishpichishcata ricusha runaguna yachangaunami Jesucristo yapa llaquisha ahuantashcata yali juchayuc runata quishpichingahua. Chasna yachasha maicanguna ñucacuinta ashca juchayuc ashallata Jesucristota sirtupacha quirisha Dioshuanmi huiñai causaita charinga.

¹⁷ Tucuita mandac Diosca huiñai causac man, paiga ima uraspas mana huañunzhu. Paiga mana ricuribacchan, tucuita yachac man. Paillami Dios an. Chiraicumi tucui guna paillata tucui uras balichisha alabanauchun. Chasna achun.

¹⁸ Timoteo, can ñuca churicuinta ashcamanda caita canda cunasha casna rimani. Ñáaupá canmanda Yaya Dios yuyachishcata rimashca shimishina cunan canda nini sinzhiyai. Shuc sundalu binsisha nisha yuyarisha purishcashina can chi rimashca shimita yuyarisha Diospacta ali sinzhita rasha causangui. ¹⁹ Sinzhita quirisha causangui, jucha illac yuyaigunatas catisha ama saquinguichu. Maican runagunaga mana chasna causasha, Diospa shimi mana sirtuchan nisha yuyarinaun. Shuc tunuta quirisha paihua causaita huaglichirishcauna. ²⁰ Himeneohuas Alejandrohuas chishina rauc runaguna ashcamanda paigunata supaihua maquibi saquishcani. Paiguna Diosmanda ama jiridsa rimanata yachangahua nisha.

**Dioshuan cuintanamanda
yachachini**

2 ¹ Chasna acpi tucui quiriccunama nini, Dioshuan cuintausha paita pagrachu nisha tucui runagunamanda tapusha mañana manchi.

² Diosta mañasha tapuna anchi gubirnumandas, tucui

amugunamandas paiguna ali mandanauchun nisha ñucanchi Dios munashcata rausha mana manzhasha cungailla causangahua. ³Ñáucanchi chasna rasha causacpi yapa ali anma chasnallata quishpichic Diosta cushiyachinchi. ⁴Ñáa Dios munanmi tucui runaguna quishpishca tucunauchun nisha chasnallata paihua sirtu shimita yachanauchun nisha. ⁵Shuc Yaya Dioslla man. Chasnallata shuc runalla an Dioshuan runagunata alichingahua. Paiga aichayuc pagushca Jesucristomi. ⁶Shu dihuita pagashcacuinta huañura ñucanchi juchamanda ñucanchi quishpishca tucungahua. Yaya Dios ñucanchita llaquishcamanda paihua churita cachara ñucanchimanda huañungahua tucui runaguna pai quishpichishcata yachangahua. ⁷Chasna acpi Yaya Diosmi ñucataga Jesusmanda yachachigrichun nisha mascahuara. Tucui mana-israel runagunas paihua sirtu shimita uyanauachun nisha Dios japisha cachashca runa asha mana llullasha sirtu shimigunata rimani. ⁸Chiraicu munauni tucui llactaibi tiyac runaguna Dioshuan cuintanauchun nisha. Mana piñarishca yuyaihuan, mana piñanacusha astahuan sumac causaimanda maquigunata jahuama churasha Diosta mañanauchun ninimi. ⁹Chasnallata quiric huarmiguna ima munanayacta pinganayactas ama churarichun nini. Randi ali tuputa churarinauchun mana jahuai yapacta ricuricta. Ñáucata ricuhuanauachun nishcacuinta ama churarinauchun pai balirisha tucungahua. Paiguna ñaccharinauchun, hualca muyugunatas curigunatas aparinauchun, ima balic lllachapata churanauchun paillata balirisha tucungahuaca. ¹⁰Astahuanbas Yaya

Diosta quirisha causac huarmigunaga ali gustu ricurina rashcagunata ricuchisha causachun ninimi.

¹¹Quiric huarmiguna chunlla tiyarisha alita uyasha yachanauchun.

¹²Huarmigunaga carigunata mana yachachinachu, paihua carita mana mandachun, astahuanbas mana mandasha causanauchun nini.

¹³Yachanchi Diosca punda runata rashami Adanda rara. Chihuasha Evatas rara. ¹⁴Chasnallata yachanchi Adan mana umashca tucurachu, randi Evaga Dios rimashcata mana pactachisha umashca tucusha juchata rara. ¹⁵Chasna agllaita huarmigunaga huahuagunata alitami huiñachina anaun. Chasnallata Señor Jesusta quirisha yuyarisha causasha, shuccunata llaquisha tiyasha, Dios munashcata rausha mana saquisha quishpirishca tucunaungami.

Diospa runagunata cuirac runamanda

3 ¹Maicanbas Diospa runagunata cuirasha yachachinata munashaga chi runa sirtumi quiric muntunbi ali tarabanata munan. Chi rimashcaga sirtu man. ²Ñáa chi quiricunata cuirauc runaga alita purisha causachun shuccuna ima pai rashcamanda culpayachingahua. Shuc huarmillahuan causachun. Mana pugllasha ali yuyaiyuc achun. Paihua aicha munashcatas mandachun Diospa munaita rangahua. Runaguna pai ali causaita ricusha ali man nisha rimanauchun. Shuccuna paihua huasima shamucpi ali pasiachic achun. Alita yachachic runa achun. ³Ama machac runa achun, chasnallata ama piñarisiqui runa achun, randi ali shungu runa achun. Shuc runagunahuanbas ali mansu

achun. Ama cullquita yapa munachun randi alita cumbirachun. ⁴Paihua huasibi causaccunatas alita cuirasha mandachun, chasnallata paihua huahuagunas alita cadsuc alita causac anauchun. ⁵Paihua quiquin huasibi aillugunata mana alita mandasha cuirasha causac ashaga Diospa runagunatas alita cuiranata mana ushangachu. ⁶Diospa runagunata cuirac runaga ama mushuc quiric runa achun. Mushuc quiric ashaga ñuca amushina mani nisha alabaringa. Chasna alabarishaga supai ñaupa taripaitucushcashina tucungami. ⁷Chi cuirasha yachachic runa alita causachun mana quiriccunahuanbas paita alita yuyaringahua. Paiguna imas mana aligunata rasha causashcata yachasha mana alita rimanaupi supai paita juchaibi urmachinata ushanmi. Chiraicu mushuc quiric runaga ama quiriccuna muntunbi cuirac runa tucuchun.

**Diospa runagunata
yanapac runamanda**

⁸Chi Diosta quiriccunata yanapac runaga chasnallata. Chi yanapac runaga ali yuyaiyuc achun tucuiyuna paimanda alita yuyaringahua. Pai rimashca shimita pactachic runa achun. Ama machac runa achun. Ganasha nisha ama mana alita rasha rauc runa tucuchun. ⁹Diospa quishpinamanda ñaupa quillcashcata tucui shunguhuan sinzhita quirichun. Chitaga yuyarisha jucha illac yuyaihanmi causachun nini. ¹⁰Chasnallata ñaupaga chi yanapac tucuna runaguna imasna causaushcatas ricuna anguichi. Chihuashami pai ali causac ashaga quiriccunata yanapac runa tucuchun ninguichi.

¹¹Huarmigunahuas chasnallata alita causac achun shuccuna paita ricusha

ali ricsingahua. Pai ama camisha rimac huarmi achun randi ali yuyaiyuc asha tucui alita rac huarmi achun.

¹²Quiric runagunata yanapac runaga shuc huarmillahuan causachun. Paihua huahuagunata tucui paihua huasibi accunahuas ali uyac tucunauchun nisha cuirasha mandachun. ¹³Chi yanapac runaga alita racpi tucui runaguna paita ali causac runa man nisha rimangaunami. Chasnallata pai sirtu mana manzharisha Jesucristota quirinamanda camachinata ushangami.

**Diospa shimi tucuiamanda
yali ali man**

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Cunan caita quillcauni quiriccuna causanata can yachachun nisha. Cambagma uctalla shamusha nigllaita, unayasha caita cunan can yachachun nisha quillcani uctalla shamunatami munani. Chasna munashahuas caita ñaupa quillauni. Tucui quiriccunaga causauc Diospa huasishina manaun nishca. Paihua sirtu shimita charishami istandicuinta, sinzhi patacuanta tucushca. ¹⁶Diosta quirisha paishina tucunaga sirtu ñaupa mana yachaibac ara, randi cunanga Dios ricuchishcami. Casna man:

Diospa churi Jesucristo
runa aichayuc tucushami shamura.
Chasna tucucpi pai sumac actahuas
Diospa Samai ricuchira.
Angelgunahuas paita ricunaura.
Tucui llactagunaibi paimandaga
camachishca tucura.
Chasna acpi maican runaguna
paita quirinaura.
Chihuasha paita jahuapachamami
apaitucura.

Tucurina punzhamanda yachachina

4 ¹Diospa Samai alita pasacta
riman casna nisha, puchucai

punzhaguna pactarimucpi maican runaguna Jesucristota quirishcataga saquingaunami. Chigunaga llulla shimigunata uyasha supai yuyachishcata catingaunami.

²Lulla runagunami sirtu shimita rimaccuintallatami yachachinaun. Chi yachachiccuna yuyai illaccuinta jiridsa juchata rashallata mana yuyarinaunzhu. ³Casna rimanaun: Ama cadsaraichichu, chasnallata maican micunata ama micuichichu nisha yachachinaun. Yuyarichi. Tucui micunaga Yaya Dios rashcami. Paihua shimi sirtu acta yachasha, quiriccuna ima micunamandas Diosta pagrachu nisha micunata ushanchi. ⁴Chiraicu Yaya Dios rashcagunaga tucui ali manaun nisha rimaichi, mana balinzhu nisha ama rimaichichu, astahuan Diosta pagrachu nisha micunami. ⁵Diospa shimita yuyarishcamanda paita pagrachu nisha ima micunatas micunalla.

Jesucristota ali sirbic runamanda

⁶Can chi rimashca shimigunata quirisha camba quiric huauquigunata yachachishaga Jesucristota ali yanapac runa tucunguimi. Can Diospa sirtu quishpina shimita yachashcataga catisha sinzhi tucunguimi. ⁷Yanga shimitas mundu yuyarinatas mana yuyarishachu causanami, astahuanbas Yaya Diosllatami yuyarisha causana angui.

⁸Ejercisiota rasha aichata cuyuchinaga ashilla balin aichata sinzhiyachingahua. Astahuanbas Dios munashcacuinta tucunaga tucui mas yali balinmi, cai pachabis jahuapachaibihuas yapa yanapangami. ⁹Cai shimiga sirtu man. Chiraicu tucui runaguna chita tucui yuyaihuan quirisha causana

manaun. ¹⁰Causac Diosca tucui runagunata quishpichinata ushanmi, paita uyaccunata sirtumi quishpichin. Chita yuyarisha pai rimashcata pactachingami nisha chapasha mana saquinchi. Chasna chapausha Jesucristomanda yapa yachachinchi.

Candami cunani

¹¹Cai ñuca rimashcataga yachachingui. ¹²Can mana rucu agllaita runaguna canda ima mana asisha balichichun, astahuanbas quiriccuna imasna Dios munashcashina causanata ricuchi. Ali shimita rimasha, alita rasha, tucui gunata llaquisha, Diosta sinzhita quirisha, chasnallata alita yuyarisha sumac causasha ricuchingui paigunahuas chasna causanauchun. ¹³Ñauca cambagma shamunagama can Diospa shimita ricungui runaguna uyangahua, yachachisha mandangui quiriccuna sinzhiyangahua. ¹⁴Yuyari. Ñaupa chi quiriccunata cuirauc rucuguna canda chicanyachisha Diospacta rangahua paiguna maquita camba jahuai bi churanaura. Chi uras canmanda shuc shimita cunasha rima naura Diospagmanda ushaita charingui nisha paihuacta rangahua. Chi rimashcata mana cungarishachu causai.

¹⁵Tucui camba shunguhuan tucui camba yuyaihuan ñuca rimashcata yuyarisha rai. Chasna rasha caran punzha can mas ali ñaupagma risha causashcata shuccuna ricunaungami. ¹⁶Alita yuyari tucui can ranata tucui can yachachinata. Chigunamanda ama sambayasha saquinguichu. Can chasna rashaga cambas quishpingui, can yachachishca runagunahuas quishpishca tucungaunami.

5 ¹Shuc rucu runata ama sinzhita rimanguichu. Randi paita camba

quiquin yayatashina ali yuyaihuan camachingui. Maltagunatahuas ali yuyaihuan yachachingui cambia quiquin huauquitashina yuyarisha. ²Rucu huarmigunatas cambia quiquin mamatashina, malta huarmigunatahuas cambia quiquin panigunatashina cunasha ali yuyaihuan yachachi. Tucui gunata ali shunguhuan rai.

Huaccha huarmigunamanda

³Maican huaccha huarmigunata sirtu aillu illac sapalla acpi paigunata yuyarisha yanapai. ⁴Astahuanbas maican huaccha huarmiga huahuagunata nietogunatas charin. Chi huahuaguna sirtu quirishcata ricuchisha paiguna yayata mamatas llaquina manguichi nisha mandashcataga uyasha tucui canguna rucu aillugunata cuirana manguichi canguna quirishcata ricuchingahua. Mamagunaga paiguna huahuagunata ñaupatami llaquisha cuiranaura, cunan urasca ña chi huahuagunaga rucuyasha paiguna mas rucu aillugunata llaquisha alita cuiranami. Chasna racpi Dios alimi nin.

⁵Aillu illac huaccha huarmiga Dios yanapashcata chapauc asha tutais punzhais Dioshuan cuintasha causaun. ⁶Astahuanbas chi huaccha huarmi paihua aicha munashcata rasha causashaga paihua yuyai huañshcacuinta causan.

⁷Quiricunamanda ima mana ali shimis mana jatarichun nisha chi yachachinata tucui quiricunata yachachingui. ⁸Caran quiric runa paihua huasibi tiyaccunata alita cuiranami, maspas paihua quiquin aillugunataga cuiranami. Shuc runa mana chasna cuirashaga mana quiricchan nishcacuinta tucun, yanga

runagunashina mana ali tucungami paihua ailluta mana cuirasha.

⁹Ñáa quiricunata yanapac huarmi tucungahua chi huaccha huarmi sucta chungu (60) yali huatayuc achun, chasna ashahuas paihua carihuan ali causashca achun. ¹⁰Chasnallata paihua huahuagunatas alita huibasha causac achun, chasnallata pasiac runagunatas yaicuchisha upichic achun, mana paihuaglata yuyarisha quiricunata yanapashca causac achun, turmintariticushca runagunata llaquishcahuan yanapasha causac achun, pai tucui uras ali rashcagunahuan rasha causashca ashaga ali anga. Chi tunu huaccha huarmimi quiricunata yanapac tucunata ushan.

¹¹Chara mana rucu tupu huaccha huarmi acpiga chi shuc rucuguna muntunhuan ama yaicuchinguichu quiricunata yanapac huarmi tucuchun nisha. Paita yaicuchicpiga huasha Cristohuacta tarabana randimanda paihua quiquin aicha munashcata rasha cuti carita japinata munangami. ¹²Chasna carita japisha culpayuc tucungami ñuca Cristohuacta rasha nisha rimashallata saquishcamanda. ¹³Chasnallata chi saquic huaccha huarmigunaga quillaringauna ashca huasigunai yanga pasiausha, chasnallata shuccunamanda yapa cuintaisiqui tucunaungami. Chimanda mas mana rimaibacta cuintausha puric tucunaungami. ¹⁴Chiraicu chara huahuata tupana huaccha huarmiga cadsarachun huahuata tupangahua, cariyuc huarmicuinta rasha causachun. Chasna ranauchun quiricunata piñac runaguna ñucanchi muntunmanda ama jiridsata rimangahua. ¹⁵Maican huaccha huarmigunaga Cristohuacpi tarabanata saquisha ña supaita catic tucushcagunami.

¹⁶Maican quiric runa asha, quiric huarmi ashahuas paihua aillu huaccha apui paita cuiranami Diosma cushca cullquita mana mañasha. Chasna racpi Diosma cushca cullqui mana pishiyangachu chi shuc aillu illac huaccha huarmita yanapangahua.

Diospa shimita camachicunamanda

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Chasna yachachinaga Diospa shimibi quillcashcami casna nisha: Shuc tarabachishca huagrada muyu carata lluchungahua jaitasha paihua shimita mana huatanachu, randi tarabaushcaibi micunata munasha micuchun nisha quillcashcami. Chasnallata nin: Tarabac runaga pagaitucuchun nisha. Chi rimashcagunata yuyarisha nini, quiriccunaga paiguna muntunda cuirac runagunata yapa balichisha alita paganauchun. Chasnallata Diospa shimita camachicunatas, yachachicunatas yapa alita paganauchun nini.

¹⁹Quiriccunata cuirasha yachachic ruc runaga juchata rashcamanda shuc runalla rimacpi ama uyanguichu. Randi ishcai (2) runa, quimsa (3) runa sirtu ricushcata paimanda chasnallatata rimanaupi paigunata uyaitucuna mangui. ²⁰Chi cuirac runa pai juchata rashcata mana saquinata munacpiga tucui quiriccuna pariu tandarishcaibi sinzhita rimangui. Shuccuna chita ricusha manzharisha alita causanaungami.

²¹Diospacpi, Señor Jesucristohuacpihuas, jahuapachaibi tiyac angelgunahuacpihuas chi shimita pactachi nisha mandani. ²²Tucui gunataga chasnata rai, ama shucta yali llaquisha quishpichinguichu. ²²Shuc runata quiriccunata cuirasha yachachic

tucuchun nishaga ama uctalla japinguichu camba maquita paihua uma jahuai churasha. Paihua jucha rashcata can mana yachashallata can chasna rashaga cambas paihuan pariu culpayuc tucungui. Ima mana alimandahuas cuirarisha causangui.

²³Can tucui uras huicsa nanaihuan puriushaga ama yacullata upinguichu randi ashilla vinotas upi.

²⁴Maican runa juchata rashcaga cunanllatami ricurin chara mana taripashca agllaita. Shuccunaga pacalla juchata racpi paihua jucha cunan mana ricuricpihuas randi huashaga taripana punzhaibi alita ricuringami.

²⁵Chasnallata runaguna alita rashcagunaga pagllaimi ricuric anaun. Randi maican pacalla ali rashcaga runa mana yachagllaita huasha tucui yachangaunami.

Quiric tarabaccunamanda

6 ¹Tucui amuyuc quiric runaguna paita mandac runata yapa alita llaquishchahuan uyanauchun. Mana chasna racpiga Diospa shutimandas ñucanchi yachachinamandahuas shuccuna mana alita rimanaunga.

²Maican tarabaccuna quiric amuta charisha, quiric huauqui ashcamanda ama paita pishiyachinauchun randi mana quillasha alita tarabanauchun. Ñaa mas sinzhita tarabanami anaun chi amu quiriccunata llaquisha yanapashcaraicu. Chasnata yuyachisha yachachi Timoteo, paiguna chasna alita tarabasha causangahua.

Mana ali yachachinamanda

³Pihuas Señor Jesucristo ali rimashcata mana uyasha, Dios munashcata rasha causanata mana yachachisha, randi shuc tunuta yachachisha pai yanga camachin.

⁴Pai ali mani nisha alabaric asha mana ali runachan. Pai quiquin yuyaimanda rimasha, yanga yuyarinagunata yuyachingami camachiun. Shuccunata binsisha nisha, yapa rimasha, piñana shimita rimanacusha, mana alita yuyarisha jiridsata rimanacunaunmi.

⁵Chasna rac runaguna sirtu shimita saquisha jiridsata yuyaringauna. Chasna ashami piñanacusha rimanacusha causaunguna. Yapa cullquita gananata munashami Diosta catinchimi nic tucunaun. Chi tunu yuyaric runagunahuan ama caillayanguichu Timoteo.

⁶Randi shuc runa pai charishcagunallahuan cushi causashaga Diosta catishami sirtu cushi causaita tupanga cai munduibis, jahuapachaiabis. ⁷Ñaucanchi cai pachai pagarishcai mana imatas apamuranchi. Chasna ashcamanda huañushcai chasnallata mana imatas apangaraunchi. ⁸Chasna acpi mana ashcata cai mundui minishtinchichu. Chita yuyarisha micunatas churarinatas charisha pactactami nisha cushi causana anchi. ⁹Astahuanbas pihuas yapa cullquiyuc tucunata munaccuna supai umashca tucusha tugllai japirishcashina tucunaunga. Chasna tucucpi paiguna pandachina yuyaita catinaun, turmintarishca tucunguna juchata rasha. Ñáa huaglishca tucunaun. ¹⁰Sirtumi cullquita llaquishcamanda ima tunu juchaguna callarin. Maican runaga yapa cullquita charingahua yuyarisha causasha Jesucristota quirinata saquishcaunami, chimanda amu quiquinllata yapa turmintarina tucushcaunami.

Puchucaí punzhagama ama manzharisha yachachi

¹¹Can randi, Diospacta rac runa asha chi sami causanamanda anchuri. Chimanda anchurisha alita

rasha Dios munashcata rasha nisha causai, paita tucui uras sinzhita quirisha. Llaquishcahuan causasha, turmintarishcata ahuantasha ama saquinguichu. Ali mansu shimihuan cuintai. ¹²Ashca runagunahuacpi can sirtu quirishcata cuintashcaibi Dios canda japira paihua causaita canma cungahua. Chiraicu paita quirinamanda sinzhita camachisha puringui paihua huiñai causaita charingahua.

¹³Yaya Diosca tucui gunata causaita cuc man. Jesucristoga mana manzhasha chi mandac amu Poncio Pilatota sirtu shimita rimara. Ñáa Diospacpi Jesucristohuacpis ñuca caita canda mandani,

¹⁴Señor Jesucristo cai pachama cuti shamunagama tucui ñuca canda rimashcata cadsungui, chi shimita imatas mana huaglichisha alita pactachi shuccuna ama jiridsata rimanauchun. ¹⁵Dios yapa ali asha pai munashca punzha Jesucristota cuti cai pachama mandangahua cachanga. Paillami Dios an, ushac, balichishca man. Tucui amugunata yali jatun mandac amu man. Tucui mandac runagunata mandac man. ¹⁶Pailla causaita cuc man. Punzhashina causashcamanda mana pihuas caillayaibacchu. Mana ricuric ashcamanda pihuas paita ricunata mana ushanaunzhu. Paillata yapa balichishca achun, huiñaigama paillami tucui gunahua amumi anga. Chasna tucuchun.

Cullquiyuc quiriccunamanda

¹⁷Cai munduibi imata charishcahuas tucuringallami. Chimandami cullquiyuc runagunata sinzhita rimai ama can charishcamanda alabarichichu

nisha rimangui. Chasnallata chi tucurinalla cullquita ama yapacta yuyarisha causaichichu, astahuanbas ñucanchita cushiyachingahua tucuita cuc Diosta yuyarisha causaichi nishami paigunata rimasha yachachingui. ¹⁸ Chasnallata cullquiyuc runagunata yachachingui alita raichi nisha. Yapa ashca aligunata rasha causaichi. Shuccunatas cumbiraichi mana mitsashachu nisha yachachingui. ¹⁹ Chasna rauc runa sirtu charic tucungami, jahuapachaibis chasnallata mana tucurina sirtu causaita japingaunami.

Puchucaí shimi

²⁰ Yaya Dios canda mandashca shimita curami Timoteo, paihua shimita yachachi nisha. Chasna acpi alita yachachi mana cambiasha. Tucui uras can ranatas alita yuyari Timoteo. Runaguna yanga cuintashcagunata ama uyaichu. Chasnallata llullaccunata ama uyanguichu tucuita alita yachanimi nisha rimacpihuas. ²¹ Maicanguna chigunata uyasha Diosta ña saquishcaunami.

Dios canda llaquisha alita rachun nisha tapuni.

Chillata rimani, Pablo.

2 Timoteo

**Pablo ishcai cutin
Timoteoma quillcan**

1 ¹Ñáuca llaquishca Timoteo, Dios munashcamanda Jesucristo japihuasha camachigri nisha cachashca runa mani. Tucui Jesucristohuan puriu runata Dios nira ñuca ali causaita paigunama cushami nisha. Chasna nishami ñucata cachahuara chi shimita yachachingahua. ²Can Cristota quirishcamanda ñuca llaquishca churicuinta acpi canda quillcauni Timoteo.

Ñaucanchi Yaya Dios, ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohuas canda llaquisha alita rasha yanapachun can mana manzhasha ali cungailla causangahua nisha mañani.

**Cristota yachasha mana
manzhaihuan causashcamanda**

³Canda yuyarishami tutandi punzhandi Dioshuan cuintauni mana saquisha canmanda paita pagrachu nisha. Ñáuca callari apayayaguna rashcacuinta ñucahuas Diospacta rauni. Paita pagrachu nisha jucha illac yuyaihuan puriuni. ⁴Ñaucanchi dispiruishcai can huacashcata chara yuyariuni. Canda cuti ricunayauni ñuca cushiyangahua. ⁵Ñáuca cuti yuyariuni can sirtu Diosta quirishcata. Camba apamama Loida, cambia mama Eunices Diosta ali quiric anaura.

Cambas paigunacuinta quirishcata yachani.

⁶Chiraicumi canda yuyachini ñuca maquita cambia uma jahuaibi churacpi Dios ushaita cura can paihua rana tucungahua. Cunanga sinzhita rangui. ⁷Dios ñucanchita mana manzhana yuyaita curachu. Randi paihua Samaitaga cushcami ñucanchi shungu sinzhiyasha causangahua, pariu llaquinacungahua, chasnallata ñuca aichata mandana yuyaihuan puringahua. ⁸Chiraicu ama manzhanguichu Jesucristomanda rimangahua. Ñáuca paimanda rimashcaraicu carcelbi tiyashcatahuas ama manzharinguichu Timoteo. Randi can Jesucristomanda rimashcaraicu shuccuna candas mana alita racpihuas Dios canma cushca ushahuan yachachinata ama saquinguichu.

⁹Mana ñucanchi alita rashcagunamandachu pai quishpichira, randi pai quiquin munaimandami ñucanchita llaquisha japira ñucanchi pai munashcata rasha ali sumac causangahua. Callari urasmandapacha Dios chasna ñucanchita llaquishami Jesucristomanda quishpichingarauscata yuyarira. ¹⁰Cunanga ñucanchita quishpichic Jesucristo shamushca urasmanda Dios pai llaquishcataga ñucanchima ricuchira. Jesus huañushcahuasha cuti causarisha huañuita binsishami

ñucanchi huañushcai causachingami. Cunanga pai quishpichina shimihuanmi mana ima uraspas tucurina causaita ñucanchima ricuchisha apamura. ¹¹Paihua quishpina shimitaga camachichun nisha Yaya Dios japihuara. Japisha Cristomanda rimasha yachachichun nisha cachahuara. ¹²Chimandami cunan turminterisha tiyauni. Casna turmintariushallata paimanda yachachinata mana manzhanichu sirtuta Jesucristota quiric ashcamanda. Ñaucama cushca tarabanata paillata tucurina punzhagama cuirangaraushcata yachanimi.

¹³Ali shimigunata ñuca canda yachachishcataga yuyarisha catingui. Jesucristohuan shuglla tucushcamanda paita uyasha llaquisha causangui. ¹⁴Diospa Samaiga ñucanchibi causanmi, pai ñucanchita yanapan. Chasna acpi Dios canma cushca ali sirtu shimita cuirai ama shuc tunuta yachachingahua.

Saquiccuna mana saquiccunamanda

¹⁵Asia llactaibi tiyac runaguna ñucata saquisha tuculla rihuashcataga yachangui. Figelohuas Hermógenes chasnallata jichuhuanaura.

¹⁶Onesiforoga randi ashca cutin cushiyachihuara. Ñauca carcelbi aushcaibihuas mana pingarisha yanapac shamuhuara. Ñaucanchi Señor Jesucristoga paitas paihua aillugunatas yuyarisha yanapachun. ¹⁷Paiga Roma llactama pactashcai ñucata tupanagama mascara. Tupashcahuasha mana saquihuarachu. ¹⁸Can alita yachangui imasna Efeso llactaibi pai yapa yanapahuara. Chimandami puchucaí punzhaibi Señor Jesus paita llaquishcahuan yuyarichun nisha mañauni.

Sundalucuinta sinzhiyasha causana angui

2 ¹Canga Jesucristo cushca llaquishcahuan sinzhiyasha causangui churi. ²Ashcaguna Jesuspa runagunahuacpi ñuca yachachishca shimita uyashcangui. Chi alita yachachishca shimita Diosta ali uyac runagunama yachachi paiguna randi shuccunata yachachingahua.

³Jesucristohua ali sundalucuinta asha paimanda can turminterishcata ahuantasha ama manzhaichu.

⁴Shuc sundalu paita mandac runata cushiyachingahua pai mandashcallata ran, shuc tunu ranagunatas mana satinzhu. Chi sundalucuinta Señor Jesucristollata cushiyachingahua purichi. ⁵Chasnallata shuc premiota ganangahua callpac runaga ganasha nishaga callpachic amu mandashcatacuinta rana man. Chi callpachiuc amu mandashcacuinta mana callpashaga, punda pactamushahuas premiota mana ganangachu pai amuta mana ali uyashcamanda. ⁶Chasnallata chagrayuc runaga sinzhita tarabasha punda pallashcata pai ñaupata micungami. ⁷Ñauca chi quimsa (3) yuyarinamanda rimashcata can yuyariupiga Señor Jesucristo tucui caimanda canda alita yachachingami.

⁸Rey amu Davidmanda mirai Jesucristota yuyari. Pai huañusha cuti causarira. Chitaga ñucanchi camachinchi. ⁹Chasna camachishcamanda juchata racshina carcelbi tiyauni, cadenahuan huatashca turminterisha tiyauni. Diospa shimita randi huatanata mana ushanaunzhu. ¹⁰Chiraicu tucui ñuca turminterishcata ahuantani, tucui Dios japishca runagunata yanapani paigunahuas

paihua runaguna tucunauchun nisha. Paiguna quishpisha Jesucristota catisha Dioshuan huiñai cushi causanauchun nisha.

¹¹ Cai shimi sirtu man: Ñáucanchi Jesucristohuan huañushca asha paihuan pariu huiñaita causangaraunchi. ¹² Paimanda turmintarinata ahuantashca ashaga paishinallata amu tucusha mandangaraunchi paihuan pariu. Cunan ñucanchi paimanda rimanata manzhasha paiga mana ñuca amuchan nisha rimacpiga, paihuas ñucanchita mana ñuca runaguna chanaun nisha rimangami. ¹³ Ñáucanchi mana pactachiullaita paiga tucui uras pactachic man. Pai yuyarishcata mana cambiasha paillata sirtuta pactachinmi.

**Diospa sirtu shimita
catingui paihuacpi ima
pingarishca tucungahua**

¹⁴ Chasna ñuca rimashcataga can yachachiusha Diospa ñaupacpi paigunama chigunata yuyarichingui. Sinzhita rimangui paiguna yanga shimimanda ama piñasha rimac anauchun. Piñashcahuan rimashaga mana yanapanzhu, astahuanbas yanapana randimanda uyaccunata huaglichinmi.

¹⁵ Yaya Diosca canda ali mangui nisha rimanguhuaca alita causai. Alita rangui paihuacpi ama pingarishca tucungahua. Paihua shimita yuyarisha causashami alita yachachingui.

¹⁶ Cai mundu yanga shimigunata yuyaimandalla ama uyanguichu. Chi sami rimanaga runata Diosmanda mas caruyachinmi. ¹⁷ Maican runaguna chicuinta yachachiunguna. Paiguna yachachinaga miran shuc jiridsa unguüicuinta. Chasna Himeneo Filetohuas chicuinta yachachic

aunguna. ¹⁸ Paiguna Diospa sirtu shimita saquisha maican quiric runagunata huaglichunguna. Quiric runaguna causarina urasca pasashcami nisha yanga yachachiunguna. Paiguna chasna yachachiupi maican quiric runaguna Diosta catinata saquishcauna.

¹⁹ Paiguna chasna yanga rimaugllaita Diospa sirtu shimiga mana cambiaibacchu. Chi shimiga casna quillcashca man: Dios paihua quiquin runagunata alita ricsin. Chasnallata tucui Señor Jesucristota uyaccunaga jucha ranata saquina manchi.

²⁰ Shuc jatun huasi ucubibi maican curimandas cullquimandas rashcaguna anaun, chasnallata caspimandahuas, allpamandahuas rashca anaun. Maicangunaga balic anaun, maicangunaga mana yapa balicchaunguna nishca. ²¹ Diospacpi tarabanaga chicuinta man. Ñáucanchi juchata saquisha ali purisha balic tucunchi aligunata rangahua. Chasna tucucpi Jesucristo pai ñucanchi amu asha ñucanchita maimahuas cachanata ushanmi ñucanchi imatas alita rangahua.

**Ali ranagunata yuyariusha
causana anchi**

²² Chasna acpi maltaguna mana ali munashcagunamanda anchurisha ri. Chi aligunata yuyarisha causai. Tucui ali limpio shunguhuan Jesucristota mañac runagunahuanmi ali rangahua yuyarisha causai, sinzhita quirinahuan, pariu llaquinacunahuan, mana manzhanahuan chasna yuyarisha puringui. ²³ Chasna yuyai illac rimanagunata ama uyaichu. Can yachangui chi tunu rimanamanda piñarina lluchshin.

²⁴ Señor Jesucristota catic runaga mana piñasha causanachan. Randi

tucui runagunahuan mansu ali shungu runa causana manchi. Yapa llaquishcahuan alita yachachina manchi. ²⁵Mana uyac runagunata mansu shimihuan yachachina manchi alichingahuaca. Chasna yachachicpi Dios paigunata lugarta cungachari paiguna yuyaita cambiaghua, chasnallata paihua quishpina shimita yachanghua. ²⁶Chi sirtu shimita alita yuyarisha paiguna causaitas cambiaghua, tugllai japishcaucuinta supai munashcata ranamanda llushpiringhua.

Tucurina punzhagunaibi yapa turmintarina tucunga

3 ¹Yuyari Timoteo. Tucurina punzhaguna mayanllayamucpi yapa turmintarina tucunga. ²Chi uras pactacpi runaguna amullata yuyaringaraunguna, cullquita yapa munangauna. Náuca yapa alita rac mani nisha alabaringauna, yapa camingauna. Yayatahuas mamatahuas mana uyangaunachu. Mana pagrachu nisha rimangauna. Dios munashcata mana yuyaric tucungaunachu. ³Mana llaquic asha shuccunata mana llaquinaungachu. Paiguna rimashcallatata mana pactachinaungachu. Shuccunamanda yapa mana alitagunata rimasha llullanaungami. Amuhua aicha munashcata mana mandanaunga. Chasna tucusha yapa piña causanaunga. Yapa mana balic asha tucui alita rashcagunata mana gustanaunzhu. ⁴Piñasha shuc ali runataga yangamanda caudsayachingauna.

Yuyai illac tucusha shuccunata yanga mandanghua rimanaunga, ñuca balic mani nisha rimangauna. Mana Dios munashcata yuyarisha rangaunachu,

randi rangaunami paiguna aicha munashcata. ⁵Runagunahuacpi Jesusta quiric runacuinta ricurinaunga, chasna ashallata paiguna causaitaga Cristo illashcata ricuchinaunga. Chi tunu causac runagunahuan ama puringuichu.

⁶Chi runaguna mishqui shimihuan rimasha umachisha shuccunahua huasi ucuma yaicusha juchasapa huarmigunata mandaccuna tucunaun. Chi huasi ucui mana yuyaiyuc huarmigunaga juchasapa asha ima mana ali munaimandahuas llullata yuyarisha catinaun. ⁷Yangata yachachic runata uyaunguna, randi Diospa sirtu shimita yachanata mana imahuas ushanaunzhu. ⁸Ñáuapa urasca Egipto llactaibi tiyanaura ishcai (2) yachaccuna Janes, Jampres nishcaguna, Moiesta piñasha jarcashun nisha pai yangami riman nishashi rimanaura. Chi mana alita rashcaucuinta cunan yachachiucuna sirtu shimita jarcashun niunguna. Mana alita yuyaihuan asha Diosmanda sirtu yachachinata mana ushanaunzhu. ⁹Chasna ashami mas ranata mana ushanaunzhu. Chi yachaccunaga Moiesta jarcanata mana ushanaupi tucui runaguna paiguna umasha llullashcata yachanaura. Cunan uras cai mana alita yachachiccuna paiguna llullashcata tucui runaguna yachangaraunguna.

Sirtu shimita yachashami ali tucungui

¹⁰Canga randi, ñuca yachachiushcataga alita uyashcangui. Náuca causaushcata, ñuca shungumanda munashcatahuas yachangui, ñuca sinzhi quirishcatahuas. Chasnallata ñuca mana saquisha ahuantashcatahuas, shuccunata llaquishcatahuas ricushcangui. Náuca

chasna ahuantasha causashcata can alita yachangui. ¹¹Ñáuca turminterishcagunata tucuita yachangui. Chi Antioquia, Iconio, Listra llactagunaibi tiyac runaguna ñucata piñasha paiguna yapa turmintachishcata yachangui. Randi Señor Jesucristo tucui chigunamanda quishpichihuara. ¹²Ñáa yachanchi tucui Jesucristohuan ali purinata munac runagunaga turminterisha causaunagunami. ¹³Tucui mana ali runagunahuas llulla runagunahuas caran cuti mas mana ali tucungauna, shuccunata umachisha paiguna amullata umashca tucungaunami.

¹⁴Can randi yachangui canda yachachiccuna ali causaushcata. Tucui paiguna yachachishca shimiguna sirtu ashcata yachasha can sinzhita quirisha catingui. ¹⁵Canga huahua urasmandami Diospa shimita yachashcangui. Chi shimiga canda yuyaita cunmi Jesucristota quirisha quishpishca tucungahua. ¹⁶Diosllata paihua runagunata yuyachisha quillcachira tucui paihua shimita. Chi shimi balinmi ali purinata yachachingahua. Paihua shimimanda ñucanchi jucha rashcatas yachanchi. Ñaucanchi pandacpi Diospa shimi pasacta yachachin imasna ñucanchi alichinata. Chasnallata ñucanchi alita causanatahuas yachachin. ¹⁷Chasna Diospa shimita yachashaga Diosta sirbic runa man, pactacta alichishca ima aligunatahuas rangahua.

Ñáuca huañuna uras pactamunmi

4 ¹Jesucristo mandac amu tucushca ashami ñalla shamungaraun tucui gunata taripangahua. Causacunatahuas huañushcagunatahuas paiguna rashcagunata yachasha taripangami.

Chasnamandami Jesucristohuacpi, Yaya Diospacpihuas canda casna mandani: ²Runa uyacpihuas mana uyacpihuas Diospa shimita camachisha causai. Paigunata yachachisha cunangui paiguna ali causangahua. Paigunata alita yuyachingui juchata ama raichichu nisha. Chara mana sinzhita quiriccunata yachachisha yanapangui paiguna mas sinzhi tucungahua. Mana saquisha ahuantashami tucuita rangui, chasnallata alita yachachisha catingui. ³Chihuashaga runaguna Jesucristomanda sirtu shimita yachachishcata mana uyangauna. Astahuanbas paiguna quiquin munaita rasha paigunata uyana munashcata yachachiccunata ashcata mascanaunga chi tunullata ñucanchita yachachichun nisha. ⁴Diospa sirtu shimita uyanata saquisha yanga shimita uyanangami.

⁵Randi canga tucui uras ali yuyaihuan causai. Turminterinagunata ahuantasha causai. Jesucristo quishpichisha yanapanmi nisha yachachi. Diosta sirbic runa ashaga tucui pai munashcata rai. ⁶Ñaucaga mana unayasha huanchitucungarauni, cai mundumanda ñuca rina urasca ña pactariunmi. ⁷Supaita bisingahua alita rashcani. Dios ñucama cushca ranagunata tucuchishcani. Callpasha pactaaccuinta tucui ñucata Jesucristo mandashcata pactachishcani. Mana saquisha Jesucristota quirisha causarani. ⁸Chiraicu ñuca ali rashcamanda ali yuyaihuan taripac Jesusca ñucata ali premiota cuhuangami. Chi punzhaibi mana ñucallata cungachu, randi pai shamunata cushihuan chapauc runagunatahuas cunagami.

Tucurina shimiguna

⁹Can ushasha ñucahuagma uctalla shamungui. ¹⁰Demasca cai mundu

munanata yapa llaquishami ñucata saquisha Tesalonicama rishca.

Randi Cresentega Galacia llactama rira, Titoga Dalmacia llactama rira.

¹¹ Chasna rinaupi Lucaslla ñucahuan caibi aun.

Can ñucahugama shamuusha Marcosta tupagrisha pushamungui. Ñáucata caibi yanapanata ushahuan.

¹² Tiquicota Efeso llactama cacharani.

¹³ Can shamuusha ñuca saquishca chumpata apamupangui, chita Troas llactaibi causac Carpohua huasibi saquirani. Chasnallata ñuca librogunatas apamupangui, chasnallata ñuca balic quillcagunatas apamupangui.

¹⁴ Chi paelata rauc Alejandro nishca runa ñucamanda yapa llullasha turmintachihuara. Pai rashca tuputa Dios paita taripangami. ¹⁵ Jesucristo quishpichic man nisha ñuca camachicpi chi runa yapa piñasha jarcasha nira. Chasna ashcamandami cuirarisha puringui, pai llullasha ama canda binsichun.

¹⁶ Chi taripac amuhuacpi ñuca ñaupá shayarishcai sapalla arani, tucui guna manzharisha miticusha rinaura. Chimanda Dios paiguna chasna rashcata yuyarisha ama

caudsayachichun, randi saquichun.

¹⁷ Chasna agllaita Señor Jesucristoga ñucahuan pariu mara. Paimi jursata cuhuara paihua quishpina shimita mana manzhaihuan camachingahua tucui chi mana-israel runaguna uyanachun nisha. Pumama shitanamanda quishpishcacuinta Jesucristo quishpichihuara huanchinamanda. ¹⁸ Chasnallata Señor Jesusmi tucui mana aligunamanda quishpichihuanga, jahuapachama pai mandaushcama pushahuanga. Paitaga huiñai huiñaigama balichishca achun. Chasna achun.

¹⁹ Saludapangui Priscata paihua cari Aquilotahuas, Onesiforogunatahuas.

²⁰ Erastoga Corinto llactaibi saquirira. Trófimo unguishca asha ñucata catinata mana ushacpi Mileto llactaibi saquirani. ²¹ Can ushasha sanjuan uras chara mana pactashcallaita shamupangui. Tucui caibi tiyac quiriccuna canda saludanaun, Eubulo, Pudente, Lino, Claudia chi shuc quiriccunahuas saludaungunami.

²² Señor Jesucristo canhuan tiyachun, Yaya Diospas canda llaquisha alita rachun nisha tapusha mañauni.

Chillata rimani, Pablo.

Tito

Pablo shuc camachic runa Tito nishcama quillcashcamanda

1 ¹Llaquishca Tito, Ñáuca Diospacta rauc mani. Jesucristo japihuasha camachigri nisha cachashca runa mani. Yaya Dios japishca runagunaga sinzhita quirinauchun nishami rimauni, chasnallata paiguna Diospa sirtu shimita yachanauchun nisha rimac runa mani. ²Cai pachata chara mana rashcallaita mana llullac Dios casna rimashcami, Ñáucahua runagunaga ñucahuan huiñai causanaungami nisha rimara. Chita quirishami causaunchi. ³Pai munashca uraspiga pai chasna rimashcaga cunan pactarishcami. Chasnamanda ñucanchita quishpichic Diosca mandahuara ñuca chi shimita camachichun nisha.

⁴Ñáuca paihua shimita yachachicpi, can ñucacuinta shinallata quirisha ñuca churicuinta shinami tucushca acpi, ña cunan canda quillauni Tito. Yaya Diospas ñucanchita quishpichic Jesucristohuas canda llaquisha can mana manzhasha cungaila causaita cunauchun nisha tapuni.

Creta nishca islai Tito camachiunmi

⁵Chi Creta nishca jatun islaibi canda saquisha chi quiric runagunahuacpi ñuca chara mana alichishcagunataga can ña tucuchichun nisha saquirani.

Ñáuca canda mandashcashina caran llactaibi yuyaiyuc ali quiricunata mascasha japisha churangui paiguna tucui quiricunata cuirangahua.

⁶Chi quiricunata cuirauc runaga jucha illac puric runa achun, shuc huarmillahuan causachun. Paihua huahuagunahuas quiric anauchun, mana lucu asha randi ali uyac huahuaguna anauchun, shuccunaga paiguna rauscamanda ima jiridsata rimanauchun nini.

⁷Quiricunata cuirasha yachachic runaga Diospacta rauscamandami ima juchatas mana rashachu causana an. Chi runaga mana mandaisiqui, mana piñarisiqui anachan. Chasnallata mana machac, mana macaisiqui anachan. Mana ali rashcamandas ganashcata ima japichun. ⁸Randi shuccunata paihua huasima cushihuan pasiachic runa anami. Chi runaga tucui ali ranagunata llaquinami. Mana paihua quiquin aicha munashcatachu rana an. Dios munashcatami rasha causana an. Paihua shungu ucuiubi jucha munaita binsisha alita yuyarisha causana an. ⁹Diospa sirtu shimita yachachishcataga alita yuyarisha catichun. Chasna rasha chi Diospa ali shimihuanga shuc quiricunata yanapanata ushanmi, chasnallata chi cuntar rimac runaguna llullashcagunata alichinata ushanmi.

Llullasha rimaccunamanda

¹⁰Charami ashca runaguna Diospa ali shimita mana cadsunata munasha yanga shimita yachachisha llullaunguna. Huañuc Moises mandashcagunata tucuita pactachina anguichi quishpichishca tucungahua nishami llullasha yachachiunguna.

¹¹Chicuinta yachachiccunataga saquichina mangui Tito. Paigunaga chasna yachachishami shuccunata pandachiunguna, maican huasibi tiyac aillugunatas tucuita huaglichunguna. Cullquita ganangahuallami chasna chi llullasha pandachina shimitaga yachachiunguna. ¹²Paiguna quiquin llactamandallatami shuc quillcac runa casna nishca: Creta runagunaga tucui uras llullasha rimaungunami. Sacha aichacuinta paigunallatata yuyarisha yapa jiridsatami causaunguna, quillasha mana tarabasha shucpa micunata micuccuna aunguna nisha. ¹³Chi chasna rimashca shimiga sirtu man. Chiraicumanda chi Creta runagunata yapa sinzhita rimasha yachachi Tito, paigunahuas Jesucristota alita quirisha causanauchun.

¹⁴Paiguna israel rucuguna yanga rimashcagunata ama mas uyanauchun nisha sinzhita rimai. Maican yachachiccuna Diospa sirtu shimita yachachina randimanda yanga rimasha mandashcagunata yachachiunguna. Creta runaguna ima chigunata uyanauchun nisha sinzhita rimangui.

¹⁵Ñaa sumac causac runaga tucui uras alita yuyarisha sumac causanmi. Randi mana quiriccuna, mana ali causaccunahuas imahuas mana ali yuyarishcachan. Chasna acpi paiguna shunguhuas yuyaihuas huaglishca anaun. ¹⁶Chi runaguna Diosta

quiric manchi nishallatami yanga shimillahuan rimanaun. Paiguna rashcagunaga ricuchinaunmi mana Diosta quiric runa ashcata. Alita rana randimandami piñarisiqui anaun, Diospa shimita mana cadsuc, chasnallata ima ali ranatas mana ushanaunzhu.

Ali yachachinata uyasha causanamanda

2 ¹Can Diospa sirtu shimitaga chi runagunata alita yachachingui. ²Quiriccunata cuirac runagunaga mana machasha, tucuimanda alita yuyarisha, paiguna quiquin aichata alita mandasha causana manauchun nisha yachachingui. Chasnallata paiguna sinzhita quirisha, shuccunata alita llaquisha, ali ranagunata mana saquisha causana manauchun nisha yachachingui Tito.

³Chasnallata quiriccunata cuirac huarmigunatas yachachingui paiguna Dios munashcaacuinta causanauchun nisha, alita ranami, mana machasha, shuccunamanda mana jiridsata rimasha. Chasnamanda shuc huarmigunata yachachinauchun imasna ali causana acta. ⁴Chasna causashami chi shuc mas quipa huarmigunata yachachinata ushanaunga caran shuc paihua carita huahuagunatahuas llaquingahua.

⁵Chasnallata paiguna quiquin aichata mandasha sumacta causanauchun alita yuyarisha, paihua quiquin huasibi alita tarabasha, paihua carita cadsusha, shuccunatas yanapasha causana man nisha yachachinauchun. Chasna causacpi shuccunaga Diospa shimimanda mana jiridsata rimanaungachu.

⁶Chasnallata musugunatas yanapangui paiguna quiquin

munaitaga ama ranauchun, randi ali yuyaihuan purinauchun nisha yachachingui. ⁷Can alita rasha causana mangui Tito, paiguna can raushcata ricusha alita catinauchun nisha. Ama yanga pugllaicuinta ali shimihuan yachachingui.

⁸Tucui uras yapa alita rimangui. Chasna causapimi shuc canda piñasha cuntar shimita rimac runaga pingaringami pai ñucanchimanda yanga llullashcamanda.

⁹Quiric tarabaccunatas yachachingui paigunata mandac amuta alita cadsunauchun. Imata rashahuas alita ranauchun paita mandac amuta cushiyachingahua ama piñarisha ai ninauchun. ¹⁰Chasnallata paita mandac amumanda ama shuhuauchun, astahuanbas alita uyasha paigunata mandac amu munashcata rasha tarabanauchun. Paiguna chasna alita rasha causapiga shuccunahuas ñucanchita quishpichic Diospa shimi ali man nishami rimanaungami.

Ñaucanchi yachanamanda

¹¹Yaya Diosca tucui runaguna quishpishca tucunauchun nisha munashami paihua yapa ali llaquishcata ricuchimura. ¹²Pai llaquishami ñucanchita yachachin mana ali yuyarisha causanatas, cai mundu jucha munaitahuas saquinauchun nisha. Chigunata saquisha ñucanchi causaita alita rasha, caran punzha Dios munashcata rasha ali sumacta causachun nishami ñucanchita yachachin. ¹³Chasna acpimi Jesucristo shamunata cunanga cushihuan chapaunchi. Chi punzhaga ñucanchita quishpichic Jesucristo jatun Diosca jatun mandac amu asha sumac ricurisha shamungarashcata

chapaunchi. ¹⁴Paiga ñucanchimanda huañurami tucui juchagunamanda illacta lugaryachingahua. Ñaucanchita quishpichira paihua quiquin runaguna tucunauchun nisha, ñucanchi paihuacta alita ranata yapa munac runaguna tucunauchun nisha.

¹⁵Chigunata yachachina mangui Tito. Dios canma cushca ushaihuanmi quiric runagunata yanapangui paiguna mas sinzhi quiric tucunauchun nisha. Paiguna mana alita raupiga camachingui Diosta cadsuc tucunauchun nisha. Chasnallata alita causangui pihuas canda ama caudsayachingahua ninimi.

Quiriccuna causanamanda

3 ¹Quiriccunata yachachingui paiguna amugunata, gubirnutas uyanauchun nisha. Chasnallata uctalla imatahuas ranauchun nisha yachachingui. ²Chasnallata yachachingui ima pimandahuas jiridsata rimanauchun nisha, astahuanbas mana piñasha shuccunata llaquisha causanauchun. Tucuiğunahuan sumac llaquinacusha causanauchun nisha yachachingui.

³Chi Creta runagunashina ñucanchihuas ñaupá urasca chasnallata yuyai illaccuinta causac aranchi, Diosta mana cadsuccharanchi. Shuc huatashca runacuinta umachishca aranchi ñucanchi aicha munashcata rasha, mundu cushiyachinallata yuyarisha. Shuccuna charishcata munasha, mana alita rashami causac aranchi. Maicanguna ñucanchita piñacpihuas ñucanchihuas paigunata piñasha causac aranchi.

⁴Chasna causacpihuas ñucanchita quishpichic Diosca tucuiğunata llaquishami ricurimura. ⁵Chasna shamushami ñucanchita

quishpichitucuranchi. Mana ñucanchi ali rashcamandachu chasna rara, randi paiga ñucanchita llaquishcamandami quishpichira. Pai ñucanchita quishpichipimi mushuc pagarishcacuinta jucha illac saquiriranchi. Diospa Samai ñucanchita mushuc causaita cushcaraicu paihua sumac runa tucuranchi. ⁶Ñaucanchita quishpichic Jesucristomandami Yaya Dios paihua Samaita ñucanchima pactacta cura. ⁷Chasna acpi pai llaquishcamanda ñucanchi juchagunata anchuchicpi paihua huahuaguna ña tucushcanchimi. Chasna tucusha Diospa huiñai causaita charingaraushcata chapaunchi.

⁸Chi shimiga sirtu man. Chasna acpimi Yaya Diosta quiriccunaga ima ali ranagunatahuas yuyarisha causanauchun nisha sinzhita mana manzhasha yachachingui Tito. Chasna Dios rashcaga yapa gustu ashami tucui runaguna Diospacpi alita causangahua yanapan.

⁹Maican runagunaga yangamanda rimanacunaun. Paiguna huañuc apayayagunahua shutigunata japisha mas balic runa tucusha nishalla rimanaun. Shuccuna Dios mandashcagunamanda caran tunuta rimasha piñanacunaun. Paiguna chasna cuintaushcaibiga ima satiringuichu. Chi tunu shimiga yanga man, runagunata mana yanapanzhu. ¹⁰Chasna quiriccunata chaupichingahua rimac runata sinzhita rimai paihua causaita alichichun nisha. Pai mana saquicpiga

can cuti rimangui. Ishcai (2) cutin can saqui nisha rimagllaita chara chaupichisha nisha puriupiga, paita quiric muntunmanda callpachingui. ¹¹Sirtu yachanguí chasna rac runaga yapa juchayuc asha mana ali ranagunama bulltiashca acta. Pai quiquin jucha rashcamandami taripashca tucun.

Puchucaí shimimanda

¹²Cunanga Artemasta cambagma cachangarauni, pai mana shamunata ushacpiga Tiquicota cachangarauni. Maican shamusha pactacpiga uctalla shamungui ushahaga. Ñauca yuyarishcani sanjuan urasca Nicópolis nishca llactaibi pasangarauni nini, chibi pactamusha tupahuangui.

¹³Chi quiric amu Zenas nishcata Apolostas camachisha puriccunata yanapangui. Paiguna cambagma shamusha pactacpi tucui paiguna minishtishcagunata cungui paiguna shuc llactagunama risha camachingahua. ¹⁴Shuccuna pishicpihuas tucui quiriccuna yanapana manchi ñucanchi mana yanga causashcata ricunauchun. Quiriccunaga tucui uras alita ranata yachanauchun nini.

¹⁵Tucui caibi ñucahuan aucuna canma saluduta cachanaun. Chibi auc ñucanchita llaquic quiriccunatahuas saludangui.

Yaya Dios cangunata llaquisha alita rachun nishami paitaga mañasha tapuni.

Chillata rimani, Pablo.

Filemon

**Filemon nishca runama
Pablo carcelbi tiyausha cai
cartata quillcasha cachara**

¹Llaquishca huauqui Filemon,
Ñáuca Jesucristomanda
yachachishcamanda carcelbi tiyausha
quillcasha canda saludani.

Ñáucanchi quiric huauqui
Timoteohuas canda saludan. Cambas
ñucanchihuan pariu tarabac mangu
Filemon. ²Chasnallata tucui camba
huasibi tandaric quiriccunata
saludanchi, chasnallata pani Apiatas,
huauqui Arquipotahuas. Paiga
ñucanchihuan pariu Jesucristomanda
yapa rimagara.

³Ñáucanchi Yaya Dios, Señor
Jesucristohuas cangunata llaquisha
canguna mana manzhasha cungailla
causanauchun nisha Diosta mañasha
tapuni.

⁴⁻⁵Can Señor Jesusta quirishcatas,
tucui paita catiucunata can llaquisha
puriushcatas uyashcani. Chita uyasha
canmanda tucui uras yuyarisha
Diosta mañasha pagrachu niuni.

⁶Can alita quirisha catiuta ricushami
shuccunahuas quirinaushca. Chasna
acpi Jesucristota quirishcamandami
Yaya Dios ñucanchima ali
charishcagunata cushcata cambas
yachachun nishami mañauni.

⁷Can Jesucristohua runagunata
llaquishcahuan yanapashcangui

paiguna ali cungailla causangahua.
Chita yachashami cushiyasha
ahuantani huauqui.

⁸Ñáa can yachanguimi ñuca
canda Jesucristomanda yachachic
ashami ushaita charini can
ranata mandangahua. ⁹⁻¹⁰Chasna
agllaita cunan mana chasna
canda mandaunichu randi
llaquishcamandami rimauni. Jesucristo
ñucata japisha cachashca runa
agllaita, Jesuspa quishpina shimita
camachishcamanda carcelbi agllaita,
canda mandanata ushshallata
mana mandanichu. Astahuanbas
camba runa Onesimomanda tapuni
can cunan paita yanapachun nisha.
Paiga ñuca carcelbi camachishcata
uyasha Jesucristota quirira. Chasna
quirisha ñuca churicuinta tucushcami.

¹¹Ñáaupaga cambacpi mana balicchara.
Chasna ashallata cunanga cambacpis
ñucahuacpis alita yanapac tucushcami.

¹²Cunan paita cambagma cachauni.
Ñáuca paita yapa llaquishcamanda
cambas ñucatahina llaquisha alita
charingui. ¹³Cachashallata ñucahuan
saquirichun nisha munarani. Ñáuca
carcelbi tiyausha Jesusmanda
camachiupi can randimanda pai
ñucata yanapahuachun nisha
munarani, chasna munashallata
cambagma cachauni. ¹⁴Chasna
saquichinata nishallata mana imata
ranatas munaranichu canhuan chara

mana cuintashallata. Munani can alita rasha mana ñuca mandashcamandachu rachun randi camba quiquin munaimanda rashcaga ali anma.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Onesimoga can mandashca runa mara. Chasna ashallata cunanga camba huauquishinami anga Jesucristota quirishcamanda. Ñáuca ricucpi pai canmanda unainaya anchurishca ara cunan bulltiamusha canhuan huiñai causangahua. Ñáucahuas paita huauquitashina yapa llaquini. Cunan pai cambacpi ali mandashca runa maspas quiric huauqui tucushca acpi ñucamanda yalita paita llaquingaraungui.

¹⁷Ñáucahuas manachu camba ali amigo ani. Indá. Ñáa casnatami yuyari. Paitahuas ñucataшинallata llaquisha japipangui. ¹⁸Pai canda ima mana alita racpi u canda dihuicpihuas ñuca pagashami. ¹⁹Ñáuca quiquin maquihuan caita quillcani sirtu canda pagashami. Chasna agllaita ñuca camachishcamanda manachu quiric runa tucurangui. Ñáa chiraicumi camba quiquin causaimanda

dihuihuangui. ²⁰Cai ñuca mañashcata casna rangui, ñucamanda randi Onesimota llaquipangui huauqui. Can Cristohua runa asha chasna rasha ñucata cushiyachihuai.

²¹Ñáuca rimaucta can pactachinatami yachani. Chasnallata astahuan yalicta ranatas yachashami caitaga quillcaunmi.

²²Alimi, shuc shimillata mas charini. Canguna Diosta ñucamanda mañasha tapushcamandami pai ñucata lugaryachicpi cangunahuagma pasiacshamushami. Chasna acpi camba huasibi shuc lugarhuata mascapangui ñuca canhuan tiyangahua.

²³Eprafus canma saluduta cachan. Pai Jesucristomanda camachishcaraicu ñucahuan carcelbi satishca an.

²⁴Chasnallata ñucata yanapaccuna Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, Lucaspas canda saludanaun.

²⁵Ñáucanchi Señor Jesucristo cangunata llaquisha alita rachun nisha tapuni.

Chillata rimani, Pablo.

Hebreos

Jesucristohuan Yaya Dios tucuita rara

1 ¹Callari uras Yaya Diosca pai rimashcata pasachic runagunahuan ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunata rimashca, chasnallata ashca cutin ashca tunu rashcagunahuanbas rimashcami.

²Cunan puchucaí punzhagunaibi paihua churita cachashcami pai ñuca rimashcagunata rimachun nisha. Paihuan churihuanmi Yaya Dios cai pachatas jahuapachatahuas huinda rashcami, cai tucuita pai rashcagunata mandachun nisha.

³Paihua ushaihuanllami tucui alita cuirasha mandaun. Paimi ricuchin Yaya Dios imasna actaga. Paihuas Yayacuintallatami yapa sumac an. Paimi ñucanchi juchata anchuchishcahuasha jahuapachaibi Diospa ali maqui partibi tiyarisha tucuita mandaun.

Diospa churiga angelgunamanda yali balic man

⁴Chasna acpimi Yaya Diosca paihua churitaga angelgunamandas yali ushaita cura. Chasnallata paihua churima tucui angelgunamanda mas yali balic shutita cura. ⁵Ricuichi. Yaya Diosca ima uraspas shuc angeltas Jesustashina mana casna rimashcachu,

Canga ñuca churi mangui,
cunanga
camba yaya tucusncani nisha.

Chasnallata mana ni shuc angeltahuas rimashcachu:

Camba yaya tucusha can randiga ñuca churi tucungui nisha.

⁶Cai pachama paihua punda churita cachamuusha casna nira:

Tucui ñuca angelguna
ñuca churita balichinauchun.

⁷Randi angelgunamanda Dios casna rimara:

Paigunaga huairacuinta,
ninata júu sindichishcashina
dsaslla ñucata sirbinauchun
nisha rimara. ⁸Astahuanbas paihua churitami casna nira:

Canga jatun amu asha
huiñaigama mandac angui Dios.
Canga runagunata sumactami
mandaungui.

⁹Can ali ranagunallata munac
ashami

jiridsa rashcagunataga
mana imatas gustanguichu.
Chiraicumí ñuca camba Dios asha
canda japisha tucui gunamanda
mas yali jatun cushita curani
yali ali tucuchun nisha.

¹⁰Chasnallata nishcami:

Jatun mandac Dios, callari
urasmanda
cai mundutahuas chasnallata
cielotahuas
camba maquihuan rashcangui.

¹¹Allpahuas cielohuas shuc lachapa
ismushcauinta tucuriciphuas

astahuanbas canga
huiñaigama causanguimi.

¹² Shuc llachapata pillusha jichusha
mushuc llachapahuan
cambiashcacuinta
cai mundutas cielotas
cambianguimi.

Randi canga mana cambiasha
huiñaigama chasnallata anguimi.

¹³ Yaya Dios mana ni shuc angeltahuas
mana casna rimarachu,

Can jatun mandac tucusha ñuca
ali

maqui partima tiyarisha chapai
tucui canda piñac runagunata
ñuca binsinagama.

¹⁴ Astahuan tucui Diospa
angelgunami mana ricuibac ashallata
Yaya Dios rimashcata pactachiuc
anaun. Chasna acpi Dios paigunata
cachanmi quiringarauc runagunata
yanapangahua.

**Jatun quishpinata mana
cungarinachanchi**

2 ¹ Chasna Cristoga
angelgunamanda mas yali balic
acpimi paimanda sirtu shimita alita
uyana anchi Yaya Diospagma pactana
ñambimanda mana anchuringahua.
² Ñáaupá uras Dios mandashcagunata
angelguna Moisesma cushcataga
runaguna sirtupacha pactachina
mashcauna. Shuc runa mana
pactachishaga sinzhita libachishca
tucuc mara. ³ Chasna acpi cai mas
jatun quishpichinataga ñucanchi mana
alita catishaga imasata quishpichishca
tucushun. Mana ushaibacchu.
Yachanchi Señor Jesusmi quishpichina
shimita punda apamushca,
chihuashaga paita uyaccunaga chi
sirtu shimita ñucanchima rimashcauna.
⁴ Maspas paiguna paihua quishpina
shimita ñucanchima rimacpi Yaya

Dios nira, paiguna rimashca shimi
sirtu man nisha uyaccunaga alita
yachanauchun nisha paihua ushaita
cura pihuas mana rashcagunata
rangahua. Chasnallata pai
munashcashina Diospa Samai paihua
runagunahuan tarabangahua nisha
caran tunu ushaita cura. Chiraicumi
Dios rimashcataga quirina manchi.

**Callari urasmanda Jesucristo
quishpichic ara**

⁵ Cai pacha tucuricpi ñucanchi
rimashcashina chi mushuc munduta
angelguna mandanguhuaca Dios
ushaita mana cungachu. ⁶ Diospa
shimibi quillcashca casna ninmi:

Runaga imasnatan Dios,
can paigunata yuyaringahuaca.
Imaraicuta paigunata llaquisha
cuirangui.

⁷ Paigunataga shuc ratulla
angelgunamandas
mas pishita churashcangui.
Chasna churashahuas randi
yapa mas balicta rangarangui.

⁸ Tucui can rashcagunata
mandanauchun nisha
runaguna maquibi saquishcangui.

Tucui imatas paigunata uyangaunami,
Dios paiguna maquibi saquishcaiga
mana imahuas pishingachu, nisha Dios
yuyachira quillcachun nisha. Chasna
agllaita cunan uras paiguna chara
mana mandashcata ricunchi.

⁹ Chasna acpis Jesusca
tucuigunamandas mas yalita
balichishcata ricunchimi. Pai
shuratulla angelgunamandas pishi
balichitucushcata ricunchi. Dios llaquic
ashami Jestusta chasna rara pai tucui
runagunamanda ashcata turmintarisha
huañuchun nisha. Chimandami
Dios paita tucuigunamanda yalita
balichishcami.

¹⁰Ñáa Yaya Diosca tucui ima accunahuas pai rashcamandami paihuac anan. Pai chasna munanmi tucui ñuca huahuaguna paihuan sumac causaita charinauchun nisha. Chasna nishami Diosca Jesucristo turminterishahuas binsira. Chiraicumí Diospa Churiga mana pingasha ñuca huauquiguna panigunas manguichi nin. ¹²Chimandami Diospa shimibi quillcashca an:

Canmanda ñuca huauquigunata rimashami Yaya.
Diospa runaguna tandarishcai cushihuan canmanda cantashami.

¹³Chasnallata casna nisha quillcashcami:

Tucui shunguhuan Yaya Diosllata quirisha causashami.

Chasnallata nin:

Caibi mauni ñucama
Dios cushca huahuagunandi.

¹⁴Runaguna aichata rahuaitas charishca acpi Jesuspas chasnallata aichayuc rahuaiyuc tucushca. Chasna tucusha huañushami chi huanchina ushaita charic supaita binsira.

¹⁵Chasna rasha ñaupá uras huañunata manzhaihuan huataitucushcauinta auc runagunata cunanga Jesus lugaryachishcami.

¹⁶Sirtumi pai mana shamushcachu angelgunata yanapangahua, astahuan tucui Diosta quiric Abrahamamanda miraiGUNATAMI yanapangahuaca shamura. ¹⁷Chiraicumí paigunacuinta tucuna ara. Paiga llauciq ashami, chasnallata tucuita pactachic ashá, Diospacta rac jatun pagri tucushca ñucanchimanda Dioshuan cuintangahua. Chasnallata chi

israelguna aichata huanchisha Diosma ricuchishcauinta Jesusca pai quiquin huañushami tucui runaguna juchata pichara. ¹⁸Supai paita binsisha nisha camaushcaibi Jesusca turminterishahuas binsira. Chiraicumí cunanga supai ñucanchita binsisha nisha camaupi Jesus yanapanata ushanmi supai ñucanchita ama binsingahua.

Moisesmanda Jesusca yali man

3 ¹Chiraicumanda quiric huauquiguna, Yaya Dios cangunata japishcami paihuac tucungahua. Chasna acpi Jesucristomanda alita yuyarisha causaichi. Paiga Dios japisha cachashca ashami Dios quishpichina shimita ñucanchima yachachin, chasnallata jatun pagrishina ashá ñucanchimanda Yaya Dioshuan cuintaunmi. Chiraicumí paillata quirina anchi. ²Yaya Dios paita chasna rachun nisha japicipi alita pactachishcami. Moisespas chasnallata Diosta alita pactachisha Diospa huasita cuirashcashina tucui israel runagunata cuirasha causashcami.

³Yuyarichi. Shuc huasita shayachic runaga pai shayachishca huasimanda manachu mas balic tucushca. Chasnallatami Jesusca Moisesmanda mas balic tucushca.

⁴Tucui huasigunaga maican runas rashca man. Chasnallatami Diosca tucui caibi tiyacunata rara.

⁵Moisesca israel runagunata cuirac ashami Diospa huasibis alita tarabac runacuinta ara. Chasna ashá Dios huasha rangarashcatas ricuchic mara.

⁶Cristoga randi mana Diospa huasibi tarabac runacuinta chashca, astahuan paiga alita pactachic churimi ashá tucui quiricunata cuirasha Diospa huasitacuinta tucuita alita cuirau.

Paita mana saquisha, sinzhita quirisha
Yaya Dios ñucanchima cungaraushcata
cushihuan chapaushaga chi
huasicuinta manchi.

**Diospa runagunaraicu
samana tiyanga**

⁷ Chiraicumanda Diospa Samaiga
paihua shimibi casna nishca:

Canguna cunanga Dios imata
rimaushcata
uyasha mana saquisha alita catina
manguichi.

⁸ Ama canguna huañuc
apayayagunacuinta
sinzhi yuyaiyuc aichichu.
Chi ñaupá uras paiguna
chaquishca allpa partibi
puriushcai Dios rimashcata ama
uyashun nisha paita yapa
piñachinaura.

⁹ Chiraicu Dios nishca: Chibi
canguna huañuc
apayayaguna ñucata yapa
piñachihuanaura.
Chuscu chungá (40) huatata
ñuca ushahuan rashcagunata
ricushahuas
ñuca munashcata mana
pactachinaurachu.

¹⁰ Chiraicu piñarishami casna rimarani:
Tucui uras chi runaguna paiguna
shungu ucuibi
ñucata mana uyasha juchata rasha
purinaunmi,
ñuca rimashcata pactachinata
mana munanaunzhu nisha.

¹¹ Chiraicumi paigunata piñasha
ñuca sirtuta
rimani: Ñaucahuan samangahuaca
mana
ushanachanguichi.

Chasna nishami Diosca rimashca.

¹² Dios chasna rimashcata yuyarichi
huauquiguna. Ama pihuas causac

Diospagmanda anchuriunguichichu
canguna shunguibi mana alita
yuyarisha. ¹³ Chara causaushallata
pariumanda caran punzhami
sinzhiyachinacusha causana manguichi,
cangunata ama jucha umachicpi Diosta
saquingahua. ¹⁴ Cristota quirishca
punzhamandapacha huañunagama
paita mana saquisha mas alita
catishaga paihuan pariu cuitucunchimi.

¹⁵ Diospa shimibi casna nishcami:

Cunanga, Yaya Dios rimashcata
uyashaga
ama saquisha paita alita catina
manguichi.

Ama canguna huañuc
apayayagunacuinta
canguna yuyaita
sinzhiyachinguichichu
pai rimashcata mana uyashun
nisha.

¹⁶ Yaya Dios rimashcata mana
pactachisha piñachicunaga
pigunatanaura. Egipto llactamanda
Moises llucshichisha tucui
apaushca israel runagunami anaura.
¹⁷ Pigunahuanda Dios piñarira. Paihua
shimita mana pactachisha juchata
raucunahuanmi. Chasnamandami
chuscu chungá (40) huatata chaquishca
pambaibi huañusha tucurinaura.

¹⁸ Chi mana pactachic runagunatami
Dios sirtuta rimashca, paiguna
ñucahuan samangahuaca mana
ushanachanaun. ¹⁹ Ñaucanchiga chita
yuyarisha yachanchi, paigunaga Yaya
Diosta mana quirishcamandami pai
cungaraushca llactama yaicunata
mana ushahcaunachu.

Yaya Dioshuan samanata ushanchi

4 ¹ Chasna acpi Yaya Dios
ñucanchima chara rimaunmi
canguna paihuan samanauchun nisha.
Chimandami paihuan samangahua

rinataga maicanbas ama quishpisha
nisha alita yuyarisha catina anchi.
²Ñáucanchihua huañuc apayayaguna
Diospa shimita camachishcata
uyashallata mana quirishcamandami
chi shimi paigunata mana yanapara.
Cunanga ñucanchihuas chi quishpina
shimita camachishcata ña uyashcanchi.
³Ñáucanchiga randi paihua shimita
quirisha Dioshuan huiñai samangahua
ushanchi. Astahuan Dios chi mana
quiriccunamanda nishcami:

Ñáucata mana quiricpi
paigunahuan piñarisha
sirtutami nini ñucahuan samanata
mana ushanaungachu nira.

Ñáa Dios cai pachata ranata
tucuchishcahuasha samashallata chara
samanamanda rimaunmi. ⁴Diospa
shimibi chi canzhis (7) punzhai
samana nishcamanda casna nishcami:

Diosca tucuita rashcahuasha
canzhis punzhaibi samashcami.

⁵Chasnallata Diospa shimi nin:
Paigunaga ñucahuan ali
samangahua sirtu
yaicunata mana ushangaunachu
nishca.

⁶Chi Diospa quishpina shimita
ñaupá uyashallata mana quirishcaraicu
mana yaicushecaunachu. Chasna
agllaita maicangunalla Diospagma
yaicunata chara ushanaunmi. ⁷Chi
ñaupá runaguna mana quirishcamanda
Diosca chi samana punzhamanda cuti
rimashca. Chi punzhaga ña cunan
pactamushca. Uyaichi. Chi israelguna
Dios cushca allpama yaicushecahuasha
unaima pai rey amu Davidta
yuyachicpi casna quillcara:

Cunan punzha Dios rimashcata
uyasha
canguna yuyaita ama
sinzhiyachichichu,
randi alita uyaichi.

⁸Yuyarichi. Josuega israel
runagunata Dios cungaraushca allpama
yaicuchisha samachishca acpiga Dios
shuc samana punzhamanda mana
huasha rimanmachara. ⁹Chasna
nishcamandami Diospa runaraicu
shu samana nishcaga chara tiyanmi.
¹⁰Yaya Dios tucuita rashcahuasha
samara. Chasnallatami maican runas
Dioshuan samangahua yaicusha
paiguna quiquin rashcagunamanda
samanaungami. ¹¹Chasna acpi
Yaya Dioshuan samangahuaca
ñucanchi paita alita quirisha mana
saquisha causana anchi. Pihuas
chi israel runaguna Diosta mana
cadsushcacuinta catinachanchi.

¹²Diospa shimiga shu sinzhi
rijuncuinta man. Ishcandi partima
jiluyuc rijunhuan tucsicpi yapa ucuma
pitin, mucugunais tullu ñuctugunais
yaicun. Ñáa Diospa shimi chi
rijunmanda yali sinzhi man. Ñáucanchi
shungüibi yaicusha imatas ñucanchi
munasha yuyariuctas Diospa shimiga
ricuchin. ¹³Ima rashcatas shungu ucui
yuyarishcatahuas Dios huinda ricunmi.
Mana imatas pacaibacchan. Ñáucanchi
tucui ima rashcagunatahuas paima
rimana manchi.

**Jesusca israel pagrigunata
mandac amumi**

¹⁴Ñáa Diospa churi Jesusca
quiriccunahua pagri amucuinta
ashami jahuapachama pactasha Yaya
Diosma ñucanchimanda cuintaun.
Chasna acpimi paita quirisha mana
saquisha catina anchi. ¹⁵Supaiga
ñucanchita pandachisha nishcashinami
ñucanchihua pagri amu Jestustahuas
pandachisha nisha tucui camara.
Chasna agllaita Jesusca ima
juchatahuas mana rarachu. Paita
chasna camaitucushcamandami

ñucanchi turminterishcatas yachasha llaquiunmi. ¹⁶Pai chasna ashcamanda ñucanchita llaquic Yaya Diospa ñaupagma mana imatas manzhasha cushihuan caillayanata ushanchimi. Ñaucanchi turminterisha tiyaushcaibi Yaya Diosca yanapangami ñucanchita yapa llaquishcamanda.

**Israel pagrigunata mandauc
amuta Yaya Dioslla japin**

5 ¹Pagrigunata mandauc amutaga runagunamanda Yaya Diosmi japin. Chi pagri amu tarabana ishcai (2) man: runagunamanda Diosta cuintan, chasnallata runaguna apamushca aichatas cumbiranagunatas Diosma ricuchin chi runaguna juchagunata Dios pichachun nisha. ²Israel pagri amuga runa ashcamandami paihuas imasnaiga pandanata ushan, chiraicumí runaguna mana yachacpihuas imai pandacpihuas paigunata alimanda cunanatas ushan. ³Chasnallata paihuas paihua quiquin juchata rashcamanda aichata rupachisha Diosma ricuchina man, chi shuccuna juchamandahuas Diospacpi pichaitucushun nin.

⁴Maican runahuas amu munashcamanda israel pagrigunata mandac tucunata mana ushanzhu astahuanbas Yaya Diosllami japin Aaronada punda japishcauinta.

⁵Cristoga chasnallata mana pai quiquin munaimandachu pagriguna amu tucushca. Astahuanbas Yaya Diosmi paitaga casna nishca:

Canga ñuca churi mangui,
ñucaga cunan cambia Yaya ani.

⁶Chasnallata Diospa shimibi casna nin:
Huañuc Melquisedec nishca
pagricuinta
canga huiñaigama pagri
tucushcanguimi nisha.

**Jesucristoga ali pagri amu,
ali churihuas anmi**

⁷Cristo cai pachai causauschcaibi sinzhita huacasha huañuimanda quishpichic Diosta ashcata rugashcami cai huañuimanda quishpichihuai nisha. Chasna rugacpi Dios paita uyasha ashcata yanapashcami Jesus tucui paihua shunguhuan paihua Yaya munashcata alita pactachic ashcamanda. ⁸Jesuca Diospa churi ashallata yapa turminterishcahuan pactachic anata yachara. ⁹Chasna yachashcamanda sumac tucushcami. Chiraicu maican paita quiric runagunataga huiñaigama quishpichic tucushcami. ¹⁰Chiraicumí Melquisedecuinta pagri amu tucuchun nisha Yaya Dios paita japishca.

**Cristota catishcamanda
mana saquinachu**

¹¹Cristo chi Melquisedecuinta ashcamanda ñucanchi ashcata yachachisha nigllaita canguna randi uyanata mana munashcamanda tucuita yachachinata mana ushanchichu. ¹²Canguna ña unai quiric ashcamanda tucuita yachac ana maranguichi shuccunatas yachachingahua. Chasna ashallata cutillata pundamandapacha Diospa shimita alimanda yachachictami minishstinguichi. Shuc llullucu huahuacuinta manguichi, sinzhi micunata micuna randimanda huahuashina mucushcata micuccuinta anguichi. ¹³Maican mucushcallata micucca chara huahuashina man. Canguna chishina ashami Dios munashcauinta cusca causanataga mana ushanguichi. ¹⁴Astahuanbas rucugunallami sinzhi micunataga micunata ushanaun. Chicuinta runami Diospa shimita alita yachasha tucui

mana alita saquisha alillata rasha causanmi.

**Punda yachashcagunata
saquisha ñaupagma rishunchi**

6 ¹Cunanga ñaupagma rishunchi. Cristomanda punda chi ashca cutin yachashcataga cunan saquishami shuc yuyaiyuc rucu runacuinta Jesushuan purinamanda mas yachashun. Ama cai punda yachachishcagunata mas cuintashun casna: Chi huañuima apana jiridsa rashcagunata saquishun nisha yachachinata, Yaya Diosta quirina manguichi nisha yachachinata saquishun canguna basta yachashcamanda. ²Chasnallata bautisarinamanda yachachinatas, Diosta sirbingahua tucuc runahua uma jahuaibi maquita churanamanda yachachinatas, huañushcaguna cuti causarinamanda yachachinatas, chasnallata taripana punzhamanda yachachinatas cunan saquishun. Canguna chigunata basta yachac apimi chigunamanda mas yachachinata mana munanchichu. ³Astahuan Yaya Dios munacpi mas shuc mushuc yachanata yachachisha catingaraunchi.

⁴⁻⁵Maican runas Diospa quishpina shimita uyac asha, jahuapachamanda shamuc Cristota quiric asha, Diospa Samai ushaihuan puric asha, Diospa shimi ali acta yachac asha, Yaya Dios huiñai ushac chasnallata tucuita mandac actas yachashallata Jesusta ña saquishaga mana cuti quishpichitucungachu. ⁶Maican runa chigunata yachashallata saquishaga paihua shungüibi Diospa churita cuti cruspi huanchishcaacuinta ran, tucui runagunahuacpi paita mana balichishcata ricuchin.

Chasnamandami cuti quishpichishca tucunataga mana ushan.

⁷Chi tunu runa mana balic allpacuinta man. Randi ali allpaiga tamia jucuchicpi muyu ashca aparishcata amu pallashami cushiyan. Chasna acpi Dios bindisiashca nishca allpa man. ⁸Randi mana balic allpaiga cashas huitas huiñacpi mana balic tucun, saquinalla. Chihuasha rupachishca tucungami.

**Dios ñucanchita yanapanata
yuyarisha sinzhi tucunchi**

⁹Chasna agllaita ñucanchi canguna mana chi runacuinta actaga yachanchi llaquishca huauquiguna. Astahuanbas canguna alita rasha causashcamandami quishpichishca acta yachanchi. ¹⁰Yaya Dios pai alita rac ashcamanda canguna rashcagunata mana cungaringachu. Chasnallata canguna paita llaquisha paihua runagunata yanapaushcata pai yachanmi. ¹¹Chasnallata caran shuc canguna puchucaigama tucui shunguhuan alita rasha catinauchun nisha munanchi. Chasna racpi Yaya Diosca canguna cushi chapaushcata cungami. ¹²Chasnallata mana munanchichu canguna quilla anata, randi sinzhi aichi. Dios paihua ali charishcagunata paihua runagunama cungami. Tucui runagunas Jesusta quirisha ali shunguhuan chapashaga chita japingami. Canguna paigunacuinta causanauchun nisha munanchi.

**Abrahanda Yaya Dios
sirtu shimita rimara**

¹³Yaya Diosca callari uras pai alita rangaraushcata huañuc apayaya Abrahanma rimara. Ñáa Diosmanda mas yali jatun mana pihuas tiyacpi pai

quiquin shutillatata japisha rimara sirtu an nisha. ¹⁴Pai Abrahamma rimasha casna nira, ñuca canda sirtupacha ashcata bindisiasha yanapashcanguimi, canmanda ashcata mirachishami. ¹⁵Paita chasna rimacpi Abrahanga unaita ahuantasha chapashcamanda Yaya Dios canda cushami nishcataga japira.

¹⁶Maican runa sirtupacha nini nisha rimashaga paimanda mas balic runahua shutita japisha rimanmi. Chasna rimacpi pai mana yanga llullasha rimacta yachanchi. ¹⁷Ñáa Diospas munara pai cushcataga japingarauc runaguna ñuca mana cambiashachu nishcata alita yachanauchun nisha. Paiguna pai sirtu pactachic acta yachanauchun nisha paihua quiquin shutillatami japira. ¹⁸Pai cungaraushca shimitas chasnallata paihua shutihuan rimashcatas ishcadita ñucanchima cushca. Pai mana llullac ashami pai rimashcaga sirtu an. Chita yachashami ahuantanchi. Chihuanmi tucui ñucanchi paihuagma mayanyamusha quishpichishca tucungahuaca chapaunchi.

¹⁹Chasna chapacpi shuc canuata alita huatashcacuinta Diospa huiñai quishpichinaga ñucanchi causaita alita sinzhiyachin ñucanchi cai munduibi ama pandaringahua. Chasna quirisha chapaushaga Diospa huasi ucuibi huarcuriac llachapahuashama yaicunata ushanchimi Dios tiyana sumac cuarto ucuma. ²⁰Chi ucumaga Jesusca jahuapachama rina ñambita ñambisha riucuinta ñaupata rira. Ñáucanchiraicumí Yaya Diospacpi huiñaigama jatun pagri amu tucushca Melquisedeccuinta.

**Melquisedeccuinta Jesus huiñai
jatun pagri amu tucushca**

7 ¹Chi Melquisedec Salem
llactata mandac rey amumi

ashca, yali jatun Diosta sirbic pagri mashca. Paiga Abraham shuc mandac amugunata guerasha binsisha bulltiamuucta tupagrisha paita bindisiashca, jatun Diosca canda cuirasha yanapangami nisha. ²Chasna racpi Abraham chi guerata rasha quichushcagunata chaupichisha chungá (10) muntunmanda shuc (1) muntunda chi rey amu Melquisedecma cushca. Melquisedec nishca shutiga Cuscata Rac Amu nishca man. Paihua llacta Salem nishca shutiga Cungaila Causana nishca acpimi paiga Cungaila Mandac Amu nishca mara. ³Mana pihuas yachanzhu paihua yayaguna chasnallata paihua apayayagunahua shutigunatahuas, chasnallata pai pagarishca punzhata ni pai huañushca punzhatahuas mana quillcashcachu. Paimi Diospa churishina huiñaigama pagrimí tucushca.

⁴Chasna acpimi ña yachanchi Melquisedec balic ashcata. Chi ñucanchi huañuc apayaya Abrahanga guerasha binsisha quichushcagunata chaupichisha, chungá (10) muntunmanda shuc muntunda Melquisedecma cumbirashca. Chasna racpi Melquisedecca Abrahammanda mas yali balic ashcata yachanchi.

⁵Huasha Moises mandashcaraicumí Levímanda miraigunaga israel pagriguna tucushcauna. Chi Levíguna tucui israel runagunandi Abrahammanda miraiguna ashcauna. Chasna acpi chi shuc israelgunaga tucui paiguna chungá muntunda charishcamanda chaupichisha shuc muntunda Diosma cushcatashina Levíguna cushcauna. ⁶Randi Melquisedec mana Levímanda mirai agllaita Abrahanga chungá muntunmanda shuc muntunda paima cushca. Abrahanga Dios ashca

aligunata canma cushcanguimi
 nisha rimashca runa ashallata
 Melquisedecma chasna cushca.
 Cushcai Melquisedecma Abrahanda
 bindisiara. ⁷Sirtupacha yali balic
 runaga paimanda pishi runata
 yanapaitucuchun nisha bindisian.
⁸Cunanga chungamanda shucta
 japic israel pagrigunaga huañunalla
 mashcauna. Randi Diospa shimibiga
 Melquisedecma causanmi nishami
 nin. ⁹⁻¹⁰Chasna acpi Levímanda
 miraiguna chi chungamanda shucta
 japic mananmi. Ñaa Melquisedec
 Abrahamhuan tupanacushca uras
 Levíga chara mana pagarishcachu.
 Chasna agllaita Levígunaga
 Abrahammanda mirai ashcamandami
 Abraham cuushcai Levíhuas
 Melquisedecma cucshina mashca.

**Dios shuc mushuc pagri amuta
 japira Melquisedecshina**

¹¹Tucui Leví muntunmanda Aaronba
 miraigunallami pagriguna tucushcauna.
 Chi pagrigunaga Dios Moiesta rimasha
 mandashcagunata yachachinaura.
 Chasna chi yachaigunata catisha
 israelgunahua juchata anchuchinata
 ushshca acpiga mana shu tunu pagrita
 japinachanmara Aaron randimanda
 Melquisedecshina. ¹²Dios chasna
 pagri rana tunutas cambiashaga
 tucui ima mandashcagunatahuas
 cambiana man. ¹³⁻¹⁴Chasna
 mushuc pagrimanda nishaga Señor
 Jesusmandami riman. Pai mana Moises
 mandashcashina pagri tucuna Levíhua
 mirai muntunmandachan, astahuan
 yachanchimi paiga Judá muntunmanda
 mirai ashcata. Ñaa Judámanda
 miraiguna pagri tucunata Moises mana
 imatahuas rimashcachu, chasna acpi
 mana pihuas chi muntunmanda pagri
 tucushcaunachu.

¹⁵Alita yachanchimi Yaya Dios
 mushucta rashcata. Ricuichi.
 Melquisedecshina shu mushuc
 pagri ricuricpi yachanchimi Moises
 mandashcaguna cambiai tucushcata.
¹⁶Jesus mana Leví muntunmanda runa
 asha pagri tucushcachu, astahuanbas
 pai huañusha cuti causarishcamandami
 pagri tucushca. ¹⁷Chasna acpimi Diospa
 shimibiga paimanda casna rimashca:
 Canga Melquisedecshina
 shu tunu pagri tucushcangui,
 can huiñaigamami pagri angui.
¹⁸⁻¹⁹Dios chasna nicpi Moises ñaupá
 uras mandashcagunaga runagunata
 Diospacpi alichinata mana ushasha
 yangacuinta mana balichishca
 tucurami. Chi cunanga Jesus huiñai
 pagri ashcamanda mas yali ali sirtu
 quishpina nishca japinata chapaunchi.
 Chasna asha mana manzhasha
 ali shunguhuan Yaya Diospagma
 caillayamunchi.

**Yaya Dios rimashcahuan
 Jesus pagri amu tucura**

²⁰Yaya Diosca mushuc
 quishpinamanda rimashaga mana
 cambiaiabc shimita rimara. Ñaupá
 uras chi Leví muntun pagrigunaga
 Dios mana chasna rimashcahuanzhu
 pagriguna tucunaura. ²¹Jesusta
 randi Yaya Dios mana cambiaibac
 shimita rimashcahuanmi pagri tucura.
 Paimanda casna ñaupá quillcashcami
 tiyan:
 Canga huiñaigama pagri mangui,
 Jatun Dios mana cambiaibac
 shimita
 rimashcataga mana ima uras
 cambiaitucungachu.
²²Dios chasna nicpi chi ñaupá
 mandashca shimiguna randimanda
 Jesusca yali balic pactachina shimita
 rashcami sirtuta quishpichishami nisha.

²³Chi ñaupá uras tiyac pagri amugunaga huañushcamandami ashca anaura. ²⁴Jesús randiga mana huañusha huiñaigama causac ashami pailla huiñaigama pagri anga. ²⁵Chasna acpimi maican runas paita quirisha Yaya Diospagma shamucpi huiñaigama quishpichinmi. Paiga huiñaigama causac ashami paihua runagunamanda Yaya Dioshuan cuintasha causauñ.

²⁶Jesúsca jatun pagri asha ñucanchi minishtishcata rac an. Paiga sumagmi, ima jiridsata mana racchu, ima juchas illac man, juchai causac runagunamanda anchurishca man, chasnallata jahuapachaibi mas balichishca man. ²⁷Paiga mana chi shuc ñaupá tiyac israel pagri amugunacuintachan. Paiguna caran punzhami aichata huanchisha rahuaita Diosma ricuchishcauna paiguna juchata pichachun nisha. Chasna acpi paiguna ñaupapunda quiquin juchamanda aichata rupachinaura chihuasha tucui israel runagunahua juchagunamandas. Jesús randi shuc cutin huañushallata tucui runagunahua juchata anchuchishcami. ²⁸Moisés mandashcagunata israelguna pactachisha juchata raglla runagunata japishcaunami pagri amu tucunauchun nisha. Huashaga Yaya Dios pai mana cambiaibac shimita rimashcahuan paihua huiñaigama sumac tucushca churita japishcami pagri amu tucuchun nisha.

**Yaya Diospa mushuc
pactachina shimi**

8 ¹Ñáucanchi tucui chi rimashcagunamanda mas alita yuyarinaga casnami: Ñáucanchi pagri amutaga charinchimi. Paiga jahuapachaibi tiyarishcami Diospa

ali maqui partibi paihuan pariú mandangahua. ²Ñáa Yaya Dios causashca huasiga mana runaguna maquihuan rashcachan astahuanbas pai quiquinllata rashca man. Chibimi Jesús pagri amu asha Yaya Dioshuan ñahuipura ñucanchimanda cuintaun.

³Caran pagri amuga runaguna apamushca aichagunata huanchisha chi rahuaita Yaya Diosma ricuchina mara, chasnallata ima cumbirashcagunatas japisha Yaya Diosma ricuchina mashca. Chasna acpimi Jesucristohuas pagri amu tucusha Yaya Diosma imatas ricuchina mara. ⁴Moisés mandashcashina Levímanda mirai pagrigunami Diosma cushcata ricuchiccuna tiyashcauna. Jesúsca cai pachallaita causashca ashaga mana pagrillas tucunmachara.

⁵Israel pagriguna mana jahuapacha huasibi tarabaungunachu, astahuan chicuinta rashcallata tarabashcaunami. Ñáaupá urasca Diosta alabana carpa huasita Moisés rangarausheai Yaya Dios paita nishca: Ricui, jahuapachaibi tiyaccunata ñuca canda chi urcui ricuchishcashina tucuita alita rai nishca. Chiraicumi israel pagrigunaga Diospa huasibi paita sirbisha, jahuapachai tiyaccunata urcuibi ricuchishcashinami tarabaunguna. ⁶Jesús randi jahuapachaibi tiyac huasibimi pagriguna amucuinta tarabaun. Paiga Dioshuan ñucanchihuan alichigara. Chasna rasha Moisésmanda mas yapa alita raunmi. Pai mushuc pactachishami nishca shimiga ñaupá mandashca shimigunamandas mas yali ali shimi man.

⁷Chi ñaupá pactachina shimi quishpichinata ushahca acpiga Yaya Dios shuc mushuc pactachina shimita mana rimanmachara. ⁸Chi israel

runaguna mana alita racpi Yaya Dios
yachasha casna nishca:

Huasha punzhagunai ñuca chi
Judámanda
mirai israelgunahuan shuc mushuc
pactachina
shimita rimashami.

⁹Ñáupa uras paiguna huañuc
apayayagunata
shuc pactachina shimita
rimashcani.
Paigunata Egipto llactamanda
ñuca maquihuan
apaushcashina paiguna
llucshishcai chi

punda pactachina shimita
rimashcani.
Chasna agllaita paigunaga chi
shimita mana
pactachishcaraicu paigunata
jichushcani.

Cunan cai mushuc pactachina
shimiga mana chi
ñáupa rimashcashina changa, Dios
nishca.

¹⁰Chasnallata nishca: Chi punzha
pactamucpi
ñuca israelgunahuan mushuc
pactachina
shimita ranaga casna manga:
Paigunahua Dios tucushami,
chasnallata
paiguna randi ñuca runaguna
tucungaunami.
Chasna acpi ñuca mandashcataga
paiguna
yuyaibis shungu ucuibihuas
quillcashacacuintata churashami.

¹¹Huahuagunas rucugunahuas ña
tucuillami
ñucamanda yachangaunami.
Chasna acpi Diosmanda yachana
manguí nisha
paiguna huauquigunatas
amigogunatas

yachachinata mana
minishtingaunachu.

¹²Chasna acpi paiguna mana ali
rashcagunatas
perdunasha cungarishami,
chasnallata paiguna juchagunatas
anchuchisha
mana mas cuti yuyarishachu.

¹³Ñáa Yaya Dios cunan chi mushuc
pactachina shimimanda rimashcaraicu
chi punda shimiga maucayashcashina
mana balic tucushca. Chasna acpi
mana yapa unaima chingaringami
nishca.

Diesta alabana huasimanda

9 ¹Yaya Dios ñáupa uras chi
pactachina shimita rimasha
mandashcami imasna rasha paita
alabanata. Ñáa paita alabangahua
shayachishca carpa huasitaga pai
rimashcashinata rashcauna. ²Chi carpa
huasita shayachicpi punda cuartoga
sumac cuarto nishca mara. Chi ucuibi
tiyara bilaguna chasnallata Diosma
ricuchishca panda churana mesahuas.

³Shuc huarcuriaushca
llachapahuashai auc cuartoga ali
sumac cuarto nishca mara. ⁴Chi
huarcuriauc llachapa mayanbi
shuc curihuan armachishca jahua
cajunshinami tiyaushca, chiga gustu
asnac pulbuta rupachina cajun mara.
Chi ali sumac cuarto ucuibiga randi
shuc curihuan armachishca cajunmi
tiyashca, Yaya Dios israelgunahuan
pactachina shimi nishca cajun. Chi
cajun ucuibiga “Maná” nishca
micunata curihuan armachishca
mangahuahuaibimi huacaichishca
ara. Chasnallata chi cajun ucallaita
huañuc pagri amu bara Aaronba
llullucyashcata churashca ara.
Chasnallata chungu (10) mandashca
shimigunata Yaya Dios Moiesta

quillcachishca rumi palagunami chi ucui tiyashca. ⁵Chi cajun jahuaibiga curihuan rashca ishcai (2) querubin nishca angelgunacuinta tiyasha Yaya Dios chibi aucta ricuchishcauna. Chigunaga paiguna rigra pangagunahuan cajunda tapanauñ Dios caibi runa juchata pichanmi nisha. Cunanga chigunamanda cangunata mas yachachinata mana munanchichu.

⁶Chasna tucuita alichishcahuasha israel pagriguna chi ñaupapunda cuarto ucuma caran punzhami yaicusha Diospacta tarabashcauna. ⁷Astahuanbas chi ali sumac cuartoibiga pagri amullami yaicugashca caran huatai shuc punzhalla. Chima yaicusha aicha rahuaita apagashca paihua quiquin juchamanda chasnallata tucui runagunahua juchatahuas Dios perdunashca tucungahua nisha.

⁸Diospa huasi cai mundui tiyac acpiga Dios tiyaushca ali sumac cuarto ucuma runaguna yaicunata mana ushanmachanaura. Chitaga Diospa Samaimi yachachin. ⁹Tucui chigunaga ñucanchita yachachinaunmi. Maican runas ima aichatas cumbiranatas Diosma apamusha ricuchishahuas chi runaga mana limpio shunguta yuyaitahuas saquiringachu. ¹⁰Tucui chi mandashcagunaga, ima micunatas upinatas imasna armanagunatas tucui chi tunuta rashaga, aichamandallami yachachin. Chasna ashami yuyaitas shungutas alichinata mana ushan. Chi Yaya Dios tucui chita cambiara. Chiraicumipi pai mushuc pactachina shimita cambianagamalla chigunata rana mashcauna.

Jesupa rahuai sirtu quishpichin

¹¹Cunanga ña Cristo shamushcami. Diospacpi pagri amu asha ñucanchita

yapa alita rasha pactachishcami. Pai tarabana huasiga mana runa maquihuan rashcachu, mana cai pachamandachan, chiraicu israelguna shayachishca alabana huasimanda yali sumac man. ¹²Chi pagri amu ali sumac cuarto ucuma yaicuccuinta Jesucristoga mana chibo rahuaita mana huagra rahuaitas apasha Yaya Diosta ricuchingahua yaicurachu, chasnallata mana ashca cutin yaicurachu. Astahuanbas pai shuc cutinllami yaicusha paihua quiquin rahuaitaga Yaya Diosma ricuchira. Chasna rashami tucui ñucanchi juchata huiñaigama anchuchishca.

¹³Chi aichahua rahuaitas, huagrata rupachishca ushpatas israel pagri amu chi mana alita rac runahua jahuai chausicipi jahua carallami ali tucushca. ¹⁴Cristohua rahuai chi aichagunamandas yali balic an. Paiga ima juchahuas illac ashami Diospa huiñai Samai ushahuan paillata paihua aichata Diosma cura huanchishca tucungahua. Chasna acpi ñucanchi ucupachama apana mana ali yuyai gunataga pai pichashcami ñucanchi cunan causac Diospacta alita rasha causangahua.

¹⁵Chasna rashami Jesucristoga Yaya Dios mushucta pactachishami nishca shimitaga ñucanchima cusha alichic an. Chi ñaupac pactachina shimiga juchata mana illacta pichashcachu. Cristoga huañusha chi juchagunataga huinda anchuchishcami. Pai huañushcamandami tucui quiriccunaga Diospa runa ashcamanda pai ñucanchiraicu huiñai cumbiranata huacaichisha chariushcata japingaraunchi.

¹⁶Shuc runa imatas cushami nisha rimashca shimiga chi cushami nisha rimac runa huañunagama chasnalla

an. ¹⁷Pai causagllaita japinataga mana pis ushanzhu. Randi pai huañucpiga pai rimashcacuinta japinallami.

¹⁸Chicuintallami Yaya Dios pai punda pactachina shimi balic tucuchun nicpi pagri amu aichata huanchisha rahuaita taligllai balic tucura. ¹⁹Moisesca tucui chi mandashca shimigunata huin runagunata rimashcahuasha cari chibo rahuaitas malta huagra rahuaitas yacuhuan chapusha, puca oveja huillmahuan pangahuanbas jucuchisha chi mandashcaguna tiyashca quillcata chausira, chasnallata tucui runagunatas rahuaihuan chausira. ²⁰Chasna rashcahuasha Moises paigunata rimara, Cai rahuai Yaya Dios pactachishami nishca shimita ricuchinmi. Pai mandashcagunata pactachina manguichi nira. ²¹Chasnallata pai carpa huasitas, Diosta alabangahua tucui ucuibi tiyaccunatahuas Moises chi rahuaihuanmi chausira. ²²Chi mandashca shimibi nishcashina aichata huanchishca rahuaihuan cadsí tucuiyuna pichaitucushcauna. Chasna rahuai mana tiyacpiga juchata pichanaga illanmami.

**Cristo huañushcamanda
jucha illac tucunchi**

²³Chasna acpi chi carpa huasibi tiyaccunata jahuapachaibi ricuchishcacuinta aicha rahuaimandalla Diospacpi pichashca tucushcauna. Randi jahuapachaibi tiyaccunaga mas balic rahuaihuanmi pichaitucuna ashca. ²⁴Chi carpa huasiga jahuapachaibi tiyac huasita ricuchinllami. Cristoga mana runa rashca carpa huasibichu Yaya Diospacpiga yaicushca. Randi jahuapachaibi Yaya Dios quiquin tiyashcaimi yaicushca paihuacpi

ñucanchimanda Diosta cuintasha causangahua.

²⁵Israel pagri amuga caran huatata chi ali sumac cuarto ucuma yaicusha aicha rahuaita apagara Diosma ricuchingahua. Jesucristoga jahuapachama yaicungahuaca mana caran huatata paihua rahuaita aparachu. ²⁶Chasna apashca acpiga munduta rashca urasmandapacha ashca cutin turmintarisha huañunmara. Astahuanbas cai puchucái uraspi shamura shuc cutinlla pai amullata huañusha tucui runagunahua juchata pichangahua. ²⁷Chicuintallata caran runa shuc cutinlla huañuna manchi. Chihuashaga Diospacpi caran shuc ima rashcagunamanda taripaitucuna anaun. ²⁸Chasnallatami Cristohuas shuc cutinlla huañura ashca runagunahua juchata pichangahua. Chihuasha pai cutillata shamushaga mana juchata pichangahuachu shamunga, astahuanbas pai shamunata chapauc runagunata apangahuami shamunga.

**Ñáupa mandashcagunaga juchata
anchuchinata mana ushanaun**

10 ¹Chi israelgunata ñaupa mandashca shimigunaga Yaya Diospagma shamuc runata mana paihuacpi alita ranata ushanzhu, paiguna caran huatai aicha rahuaita Diospagma apamugllaita. Astahuanbas chigunaga huasha punzhai Cristo alita rangaraushcata llandushina ricuchishcalla manaun. ²Diosta alabac runaguna chi aicha rahuaihuan juchata illacta pichaitucushca ashaga, jucha illac manchi nisha yuyarinaunmara, chasnallata aichata huanchinagunatas saquinaunmara. ³Randi caran huatata aichata huanchisha Diosma ricuchisha paiguna jucha rashcagunata yuyarinara. ⁴Ima huagra, chibo

rahuaiibas sirtupacha juchata huinda pichanata mana ushazhu.

Jesucristo huañusha juchata pichashca

⁵ Chiraicu Cristo cai pachama shamuusha Diosta rimara casna nisha: Huanchisha ricuchishca aichatas ima cumbirashcatahuas mana munaranguichu, randi ñucata runa aichayucta rahuashcangui.

⁶ Juchata rashcamanda aichata rupachicipi ima cumbiracpihuas canda mana cushiyachinaunzhu.

⁷ Chasna acpimi casna nirani, Camba shimibi ñucamanda quillcashcacuinta shamushcani. Caibi mauni Dios can munashcata rangahuaca.

⁸ Jesucristo Yaya Diosta rimasha punda nira, Paiguna juchamanda pichaitucungahua ñaupá mandashcacuinta rashcaunami, aichatas ima cumbirashcatahuas apamushcauna canda ricuchingahua. Chigunataga mana munaranguichu, chimanda mana cushiyaranguichu nishami rimashca. ⁹ Chihuasha nira, Can munashcata rangahuami shamushcani nisha. Pai chasna nishaga chi ñaupá mandashcagunata anchuchirami shuc mushucta rangahua, pai quiquinllata huañusha runa juchata pichangahua. ¹⁰ Jesucristoga Yaya Dios munashcata pactachishami shuc cutin huañushalla Yaya Dios ñucanchi juchata pichasha huiñaigama ñucanchita paihuacpi sumagyachishca.

Jesus huañushami paita quiriccunata sumagyachiun

¹¹ Tucui israel pagrigunaga Diospacta tarabausha caran punzha ashca

cutin aichata huanchishcauna Diosta ricuchingahua. Chasna racpihuas chi aicha rahuai mana ima uraspas juchata pichanata ushangachu.

¹² Astahuan Jesucristoga tucui runa juchata huiñaigama pichangahuaca shuc cutinllami huañushca. Chasna rashcahuasha jahuapachai tiyarishcami Diospa ali maquí partima. ¹³ Cunanga chibi chapauñmi, Yaya Dios tucui Jesusta piñac runagunata binsinagama paita cadsungahua. ¹⁴ Paiga shuc cutin huañushallami tucui juchata pichashca sumagyachiushca runagunata huiñai Diospacpi alichishcami. ¹⁵ Chasnallata Diospa Samaihuas ñucanchita punda yachachin casna nisha,

¹⁶ Chi punzhagunahuasha israelgunahuan ñuca mushuc pactachina shimita rangarauni casna nisha: Paiguna shungüibis yuyaigunaibihuas ñuca mandashcagunata quillcashcacuintata churashami, nishami Yaya Diosca nishca.

¹⁷ Chasnallata: Ñauca ima uraspas mana cuti yuyarishachu paiguna mana cadsusha juchata rashcagunatahuas nishcami.

¹⁸ Chasna runa juchata huinda anchuchishca acpimi aicha rahuaita mana cuti Diosma ricuchina an, ña huiñai tucurishcami.

Jesucristomanda Diospagma caillayanata ushanchi

¹⁹ Chasna acpi huauquiguna, Jesucristo huañushcamanda ñucanchita paihua rahuaihuas pichashca asha, cunanga mana manzhasha ali shunguhuan chi ali

sumac cuarto ucuma Yaya Dios tiyaushcama yaicunata ushanchi.

²⁰Chi ali sumac cuartota tapashca huarcuriac llachapaga Cristo huañushcai liquirishcami ucumas pasaibac tucungahua. Chicuintami Cristo paihua aichahuan Diospagma pactana mushuc ñambita rashcami huiñai causaita charinauchun nisha.

²¹Jesuca Diospa huasibi pagri amu tucushcami tucui ñucanchimanda Diosta cuintangahua. ²²Chasna acpimi Diospagma caillayamushun ali shunguhuan sinzhita quirishcahuan. Cristo paihua rahuaihuan ñucanchi shunguta juchamanda pichashcaraicumi limpio yuyaitas charinchi, chasnallata Diospacpi sumacta maillaitucushcashina anchi paihuan tiyanganhua.

²³Yaya Diosca ñucanchima cushami nisha rimashcataga pactachic man. Chasna acpi pai rimashcata mana saquisha alita yuyarisha chapana anchi. ²⁴Chita yuyarisha ñucanchipura llaquinacusha alita rasha pariumanda yanapanata yuyarinacushunchi. ²⁵Tucui uras Diospa runagunahuan paihua huasibi tandarinata mana saquina chanchi. Maicanguna saquirigllaita ñucanchiga pariu tandarisha sinzhi tucungahua yanapanacuna manchi Cristo bulltiamuna punzha pactarimucta yachashcamanda.

**Jesucristo huañushcata
ima pugllanachanchi**

²⁶Yuyarichi. Ñaucanchiga sirtu Jesucristo quishpichitucushcata yachashallata ñucanchi munai cutillata juchata rausha causaushaga ñucanchiraicu shuc quishpinaga illangami. ²⁷Chasna Yaya Diosta piñaccunaga manzhanayacta

taripanata tupangaunami. Chi punzhai jatun ninahuan illacta rupachishca tucungaunami. ²⁸Ricuichi. Ñáaupá uras maican runas Moises mandashca shimita mana pactachicpiga ishcai (2) quimsa (3) runa ricushas rimanaupi huanchishca tucura mana pihuas jarcashca. ²⁹Chasnallata yuyarichi. Diospa churita mana balichisha jaitashcashinata rac runa, pai quishpichina rahuaita mana balichisha, chasnallata paita llaquic Samaimanda jiridsata rimashaga manachuyalita libachishca tucunga chi mandashcagunata mana pactachic runamandas mas ashcata. Indá chasna sirtu tucunga. ³⁰Ñaucanchi jatun Dios casna rimashcata yachanchi: Mana alita raccunataga ñucami paiguna mana alita rashcagunamanda llaquita nishca. Chasnallata nishca, ñuca quiquin runaguna juchata rashcata alita yachasha taripashami nira Yaya Dios. ³¹Alita yuyarichi. Yapa manzhanayactami causac Dios libachitucupiga.

**Canguna punda quirishcata
yarisha sinzhi aichi**

³²Yuyarichi. Canguna Jesucristota quirishca uraspi yapa turmintarishallata sinzhi tucusha ahuantashcanguichimi. ³³Maican cutinga tucui runagunahuacpi jiridsata camisha mana alitachu raitucushcanguichi. Maican cutinga chasnallata turmintariu runagunata llaquisha yanaparanguichimi. ³⁴Carcelbi tiyauc quiriccunata llaquishcanguichimi. Canguna charishcagunata quichuitucupihuas ahuantasha cushiyaranguichimi jahuapachaibi mana tucurib mas aligunata charingaraushcata yachasha.

³⁵Chasna Cristota quirisha ama saquichichu, tucui uras paita yuyarisha

sinzhita ahuantaichi. Chasna rashami alita charic tucunguichi. ³⁶Mana saquisha ahuantana manguichi Yaya Dios munashcata rangahuaca. Chasna rasha pai cangunama cungaraushcataga japinguichimi. ³⁷Chi ahuantanamanda Diospa shimibi casna quillcashca man:

Shamungarauc runaga mana yapa unayasha shamungami.

³⁸Ñáuca sumagyachishca runaga sinzhita quirisha causangami. Astahuanbas saquisha huashama bulltiacpiga paimanda mana cushiyashachu nishca.

³⁹Randi ñucanchiga mana chingaringahua huashama bulltiacunachanchi. Astahuanbas Cristo quishpichinama pactacunamanchi sinzhi quirinata charishcamanda.

Quirinaga casna man

11 ¹Quirinaga Dios cungaraushcata sirtu japingaraunchi nisha yuyarisha chapana man. Chara mana ricushallata shungumanda yuyarisha sirtu acta yachanchi. ²Ñáucanchi callari huañuc apayayaguna paiguna quirishcamandami Diosca yapa ali manguichi nishca anaura.

³Ñáucanchi quirishcamandallami yachanchi Dios pai rimashcallahuan tucui cai pachatas jahuapachatahuas rara. Chasnallata tucui ricuushcaguna shimillahuanmi Yaya Dios sirtu rac acta yachasha quirinchi.

Ñáupa causashca quiriccunamanda
Abel

⁴Adanba churi Abelga Diosta quirishcamandami ricuchisha paihua huauqui Cainmanda mas alita rashca.

Chiraicum Dios paita ñucahuan ali nishca manguí nisha pai ricuchishcata japira. Chimandami Abel huañushca agllaita pai quirisha rashcaga cunangama Diosta sinzhita quirinata ñucanchima yachachin.

Enoc

⁵Chimandahuasha Enocpas Diosta quirishcamandami mana huañugllaita jahuapachama causacta apaitucura. Dios paita apacpi runaguna mascashahuas mana tupanaurachu. Paimanda Diospa shimibimi quillcashca casna tiyan, Enocchara mana apaitucushca agllaita Diosta cushiyachic ara.

⁶Maican runahuas Diosta mana quirishaga paita cushiyachinata mana ushanzhu. Canguna Diosma caillayangahua punda quirina manguichi pai causanmi nisha. Chasnallata paita mascashaga pai ñucanchita alita yanapangaraun nisha quirina manchi.

Noe

⁷Noega Diosta quirishcamandami yacu jundasha allpata tapangaraun nisha Dios rimashcata quirirami. Chasna tucucta mana ima uraspas ricuc ashallata Diosta manzhashcamanda pai rimashcata pactachisha jatun barcota rara paihua aillugunata quishpichingahua. Pai Diosta chasna quiricpi alita rac manguí nishca tucura. Pai pactachishcamanda chi mana uyac runagunata taripashca tucusha huañunaurami.

Abrahan Sarandi

⁸Abrahanga quirishcamandami Dios rimashcata pactachira. Dios paita cambia allpamanda llucshisha ñuca canda cungaraushca allpama

ri nira. Chasna nicpi paihua quiquin allpata saquisha, maima pactanatas mana yachashallata rira. ⁹Diosta alita quirisha shuc llactamanda pasiauc runacuinta Dios cushami nishca allpaibi causaura. Chi allpallaita Abrahancuinta paihua churi Isaacpas, Isaacpa churi Jacobohuas carpa huasillai causaushcauna. Paigunata Yaya Dios cai allpata cushcanguichimi nishca manaura. ¹⁰Chasna carpa huasibi causashahuas Abraham jahuapachai tiyac mana urmaibac llactai causagrina ashami cushihuan chapashca. Dios chi mana ali llactata shayachishcata yachashami Abraham chapaurami chibi Dioshuan causangahua.

¹¹Chasnallata Diosta quirishcamandami Abrahamba huarmi Saraga apa ashallatami shuc churi huahuata tupara Dios pactachic acta quirishcamanda. ¹²Chasna ashami Abrahamga yapa rucu ashallata ashcata mirashca. Pai shuglla agllaita paimanda miraigunaga yapa ashcata mirashcauna estrellascuinta, tiyucuinta, mana yupaibac.

¹³Tucui chi runagunaga Dios cungaraushcata mana japisha huañunaura. Paiguna quiquin ñahuihuan mana ricushallata Dios rimashcataga pactachingami nisha quirishcauna. Carumandalla ricuushcashina, Diosta quirishcamandami cai pachaiga pasiac runacuintalla manchi nisha yuyarishcauna. ¹⁴Chasna yuyarishalla quiriccunaga paiguna quiquin allpata mascaushina causanauñmi. ¹⁵Paiguna saquisha allpama bulltianata mana yuyarishcaunachu. Chi llactamallata bulltianata yuyarishca ashaga bulltianaunma mara. ¹⁶Astahuanbas mas ali llactataga munanaurami,

chi llactaga jahuapachaibi man. Chiraicumí Diosca mana pingarirachu paigunahua Dios mani nishca tucungahua. Paiga shuc gustu llactata alichishcata charinmi paigunaraicu.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Abraham ali quiric acta yachangahua Yaya Diosca camanata munara. Shuc aichata huanchisha ñucama ricuchishcacuinta cambia shuglla churita huanchisha ricuchihuai nira. Chasna Dios rimacpi Abrahamga pai quirishcamandami paihua shuglla churita mana mitsasha huanchingahua aparta. Cai cambia churi Isaacmanda ashcata miraringaraungui nishcata Abraham yachashallata, Dios chasna mandacpi pactachina tucura. ¹⁹Abrahamga pai quirishcamanda ñuca churita huanchicpihuas Yaya Dios cuti causachingami nisha yuyarisha pai mandashcata rara. Pai huanchingaraushcai Dios jaracpi Abrahamga Isaac huañusha cuti causerishcatashina yuyarisha aparta.

Isaac

²⁰Chasnallata Isaacga Diosta alita quiric ashcamandami paihua churigunama Jacoboma Esaúmas Yaya Dios paigunama alita rangarauchun nisha rimara.

Jacobo

²¹Chasnallata Jacoboga Diosta quirishcamandami pai huañungaraushca uras Josehua ishcai (2) churigunata bindisiara Dios cangunata huasha alita rangami nisha. Yapa rucu asha paihua barahuan urquitarisha Yaya Diosta alabarami.

Jose

²²Chasnallata Josega Diosta quirishcamandami ña huañungaraushcai Dios huasha

cangunata cai Egiptomanda llucshichingami nisha chi israel runagunata rimara. Chasnallata canguna riusha ñuca tullugunata apanguichi Yaya Dios cangunama cungaraushca allpaibi pambangahua nira.

Moises

²³Moisespa yayagunaga Diosta quirishcamandami pai pagarishcai quimsa (3) quillata paita pacashcauna gustu huahua acpi. Chibi ac jatun mandac amu tucui israel cari huahuagunata huanchina man nisha mandashca agllaita mana manzhashachu Moiesta pacashcauna.

²⁴Chasnallata Moiesca Diosta quirishcamandami pai rucu tucushcai chi Egipto llactaibi tiyac jatun amuhua ushushihua churi manguí nitucunata mana munarachu. ²⁵Pai chi Egipto llactai shuc ratulla cushiyachic munaigunata saquishami Diospa runagunahuan pariu turmintarinata munara. ²⁶Dios paihua runagunama mas yali alita cungaraushcata yachashami chi Egipto llactaibi tucui balic charinagunata saquisha rira, Cristota turmintachishcashina paihuas turmintarisha nisha nira.

²⁷Moises Diosta quirishcamandami chi jatun amu piñarishcata mana manzhasha Egipto llactamanda llucshisha rira. Diosta mana ricuc ashallata alita yuyarisha paita ricucshina ahuantasha causashca. ²⁸Egiptomanda llucshiusheca uras Diosta quirishcamandami punda Pascua nishca jistata rachira. Chasna rachisha tucui israelgunata mandara paiguna pungüibi oveja rahuaihuan pintanauchun nisha. Chasna racpiga Dios rimashcashina paihua angel chi rahuaita ricusha pasasha ringami,

israel huasigunaibi tiyac punda churigunata mana huanchichun nishca.

Israel runaguna

²⁹Israel runagunahuas Diosta quirishcamandami Puca Lamar yacu chaquiricpi allpatacuinta purisha chimbashcauna. Egipto runagunaga apamacusha chillatata chimbashun nisha riushcai yacu taparicpi illacta huañushcauna. ³⁰Chi israel runagunaga Diosta quirishcamandami canzhis (7) punzhata Jerico llactata liyúliyú muyurishcaunami. Chasna muyurishcai chi llacta quinzhaguna illacta urmashcauna.

Rahab

³¹Chi llactai Rahab nishca aricha huarmiga Diosta quirishcamandami quishpishca tucushca. Israel sundaluguna chi llactata pacalla ricungahua shamunaupi paihua huasima ali yuyaihuan yaicuchishcaraicumi mana huañurachu chi llactai Yaya Diosta mana cadsuc runagunahuan pariu.

Ashca shuc quiricunahuas

³²Diosta quiric runaguna yapa ashca tiyashcamanda imasata tucuímandaga cuintashun: Gedeon, Barac, Sanson, Jefté, David, Samuel, Dios rimashcata pasachicunahuas sinzhi quiriccuna ashcaunami. Chi tucuíta cuintangahua lugarta mana charinichu. ³³Paigunahuas quirishcamandami Diospa ushaita ricuchishcauna ashca tunugunata rasha. Maicangunaga llactagunata binsishcaunami, maicangunaga llactagunata ali yuyaihuanmi mandashcauna. Maicangunaga Dios cungaraushcagunata japishcaunami. Shuccunaga pumaguna shimita

tapanaura. ³⁴Maicangunaga Diosta quirishcamandami ashca sindiu ninatahuas huanchinaura, maicangunaga saulihuan huanchitucunamanda quishpinaura. Maicangunaga jursa illac ashahuas sinzhi tucusha paigunata piñaccunata binsisha callpachinaura. ³⁵Chasnallata maican huarmigunaga paiguna ailluguna huañushallata cuti causaricta ricusha cushiyanaura.

Quirishcamandami Ilaquitucushcaguna

Shuccunaga Diosta quiric ashallata Ilaquitucushami huañushcauna. Paiguna huasha yali ali causaitami japingaraushcata yachashami huañuimanda quishpinata mana munanaurachu. ³⁶Maican quiriccunaga asishca libachishca tucunaura. Shuccunaga cadenahuan huatasha carcelbi tapashca tucunaura. ³⁷Shuccunaga rumihuan tucsitucusha huañushcauna. Chasnallata shuccunaga siruchuhuan chaupi huicsai piritucusha huañushcauna, maicangunaga chác chác picaitucusha huañushcauna. Maicangunaga Ilaquitas raitucunaura. Chasna ashami maitas purishahuas raicaihuan chasnallata aicha caragunata churarisha puric anaura. ³⁸Chaquishca pambais urcugunaibis ima juctugunaibihuas huaicugunaís miticusha jichushcashina turmintarisha maibis purishcauna. Chi mana quirisha turmintachic runagunamanda chi quiric runagunaga mas balic manaura.

³⁹Chigunaga quirishcamandami Yaya Dios paigunata yapa ali manguichi nishca tucushcauna. Chasnagllaita paigunama Dios cuitucungaraushcata mana japishallatachu huañushcauna. ⁴⁰Dios ñucanchita yuyarishcamandami

paiguna chara mana japishcaunachu Yaya Dios mas yali balicta cushami nishami nira paigunaga ñucanchihuan pariu sumagyachingahua.

Jesucristota yuyarishunchi

12 ¹Chi tucui Diosta quirisha causaccunaga ñucanchita muyurishcauinta alita ricuungunami. Chiraicumi tucui ñucanchita lllashacuinta turbachiuta jichusha, chi pillurishcashina urmachic juchata saquisha, callpashcashina ahuantasha pactanagama causana manchi. ²Chasna rasha ñaupagma rishunchi tucui uras Jesucristota ricuucshina paillata yuyarisha causashunchi. Jesucristo ñucanchi quirinata callarichira, callarichishaga ñucanchi ali quiric tucunatas raunmi. Runaguna cruspi huanchiusha pingainayacta rasha huanchina agllaita pai mana manzharachu, astahuanbas huañushcahuasha cushi tucunata yachashami ahuantara. Puchucaibi Diospa ali maqui partima tiyarira paihuan pariu mandangahua. ³Jesucristota chi juchayuc runaguna turmintachishcata yuyarichi pai ahuantashcashina cangunasa mana sambayasha ahuantangahua.

Yaya Dios ñucanchita libachin ñucanchi sumac tucunauchun nisha

⁴Cangunaga cunangama macanacuucuinta juchata bisingahuaca mana huañushcanguichichu Jesus shinaga. ⁵Yaya Dios paihua huahuagunama ahuantana rimashca shimita cungarishcanguichichu. Casnami rimashca:

Can mana alita rashcamanda Dios libachicpiga ama piñaringuichu churi.

Pai canda cunasha rimacpihuas
ama saquinguichu.

⁶Diosca pai llaquishca
runagunatami
alita rasha causanauchun nisha
cunan.

Chasnallata pai japishca
churigunata libachin
paiguna ali uyac tucuchun nisha.

⁷Yuyarichi. Caran yayami
paihua huahuagunata libachisha
yachachin. Chicuintallata Yaya Dios
cangunata libachicpiga ahuentaichi.
Chasna ahuantacpimi paihua
huahuagunatacuinta yanapanga.

⁸Dios cangunata paihua quiquin
huahuagunatacuinta mana libachicpiga
mana paihua huahuagunachanguichi,
astahuanbas shucpa huahuacuinta
manguichi. ⁹Ñáucanchi huahua
ashcai yayaguna libachicpi uyac
aranchi. Chasna acpimi ñucanchi
jahuapachaibi tiyauc Yayataga mas
uyana anchi. Chasna rashami huiñai
causaitaga charishun. ¹⁰Ñáucanchi
yayagunaga ashilla urasta imasnallai
libachigashcauna. Astahuanbas Yaya
Diosca ñucanchi ali achun nisha, pai
sumaccuinta tucunauchun nishami
ñucanchitaga libachigan. ¹¹Sirtupacha
chi ratullai ima libachishcahuas
mana cushiyachinzhu, astahuanbas
nanachinmi. Chasna agllaita chi
libachishcahuanga ali uyac chasnallata
ali yuyaiyuc tucusha Diospa sumac
causaita charinchimi.

Dios rimashcata mana saquinachu

¹²Chasna acpi canguna jursa illac
maquigunata, chasnallata suchu
chacugunata sinzhiyachishcacuinta
tucusha Jesusta catichi. ¹³Canguna
purina ñambita cuscata
alichishcacuinta alita causana
manguichi. Chasna causashami,

janga janga puric runacuinta ama
pandasha nisha chi ñambimanda
mana anchurishcacuinta astahuan
janbirishcacuinta tucusha alita
causachun.

¹⁴Tucui runagunahuan ama
piñanacusha cungailla causasha
Diospacta sumacta rasha causaichi.
Maican runahuas mana chasna
sumacta causashaga Señor Jesusta
mana ricungachu. ¹⁵Yuyarisha
causaichi maicanbas Yaya Diospa
llaquinata ama quishpingahua.
Sapalluta tarpushcata shuc angu
idsiyachishcacuinta ashca quiricunata
pandachitucunguichima cuirarishalla
causaichi. ¹⁶Chasnallata canguna
quiquin huarmita charishallata shucta
mas charisha nisha ama yuyarichichu.
Chasnallata ama huañuc Esaúcuinta
raichichu. Pai punda churi acpi Dios
cungaraushcata mana balichishami
pai raicaihuan huañuusha ashilla
micunallahuan cambiashca. ¹⁷Chasna
rashcahuasha paihua yayata can
ñucama chi cungaraushcata cuhuai
nishami huacasha rugagllaita mana
curachu. Canguna chitaga basta
yachanguichimi.

**Canguna Diospagma
pactanataga mushuc man**

¹⁸Ñáupa uras Egipto llactamanda
llucshisha Sinaí nishca urcuma
pactashcauna. Chibi Dios paihua israel
runagunata rimangahua callaricpi
yapa manzharishcauna. Cangunaga
cunan Diospagma caillayamusha
chi urcuma ricuintachu mana
manzharishachu shamunguichi.
Paigunaga chi urcuibi nina japiriucta
ricusha rayu, ansa, sinzhi huaira
jatun huañuishina tucupimi
yapa manzharishcauna. ¹⁹Chi
urcuibi Dios rimashcatas curmita

tucushcatahuas paigunacuinta mana uyashcanguichichu. Chita uyaccunarandiga yapa manzharisha ruganaura ama mas uyarisha catichun nisha. ²⁰Manzhanayacta Dios rimara casna nisha: Maican runas maican animalbas cai urcuta llangacpiga rumihuan asha lansahuan ashas tucsitucusha huañungaunami. Chita uyasha chiguna yapa manzharinaurami. ²¹Yapa manzhanayacta ricuricpimi Moisespas yapa manzharisha chucchuriunimi nira.

²²Canguna randi Diosta quirishcamanda Sion nishca urcuma pactamushcanguichi chasnallata causac Diospa jahuapacha Jerusalencuinta llactamas. Chibiga huaranga huaranga angelgunami yapa cushiyasha Diosta alabasha causanaun. ²³Shamushcanguichimi jahuapachai shutiguna quillcashca quiriccuna tandarishcai, tucui runagunata taripac Diospacpis, chasnallata alita rauc runagunahua causaita Dios sumacta rashcai shamushcanguichi. ²⁴Mushuc pactachina shimita ñucanchima cusha alichic Jesuspagmas, pai ñucanchita pichac rahuaimahuas shamushcanguichi. Paihua rahuaiğa huañuc Abelba rahuaimanda mas yali baligmi.

²⁵Chita yuyarishalla causaichi. Dios rimashcata mana saquisha uyana manguichi. Sinaí urcui Yaya Dios rimaushcata mana uyanata munaccunaga chi ashca turmintarinamanda mana quishpinaurachu. Chasnallata ñucanchiga cunanga jahuapachamanda rimauta uyanata mana munashaga yapa ashca turmintarinamanda sirtupacha quishpinata mana ushashunzhu. ²⁶Chi uras Sinaí urcumanda Dios rimaushca

shimiga allpata chucchuchira. Cunanga Dios casnami nira:

Ñáuca cutillata rimaushcaiga mana cai pachalla cuyuringachu astahuan jahuapachatahuas cuyuchishami.

²⁷Cuti cuyuchishami nishaga, tucui cuyurinalla rashcagunata anchuchinauchun nishami riman, astahuanbas mana cuyuribac accunataga chillai saquiringami. ²⁸Dios ñucanchima cungaraushca llactaga mana cuyuribacchan. Chiraicumi paita pagrachu nisha rimana anchi, paita manzhashcahuan balichisha pai munashca tunuta alabana anchi. ²⁹Ñaucanchita mandauc Diosca jatun nina rupachishcaucuinta tucui mana aligunata illacta tucuchingami.

Diosta cushiyachinamanda

13 ¹Quiquin huauquipurashina pariumanda llaquinacusha catina anguichi. ²Mana ricsishca quiric runaguna pasiangahua shamucpi ali shunguhuan canguna huasi ucuma yaicuchisha yanapangui. Maican cuti chasna rashami mana yachasha angelgunata yaicuchishcaunami. ³Carcelbi tapashca tiyac runagunata yuyarichi canguna paigunahuan pariu carcelbi tiyaucshina. Chasnallata yapa turmintariu runagunata yuyarichi cangunahuas paigunacuintallata turmintariushina.

⁴Maican runas huarmita japisha chi huarmillahuan causanaga ali man, quiquin amu carihuan amu huarmihuan alita yuyarisha causana manguichi, shucpa huarmita mana munasha changuichi. Mana quiquin carihuan mana quiquin huarmihuan llutaricpiga Dios chita taripangami.

⁵Yaya Dios cangunata casna nishcami:

Canda mana ima uraspas
 cungarishachu,
 mana ima uraspas saquishachu.
 Chasna nishcamandami ama
 cullquimanda yapacta yuyarisha
 causaichichu. Canguna charishca
 tupullahuan cushiyaichi. ⁶Chiraicum
 cushihuan casna rimanata ushanchi:
 Dios ñucata yanapashcamandami
 maican runas ñucata imata rasha
 nicpihuas
 mana manzhashachu.

Señor Jesucristota catishunchi

⁷Diospa shimita cangunama
 huañuc yachachicunata causashcatas
 huañushcatahuas yuyarichi. Paiguna
 imasna quirisha causashcashina catina
 manguichi.

⁸Jesucristoga mana cambiaric
 ashami ñaupashas, cunan ashas,
 huiñaigama ashahuas, chasnallata
 causanmi. ⁹Pai chasna ashcaraicu shuc
 tunu yachachishcagunatas uyasha
 mana catinachanguichi casna nisha,
 cai micunami Diospacpi canda alichin
 randi chi micunaga canda Diospacpi
 huaglichin nisha yachachinaun. Chi
 micunamanda camachishcagunata
 catic runagunaga Diospacpi mana
 mas aliyanashcachu. Chita yuyarina
 randimanda Yaya Dios llaquisha
 yanapachun canguna paihuacpi mas
 sinzhi tucungahua. ¹⁰Diospa huasibi
 tarabauc israel pagriguna ñaup
 mandashcagunata catisha aichata
 huanchisha ricuchishcamanda
 ñucanchishina Jesucristota
 quirisha quishpichishca tucunata
 mana ushauanzhu paita mana
 quirishcamanda.

¹¹Chi pagri amuga aichata huanchisha
 Diosta alabana huasibi yaicusu chi
 ali sumac cuartoma rahuaita apasha
 Diosma ricuchic ara tucui runagunahua

juchata Dios pichachun nisha.
 Chihuashaga pagriguna chi huanchishca
 aichata llactamanda canzhama apasha
 rupachic anaura. ¹²Chicuintami
 Jesustaga llactamanda canzhama
 apashca ara huanchingahua. Paiga
 tucuigunahua juchata paihua quiquin
 rahuaihuas pichangahuami ashcata
 turmintachitucusha huañura. ¹³Chasna
 acpi ñucanchihuas pinganayacta
 turmintarisha llactamanda canzhama
 llucshishcacuinta ñucanchi ñaup
 causaita saquisha Jesuspagma rishunchi.
¹⁴Mana chingaric llactataga cai
 pachaibiga mana charinchichu. Chi
 shuc mana tucuribac gustu llactata
 chapashunchi.

¹⁵Chiraicum Jesucristomanda Yaya
 Diosta caran punzha alabana anchi.
 Ñaupashas aichata Diosma cusha
 alabashcacuinta cunan ñucanchi
 shimigunahuan Diosta pagrachu
 nisha alabashunchi. ¹⁶Chasnallata
 alita ranata ama cungaringuichu,
 chasnallata mana mitsasha shuccunata
 yanapanami. Chasna racpi chigunaga
 Diosma cushcashina ashami paita
 cushiyachinmi.

¹⁷Cangunata Diospa shimita
 yachachicunataga alita
 uyasha pactachichi. Paiguna
 rashcagunamanda Diosma
 rimangaraushcaraicu cangunata
 cuirasha alita rasha causanauchun
 nisha cuirangunami mana
 sambayasha. Canguna paigunata
 alita uyacpi paiguna cushihuan
 tarabangaunami. Canguna mana
 chasna racpiga llaquiringaunami.
 Chasna tucucpi cangunahuas mana
 yanapai tucunguichichu.

¹⁸Ñaucanchi tucui uras alita
 rasha nisha munac ashami ali
 yuyaihuas causaccuna anchi. Chasna
 acpi ñucanchimanda Dioshuan

cuintaichi. ¹⁹Chasnallata cangunata rugauni Yaya Diosta tapuichi ñucata cuti cangunahuagma uctallata cachahuachun nisha.

Dispirishca

- ²⁰ Cungailla causaita cuc Diosmi ñucanchi
 Señor Jesucristota
 huañushcamanda causachira.
 Chasna causachicpimi ovejagunata alita
 cuiraccuinta Jesucristoga paita quiriccunata
 yapa alita cuiraun. Paihua rahuaihuanmi
 huiñaigama mushuc pactachina shimita saqira.
- ²¹ Chasna acpi cunanga Yaya Dios cangunama
 ali yuyaitas ushaitahuas cuchun canguna pai munashcashina rangahua.

Ñáucanchi causaibis
 Jesucristomanda
 Yaya Diosca tucui paihua munashcata rachun.
 Jesucristoga huiñaigama balichishca tucuchun.
 Chasna achun.

²² Ashillata cangunama quillcasha rugauni huauquiguna cai yachachishca shimita uyaichi nisha. ²³ Canguna yachangahua rimauni ñucanchi huauqui Timoteota carcelmanda ñallami llucshichingaraunguna. Pai dsaslla shamucpiga paihuan pariumi cangunahuagma shamungarauni.

²⁴ Cangunata yachachisha cuirac runagunatas, tucui quiriccunandi saludaichi. Italia llactaibi causauc tucui quiriccunami cangunama saluduta cachanaun.

²⁵ Yaya Dios cangunata llaquisha alita rachun. Chasna achun.

Santiago

Turmintarishcamanda Santiago quillcara

1 ¹Llaquishca quiric ailluguna,
Ñaucaga Yaya Diospacta
chasnallata Señor Jesucristohuactas
rauc runa ashami cangunama
quillcauni. Tucui canguna chungu
ishcai (12) muntun israel quiriccuna
sáa tucusha shuc llactagunai
causaucunata saludauni.

Turmintarinaga ñaucanchita yanapanmi

²Quiric huauquiguna, ima
tunu turmintarina shamucpihuas
cushiyana manguichi. ³Ñáa
yachanguichimi canguna Jesucristota
quirishcamandami ima tunu camana
turmintus shamucpihuas canguna
mas sinzhita ahuantac tucunguichi.

⁴Chasna canguna ahuantausha
Diospacpi yapa ali yuyaiyuc, yapa
sinzhi quiric tucunguichimi. Chasna
tucucpi canguna causaibi mana
imahuas pishingachu.

⁵Imasna ranata yachana pishicpiga
Yaya Diosta mañasha tapuichi, paiga
tucuigunama pariuta pactacta,
mana mitsasha cungami. ⁶Ali
quirishcahuan tapuna manguichi.
Cuhuangachu u manachu cuhuanga
nisha mañashaga huaira shuc
lamar yacu ulasta shugmanda shuc
partima apashcacuinta manguichi.

Chasna yuyarisha mana tapunachan.
⁷Chasna yuyaric runagunaga ima
yuyaringuichichu Dios cuhuangami
nisha. ⁸Chi caranda yuyaric runaga
pandasha, mana ali causanata
ushanzhu.

Pugri runas, charic runahuas

⁹Maican quiric huauqui pugri
ashahuas pai Diospacpi charic
tucungaraushcata cushiyasha
yuyarichun. ¹⁰Astahuanbas shuc quiric
huauqui charic asha shuc sisacuinta
pasanalla man. Chasna acpi pai
charishcata Dios huinda quichucpiga
cushiyachun. ¹¹Ricuichi imasna
indi llucshicpi quihua chaquirisha
paihua gustu ricuric sisas urmasha
chingarin. Chicuintallatami chi charic
runa chingaringami paihua ashca
charishcagunandi.

Ñaucanchi turmintarinamanda

¹²Turmintachishcata
ahuantac runaga cushi man. Chi
turmintarishcagunata binsishcahuasha,
Dios tucui paita llaquic runagunama
shuc cumbiranacuinta cushami nin.
Chiga Jesucristohuan huiñaigama
causana man.

¹³Ima uras maican runa juchata
ranata yuyariushaga, ama ninguichu
Diosmi casna yuyachihuan nisha.
Diosca juchata ranata mana
yuyaricchan, chasnallata mana pimas

jucha rana yuyaita cunzhu. ¹⁴Randi maican runas paihua quiquin mana ali yuyaimandallatami umachitucun, chasna acpi juchata ranata yuyarin. ¹⁵Chi juchaga mana ali yuyaimandami llucshin, casna juchata rashcamandami huañuiga shamunga.

¹⁶Ñáuca llaquishca huauquiguna, ima umachitucunguichichu. ¹⁷Tucui aligunata, sumaccunatahuas jahuapachaibi tiyac Yaya Diosmi cushca. Paillatami indita quillatas estrellascunatahuas churara. Chigunaga caran uras cambiarisha paiguna tunuta llanduyachisha purinaun. Dios randiga mana ima uras pas cambiaricchan. ¹⁸Yaya Diosca pai munashcamandami ñucanchita japira paihua ali sirtu shimimandami ñucanchima huiñai causaita cungahua. Chasna cushami tucui pai rashcagunamandahuas ñucanchi punda tiyachun nisha churashca.

Dios rimashcata uyasha ranami

¹⁹Caita yuyarichi llaquishca huauquiguna. Ama yapa rimarisiqui aichichu, randi chunlla tucusha uyac aichi. Chasnallata ima dsaslla piñarisiqui aichichu. ²⁰Maican piñaric runaga Dios munashcata mana pactachinzhu. ²¹Chasna acpi tucui mana ali yuyaigunatas, camba causaibi tiyac juchagunatahuas saquichi. Ali yuyaihuan Diospa shimita uyasha catichi. Chi shimiga camba shungu ucui tarpushcacuinta tiyauca canda quishpichinata ushanmi.

²²Diospa shimita pactachichi. Yanga rinrillahuan uyasha mana pactachishaga cangunallatami llullariunguichi. ²³⁻²⁴Maican runas Diospa shimita uyashallata mana pactachishaga shuc runa espiyuibi paihua ñahui imasna acta

ricurishallata shugratu cungari pasashcacuinta puriun. ²⁵Randi maicanbas pai uyashcata mana cungarishaga, chi juchamanda lugaryachic mandashcagunata yuyarishallami causaun. Chi runaga ima ranagunaibihuas cushiyangami.

²⁶Maican runa Diospa runa mani nishallata paihua quiquin calluta mana huatarishcacuinta jarcashaga paillatami llullariun. Chasna rauc runaga Diosta quirinimi niushahuas yangami rimaun. ²⁷Randi sirtu Diosta quirishcata ricuchinaga casna man: Huaccha huahuagunatas, huaccha huarmigunatahuas yanapana, chasnallata mana cai mundu jucha yuyaihuan jiridsata causanachu. Chasna causacpiga Yaya Dios paigunata ali mangu nisha rimangami.

Tucui gunata pariullata yuyarina manchi

2 ¹Jesucristo jatun ushaiyuc mandac acta yachanguichimi huauquiguna. Canguna paita quiriccuna ashcamanda tucui runagunata pariullata alita ranguchi, charic runagunatas pugri gunatahuas. ²Canguna tandarisha aushcai ishcai (2) runa yaicunaupi ishcadita pariullata alita yuyarina manguichi. Shucca charic runa gustu churashca asha curi anilluyuc yaicumunma, shucca pugri asha mauca llachapahuan yaicumunma. ³Ishcadita ricusha canguna mana pariullata yuyarisha, chi charic runata mas balichisha chi ali bancaibi tiyari nisha rimanguichi. Chi pugri runataga cai allpai tiyari nisha rimanguichi. ⁴Charic runa ali runa man nisha, pugri runaga mana balic runachan nisha paigunata mana pariuta yuyarisha ishcai

yuyaiyuccuinta tucunguichi. Canguna chasna rasha mana alitachu raunguichi.

⁵Uyaichi llaquishca huauquiguna. Yaya Diosmi chi pugri runagunataga anllasha japira paiguna sinzhi quiric tucunauchun nisha. Chasnallata jahuapachai Yaya Dios paita llaquiccunama cushami nishcata japingaunami.

⁶Dios chasna cungaraushcata yachashallata chi pugri runataga mana balichinguichichu. Cunan yuyarichi. Manachu chi charic runagunaga cangunata llaquichinaun. Manachu cangunata caudsayachisha amugunahuagma apanaun multachingahua. ⁷Paiguna manachu canguna japishca Jesucristohua balic shutita camisha jiridsata rimanaun.

⁸Diospa shimibi mas balic mandashcaga casna nin: Can amullata llaquishcuinta shuc runatas llaqui. Can chi mandashcata pactachishaga alitami raunguichi.

⁹Astahuanbas chasna nigllaita canguna shugllata alita yuyarisha, shuctaga mana alita yuyarisha, Diospa shimi mandaushcaibi caudsayugmi tucunguichi.

¹⁰Maicanbas Dios mandashcangunata pactachiushallata shucta mana pactachiushaga caudsayuc manga, tucui mandashcangunata mana pactachiucshina tucun. ¹¹Ima ashiyanguichu nisha rimac Diosllatami chasnallata ima huanchinguichichu nira. Chasna nishcata uyasha mana ashiyashahuas, randi ima huanchinguichu nishcata mana uyasha huanchishaga Yaya Dios mandashca shimita mana pactachishcanguichichu.

¹²Ñáucanchi juchayuc aushcamanda huatashca runashina aucta Diospa shimiga lugaryachinmi. Chita yuyarisha alita rimasha, alita rasha

causaichi. ¹³Maican runahuas shuccunata mana yuyarisha yanapaupiga Dios paitahuas mana yanapashami llaqui taripanga. Randi maican runas shuccunata yuyarisha yanapasha causaupiga taripana punzhaibi Dios paita alita yuyarisha rimangami.

Quirinamandas, alita ranagunamandahuas

¹⁴Yuyarichi huauquiguna. Maican runahuas Jesucristota quirinimi nishallata ali ranagunata mana rashaga yangami riman. Chi runaga quirishcallahuazhu quishpichishca tucunga. Mana. ¹⁵Chimanda yuyarishun. Shuc quiric huauqui, quiric panis llachapatas micunatas mana charicpi imasna ranatan. ¹⁶Pai minishtishcata can yachashallata mana cumbirasha randi alita churarisha, micusha puringui nisha rimashallata mana imatas cumbiracpiga balingachu. Mana. Chita mana balingachu. ¹⁷Jesucristota quirishallata ima aligunatahuas mana rashaga can quirishcahuas huañushcashina yanga tucushca.

¹⁸Maican runa rimanaungachari canga Jesucristota quiriglla mangui, ñuca randi aligunata rac yanapac mani nisha. Cunanga ricuchihuai can quirishcallata mana rashcagunahuan. Ñuca randi ali ranagunahuanmi ricuchishcangui ñuca quirishcata. ¹⁹Shuglla Dios tiyashcata quiringuichimi. Chasna acpi alimi. Randi supaigunahuas chasnallata Dios tiyacta yachashami manzharisha chucchurinaun.

²⁰Upashinachanguichi. Ricuichi. Ali rashcaguna mana tiyacpiga chi quirishcaga huañushcashina yanga man. ²¹Ñáucanchi callari apayaya

Abrahan paihua churi Isaacta
mana mitsasha Diosma cushami
nisha rumi muntunbi churasha
huanchingaraushcamandami Dios
paita japira canga ñucahuan ali
manguí nisha juchas illac. ²²Ricuichi.
Abrahanga chasna rashami pai
quiric ashcata ricuchishca. Chasna
pai rashcamandami pactata quiric
tucushca. ²³Chasname Diospa shimibi
quillcashca pactarira casna nisha:

Abrahanga Diosta quirirami,
chiraicumí
Yaya Diosca paita ñucahuan ali
angui
jucha illac nishca. Chasnallata
Abrahanga
Diospa llaquishca amigo nishcami
tucura.

²⁴Ñáa yachanguichi mana runa
Diosta quirishcamandalla randi ali
rashcagunamandahuas pai ñucahuan
ali manguí nisha rimanga.

²⁵Chasnallata chi ñaupaca causac
Rahab nishca yapa ashiyachisiqui
huarmiga, paihua llactata ricungahua
shamuc israel runagunata yanapasha
paihua huasibi pacara, chihuasha shuc
ñambita cachara ima japitucunauchun
nisha. Chasna rashami pai quiric
ashcata ricuchira. Chasnamandami
Dios paitahuas can ñucahuan ali
manguí jucha illac nira.

²⁶Yachanguichi imasna shuc
runa samai pitiricipi huañushca an,
chasnallatami shuc runa quiric ani
nishallata ali rashcagunata mana
rashaga huañushcacuinta man.

Ñáucanchi callumanda

3 ¹Ñáucanchi Diospa shimita
yachachic asha imatas
mana alita racpiga Yaya Diosca
shuccunamanda ñucanchita mas
yalicta taripasha llaquichinga. Chasna

tucunata yachashami mana ashca
yachachiccuna tucunguichichu nini
huauquiguna. ²Tucui ñucanchi ashca
cutin pandanchi. Maican runahuas
paihua shimita alita mandasha mana
ima uraspas jiridsata rimashaga
sumac runa man. Chasna paihua
shimita mandac ashami paihua intiru
aichatahuas mandanata ushan.

³Caballogunamandas yuyarichi.
Ñáucanchi munashcama pai
apangahua nisha caballo shimibi
shuc ichilla jiruta churanchi pai
ñucanchita cadsuchun nisha.
Chasna rasha churashami chi intiru
caballota mandanata ushanchi.

⁴Barcogunamandahuas yuyarichi.
Sinzhi huairai ricpihuas yapa jatun
barcota ichilla cahuinahuanmi amu
munashcama muyuchisha purichin.

⁵Ninamandahuas yuyarichi. Shuc nina
ichillahuamandas ashcata mirarisha
intiruta huaglichin. Ñáucanchi
calluhuas ichilla ashallatami
sinzhita rimasha ashcata huaglichin.
⁶Ñáucanchi calluga ninacuinta man.
Mana alihuan jundarishcashina
asha ñucanchi intiru causaita mana
alita rachin. Supai yuyachishcata
uyasha ñucanchi callu tucui causaitas
huaglichinmi.

⁷Runaguna ima aichatas japisha
mansuyachinata ushanaunmi,
maicanbi sacha aichatas, pishcutahuas,
yacu aichatahuas, palutahuas
mansuyachinaunmi. ⁸Randi calluga
mana mansuyachibacchan. Runa
mana ushanchu paihua calluta
mansuyachinata. Shuc huanchic
janbicuinta man.

⁹Ñáucanchi calluhanmi
Yaya Diostaga alabanchi, chi
callullahuanllatami paicuintata
rashca runataga piñasha yapa jiridsata
rimanchi. ¹⁰Chi calluhanllatami

alitas, mana alitahuas rimanchi. Mana chasna rimanachan huauquiguna.

¹¹Shuc juctumandalla chuyac yacu, turu yacuhuas llucshinata ushanzhu. Mana. ¹²Ruyagunamandas yuyarichi huauquiguna. Pacai ruya mana ushanzhu chunda muyuta aparinatas. Uhuillas ruyaga pacaitas mana aparinzhu. Chasnallata ali yacu jayac yacuas shuc juctumandalla llucshinata mana ushanzhu. Chasnallatami ali shimihuas mana ali shimihuas shuc callumandalla mana rimanachan.

Diospa partimanda yachana

¹³Canguna quiric muntunbi shuc runa yapa yuyaiyuc aushaga chita alita causasha ricuchichun, mansu shunguhuan aligunatas rasha causaushcata ricuchichun nini.

¹⁴Camba shungüibi amuta balirisha shuccunatas mana alita yuyarishaga, amu munaita rasha causasha nishaga yapa mana alitachu raungui. Can chasna raushaga ima rimanguichu ali yuyaiyuc mani nisha. Chasna nishaga yanga llullasha mana sirtuta rimacchangui. ¹⁵Chasna alabarina yuyaigunaga mana Diospagmandachu shamun randi cai mundumanda, amu munaimandas, chasnallata supaiba yuyaimandasmi shamun.

¹⁶Ñáa ima uras amullata balirisha shuccunamandas mana alita yuyarisha, quiquin amu munaita rasha nisha yuyarishaga mana cushi pariu causanguichichu, randi turbarisha piñanacusha ima tunu jiridsa causanahuas cangunahuacpi tiyanga.

¹⁷Randi Dios cushca yuyaiga chican man casna: ñaupapunda sumac man. Chasnallata ali shungu ana, shuccunatas alita llaquisha rimana, mana amu munailata rana, shuccunatas yapa yuyarishcahuan

yanapana, tucuigunata pariu chi tupullata yuyarisha aligunata rana, mana llullasha sirtuta rimana. Chigunami Dios cushca yuyaigunaga an. ¹⁸Piñanacushcata alichisha puric runa shuc muyuta tarpushcacuinta ali yuyaita cun. Shuccuna chasna uyasha muyugunata pallashcacuinta Diospa munaita alita ranaungami.

Mundu yuyaigunata mana llaquinachu

4 ¹Imamandata cangunapurallata piñana yuyais macanacuna yuyais llucshinaun. Caimandami: canguna shungu ucui amu munaita yapa yuyarishami piñanacusha macanacunguichi. ²Imagunatas munasha japinata mana ushashaga huanchisha ninguichi japingahua. Shuc runa charishcata yapa munasha imasnata japisha nisha piñarisha macanacunguichi.

Imamandata canguna munashcata mana charinguichi. Diosta mana mañasha tapushcamandami. ³Diosta mañasha tapushallata mana ali shunguhuan tapunguichi. Canguna aicha munashcamandallata yuyarisha tapushcata Dios mana cunzhu.

⁴Canguna shuc ashiyac runashina ishcai (2) yuyaiyuc anguichi. Diospa runa mani nishallata mundu yuyaihuan purisha ninguichi. Chasna nisha shucpa huarmihuan purishcacuinta tucushcanguichi. Manachu yachanguichi, mundu yuyaihuan purinata munac runaga Diosta piñac runa man. ⁵Yaya Dios ñucanchi shungu ucuibimi paihua Samaitaga churashca. Paihua Samaiga ñucanchita yapa munan Diosllahuan purinauchun nisha. Diospa shimi chasna nishcaga yangami nisha yuyaringuichichu. ⁶Pai

llaquishcamanda ñucanchita ashcata yanapan. Chimandami paihua shimi nin:

Maican ñuca yali balic mani nic runata Dios piñanmi, randi Diospacpi mana balicchani nic mansu runata Dios yanapanmi nin.

⁷Chasna yachasha camba munaita Diosma cuichi. Supaita mana uyasha paihuacpi mana manzhasha shayarichi, chasna racpi pai cangunamanda miticusha anchuringami. ⁸Yaya Diospagma caillayaichi. Paihuagma caillayacpi pai cangunahuagma caillayangami. Juchayuccuna, canguna maquita maillashacuinta jucha rashcagunata illacta saquichi. Dios munashcata ranatas juchata ranatas, ishcadita (2) ranataga mana ushanguichichu. Imatas mana alita yuyarinataga saquisha canguna shunguta alichichi. ⁹Can juchata rashcamanda llaquirisha huacaichi. Jiridsa asishcagunata, yanga causashcatas saquisha llaquirisha huacaichi. ¹⁰Yaya Dioshuan cuintasha mana balicchani nisha rimaichi. Chasna camba shungu ucuí yuyaricpi Dios canda sirtu rimangami balic mangui nisha.

Jiridsata ama rimanacunachu

¹¹Jiridsata ama rimanacuichichu huaquiguna. Can shuc quiric huaquimanda jiridsata rimashaga, pai juchata rashcamandas mana alita rimashaga, Dios mandashca shimi llaquinacuichi nishcata mana pactanguichichu, chiga mana balicchan nisha. Mana pactachishaga chi mandashcata mana uyanachu nisha rimanguichi, yanga man ninguichi. Chi mana pactachic runaga shuc taripac amucuinta tucun Dios

mandashcagunata mana uyangahua yali ali mani nisha. ¹²Diosmi cushca chi mandashcagunata. Chi mandashcagunata alita mana alita pactachictaga yachasha pailla taripac man. Taripasha ucupachama cachanatas ushan, chasnallata pailla quishpichinatas ushan. Chasna acpi canga imaraicuta shucpa juchata yuyaringui caudsayachingahua.

Caya tucunata Dioslla yachan

¹³Cunan yuyarichi. Cangunapura cuintanacusha ninguichimachari cunan punzha asha caya punzha asha llactama rinchimi, shuc huatata chibi tarabasha ashca cullquita ganangaraunchi nisha rimanguichima. ¹⁴Caya ima tucunatas mana yachaibacchu. Can huañuna punzhata yachanguichu. Mana. Tutamanda ricuric puyu mana unaita tiyasha chingaringa. Ñáucanchi causai chasnallatami, mana unaita duran. ¹⁵Chasna acpi casna rimanami, Yaya Dios munacpiga caitas chitas rangaraunchi nisha rimanami. ¹⁶Canguna randi shuc tunuta yuyarishcanguichi. Ñáucanchi quiquin munaita rasha ali tucunchi nisha rimaunguichi. Chasna alabarisha rimanaga mana alichu. ¹⁷Maican runa alita ranata yachashallata mana rashaga juchatami ran.

Charic runa casna yuyarinami

5 ¹Charic runaguna uyaichi. Yapa turmintana punzha cangunahuacpi pactamungami. Chita yuyarisha llaquirisha ai, ai, ai nisha huacaichi. ²Canguna ali huacaichishcaguna huagliringaunami. Cangunahua llachapata ucucha cucarachahuas illacta micungaunami. ³Tucui canguna cullquis curis

amuraicu huacaichishcanguichi.
Chiguna mucudsasha ismusha yanga
tucunaungami. Canguna cullquihuan
mana alita rashcamandami cangunata
culpayachisha taripaitucunguichi.
Puchucai punzhagunata
yuyarisha ashcata ganashallata
huaglitucunguichi aicha rupasha
ismushcacuinta.

⁴Ricuichi. Cangunahuacpi
tarabac runagunata llullasha
pishicta pagashcanguichimi. Chasna
rashcata paigunaga Diosta yapa
rimaunguna ñucanchi turmintashcata
ricupangui nisha. Chitaga yapa ushac
mandac Diosca tucuita uyashcami.
⁵Cai munduibi causasha imatas
munasha japisha charishcanguichi,
huirayachishca huagracuinta
tucuscanguichi, randi huanchina
punzha ña pactamunmi. ⁶Canguna
alita rauc runagunamanda rimasha
juchayuc maunguna nisha paigunata
huanchishcanguichi. Paiguna
randi cangunata ima shimihuanbas
mana jarcachinaurachu. Canguna
chasna rashcamanda, huasha yapa
turmintaitucungaraunguichi.

Mana sambayasha Jesusta chapaichi

⁷Chasna acpi chi turmintanata
ahuantasha Señor Jesucristo
shamunata chapaichi huauquiguna.
Yuyarichi. Tarpuc runaga tamiata
chapaunmi muyuguna huiñangahua.
Tamia pasashcai indicpi muyu ña
ali chaquiricpi chi tarpuc runa
cushiyasha pallan. Pai chasna
chapaushcamandami cushiyan.
⁸Cangunahuas chasnallata ahuantasha
chapaichi Señor Jesucristo shamuna
punzha cailayamushcamanda.
⁹Cunanga huauquiguna,
cangunapura ama rimanacunguichichu
chi runa mana alita raun nisha.

Can chasna rimacpi Diosca canda
taripangami. Can randimandaga
manachu Dioslla taripac an. Pungu
mayanbi shayarishcacuinta pai
taripana punzha ña pactarimunmi.

¹⁰Dios rimashcata ñaupá pasachic
runagunata yuyarichi huauquiguna.
Dios rimashcata pasachishcamandami
turmintachishca tucusahuas
ahuantasha mana saquishcaunami.
¹¹Ahuantasha mana saquic runaguna
cushi maunguna nisha rimanchi. Unai
huañushca Jobta yuyarichi. Paihuas
yapa turmintarishallata Diosta mana
saquishcachu. Turmintarishcahuasha
Dios paita ashcata cushcami.
Ñaucanchihua Diosca manachu yapa
llaquishcahuan yuyarisha yanapac an.
Indá, yapa yanapac man.

Tucui uras sirtuta rimana anguichi

¹²Canguna rimausha ama Diospa
shutita yanga japisha rimaichichu,
chasnallata paihua jahuapachaibi
tiyaccunatas, cai pachaibi
tiyaccunatahuas, shuccunatahuas ama
yanga japisha rimaichichu. Randi can
“indá” nisha rimashaga ama llullasha
sirtuta rimaichi. Can “mana” nisha
rimashaga chasnallata ama llullasha
sirtuta rimaichi. Can mana sirtuta
rimacpiga Dios chita yachanmi.

Diosta alita quirishami paita mañanchi

¹³Canguna turmintarishcai Diosta
mañanchi. Cushi aushcaibihuas
cantanagunahuan paita alabaichi.
¹⁴Shuc unguishca runa tiyacpiga
quiriccunata yachachic rucugunata
cayachun Diosta mañasha tapuchun
nisha. Cayacpi shamusha Señor
Jesucristo shutihuan rimasha
ansalla huirata chi unguishca runaibi
churasha, chi unguishca runamanda

Diosta tapunauchun. ¹⁵Canguna Diosta mañasha pai ñucanchi tapushcata uyangami nisha yuyarichi. Chasna racpi chi unguushca runa aliyangami, Dios paita alichingami. Chi runa juchata rashcamanda unguyuc tucushca acpiga Dios chi juchata anchuchingami. ¹⁶Chiraicu canguna juchata rashcagunata pariu rimanacuichi, pariumanda Diosta mañasha tapuichi pai cangunata alichingahua.

Shuc Diospacpi ali causac runa paihua shungumandapacha yuyarisha tapucpiga ima sinzhi acpihuas Dios chi tapushcata rangami. ¹⁷Unai huañushca Elias nishca runaga ñucanchicuintami causauc ashca ara. Pai Diosta tapurami tamiata

ama cachanguichu nisha. Chi runa ñucanchicuinta ashallata chasna tapucpi quimsa huata chaupita (3 ½) mana tamiashcachu. ¹⁸Chihuasha cuti tapucpi tamiangahua callarishca, chimanda muyuguna cuti huiñangahua callarishca.

Puchucaí cunana shimi

¹⁹Ñaa huauquiguna, shuc quiric runa Diospa sirtu shimimanda anchuricpiga canguna muntunmanda shucca paita yanapasha cuti alita purichichun. ²⁰Chasna rasha chi cuti alita purichingahua rac runaga ashca juchata pasachin. Chasnallata chi runataga supaihua maquimanda quishpichin.

Chillata quillcauni, Santiago.

1 San Pedro

Simon Pedro punda quillcashca carta

1 ¹Llaquishca huauquiguna, Jesucristo japihuasha camachigri nisha cachashca runa Simon Pedro nishca mani. Chasna asha tucui sáa tucushca caru llactaibi tiyac quiriccunama cunan quillcauni. Ponto, Galacia, Capadocia, Asia, Bitinia nishca provinciagunaibi tiyac Diospa runagunama quillcauni. ²Náaupamandapacha Yaya Dios cangunata munasha japira paihua runa tucunauchun nisha. Paihua Samaihuan cangunata japira Jesucristota quirisha catinauchun, maspas Jesuspa rahuaihuan canguna juchata pichashca tucunauchun nisha.

Yaya Dios cangunata ashcata llaquisha alita rachun, cungailla causaita cuchun nisha paita cangunamanda mañasha tapuni.

Alita yuyarinami

³Diosca Señor Jesucristohua Yaya man. Pai ñucanchita yapa llaquishcamandami ñucanchi cuti pagarishcashina mushuc causaita charinchi, Jesucristo huañusha cuti causarishcamanda. Chiraicumanda paita alabasha pagrachu nisha rimashunchi. ⁴Náucanchi paihua runaguna ashcamanda pai ñucanchima ali cumbiranata cungami. Chi

cumbiranaga alimi, mana ismungachu mana huaglingachu, ima uraspas mana tucuringachu. Chi cumbiranata Dios jahuapachaibi ñucanchita cungahua huacaichisha chariunmi. ⁵Cunanga canguna Yaya Diosta Diosta quirisha causashcamandami paihua ushahuan cangunata cuirunmi. Chimanda pai cangunata quishpichisha alichishcata puchucaí punzhaibi ricuchingami.

⁶Chita yuyarisha yapa cushi anguichi. Jesucristohua runa ashcamanda cai pachaibi ima tunuhuas turmintarina manguichi. Chasna agllaita cai pachaibi causanaga manachu shuc ratullami an. Indá. Chasna acpi Dios huasha cumbirangaraushcata canguna japinata yuyarisha cushi anguichi.

⁷Chi turmintarinaga ali man canguna causaita alichingahua. Curita yuyarichi. Tucuric curita ninaibi rupagyachinaun pai ishpatata jichungahua, curimuillata rangahua nisha. Canguna quirinaga chi tucuric curimandas yalimi balin. Canguna turmintariushaga camashca tucunguichimi curi ishpatashina juchata jichushca, Diosta mas sinzhita quiringahua. Jesucristo shamuna punzhaibi chasna canguna quirinata turmintarisha camashcamanda alitami rashcanguichi nishami Dios rimanga, cangunamanda cushiyanimi, nisha rimangami.

⁸Cangunaga Jesucristota mana ricushca ashallata paita

llaquinguichimi. Cunanbas paita mana ricushallata sinzhita quiringuichi. Chasna ashami yapa cushi anguichi, ñalla mana rimanata ushanguichi yapa cushi asha. ⁹Chasna Jesucristota quirisha quishpingarashcata yuyarisha cushi anguichi.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Ñáupa uras Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunaga pai cangunata llaquisha quishpichingami nishami rimanaushca. Jesucristohua Samai paiguna shungu ucui tiyasha chasna rimachishca. Cristo turminterisha huañungami chihuasha mandac amu tucungami nisha rimachirami. Diospa Samai chasna rimachicpi chi cuintaccuna uyasha quillcasha paiguna quillcashcata alita yachashun nisha yapa yuyarishcauna. Maican runa Cristo tucunata chasnallata ima uras chasna tucunata yapa yachanata munasha yuyarisha causanaushca.

¹²Chasna yuyarinaupi Dios paigunata nishca, canguna causashca uras chiguna chasna mana tucunaungachu nisha. Diospa Samai ñaupa rimashcata pasachic runagunaga mana paigunaraicu quillcashaunachu, randi cangunaraicumimi quillcashauna. Ñáa cunan cangunaga ali uyashcanguichimi. Dios jahuapachamanda cachashca Samaiba yuyaihuan camachic runaguna cangunata Jesucristomanda yachachishcauna canguna uyanachun nisha. Chi yachachishcata angelgunahuas yapa yachanata munaunguna.

Ali shunguyuc runa

¹³Chiraicu canguna yuyarinata ñaupata alichichi. Imasna tucungarashcatas alita yuyaringuichi. Jesucristo cangunata llaquishcamanda pai cuti shamusha alita cangunata

rangami. Chita yuyarisha chapasha causaichi. ¹⁴Ñáupa Jesucristota mana catiushca uras, mana alitachu puric aranguichi amu munashcata rasha. Cunanga ama chasna rasha causaichichu. Diospa shimita alita uyasha pactachic huahuashina purinami. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Diosmi cangunata cayasha japira. Chasnallata paihua shimibi quillcasha casna nin, ñucaga jucha illac sumac ashcamandami cangunahuas chasnallata aichi nisha Yaya Diosmi nishca. Ñáa Yaya Dios sumac acpi cangunahuas chasnallata sumac aichi.

¹⁷Canguna Dios ñuca Yaya man nisha rimac runa ashaga alita yuyarisha causaichi, paita manzhasha causaichi. Dios caran amu tucui rashcangunata alita yachasha, mana shuctaga yali, shuctaga pishi taripangachu, chi tupullahuanda taripangami. Canguna chita yachasha chara paihuagma mana pactashallata caibi causaushca urasllaita paita manzhasha cadsusha causaichi. ¹⁸Canguna ña ali yachanguichi imasna canguna apayayaguna yanga yachachishcata catisha causashcamanda Dios cangunata lugaryachira. Tucurinalla curihuan cullquihuan mana quishpichirachu, astahuanbas Jesucristo balic rahuaihuan randishcacuinta quishpichishca manguichi. ¹⁹Ñáupa uras runaguna juchata racpi Dios nira shuc ali oveja huahuata mana unguyucta mana carachayucta ali oveja huahuata huanchichi. Dios chi oveja rahuaita ricusha perdunashami nisha rimara. Chicuinta Jesucristo huañusha paihua rahuaita talisha ñucanchita juchamanda quishpichira. ²⁰Yaya Dios chara cai munduta mana rashallata Señor Jesusta japishcami

runagunata quishpichingahua. Ñáa cunan canguna causashca uraspi paita cai munduma cachara cangunamanda huañusha quishpichingahua.

²¹ Huañushcamanda paita Dios cuti causachira, tucuita mandac tucuchun nisha yapa balichira. Jesucristota chasna rashcamandami Yaya Diosta quiringuichi. Chiraicu pai cangunahuacpi alita rachun nisha paita chapaunguichi.

²² Chi sirtu shimitaga cadsusha canguna jucha illac shunguyuc tucushcanguichi tucui Jesucristota caticunata llaquingahua. Chasna rasha cunanga tucui shunguhuan llaquinacusha causaichi. ²³ Diosta quirisha cuti pagarishcashina mushuc tucushcanguichi. Diospa huahua tucungahua mana runamandachu pagarishcanguichi, randi causac Diospa mana tucurina shimita uyashcamandami huiñai causaita charinguichi. ²⁴ Diospa shimibi casnami quillcashca tiyan:

Tucui runaga quihuacuintami huañaunangami.

Jatun amu ashallata sisacuinta mana unaibichu tucuringa.

²⁵ Randi Diospa shimiga huiñai huiñaimi.

Chi cangunata Jesucristo quishpichinamanda camachishca shimiga ali man.

2 ¹ Chiraicu tucui mana ali yuyaita saquichi, llullasha umanatas, ali mani nisha yanga alabarinatas, shuccuna charishcata munanatas, shuccunata camisha rimana shimitahuas saquichi.

²⁻³ Chi randimanda Señor Jesucristo llaquishcata yachasha llullucyu huahua chuchuta munashcashina Diospa shimita ashcata yuyarisha causaichi, paita quirisha sinzhiyasha huiñangahua.

Causac rumimanda

⁴ Huasita rana rumigunata yuyarichi. Jesucristo balic rumicuinta agllaita runaguna paita mana balichisha huanchishcauna. Dios randi chiga tucumanda yali balic rumimi nisha paihua causachic churita japira quiriccunata mandac amu tucungahua. Chasna causachic rumicuinta acpi mandac Jesucristota catisha causaichi. ⁵ Chasna catisha causasha causac rumigunacuinta manguichi. Chiraicu Diosta lugarta cuichi cangunahuan paihua sumac causana huasitashina rangahua. Ñáaupá israel pagriguna Diospa huasibi cumbiranagunata paita ricuchishcauna Diosca runagunamanda ali maunguna nisha rimangahua. Cangunas Diosta sirbisha canguna causaita shuc cumbirashcauinta Jesucristoma cuichi Dios cangunahuacpi imatas rangahua. Jesucristoraicu shina rasha Diosta cushiyachinguichi. ⁶ Ñáa Jesucristomanda rimasha Dios paihua shimibi casna quillcachishca:

Ricuichi. Shuc yapa balic rumita japishcani.

Sion lllactai israelgunahuacpi chi yapa balic rumita shayachini, intiru huasi chi rumibi shayaringahua.

Maican runas paita quirishaga mana pingarishca tucungachu nira.

⁷ Canguna Jesucristota quiriccuna asha paillami yapa ali an nisha rimaunguichimi. Randi mana quiriccunaga mana chasna yuyarisha paita piñaungunami. Paiguna rashcamanda Diospa shimibi ñaupá quillcashca ara casna nisha:

Huasita shayachic runaguna mana munasha jichushca rumiga mas balic rumimi tucura

huasita shayachingahua.

⁸Chasnallata Dios shuc runata quillcachishca casna nisha:

Chi rumiga runaguna mictiasha urmana rumi man nira.

Ñáa runaguna Jesucristota mana quirisha imasata ali shunguhuan puringa. Chiguna Cristota mana uyasha mictiasha urmashcashina tucungauna. Ñáaupá uras chasna tucunga nisha rimashcaga chasna pactarishca.

Dios japishca runaguna

⁹Cangunaga Dios quiquin japishca runaguna manguichi. Señor Jesucristohuacpi tarabac pagrigunacuinta manguichi. Diospa mandashca jucha illac sumac runaguna manguichi. Dios cangunata munasha japirami canguna paihua causaita charinauchun nisha. Ñáaupaga supaihua runa asha ansa ucubicuinta purishcanguichi. Dios cangunata chi ansa ucumanda cayasha quishpichira paihua gustu punzhaibicuinta purinauchun nisha, canguna pai ali rashcagunamanda cuintanauchun nisha. ¹⁰Ñáaupaga mana Diospa runacharanguichi, cunanga quiriccuna tucusha Diospa runami tucushcanguichi. Ñáaupallata Dios cangunata yuyarisha yanapashca aranguichichu, ña cunanga Dios llaquisha yanapashcahuanmi causaunguichi.

¹¹Cangunata alita rimani llaquishca huaquiguna. Diospa runaguna ashcaraicu cai mundui pasiauc runacuinta anguichi, canguna quiquin llactaga jahuapacha man. Chasna cai mundui pasiauc runa asha amu aicha munashcata ima raichichu. Camba aicha munashcata racpiga chihuan cambia shungu huaglingami.

¹²Canguna cai munduta yuyaric runaguna mayanbi causashallata alita causaichi. Canguna alita causacpihuas maican runaguna quiriccunaga mana alitachu causaunguna nisha rimangaunami. Chasna rimashallata Yaya Dios shamuna punzhaibiga paigunallata paita balichingaunami canguna ali causashcata ricusha.

Cangunata mandaccunata uyana anchi

¹³Señor Jesucristo canguna jatun amu ashcaraicu cai mundui tiyac amugunatas uyana manchi. Tucui llactata mandac gubirnuta uyana manchi. ¹⁴Gubirnu cachashca mandac runagunatas uyana manchi. Paiguna mana alita rauc runata libachinata ushanaun, randi alita raucta yanapanaun. ¹⁵Yaya Dios munanmi chi mandac amugunata canguna uyanaucho nisha. Canguna chasna uyasha alita rasha causasha chunllayachinguichimi chi yanga rimaccunata. ¹⁶Amumanda lugaryashcashina juchamanda lugaryachishca anguichi. Ñáa lugar runaguna ashallata can munashcata ama raichichu, randi Diospacta rauc runa mani nisha pai munashcata alita rasha causaichi. ¹⁷Tucui runagunata alita yuyarichi, Jesucristota quiric runagunata llaquisha causaichi. Dios rimashcata rasha causasha nisha paita manzhasha purichi, gubirnutas balichichi.

Ñáucanchi quiriccuna ahuantac manchi

¹⁸Cangunata tarabachisha mandac runata llaquishcahuan uyaichi, pai ali acpihuas, piñac acpihuas uyana manguichi. ¹⁹Diospacpi alita ragllaita canda mandac amu canda yangamanda

turmintachicpi ahuantasha alita raichi. ²⁰Can mana alita racpiga sirtu canda libachingami. Chasna mana alita rashcamanda libachitucucpi can ahuentausha mana piñariciphuas Yaya Dios chimandaga canda mana balichingachu.

²¹Jesucristoga cangunamanda piñaitucusha ñucashina purinauchun nishami causara. Cunan canguna imatas alita ragllaita piñanaupihuas ñucashina ahuantachun nishami cangunata japira.

²²Paiga ima juchatas mana rarachu, chasnallata pai shuc cutinbas mana llullarachu.

²³Paita mana alita rimanaupi pai randiga mana chasnallata rimarachu. Paita turmintachinaupis randiga mana piñasha rimarachu. Astahuanbas ñuca Yaya ricuchun nira, pai ricusha alita tari pangami nira. ²⁴Cristollami paihua aichai ñucanchi juchagunata aparisha cruspi huañura. Pai ñucanchimanda huañura ñucanchi huañushca runacuinta ama cuti juchata rangahua, astahuanbas cunanga Dios munashcata rasha causangahua. Chiraicu Cristo libachishca ara ñucanchi causaita alichingahua. ²⁵Cangunaga maitas purisha chingarishca ovejacuinta ñaupa aranguichi. Randi cunanga cangunahua shunguta cuirasha mandaghuagma bulltiamushcanguichi. Chi cangunata cuirasha mandacca Jesucristo man.

Cadsarashcagunata yachachina

3 ¹⁻²Huarmigunaga canguna carita uyana manguichi. Diosta llaquisha ali causacpi camba cari Diospa shimita cunan mana uyac ashallata can mana camachigllaita can ali causaita ricusha pai Señor Jesucristota quirinata munangami.

³⁻⁴Canguna ali tucusha nisha ama jahua caralla ricurichun, astahuanbas shungu ucumanda aligunaga llucshichun. Ama jahua carallaibi churarinata yapa yuyaringuichu, chasnallata camba acchata alita rasha, balic huallla muyugunatas aretegunatas ali batata churarisha ama yapactas. Ñaahuibi churarishcagunaga ali ricurishcahuasha shugratulla pasanmi. Chasna acpi can randi ali sumac tucusha nisha mana piñarisha, camba shungu ucumanda mansu asha, alita yuyarisha, sumac ricuricuinta tucunguimi. Chasna sumagyachisha Diospacpi yapa alimi ricuringui. ⁵Ñaupa uras Diosta quiric huarmigunaga chasna rasha causasha sumac ricurishcaguna paihua carita ali llaquinahuan uyasha. ⁶Camba ñaupa causac apamama Saraga paihua cari Abrahanda alita uyasha causac ashca. Paihua carita uyac asha paimi ñucata mandac amu an nishami rimasha causac ashca. Cangunaga alita causasha imatas ama manzhasha paishinami tucunguichi.

⁷Cariguna chasnallata canguna huarmita alita llaquisha paihuan causaichi. Pai canmanda mas pishi jursayuc ashallata canhuan pariu Dios cushca huiñai causaita charinmi. Camba huarmita mana alita llaquiupi Dios can mañashcata mana uyangachu. Chasna yachasha causaichi.

Tucui runagunata alita yuyarisha raichi

⁸Cunanga tucui canguna quiricunata rimani Diosta shuc yuyailahuan yuyarisha causaichi. Pariumanda alita yuyarichi. Quiquin huauquishina quiricpuralla llaquinacusha causaichi. Ama canllata yuyarisha causaichichu, randi

shuccunatas yanapanata yuyarisha
 causaichi. ⁹Cangunata mana alita
 raccunata ama chasnallata raichichu,
 mana alita rimaccunataga ama
 chasnallata rimaichichu. Randi
 paigunata alita rimasha yanapaichi,
 Dios paigunata yanapachun nisha
 mañaichi. Diosmi cangunata japira pai
 cangunata alita rangahua, chiraicu
 cangunata mana alita rimaccunatas,
 mana alita raccunatas alita ricuchichi.
¹⁰Chimanda Diospa shimibi mas
 yachachiusha casna riman:

Maicanbas cushihuan purinata
 munashaga
 mana alita ama rimachun,
 alita causanata munashaga
 ama llullasha causauchun.

¹¹ Mana ali ranagunata saquisha
 alillata raichi,
 mana piñarina ali mansu yuyaita
 mascasha causaichi.

¹² Mana alita raccunata Dios mana
 gustanzhu,
 randi alita raccunataga pai ricusha
 cuiranmi,
 paiguna mañashcagunatas uyanmi.

Chasna nisha Diospa shimibi
 quillcashca tiyan.

Turmintarina tiyacpi imasna ranata

¹³Chasna acpi canguna alita rasha
 caticpi pita cangunata huaglichinga.

¹⁴Randi canguna alita rashcagllaita
 turmintachishca tucushaga cushi
 anguichi. Cangunata piñaccunata
 ama manzhaichichu, ama llaquirisha
 nusparichichu. ¹⁵Jesucristo ñucanchita
 mandac amu ashcata yuyarisha
 causaichi. Can imangahuacta
 Jesucristota quirc tucushcangui
 nisha tapunaupi puruntuichi
 paigunata yachashcahuan pasacta
 rimangahua, mana piñarisha mansu
 shunguhuan rimasha. ¹⁶Dioshuanbas

runagunahuanbas alita purichi
 shuccuna cangunamanda ima
 jiridsata ama rimanauchun. Canguna
 Jesucristota quirishcaraicu maicanbi
 shuccuna cangunamanda jiridsata
 rimanaun. Chasna rimashallata
 canguna ali rashcagunata ricusha chi
 yanga rimaccunaga pingaringaunami.

¹⁷Sirtumi maican mana alita
 rashcamandami turmintarina tucunma.
 Chi randimanda, Dios munashcata alita
 rashcamanda turmintarishca tucucpiga
 mas ali anga. Ñáa chasna tucushami
 casna yuyarichi, Dios munacpi alita
 rashcamanda turmintarishaga alimi
 nisha rimanguichi.

**Jesucristo turmintarishcahuasha
 balichishca tucura**

¹⁸Jesucristota yuyarichi. Pai
 alita rag ashallatami mana alita rac
 runagunamanda turmintarira. Pai
 ñucanchi juchata anchuchingahua
 shuc cutinlla huañura ñucanchita
 Diospagma pushangahua. Paihua
 aichallami huañushca, randi paihua
 samai mana huañug ashcamandami
 cuti causarira. ¹⁹Paihua causauc
 samaihuanmi chi unai huañushca
 runagunahua almagunata rimagrira.

²⁰Chi huañushcagunaga Diosta
 mana uyaccunachu ashcauna.
 Callari uras Noe shuc jatun
 barcota rauschcai Dios paiguna
 yanauchun chapaushca. Randi mana
 uyashcaunachu. Chi barcoi pusac (8)
 runalla yacumanda quishpichishca
 tucushcauna. ²¹Chi yacuga yuyachin
 quiriccuna bautisarinata. Chimanda
 quishpichishca anchi. Mana
 bautisarishcanchichu ñucanchi
 aicha pichashca tucungahua randi
 bautisariusha Diosta mañanchi
 ñucanchi causaibi jucha illac
 tucungahua. Jesucristo cuti

causarishcamanda quishpishcanchi.
²²Jesucristo jahuapachama risha paita
 Yaya Dios yapa balichishcamanda
 Diospa ali maqui partibi tiyarira
 paihuan pariu mandangahua. Cunan
 Jesucristo yali jatun mandac amu
 tucushcamanda tucui angelguna tucui
 mandaccuna tucui supaigunahuas
 paita cadsuna manaun.

Juchata saquic runa

4 ¹Manachu Jesucristo paihua
 aichaibi turmintarishca. Canguna
 chasnallata turmintarina uraspi
 ama manzharinguichichu. Maican
 runa turmintarisha tiyasha jucha
 ranata saquishcami. ²Chi runa ñuca
 causaigama Diospa munaita tucui
 uras rashami ninmi. Paihua aicha
 munashcata mana cadsunzhu. ³Diosta
 mana uyaccuna munashcashina
 mana alita ranagunataga cangunas
 ñaupallata amicta rashcanguichimi.
 Ñáaupaga canguna aicha munashcata
 rashcanguichimi, ashiyashcanguichimi,
 machashcanguichimi, yapacta micusha
 upisha causashcanguichimi. Dios
 mandashcata mana uyasha runa rashca
 dioscunata balichisha mañaccunas
 ashcanguichi. ⁴Cunanga canguna
 tucui chi juchata rasha causanata
 saquisha, mana paigunahuan puricpi
 chi tunu juchata rauc runaguna
 ricusha rimangauna, imaraicuta
 ñaupacuinta mana ñucanchihuan
 puriunguna nisha. Chasna cangunata
 yapa piñasha rimangauna. ⁵Chasna
 rimacpi cunan ama llaquiringuichichu.
 Taripana punzhaibimi tucui paiguna
 rashcagunata rimashcagunatahuas
 rimangauna. Chi tunuta
 rashcagunamanda taripashca
 tucungunami. Causac runagunas
 huañushca runagunahuas Diospacpi
 huin shayarisha rimangauna. ⁶Chiraicu

Jesucristo quishpichina shimita
 chapauc huañushca runagunamas
 camachingahua rira. Paiguna
 aicha huañushca ashallata paihua
 samaiga Dios causashcashina huiñai
 causaringahuami camachishca anaura.

Jesucristo mayanyamunata yuyarisha causaichi

⁷Tucui gunami ñalla
 tucuringaraunguna. Chiraicu alita
 yuyarichi, ama nusparichichu,
 Diosta mañasha causaichi. ⁸Maspas
 yapa llaquinacusha causaichi.
 Chi llaquinaga ashca juchata
 pasachic man. ⁹Llaquishcahuan
 ama mitsasha shuccunata camba
 huasima cayaichichu carangahua
 upichingahua. ¹⁰Dios ñucanchita
 llaquisha caranda ashca chican,
 chican yuyaita cun ñucanchipura
 yanapanacungahua. Shug alita tarabac
 runagunashina alillata rasha causaichi.
¹¹Camachingahua Dios canda cucpi
 chi shimita Dios yuyachishcashina
 camachingui. Can yanapac asha
 Dios cushca ushaihuan shuccunatas
 yanapai. Tucuita canguna chasna
 rausha Jesucristoraicum Diosta
 balichingahua nisha raichi. Tucui
 runaguna Jesucristota yapa balichishca
 an, paihua ushaiga huiñai huiñaigama
 tianmi.

Quirishcamanda turmintarinchi

¹²Casna yuyarichi llaquishca
 quiriccuna. Dios turmintarinata
 cun canda camangahua. Chasna
 turmintariushcai imaraicuta
 turmintariuni nisha ama llaquirisha
 yuyaringuichichu. Náucanchiga
 chasna turmintarinami anchi. ¹³Ama
 cungaringuichichu Jesucristohuas
 turmintarishami causara. Ñáa
 canguna paimanda turmintarishaga

paishinami anguichi. Chita yuyarisha turmintarishas cushiyaichi. Huasha pai mandac amu ashcata ricusha yapa cushi tucungaraanguichi. ¹⁴Canguna Jesucristo runa ashcamanda shuccuna cangunata yapa jiridsata rimanaupi cushi anguichi Diospa sumac Samai cangunahuacpi tiyaushcamanda.

¹⁵Randi cangunaga ama juchata rangahua yuyarisha causaichichu. Runata huanchishas, shuhuashas, mana alita rashes, yanga satirisiqui ashes, sirtupachami chi runa turmintarishca tucunga. Cangunaga mana chi samigunata rashcamanda turmintarinataga yuyaringuichichu. ¹⁶Randi canguna quiric ashcamanda paiguna asisha banjiliu runaguna manguichi nisha turmintachicpihuas ama manzharinguichichu. Jesucristohua runa ashcamanda turmintarisha ama manzharisha Diosta pagrachu nisha alabaichi.

¹⁷Dios paihua runagunata camana uras pactarishcami. Turmintarinahuan ñucanchita camaun. Randi Diospa shimita mana uyaccunaga imata tucungauna. Yapa taripasha libachishca tucungaunami. ¹⁸Dios munashcata raccunaga turmintarinata ahuantashallami quishpichishca tucunaun. Paiguna chasna tucucpi chi juchata raucunaga imachari tucungauna. ¹⁹Tucui Dios munashcamanda turmintariccunaga canguna causaita Diosma cuichi. Paimi paihua quiquin shimita pactachic ashami cangunata cuiranga. Chasna acpiga alillata rasha causaichi.

Quiriccunata cuiranamanda

5 ¹Cunanga ñuca Jesucristota quiriccunata cuirac runa asha cangunahuacpi cuirac runagunama shuc shimita charini rimangahua.

Jesucristo turmintariushcata ricuranimi, huasha pai jatun mandac amu asha sumac ricurishcai paihuan pariutiyangarauni. ²Ovejata ali cuirac runacuinta Diospa runagunata alita cuiraiichi. Mana shuc runa mandashcacuinta cuiraiichichu. Randi amu quiquin munaimanda cuiraiichi. Ama cullquita ganangahualla ranguiichichu. Randi shungumanda munasha Diospa runagunata yanapasha nisha yuyarishcahuan cuiraiichi. ³Canguna cuirashca runagunata sinzhi patroncuinta ama yapacta mandaichichu. Randi alita rasha causaichi paigunahuas cangunata ricusha alita rasha causauchun nisha. ⁴Jesucristoga ovejagunata cuirac amucuinta asha tucui Diospa runagunata cuirac man. Pai ricurimushcai canguna paita quiriccunata ali cuirac acta yachasha mana ima uraspas ismuiba sumac cumbiranata cungami.

Quiriccuna cadsunamanda

⁵Maltaguna cangunata cuirac runagunata uyaichi. Tucui quiriccunaga caran shuc, mana mas yali balicchani nisha pariumanda uyanacuichi.

Mas balic mani nisha rimac runata Dios yapami piñan.

Randi shuc yanapac runacuinta mansu rimac

runata Yaya Dios llaquinmi.

Diospa shimibi chasna quillcashcami tiyan. ⁶Dios yapa ushayuc acta yuyarisha canguna ñuca mana balicchani nisha yuyarichi. Chasna yuyaricpi Dios munashca uras cangunata balichingami. ⁷Dios cangunata yapa ali cuirashcamanda ama imamandas turbarisha nusparichichu, ima tucucpihuas paita catichi.

⁸Pumata yuyarichi. Puma manzhachisha nisha cantan. Supai amuga chasnallata cangunata piñasha chi yapa caparic pumacuinta mascasha puriun pitata huaglichisha nisha. Chiraicu caran amu aicha munashcata mandasha alita yuyarisha causaichi. ⁹Tucui uras Jesucristota alita yuyarisha supaita jarachirisha binsichi, pai munashcata lugarta ama cinguichichu. Ama cungaringuichichu, tucui llactagunai Diosta quiric huauquiguna cangunacuintallata turmintariunguna.

¹⁰Canguna mana yapa unai turmintarishcahuasha Dios cangunata cutimi alichinga. Cangunata sinzhiyachingami mana cuyuric istanditacuinta. Pai cangunata sinzhiyachicpi paihua ñambibi yapa alita puringuichi. Yaya Dios llaquic asha cangunata japira, canguna Jesucristohuan shuglla ashcamanda, pai tiyashca yapa sumac huasibi huiñai paihuan pariu causanauchun nisha. ¹¹Tucui runaguna Diosta ali yuyarinauchun. Maibi runaguna

tiyaucpis paihua ushai tucui uras tiyachun.

Dispirishca

¹²Cai cartata ñuca ashilla quillcashcata Silvanohuan cachauni. Ñáuca ricucpi paiga Dioshuan ali purisha ñuca huauquicuinta tucushcami nini. Cai quillcahuan cangunata yuyachini imasna Yaya Dios cangunata yapa llaquisha yanapashcata. Cuti cangunata yachachini tucui uras pai llaquishcallai sinzhita purisha causaichi.

¹³Tucui Babilonia llactaibi tiyaccuna Dios cangunatacuinta japishca runagunami cangunata saludaunguna. Chasnallata Jesucristota quirishcamanda ñuca churicuinta tucuc Marcohuas cangunama saluduta cachaun. ¹⁴Quiricpuralla llaquinacusha pariumanda saludanacuichi.

Tucui Jesucristota uyac runagunama mana manzhasha cungailla causanata Dios cuchun nisha mañauni.

Chillata rimani. Pedro.

2 San Pedro

Simon Pedro ishcai cutin quiriccunama quillcara

1 ¹Llaquishca quiriccuna,
Cai cartata cangunama
quillcauca Señor Jesucristohuacta
rauc Simon Pedro mani. Pai ñucata
japisha camachigri nisha cachashca
runa mani. Ñáucanchi Dios ñucanchita
quishpichic Jesucristo alita pactachic
ashcamandami ñucanchitacuinta
cangunatahuas paihua balic shimita
quirichira.

²Canguna Yaya Diostas ñucanchi
Señor Jesucristotas alita ricsinguichimi.
Chasnamandami Yaya Dios cangunata
llaquisha cungailla causaita cusha
cangunahuacpi ashca tiyanauchun
nisha paita cangunamanda tapusha
nini.

Alichishca runagunamanda

³Diosmi yapa sumac asha ñucanchita
japira. Chiraicumi paita ricsisha
quirishcamanda ñucanchima tucuita
cushcami ñucanchi paihua quiquin
ushaihuanga pai munashcashina ali
causangahua. Chasnamandami pai
sumac acta yachasha pai sumaccuinta
tucunata ushanchi. ⁴Pai chasna
yapa ali asha, yapa ushayuc asha pai
rangaraushca shimita ñucanchima
cushcami, paihua yapa ali balic
shimita. Chi shimita uyasha paihua
causaita charishami paicuinta

tucunguichi, chasnallata cai mundui
tiyac causaita huaglichina jiridsa
munaimanda quishpishca tucunguichi.

⁵Chasna Jesucristota quirishami
ñucanchi mas ali runa tucungahua
alita causana manchi. Maspas ali
runa tucushami Diospa shimitaga
mas alita yachashun. ⁶Paihua
shimita mas alita yachashami tucui
mana ali rashcagunataga saquishun.
Chasna saquishami ali shunguhuan
ahuantashun. Chimandahuasha
Dios munashcashina ali causanata
yuyarishun. ⁷Chicuinta yuyarishami
quiricpura yanapasha causana anchi.
Paigunata yanapashami mas alita
paigunata llaquina anchi.

⁸Tucui chigunata canguna mas y
mas pactachisha riushaga ñucanchi
Señor Jesucristota alita ricsinguichimi,
mana yangallachu causanguichi.

⁹Astahuanbas chigunata mana rashaga
can ñaupa juchata rashcagunata
Jesucristo illacta pichashcataga
cungarishcanguichi, chasna acpi
puyñaahuicuinta yanga causanguichi.

¹⁰Yuyarichi huaquiguna, Yaya Dios
cangunata cayasha japishcataga alita
yuyarishami paita mas sinzhita quirisha
causaichi. Chigunata rasha causaushaga
paita mana saquingachu raunguichi.

¹¹Mana saquicpi ñucanchita quishpichic
Señor Jesucristoga ñucanchita yapa
cushihuan paihua huiñai mandana
llactaibi yaicuchingami.

¹²Ñáa canguna chi yachachishcagunata yachagllaita, Diospa sirtu shimita sinzhita quirisha mana saquigllaita, ñuca cangunata chigunamanda cuti cuti yuyachiusha catingarauni. ¹³Ñáuca huañunagama canguna mas sinzhita quirinauchun nisha nicchachishcacuinta yuyachina ani. ¹⁴Ñaucanchi Señor Jesucristo rimahuasha, ña can mana unaita causangachu raungui nisha rimahuacpi yachashami caigunataga yuyarichiuni. ¹⁵Chiraicu ñuca huañushcahuasha tucui cai shimigunata canguna mana cungaringahuaca ñuca ushashca tuputa cunan quillcashami.

Dios rimashca shimimanda

¹⁶Ñaucanchi Señor Jesucristo yapa ushaihuanmi shamushcamanda cangunata yachachiranchi. Chitaga mana yanga yuyarishca shimichan, randi ñucanchi quiquin ñahuihuanga chi urcuibi pai yapa ushayuc sumac ashcata ricuranchimi. ¹⁷Yaya Diosmi yapa jatun ushayuc punzhaglla asha chibi rimara: caiga ñuca llaquishca Churimi, paimandami yapa cushiyani nishami Jesucristota yapa balichirami paita jatun amuta rasha. ¹⁸Ñaucanchiga Dios rimashca urcu jahuai Señor Jesushuan aushcai chi jahuapachamanda rimauctaga ñucanchiga quiquindami uyaranchi.

¹⁹Chasnamandami Dios rimashcata ñaupá pasachiccunama rimashca shimiguna sirtu ashcata yachanchimi. Chi shimiguna tuta bilata sindichishcacuinta alita ricuchinmi. Jesucristoga punzhayaushcai llucshimuc estrellashina shamunagama Diospa shimita cambia shungüibi alita yuyarisha pactachina manguichi. ²⁰Ñaupapunda caita yachana anguichi. Maican runa Diospa shimi

yachachishcatas yachasha nisha, paihua quiquin yuyailhuan mana yachanata ushangachu Diospa Samai mana yanapacpiga. ²¹Ñáa Diosmanda chi ñaupá rimac runagunaga mana quiquin munaimandallachu rimanaura. Chi runaguna shungüibiga Diospa samaimi tiyara. Chiraicu paiguna Diospa Samai yuyachishcatami rimanaura.

Lullasha yachachiccunamanda

2 ¹Ñáaupá uras israel runagunahuacpi maican umachiccuna Dios casna rimanmi nisha lullac ashcauna. Cangunahuacpi chasnallata maican llullasha camachiccuna tiyangaunami. Ñáuca Jesucristo runa mani nisha ingañasha huaglichina shimita rimasha yachachingaunami. Señor Jesus paigunamanda huañusha quishpichishcaga yangami nisha rimangauna. Chasna rimasha cungaimanda libachishca tucungauna. ²Ashca quiric runaguna chi mana alita yachachiccunata uyasha paigunacuinta jiridsa ranaungami. Chi jiridsa rashcagunata ricuccuna Jestusa quirinamanda yangami mana alichan nisha rimangaunami. ³Chi llullasha yachachiccuna cullquita yapa munasha ingañashca shimita yachachisha cangunata binsinaun. Randi Dios tucuita yachashami ñaupamandapacha chi chasna llullac runagunataga taripashami nira, tucuita ricushami chingachishami nira.

⁴Chi juchata rauc angelgunata Dios mana perdunashcachu. Paiguna juchata rashcamanda Dios callpachishcami jahuapachamanda ucupachama. Taripana punzhagama chi ansa ucuibimi huatashca aunguna.

⁵Ñáaupá uraspi jiridsa rasha causac runagunatahuas pai mana

perdunashcachu. Paiguna yacuhuanmi tucurinauchun nisha munduta tapashca. Noega Diosta uyasha alita raichi nisha camachic ashca, paihua canzhis (7) aillugunahuan quishpichishca tucushca.

⁶Yuyarichi. Dios jahuapachamanda ninata cachara Sodoma Gomorra nishca llactagunata taripasha ushpa tucunagama illacta rupachira. Dios chita rarami, cunan paita mana uyaccuna chasna tucushcata yuyarisha mana ali ranaguna yapa manzhaibac ashcata yachangahua. ⁷Randi Lot nishca runata paihua aillugunandi Dios quishpichishca. Pai ali runa asha chi Sodoma Gomorra llactagunaibi tiyaccuna yapa jiridsa causashcata ricusha pai yapa llaquirira. ⁸Chi llactaibi Lot Diosta manzhac asha chi jiridsa rashcagunata ricusha uyashas llaquirira. Pai ali shunguyuc asha caran punzha chita llaquirisha turmintarira.

⁹Tucui chiguna ñucanchita ricuchiungunami ñucanchi yuyarisha yachanauchun nisha imasna Yaya Dios paita ali uyaccunata juchata rana yuyarinamanda llushpichinata ushanmi ñucanchi mana binsitucungahua.

Randi cunan sirtupacha mana alita rauc runagunata Dios huatashcacauinta charinmi taripana punzhaibi paigunata yapa ashcata turmintachingahua. ¹⁰Dios sirtu sinzhita taripangami paita mana uyasha amu jiridsata munashcallata raccunata. Yuyai illac asha amu munaita rasha nisha causaunguna. Mandaccunata mana uyasha yapa jiridsata rimaunguna.

Mana manzhasha alabarisha Diospa angelgunamanda yapa jiridsata rimanaun. ¹¹Angelgunaga mas balic

mas yali ushayuc ashallata Diospacpi chi mana alita rauc runagunata mana piñasha culpayachinaunzhu. ¹²Chi mana ali yachachic runagunaga yuyai illac sacha aichacuintami pagarishcauna japishca huanchishca tucungahua. Chi runaguna mana ali yachashcamandami ima mana alitahuas camisha rimaccuna aunguna. Chimandami paiguna quiquin jiridsa rashcagunaibi huañushca tucungaunami.

¹³Paiguna shuccunata turmintachishcamandami turmintachishca tucungauna. Caran punzhami paiguna munashca jiridsagunata rasha yapa cushiyanchimi ninaun. Cangunahuan micungahua tandarishami umachingahua yanga cushiyanaun. Chasna rasha susiyachishcauinta huaglichionguna. ¹⁴Shuc huarmita ricusha ashiyasha nisha yuyariunguna, juchata ranata mana sambayanaunzhu, chasnami mana sinzhi quiriccunatahuas pandachisha huaglichionguna. Ashcata charishallata mas mas munanaun, paigunaga Dios taripashcami tucungauna. ¹⁵Paiguna mana Diospagma piticta rishun nishami ali ñambita pandashcauinta puriunguna. Shugma risha Beorpa churi Balaam yachachishcata catishami pandaunguna. Balaamga mana aligunata rashcamandami cullquita gananataga munagara. ¹⁶Pai sagrasha mana alita rangahua riupi Dios paihua burrota runa rimashcauinta rimachira. Chasna burro rimasha paihua amuta mana ali yuyarishcata jarcachira. ¹⁷Chi umachic runagunaga yacu illac pugrucauinta mana alichu anaun, huaira apashca mana tamiachic puyucuintami yanga mana balig anaun.

Chasna asha Diospa shimihuan mana yanapasha yanga causanaun. Chasna ashcamanda yapa ansa ucuibi huiñai causangaunami. ¹⁸Paiguna yanga umana shimigunata rimaunguna. Ñáucanchi quiquin munashcata racpi alimi ninaun, yanga ashiyacpis alimi ninaun, imatahuas munasha apacpiga ali man nisha yachachiunguna. Juchata saquishca mushuc quiriccunata cutillata railla nisha rimaunguna. ¹⁹Ñáucanchicuinta rashami sirtu lugaryanguichimi nisha rimaunguna. Randi ricuichi. Paiguna chasna rimashallata mana lugar runaguna chanaun, huatashcacuinta runaguna manaun, paiguna amuga jucha man.

Imahuas can lugarta cucpiga chimi camba amuga tucun.

²⁰Señor Jesucristo ñucanchita quishpichic acta quirishcamandami quishpichishca tucusha tucui mundu mana ali yuyaigunamanda lugaryashcanguichi. Randi maicanbas cangunamanda cutillata chi tunu causaita gustasha juchata rasha causashaga ñaupamanda yali mana alichu tucunguichi. ²¹Pihuas Dios cushca sumac causaita yachashallata saquisha juchata cuti rasha causashaga, yapa sinzhita taripashca tucungaunami. Mana Diospa quishpina shimita yachashca randimanda mas alichari an mara. ²²Manachu rimashca tiyan, allcuguna cuinashcahuasha cuti chillatata micuunguna, cuchigunaga ña maillashca ashallata cuti turuibi armaunguna. Chi runaguna chicuinta cuti mana alima bulltiamushcaunami.

Señor Jesucristo cuti shamunamanda

3 ¹Cai cartahuan ña ishcai (2) cutin cangunata quillcani llaquishca huauquiguna. Cai ishcandi

quillcaibi ñuca yachachishcata canguna ali yuyaringahuami cuti yuyachinata munani. ²Dios rimashcata ñaupá pasachic sumagyachishca runaguna cuintashcagunata canguna yuyarinauchun nisha caita quillcani. Chasnallata quishpichic Señor Jesucristo mandashcagunata pai japishca runaguna cangunata yachachishcatas yuyarichi.

³Ñáaupapunda caita yuyarichi. Puchucaí punzha mayayamucpi Diospa shimita pugllasha asiccuna tiyangaunami. Paigunahua quiquin aicha jiridsa munashcata rasha puringaungami. ⁴Asisha casna rimangaunami, Cristo ñuca cuti shamushami nisha manachu rimara, chasna acpi imaraicuta mana shamun. Ñáucanchi apayayaguna huañushcamanda cunangama mana cambiarinzhu, mundu callari urasmanda chasnallami an nisha pugllasha rimangaunami. ⁵Chi runaguna mana yuyarinata munasha cungarishcauna imasna callari urasmandapacha Yaya Diosca rimashcallahanmi cai pachatahuas jahuapachatahuas rashcataga. Chasnallata pai rimashcallahuanmi allpa yacumanda llucshisha yacu jahuai huanburira. ⁶Chasnallata ñaupá uras cai munduta yacuhuan tapasha tucuchira. Tucui chigunata yachanata mana munanaunzhu. ⁷Chasnallatami Dios rimashcacuinta cai pachahuas jahuapachahuas huacaichishca anaun pai taripasha ninahuan rupachishca tucungahua. Chi taripana punzhaibi mana alita rac runagunatas libachisha tucuchingami.

⁸Caíta ama cungaringuichichu llaquishca huauquiguna, Diospacpi shuc punzhaga huaranga (1.000) huatacuintami, huaranga huataga

shuc punzhacuintallami. ⁹ Señor Jesucristo cuti shamushami nisha sirtu pai rimashcashina pactachingami. Maican runa pai yapa unayanmi nisha rimaunguna imaraicuta mana ucta shamun nishaga yuyaringuichi. Astahuanbas cangunata chapaunmi. Pai mana munanzhu shuc runahuas jichushca tucunata, randi caran runa paihua juchata saquisha Diospagma shamuchun nisha munashami chapaun.

¹⁰ Ñáa Señor Jesus shamuna punzhaga cunaimanda tucungami, shuhuac runa mana yachashca uras cunaimanda shamushcainta shamungami. Chi uras yapa manzhanayacta uyarinahuan cielo tucuringami. Tucui cieloibi tiyaccuna rupashca tucungaunami, cai munduga caibi tiyaccunahuan rupachishca tucungami.

¹¹ Cangunaga chi tucui rupasha tucuringaraushcata yachasha Dios munashcashina sumaglla causanami anguichi. ¹² Chasna causaichi pai shamunata yapa cushihuan chapausha. Chi punzhaibi cielo rupasha illacta tucuringami. Tucui cieloibi tiyaccunahuas rupachi tucusha nuyurishca tucungami. ¹³ Dios randi casnami nira, tucui guna rupashcahuasha mushuc cielota mushuc allpatahuas rashami. Chibi alillami anaunga, ima juchas, ima jiridsahuas illangami. Chiraicumi Dios rimashcata yuyarisha chi mushuccunata chapaunchi.

¹⁴ Chasna acpi llaquishca huauquiguna, chi mushuc munduta chapasha paihuacpi jucha illac tucungahua causaichi. Mana nusparisha causasha ali shunguhuan

causanami. ¹⁵ Yachaichi mas runaguna quishpichishca tucunauchun nisha Dios chapaunmi, chiraicu chara mana shamushca. Ñáucanchi llaquishca huauqui Pablo chasnallata cangunata quillcara Dios cushca yuyaihan yachachisha. ¹⁶ Tucui pai quillcashcagunaibi chasnallata yachachin. Pai quillcashcagunaibi maican shimi ali yachangahua sinzhi an. Maican runaguna Diosta mana ali yachaccuna, mana sinzhi quiric runagunahuas Pablo quillcashcata cambiasha shuc tunuta yachachiunguna, Diospa shimi yachachishcata maican partita chasnallata cambiasha yachachiunguna. Chasna cambiacpi manzhaibac an, paigunallatata taripashca tucungaunami.

¹⁷ Ima mandashcagunatahuas uyanata mana munasha pandachingahua nisha chasna yachachiunguna. Chiraicu llaquishca huauquiguna, paiguna cangunahuacpi chara mana pactagllaita quillcani canguna ñaupata yachasha ali yuyarisha causangahua. Yuyarichi chi umachinata munac mana ali runagunataga ama catingahua. Canguna Dioshuan sinzhi purishcamanda ama saquingahua cuirarisha purichi. ¹⁸ Chimanda randi ñucanchita quishpichic Señor Jesucristota cunan yachasha huiñaushcacuinta paihua yachaita mas yachaichi. Paihua llaquishcahuan canguna shungüibi mas sinzhiyasha purichi. Cunanbas huiñaigama Señor Jesucristotaga yapa balichishca achun.

Chillata rimani. Pedro.

1 San Juan

Causana Shimi nishcaga Jesus man

1 ¹Jesucristo huiñaimandapacha causac ara. Pai Causana Shimi nishca agmandami quillcaunchi. Ñáucanchi quiquin rinrihuanmi paita uyaranchi, ñucanchi quiquin ñahuihuanmi ricuranchi, llangasha pai quiquin aichayuc actaga yachanchi. Chasna ricusha yachashami cunan cangunata rimanchi chi Causana Shimimanda. ²Ñáupa jahuapacha Yayahuan tiyac ñucanchima shamura. Cai Jesucristotami ñucanchiga ricushcanchi. Cunanga cai ñucanchi ricushca huiñai Causana Shimimanda cangunata cuintanchi. ³Ñáucanchiga Yaya Dioshuan paihua churi Jesucristohuanbas ña shugllami tucushcanchi. Chasnallata cangunahuas ñucanchihuan shuglla tucungahua nishami tucui ñucanchi ricushcata uyashcatahuas cangunama cuintanchi. ⁴Caigunata cangunama quillcaunchi tucui ñucanchi pacta cushi angahua.

**Diosca punzhashinami
jucha illac an**

⁵Jesucristo cai ñucanchima yachachisha saquishca shimitaga cangunamas cuintaunchi casna nishca: Diosca punzhashina man, paihuacpi ima ansahuas mana tiyanzhu pai jucha illac ashcamandami nisha Jesus

yachachira. ⁶Ñáucanchi paihuan shuglla tucushca manchi nishallata ansaibicuinta causasha juchata raushaga llullaunchimi, Diospa sirtu shimita mana pactachinchichu. ⁷Randi Yaya Dios punzhaibi causaucshina ñucanchi alita punzhaibishina causashaga pariullami cushi causaunchi. Chasnallata Jesucristohua rahuai ñucanchi juchata tucuitami pichanga.

⁸Jucha illac manchi nishaga amullatami llullarinchi, Diospa sirtu shimita mana munasha cadsunchichu. ⁹Randi ñucanchi juchata Yaya Diosta rimacpiga yachanchimi pai anchuchingami. Pi pactachic ashcamanda ñucanchi juchagunatas tucui ñucanchi jiridsa rashcagunatahuas anchuchishami tucuita cungaringami. ¹⁰Ima uraspas mana juchata rashcanichu nishaga Diostami llullaunchi, sirtupacha ñucanchi yuyaibi paihua shimita mana charinchichu.

**Jesucristo ñucanchimanda
Yayahuan cuintauc an**

2 ¹Caita quillcauni llaquishca huauquiguna canguna ima juchata rangahua. Randi maicanbas juchata racpiga jahuapachai tiyac Yayahuan ñucanchimanda shuc cuintacta charinchi, paiga jucha illac Jesucristomi. Paiga alita rac

man. ²Jesucristomi ñucanchimanda huañusha jahuapacha Yaya ñucanchi juchagunata perdunasha anchuchingahua nisha huañura. Mana ñucanchiraicullachu huañura astahuanbas tucui mundu runagunaraicumi perdunangahua huañura.

³Dios mandashcagunata ñucanchi pactachishaga sirtupacha paita ricsishcata yachanchimi. ⁴Randi maicanbas ñuca Diosta ricsinimi nishallata mana pai mandashcagunata pactachishaga llulla runa man. Paihuacpi sirtu rimana yuyai mana tiyanzhu. ⁵Astahuan maicanbas pai mandashcagunata pactachishaga sirtupacha Diosta llaquinmi. Chimandami ñucanchi paihuan pariu causaushcata yachanchi. ⁶Maicanbas Yaya Dioshuanmi causauni nishaga Jesucristo causashcashinami causana an.

Mushuc mandashca shimi

⁷Cai ñuca cangunata quillcasha mandashcaga mana mushucchu llaquishca huauquiguna, canguna pundamanda uyasha quirishcallata man cai mandashcaga.

⁸Chasna agllaita cunan ñuca cai quillcaushcaga mushuc mandashca man. Ñaupamanda Jesucristo chi mandashcata sirtu rimara, chitaga cangunas ñaupamanda uyashcanguichi. Pai chi mandashcata cusha canguna shungu ucui ansacuinta mana aligunata anchuchisha tucuita punzhatashina alita rashcami.

⁹Maicanbas Diospa punzhaibicuinta alita causauni nishallata pai quiric huauquita piñashaga chara ansaibishinami causaun. ¹⁰Randi quiric huauquiguna llaquinacushaga Diospa punzhaishinami causanaun.

Chasna causacpi imahuas paita juchaibi urmachinata mana ushangachu. ¹¹Maicanbas quiriccunata piñacca ansaibicuintami purisha causaun. Mana yachanzhu maita pai riushcatahuas jucha ansa puyuñaheitashina paita rashcamanda.

Caran shuc tunu quiriccunata quilleauni

¹²Jesucristo huañushcamanda Yaya Dios canguna juchata anchuchishcami nisha cangunama quilleauni llaquishca huahuaguna.

¹³Callarimanda ac Yaya Diosta canguna ricsishcamandami cangunama quilleauni yayaguna. Supaita canguna binsishcamandami cangunama quilleauni maltaguna. Jahuapachai tiyac Yayata canguna ricsishcamandami cangunama quilleauni llaquishca huahuaguna.

¹⁴Callarimanda ac Yaya Diosta canguna ricsishcamandami cangunama quilleauni yayaguna. Canguna sinzhi quiric ashcamandas, Diospa shimita alita pactachisha causashcamandas, supaita binsishcamandahuas cangunama quilleauni maltaguna.

Cai munduta mana llaquinachan

¹⁵Jucha mundu yuyaitaga ima llaquinguichichu, chasnallata mundui mana ali runaguna rashcagunatas. Maicanbas mundui mana ali rashcagunata llaquishaga jahuapacha Yayata mana llaquinanzhu.

¹⁶Tucui munduibi tiyac jucha rashcagunaga mana jahuapacha Yayamanda llucshirinzhu, randi

mundu munaimandallatami llucshirin. Casna manaun: Aicha munashcata jiridsagunata rana, ñahui ricushcata charinatas munasha causana, chasnallata cai munduibi imasna ashahuas imatas charishahuas balirisha tucushcamanda alabarina. Tucui caigunami cai jucha munduibiga tiyanaun. ¹⁷Cai munduga tucurishami riun, tucui paibi tiyac jirus munaigunamanda, randi maicanbas Yaya Dios munashcata rac runaga huiñaitami causanga.

Sirtu shimi, llulla shimi

¹⁸Yuyarichi llaquishca huauquiguna, puchucai punzhaguna pactarimunmi. Cristota piñac shamungaraucta ña yachanguichi. Cunan uras ashca Jesucristohuan cuntar, umasha pandachic runaguna llucshirishcauna, chiraicu puchucai punzhaguna pactarimunmi nisha yuyarichi. ¹⁹Cai umasha pandachic runagunaga ñucanchimandallatami llucshirinaura randi mana ñucanchimandachanaura. Sirtupacha ñucanchimanda ashca ashaga ñucanchihuanmi saquirinaunmara. Randi chasna llucshisha paglla pambaibi ricuchinaura mana shucpas sirtupacha ñucanchimanda ashcata.

Jesucristo cushca Diospa Samaimanda

²⁰Astahuanbas cangunataga Diospa Samaita Jesucristoga cui tucushcanguichimi, chasna acpi sirtu shimita yachachishcataga tucui yachanguichi. ²¹Chasna acpimi quillcauni sirtu shimita canguna yachashcamanda. Canguna mana yachashca acpiga mana quillcaimacharani. Yachanguichimi ima llullahuas sirtu shimimandaga mana shamunzhu.

²²Pitan chi llullacca. Jesus mana quishpic Cristochan nisha rimac runaga llulla man, paimi Jesucristohuanga cuntar an. Paillatami jahuapacha Yayatahuas paihua Churitahuas mana munan. ²³Ñaa tucui Churita mana munacca pai mana ñuca amuchan nisha, jahuapacha Yayatahuas mana charinzhu. Randi tucui Jesucristota quiriccunaga paimi ñuca amu an nisha, jahuapacha Yayatahuas charinaunmi.

²⁴Chiraicu canguna ima cungaringuichichu canguna ñaupamanda uyashca shimita. Cai Jesucristo rimashca shimi canguna shungu ucuí aupiga cangunahuas Jesucristohuan jahuapacha Yayahuanbas shugllami tucunguichi. ²⁵Chasnallata Jesucristomi huiñai causaita cushcanguichimi ni tucushcanchi.

²⁶Cai tucuita cangunama quillcauni umachisha pandachic runagunamanda yachachingahua nisha. ²⁷Randi cangunaga Jesucristo cushca Diospa Samaita charishcaraicumí mana pihuas cangunata yachachinata minishtinguichichu. Diospa Samaitatami cangunataga tucuita yachachium. Pai yachachishcaga sirtu man, mana llullachan. Chiraicu Jesucristohuan pariu causaichi paihua Samai yachachishcashina.

²⁸Cunanga llaquishca huauquiguna, Jesucristohuan pariu causaichi pai shamushcaibiga ima manzharingahua, chasnallata paihua ñaupacpi ima pingaringahua. ²⁹Ñaa cunanga yachanguichimi Jesucristoga alita rac man. Chasnallata yachana manguichi tucui paishina alita rac runagunaga Diospa churi manaun.

Diospa huahuagunamanda

3 ¹Ricuichi huauquiguna, Yaya Diosca ñucanchita ashcata

llaquishcami. Pai llaquishcamandami
Diospa huahuaguna nishca tucuranchi.
Chasnami anchi. Chiraicumí jucha
munduibi causac runagunaga

Yaya Diosta mana ricsishcamanda
ñucanchitahuas mana ricsitucunchi.

²Cunanga Diospa huahuaguna manchi
llaquishca huauquiguna. Náuanchi
huasha imasna tucunatas mana

yachanchichu. Randi Jesucristo cai
pachama ricurimungaraushcaibiga
pai imasna acta ña paglla pambai
ricushcamandami ñucanchihuas
paishinallata tucungaraunchi.

³Jesucristo jucha illac sumac
man. Chasna acpimi paita ricunata
cushiyasha chapauc runagunahuas
paishinalla jucha illac causangahuaca
cuirarinchi.

⁴Juchata ranaga Dios mandashcata
mana uyanachan. Chasna acpiga
tucui juchata rac runagunaga Dios
mandashcagunata mana pactachinzhu.

⁵Cunanga ña yachanguichimi
Jesucristo cai munduma shamushcata
juchagunatas anchuchingahua,
chasnallata pai ima juchahuas illac
acta yachanguichi. ⁶Chasna acpiga
tucui Jesucristohuan pariu causacca
mana juchata raunzhu. Randi
maicanbas juchata rasha causac
runaga Jesucristota mana ricsicchan.

⁷Pihuas cangunata ama
umachitucunauchun llaquishca
huauquiguna. Maican Jesucristota
caticca paishina achun nisha alita
rasha causac runaga Diospacpi ali runa
man. ⁸Supaiga pundamandapacha
juchata rac ara. Chasnamandami
juchata rasha causac runaga supaibac
an. Chiraicumí Diospa Churi cai
pachama shamura supaita binsisha pai
rashcagunata chingachingahuami.

⁹Maicanbas Yaya Diospa huahua ac
runaga mana juchata rashachu puriun

Dios cushca causaita charishcamanda.
Yaya Diospa huahua ashcaraicu juchata
rausha catinata mana ushanzhu. ¹⁰Ñáa
maican Diospa huahua acta, supaiba
runa actas yachanalla man. Maicanbas
mana alita rac runaga, chasnallata
quiric huauquigunatas mana llaquicca
mana Diospa huahuachan.

Pariumanda llaquinacushunchi

¹¹Cai rimashca shimiga canguna
pundamandapacha uyashca shimi man
pariumanda llaquinacuna manchi
nishca. ¹²Ama Cain nishca runashina
aichichu, paiga supaibac tucushami
paihua huauqui Abelta huanchira.
Imangahuata huanchira. Pai
rashcagunaga mana alichanaura, randi
Abel rashcagunaga ali ashcamandami
Cainga pai huauquita huanchira.

¹³Llaquishca huauquiguna ima
manzharinguichichu jucha munduta
catisha mana quiric runaguna
cangunata piñacpihuas. ¹⁴Caitaga
yachanchi, Jesusta quirisha paita
quiricunata llaquishcamandami
ñucanchi chi huañuima apana
ñambita saquishcanchi, ña Dioshuan
causaima apana ñambita puriunchi.
Maicanbas quiric huauquigunata
mana llaquishaga chara huañui
ñambibimi puriuc an. ¹⁵Maican
quiric huauquigunata piñasha mana
ricunayasha puric runaga shuc runata
huanchicuinta tucun. Canguna ña
yachanguichimi runata huanchicca
mana Diospa huiñai causaita
charinzhu.

¹⁶Jesucristo ñucanchimanda
huañushcaraicumí sirtu llaquishcata
yachanchi. Pai huañunagama
llaquishca tupullatami ñucanchihuas
shuc quiric huauquita llaquina
anchi. ¹⁷Maicanbas huibagunatas
charic cullquiyuc runa ashaga, shuc

yanapanata minishtiu huauquita ricushallata mana yanapashaga, Dios llaquinataga paihua causaibi mana charinzhu.

¹⁸Llaquishca huauquiguna, ñucanchi llaquinaga ama shimillahuan achun, astahuanbas imatas rasha shungumanda sirtu llaquic ashcata rana achun.

**Yaya Diospa ñaupacpi
cushi angahua**

¹⁹Ñáucanchi chasna llaquisha causashaga Diospa sirtu shimita quiriccuna aucta yachanchi. Chasna ashami tucui shunguhuan paihuanmi cushiyasha causanchi. ²⁰Ñáa ima uras ñucanchi shungu mana quiricchangui nicpiga Dios ñucanchi shungumanda yuyaimandahuas mas yali yachac ashami tucui ñucanchi raushcagunata yachanmi.

²¹Llaquishca huauquiguna ima juchata perdonda tapusha alichicpi ñucanchi yuyai ñucanchita mana caudsayachin. Ñáa ñucanchi yuyai mana caudsayuchangui nicpiga Yaya Diospa ñaupacpi ima manzharisha causanchichu. ²²Ñáucanchi Dios mandashcagunata pactachishcamanda, pai munashcata rashcamandahuas tucui ñucanchi paita mañasha tapushcata cuitucushunchimi. ²³Dios mandashcaga cai man: Paihua churi Jesucristota quirina, chasnallata quiricpura pariumanda llaquinacuna pai ñucanchita mandashcashina.

²⁴Dios mandashcata pactachiccunaga paihuanmi causaunguna, chasnallata paihuas paigunahuanmi causan. Yaya Dios paihua Samaita cushcamandami yachanchi pai ñucanchihuan causaushcata.

Asirtanamanda

4 ¹Llaquishca huauquiguna, cai munduibiga ashca llullasha pandachic runagunami tiyanaun Diospa partimandami rimac anchi nisha. Chasna acpi ama tucui chasna rimac runagunataga quirichichu. Ñáaupata ricuichi chi chasna rimac runagunahuacpi Diospa yuyai tiyanzhu u supaiba yuyai tiyactas yachangahua nisha. ²Maicanbas Diospa Samai charishcata casna asirtanata ushanguichi: Tucui runaguna Jesucristoga cai pachama quiquin runa tucushami shamura nisha rimac runaguna Diospa Samaitaga charinaun. ³Randi Jesucristomanda mana casna aichayuc shamushcachu nisha rimac runagaca Diospa Samaita mana charinzhu, randi Jesusta cuntarba yuyaitami charin. Canguna ña uyashcanguichi Cristota piñacpa yuyai cai munduma shamungaraushcata, ña cunan cai munduibimi aun.

⁴Chasnamandami huauquiguna cangunaga Diospa churiguna manguichi. Cangunahuacpi auc Diospa Samaiga yali ushayuc ashcamandami chi llullasha pandachic runagunahuacpi auc supaiba yuyaitas binsishcanguichi. ⁵Supaiba runagunaga cai mundu causaimandallata anaun, chiraicumi cai mundui tiyaccunamandalla rimanaun. Rimaupi cai mundu causaita rauc runagunaga paigunata uyanan. ⁶Randi ñucanchi Jesucristota quirishami Diospa huahuaguna anchi. Chiraicumi Diosta pactachic runaga ñucanchi yachachishcata uyanan. Randi supaiba runagunaga ñucanchita mana uyanata munanaunzhu. Casnami ricsinata ushanchi maicanbas Diospa Samai sirtu yuyachishcata

rimacta, chasnallata maicanbas supai pandachina yuyaita rimactahuas.

**Diosta llaquic asha shuc
quiricunatas llaquishunchi**

⁷Llaquishca huauquiguna, sirtu llaquinaga Diospagmanda shamushcaraicu pariumanda llaquinacuna manchi. Tucui llaquic runagunaga Diospa huahuaguna manaun, paitaga ricsinaunmi.

⁸Diosca sirtu llaquic man. Chasna ashcamandami chi mana llaquic runagunaga paita mana ricsinaunzhu.

⁹Yaya Dios paihua shuglla churita cai munduma ñucanchimanda huañuchun nisha cachasha pai quiquin llaquishcata ñucanchima ricuchira ñucanchi paimanda huiñai causaita charinauchun nisha. ¹⁰Sirtu llaquinaga casna ricurin: Ñaucanchi chara mana Diosta llaquiullaitachu pai ñucanchita llaquisha paillatami ñucanchi juchagunata anchuchingahua huañuchun nisha paihua churitaga cachara. Chasnamandami pai ñucanchita sirtu llaquishcataga yachanchi.

¹¹Llaquishca huauquiguna, casna Dios ñucanchita llaquishcamandami ñucanchihuas pariumanda llaquinacuna anchi. ¹²Jahuapacha Yayataga pihuas mana ricushcachu. Randi ñucanchi pariumanda llaquinacusha causaupiga Diosllatami ñucanchibiga causaun, pai llaquishcaga ñucanchibihuas pactata tucun. ¹³Dios paihua Samaita ñucanchima cushcamandami ñucanchi paihuan causaushcataga, chasnallata pai ñucanchihuan causaushcatahuas yachanchi.

Dioshuan causac runa pihuactan

¹⁴Ñaucanchillatami Jesucristotaga ricuc aranchi, chiraicumi Yaya Diosca

paihua churita cachara munduta quishpichingahua nishami rimaunchi.

¹⁵Maican runahuas Jesucristoga Diospa churi man nisha quiricca Diospacpi causaun, chasnallata Dios chi runa ucuibis causaun. ¹⁶Casna yachashami quirishcanchi Dios ñucanchita llaquishcataga.

Diosca llaquic man. Chasna acpimi maican llaquisha causac runaga Dioshuanmi causaun, chasnallata Diosca chi llaquic runa ucuibi causaun. ¹⁷Cai munduibi Jesucristo causashcashina ñucanchi causashcamandami paihua llaquinaga ñucanchihuacpi pactariun. Chasna acpimi taripana punzhaibiga mana manzharishachu cushihuan shayaringaraunchi. ¹⁸Yaya Dios llaquina aushcaibiga manzharina mana tiyanzhu, astahuanbas llaquinaga sirtupacha tucui manzhai yuyaita anchuchinmi. Taripashca tucunamandami manzhana llucshin. Chasna acpi maicanbas manzhashaga sirtupacha Diospa llaquinata mana charinzhu.

¹⁹Yaya Dios ñucanchita punda llaquiupimi ñucanchihuas paitaga llaquinchi.

²⁰Randi maicanbas Diosta llaquinimi nishallata, shuc quiric huauquigunata piñasha mana ricunayashaga llulla runa an. Paihua quiquin ñahuihuan ricushca huauquillatata mana llaquishaga mana ricushca Diostas llaquinata mana ushanzhu. ²¹Maicanbas Diosta llaquic runaga quiric huauquigunatahuas llaquisha causana manguichi nishami Diosca ñucanchita mandashca.

**Jucha munduta ñucanchi
binsishcamanda**

5 ¹Jesumi Dios cachashca quishpichic Cristo acta quiric

runagunaga tucuillami Yaya Diospa huahuaguna tucushca anchi. Chasnallata maican runa Yaya Diosta llaquicca ña paihua huahuagunatahuas llaquinmi. ²Ñáucanchi Yaya Diosta llaquishaga pai mandashcagunatas pactachishaga paihua huahuagunatahuas llaquiushcatas yachanchi.

³Yaya Diosta llaquinaga pai mandashcagunata pactachina man. Ñáa pai mandashcagunaga pactachinata ushanalla an.

⁴Chiraicumí tucui Diospa huahuagunaga mundui ac juchata binsinaun. Ñáucanchi Jesucristota quirishcamandami juchata binsinata ushanchi.

⁵Pita jucha yuyaita binsic an. Jesusca Diospa churi man nisha shungumanda quiric runaga ima juchatas binsinata ushanmi.

Diospa churi partimanda rimashca

⁶Jesucristo cai munduma shamushaga yacuhanmi bautisarira, rahuaita talishami huañura. Pai yacuhan bautisarishcamanda, rahuai talirishcamandas Diospa Samaillatami rimashca. Diospa Samaiga sirtuta rimac man. ⁷⁻⁸Jesucristo shamushcataga quimsa (3) ricusha rimaccuna tiyanaun: Diospa Samai, yacuhuas, rahuaiibas, cai quimsaguna Jesusmanda pariumi rimanaun.

⁹Runaguna sirtu ricushcata rimacpiga quirinchimi, randi Yaya Dios rimashcaga astahuanbas mas balic man. Yaya Diosllatami paihua churi Jesucristo shamunamandaga rimara. ¹⁰Tucui runa Diospa churita quiricca Dios rimashcata paihua shungu ucuibimi charin, astahuan Dios rimashcata mana quiricca Diosta llullactashina ran, paihua

churimanda Dios rimashcata mana quirishcamandami. ¹¹Chimandami Yaya Dios casna rimashcata nin: Tucui Jesucristota quiricunama Yaya Dios huiñai causaita cushcami. Chi huiñai causanaga paihua churihuagllaimi tiyaun.

¹²Maican runahuas Diospa churi Jesucristota quiricca huiñai causaitami charin, randi Diospa churita mana quiricca huiñai causaita mana charinzhu.

Puchucui yachachishcaguna

¹³Jesucristota quiricunama caita quillcauni canguna huiñai causaita sirtu charishcataga yachangahua nisha.

¹⁴Jesucristota quirishcamandami ñucanchi imatahuas Dios munashcatashina mañasha tapucpiga pai uyangallami nisha yachanchi. ¹⁵Pai uyac acta yachashami chasnallata yachanchi ñucanchi tapushcagunata pai ña cuitucushcanchi.

¹⁶Maicanbas shuc quiric huaquí mana huañunama apauc juchata raucta ricushaga paimanda Diosta mañaichi. Mañasha tapucpi Yaya Dios chi huaquita janbingami. Ñáa huañunama apauc juchagunahuas tiyan, chi tunu juchagunamandaga Diosta mana mañanachanguichi nini. ¹⁷Sirtu tucui mana alita rashcagunaga jucha man. Chasna agllaita mana tucuíguna huañunama apauc juchagunata ranaunzhu.

¹⁸Yachanchimi Diospa huahuagunaga ashami mana juchata rasha causaunchichu. Diospa churi Jesucristo ñucanchita cuirashcamandami supai mana imatas ranata ushangachu. ¹⁹Ñáucanchi Diospa huahuaguna ashcata yachanchimi. Randi cai tucui mundu intirumi supaiiba maquibi aun.

²⁰Chasnallata yachanchi Diospa
churi Jesucristo shamushcata. Paimi
ñucanchima yuyaita cura sirtupacha
Dios acta yachanauchun nisha.
Cunanga quiquin Dioshuan paihua
churi Jesucristohuanbas pariumi

causaunchi. Paimi sirtupacha Dios
asha paillami huiñai causaita cuc an.

²¹Llaquishca huahuaguna, imatas
camba shungu ucui diosshina ima
tucuccunamanda anchurichi.
Chasna achun. Chillata rimani, Juan.

2 San Juan

¹Yaya Dios llaquishca quiric pani, huahuagunatas,

Quiriccunata cuirauc rucu ashami, ñuca canda quillcauni. Mana ñucallachu llaquini astahuanbas tucui Jesusta ali uyac runagunahuas cangunata yapa llaquinaunmi. ²Diospa sirtu shimi ñucanchi shungu ucuibi tiyaupiga Jesucristo ñucanchihuan huiñaigama tiyangami. Chiraicumí cangunata llaquinchi.

³Yaya Dios paihua churi Jesucristondi cangunata llaquisha alita rasha yanapachun chasnallata cungailla causaitas cangunama cuchun nishami quillcauni. Chasna Dios cangunata llaquisha paihua sirtu shimita pactachisha rangami.

⁴Maicanbas Diospa churiguna ashaga paihua sirtu shimita alita uyasha pai mandashcashina causaccunata ricusha yapa cushiyashcami. ⁵Cunanga canda nini tucui ñucanchi pariumanda llaquinacusha causana manchi. Caitaga mana mushuc mandashca shimitachu quillcauni astahuan ñaupamanda yachaushca magara.

Sirtu llaquinaga Diospa shimita catina man

⁶Llaquinaga Dios rimashca shimita pactachisha causana mashca. Pai pariumanda llaquinacuichi nisha rimasha mandashcata ñaupamandapachami uyashcanguichi.

⁷Ñáa caita yuyarisha causaichi: mana quirisha llullasha rimaccuna shamushcauna ashca runaguna Jesucristo mana aichayuc tucushachu shamushcata. Chasna niccunaga anticristo nishcashina manaun, Jesucristota piñac ashami llullasha umachisha purinaun.

Paita caticpiga Yaya Dios yapa alita cungami

⁸Cangunaga alita yuyarisha causaichi Dios munashcata alita rasha causashcagunata ima pirdingahua nisha. Cangunaga alita rasha causashaga pai cungaraushca premiota tucuita japinguichimi. ⁹Maican runahuas Jesucristo yachachishcata mana uyanata munasha ñuca mas yalita yachac mani nisha rimac runaga mana Diospa churichan. Randi Jesucristo rimashcata uyasha causac runaga Yaya Dioshuan paihua churihuanbas huiñai causangami.

¹⁰Maicanbas mana Jesucristo yachachishcashina puric runaga cangunaga huasibi shamucpihuas ima yaicuchinguichichu, saludanatas paigunataga ima saludanguichichu. ¹¹Can chi runata saludashaga pai mana ali yachachishcata uyasha paishinallatami tucungui.

Dispirishca shimi

¹²Ashcata charini cangunama cuintanata randi mana munanichu

cai cartaibi tucuita quillcanatas.
Randi cangunahuagma
pactamunatami munani chibi
ñahuiपुरा alita cuintanacungahua,
pariu ñucanchi ashcata

cushiyangahua. ¹³Cangunatashina
Dios japishca camba ñaña
churigunandimi canma saluduta
cachanaun.
Chasna achun. Chillata rimani, Juan.

3 San Juan

¹Llaquishca quiric huauqui Gayo, Quiriccunata cuirac rucu runa ashami ñuca canma quillcauni. Diosmanda sirtu shimita cambas uyashcamandami canda llaquisha quillcauni.

²Can Yaya Dioshuan alita causashcacuinta, tucui camba causaibis ali tucuchun, camba aichahuas ama ungurichun nisha canmanda Diosta mañasha tapuuni llaquishca huauqui.

³Shuc quiric huauquiguna cambagmanda ñucama shamusha cuintahuanaura can Diospa sirtu shimita alita catiushcamanda. Chita uyasha yapa cushiyarani. ⁴Diospacpi ñuca churi tucuccuinta accuna Diospa sirtu shimita catisha causashcata uyashami yapa ashca cushiyani.

Ñaucanchi yanapanamanda

⁵Llaquishca huauqui, alita rashcangui Jesucristomanda camachisha puriuc runagunata yanapasha, chasnallata mana ricsishca quiric huauquigunatahuas.

⁶Chi shamuc runaguna tucui ñucanchi quiric muntun ñaupacpi can yapa llaquisha yanapashcata cuintanaura. Paiguna cutillata cambagma shamunaupi can Diosta cushiyachishcacuinta tucui paiguna minishtishcatas cusha cachangui.

⁷Paiguna Señor Jesucristo munashcata rashami purinaun. Chiraicumi mana

Jesusta quiric runagunamandaga imatahuas mana tapunaun. ⁸Chasna acpimi ñucanchiga paigunata yanapana anchi, paigunahuan pariu chi sirtu shimita mas ashcayachingahua nisha.

Diotrefesmanda

⁹Quiriccunama ña quillcashcani randi chi Diótrefes nishca runaga pai munaitucusha nishami ñucanchi rimashca shimita uyanata mana munanzhu. ¹⁰Chiraicumi ñuca chibi pactamushaga Diótrefes mana ali rashcagunata paglla pambai rimangaraunimi. Paiga llullashami ñucanchimanda mana alita rimaun, chasnallata chi Jesucristomanda camachisha puriu runagunatas mana yanapanata munanzhu, chasnallata yanapasha nic runagunatas jarcanmi chasnallata paigunata quiric muntunmandas llucshichisha cachanmi.

¹¹Llaquishca huauqui canga ima chi runashina ranguichu. Alita rac runaga Diospa runami, randi mana alita rac runaga Dios ali acta mana yachanzhu. Chasna acpi alita rasha canga causangui.

Demetriomanda

¹²Demetrio nishca runa yapa ali acta yachashami tucui runaguna alitami raun nisha rimanaun, Diospa ali

ranata pactachishami paiga causaun.
Ñaucanhihuas pai ali causaushcata
yachashami paimanda alita rimaunchi,
ñucanchi rimashcaga sirtu ashcata ña
yachanguichimi.

Dispirishca shimi

¹³Cai shimillata canda quillcauni,
ashcata canda rimanata munarani
chasnagllaita cai cartaibiga mana

tucuita quillcanichu. ¹⁴Chasna acpi
astahuanbas ñuca munani canhuan
uctalla tupanacusha ñahuipura tucuita
cuintanacungahua.

Cunan Diospa cushi causanaga
cambacpi tiyachun. Caibi tiyac quiric
huauquiguna canda saludaunguna.
Chibi tiyac quiric huauquigunatas
caran shucta saludapangui.

Chillata quillcauni, Juan.

San Judas

Quiriccunama Judas quillcashcamanda

¹Ñaucaga Judas nishca Santiagohua huauqui Jesucristo mandashcata rauc runami quillauni Yaya Dios llaquisha cayashca runagunama. Pai cangunata alita cuirashcai causaunguichi.

²Yaya Dios cangunata ashcata yanapachun, ganas causaitahuas cuchun, paihua llaquina yuyai cangunahuacpi ashca tiyachun nisha paita cangunamanda mañauni.

³Llaquishca huauquiguna, Jesucristomi ñucatas cangunatahuas quishpichishcata yachanchimi. Chasna acpi cangunama chimanda quillcanata yapa munarani. Chasna agllaita cunanga shuc tunu yuyaimanda quillcanata munani casna nisha: Yaya Diosmi paihua runagunama mana cambiaibac quirina shimita cushcami. Chasnamandami cangunata rugauni Señor Jesucristota quirishcamanda yapa sinzhita shayarisha cuintaichi.

Llullasha puriccunata Yaya Dios libachingami

⁴Ñauca yachanimi maican runagunaga mana Dios munashcata rac ashallata quiric muntunma umasha satirishcauna. Paiguna Diosta mana balichisha, ima juchata ñucanchi racpihuas pai llaquic ashcamanda perdunangallami nisha jiridsata rasha causanaun. Chasnallata ñucanchi

Jesucristo pai sapalla tucuita mandac acta yachashallata mana quirinaunzhu. Chiraicumi chasna rac runagunata taripaitucuna nishca Diospa shimibi ñaupata quillcashca tiyara.

⁵Ñaa canguna yachashca acpihuas cuti yachachinata munani. Dios paillata Egipto llactamanda tucui israel runagunata llucshichisha apashallata huashaga paita mana quiriccunataga huanchirami.

⁶Chasnallata angelgunamandahuas yuyarichi. Maican angelgunaga mandac ashallata chita saquisha anchurishcauna Diospacpi causanarandimanda. Chiraicumi Yaya Diosca paigunata mana llucshibac ansa tuta ucuibi huatasha churashca chi jatun taripana punzhagama.

⁷Shuctas mas yuyarichi. Sodoma, Gomorra, chi mayanbi tiyac llactagunandi ninahuan rupachishca tucunaura. Chibi causac runaguna ashiyasha causac anaura, chasnallata jiridsata rasha caripurallata, huarmipurallatas llutarisha causac anaura. Chasna causashcamandami Yaya Dios tucui chi llactagunata rupachira.

Chi chasna tucushcagunaga ñucanchita alita yachachinaunmi ima chasnallata rasha causachun nisha.

Umachiccuna imasna causanaun

⁸Cai umasha yachachic runagunaga chasna ñaupata tucushcagunata

yachashallata nusparishcacuinta jiridsata rasha paiguna aichallatata huaglichirinaun. Chasnallata amugunata mana cadsunaunzhu, angelgunatas camisha asinaunmi. ⁹Chi Miguel nishca mandac angelga supaihuan piñanacusha mana chasnachu rimashca. Huañuc Moisespa aichamanda pita amu an nisha sinzhita rimanacushcai, mana caudsayachishca shimihuanzhu rimashca, astahuanbas paita nira Jatun Dios candaga taripachun nisha. ¹⁰Randi cai umachic runagunaga Diospacta mana yachashallata yapa camisha rimanaun. Sacha animalcuinta causac ashcamanda paigunallata huaglichiriunguna paiguna aicha munashcata rashun nisha.

¹¹Ai, chi umachisha yachachiuc runagunahuacpi yapa manzhanayacta man. Ñáupa causac Cain nishca runacuinta Diosta mana cadsunaun. Ñáupa causac Balaam nishca runacuinta cullquita ganangahualla Diospa runagunata pandachiunguna. Ñáupa causac Coré nishca Diosta piñac runacuinta, Dios saquishca mandaccunata ama uyashunchi nisha rimanaunmi. Chasna rasha Corégunacuinta huanchishca tucunaungami.

¹²Quiriccuna Jesusta yuyaringahua micuushcai chi umachic runagunas cangunahuan pariu micusha Jesusta mana yuyarishachu, mana manzhasha asisha huaglichinaun shuc jiridsa basurashina. Shuc amu paihua ovejagunata mana cuirasha causashcashina cai runaguna paiguna amulla yuyarisha causanaun. Huaira apashcai puric tamia illac puyacuinta yangalla rimac anaun. Chasnallata shuc ruya aparina uras agllaita mana aparicpi angundi

pilaitucushca ishcai (2) cutin huañushca. Chi runaguna chicuinta manaun. ¹³Lamar yacuhua ulas jatarisha pai puscuhuan basuratashina ricuchin. Chicuintallatami chi umasha yachachic runaguna pinganayacta paiguna jiridsata rasha causaushtata ricuchinaun. Yangalla urmac estrellascunashina chi runaguna yanapana randimanda pandachisha puriunguna. Paigunaraicu huiñai causana ansa tuta huacaichishca man.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Chasnallata Enocca Adanmanda canzhis (7) cutin mirarishca ac runa Dios rimashcata pasachira imasna chasna rac runagunahuan huasha tucungaraushcata. Casnami nira:

Señor paihua ashca huaranga
angelgunahuan
shamuuta ricuranimi,
tucui runagunata taripangahuami
shamunga.

Tucui Diosta mana uyac runaguna
jiridsata rashcagunamanda,
chasnallata
paimanda yapa mana alita
rimashcamandas
paigunata taripangahua
shamungami

nisha rimashca huañuc Enoc.

¹⁶Chi umasha yachachic runaguna yapa camisha rimanaunmi, ima tucucpihuas mana cushiyanaunzhu, paiguna quiquin munashcata rashun ninaun, yangalla alabarinaun, alitacuinta ali shimihuan llullasha rimanaunmi paiguna imatas cumbirahuanauchun nishalla.

**Ama saquisha Jesucristota
catichi nishcamanda**

¹⁷Llaquishca huauquiguna, Señor Jesucristo japisha camachigrichi nisha cachashca runaguna imasna huasha tucungaraushcamanda camachishca

shimita yuyarichi. ¹⁸Puchuca
 punzhagunaibi tucui alita raccunata
 asic runaguna tiyangaunami, Diosta
 mana yuyarisha paiguna munaita
 rasha puringaunami nisha cangunata
 camachinaura. ¹⁹Chasnallata
 ninaura chi runagunaga quiriccunata
 chicanyachisha caran muntunda
 ranaungami. Ali causanata cuc Diospa
 Samaita mana charishcamanda
 paiguna aicha munashcata ranaungami.

²⁰Astahuanbas llaquishca
 huauquiguna, canguna pariulla yapa
 ali sumac quirinai mas huiñaucshina
 catichi. Diospa Samai yanapashcahuan
 Yaya Diosta mañasha cuintaichi.

²¹Yaya Dios cangunata llaquishcata
 yuyarisha causaichi. Ñáucanchi
 Señor Jesucristo cangunata yuyarisha
 yanapashcamanda huiñai causanama
 apangaraushcata chapaichi.

²²Jesucristomanda mana sirtu
 yuyariu runagunata ali llaquishca
 shunguhuan yachachichi paita alita
 catinauchun. ²³Paiguna llachapa

sucio acshina manaun mana alita
 rasha causashcamanda. Paiguna jucha
 rashcata millasha manzhashcahuan
 yanapaichi cangunas ama
 paigunashina tucungahua.

²⁴Dios pai yapa ushaiyuc ashami
 cangunata cuiranga
 canguna juchaibi ama
 urmangahua.

Pai sumac aushcama cangunata
 apangami
 paihuacpi canguna ashca
 cushihuan
 jucha illac shayaringahua.

²⁵Chiraicumí ñucanchita quishpichic
 shuglla Diosta alabanchi.
 Ñáucanchi Señor
 Jesucristomandami
 Yaya Dios ali, sumac achun,
 tucui ushaita charicta ricuchichun,
 tucuígunata mandac achun.
 Callarimandas, cunanbas,
 huiñaigamahuas
 chasna achun.

Chillata rimani. Judas.

Huasha Tucungaraushca Quillca

Yaya Dios ricuchinmi imasna tucungaraushcata

1 ¹Yaya Dios Jesucristota ricuchira imasna mana unaihuasha tucungaraushcatas pai mandashcata raucunama randi yachachichun nisha. Chasna acpi Jesucristo paihua angelta paihuacta rauc Juanma cachara tucui imagunatas paita ricuchichun nisha. ²Ñáuca Juanga sirtutami rimani tucui ñuca ricushcatas, Dios rimashcatas Jesucristo rimashcatahuas ñuca mana llullashachu rimani.

³Maican runaga cai quillcata ricusha cushi angaunami. Chasnallata cai quillcashcata ricuc runata rinrihuan uyasha pactachic runagunahuas cushi angaunami. Cai rimashca shimiguna ñallami pactaringa.

Canzhis llactagunaibi tiyac quiric muntunma Juan quillcashca

⁴⁻⁵Ñáuca caita quillcauni Asia provinciai canzhis (7) llactai tiyac quiric muntungunama.

Yaya Diosca ñaupá urasmandapacha tiyashcami, cunanbas tiyanmi, huiñaigama tiyangami. Pai cangunata llaquisha alita rachun chasnallata cungailla causaitas cuchun nishami munani. Paihua jatun tiyarina ñaupacpi auc canzhis (7) ushaiyuc samaigunas, chasnallata sirtuta rimac Jesucristohuas pai ali charishcagunata

cangunama cuchun nishami munani. Jesucristoga sirtu rimac man, huañushcamanda ñaupapunda causeric mara, chasnallata tucui cai pachaibi tiyac mandaccunata mandauc man.

Cristo llaquishami paihua rahuaihuan ñucanchi juchata pichara. ⁶Chasna rasha mandaccunatashina ñucanchita rashcami paihuan pariu mandangahua, pagrigunatashina rashcami paihua Yaya Diospacta alita rangahua. Chiraicumanda Jesucristoga huiñai huiñaigama ali sumac, yapa ushaihuan mandac achun. Chasna achun.

⁷Ricuichi, Cristo puyuibí shamungami. Tucui gunami pai shamucta ricungauna, paita cruspi tucsisha huanchicunahuas ricungaunami. Tucui cai pachai tiyac runagunahuas paita ricusha manzharisha huacangaunami. Sirtupacha chasna tucungami.

⁸Jatun mandac ushaiyuc Dios casnami rimani, Ñaucami callarinas tucurinahuas ani. Paiga jatun ushaiyuc asha ñaupamandahuas tiyashcami, cunanbas aunmi, huiñai huiñaigamahuas tiyangami.

Juanbacpi Jesucristo ricurira

⁹Ñáuca cangunashina quiric huauqui Juanmi ani. Jesucristomandami ñucahuas cangunahuan pariu Diospa ali mandanai auc runaguna

maunchi, cangunashinallata paimanda turmintariuni. Jesucristo cushca ahuantana yuyaihan cangunashinallata pai shamunata chapaunimi. Diospa shimita camachishcaraicumanda chasnallata Jesucristomanda yachachishcaraicumandahuas Patmos nishca islaibi preso shitashca tiyaurani.

¹⁰Chibimi shuc domingo punzha Diospa Samaimi ñucahuacpi ausha tucuita ricuchiuaru. Chi uras ñucahuashaibi curmitata tucashcatashina shuc shimi sinzhita uyarira. ¹¹Uyarisha casnami rimahuara, Ñáuca ñaupapundahuas, puchucaihuas ani. Shuc quillcaibi can cai tucui ricushcata quillcasha provincia Asiaibi canzhis (7) llactagunaibi tiyac quiric muntunma cachai nisha rimahuara. Chitaga cai llactagunama cachangui: Efeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia, Laodicea nishcagunama.

¹²Chasna uyaricpi bulltiarisha ricurani pitan chi rimauca nisha. Chibimi canzhis (7) curimanda rashca bila purugunata shayachishcata ricurani. ¹³Chasnallata ricurani chi canzhis puruguna chaupibi shuc balic runacuinta ricuricta. Chaqui pundagama shuc suni churarinata churarishca mara, chasnallata paihua pichuibis shuc curi chumbihuan huatarishcara. ¹⁴Paihua acchaga ali ruyac llachapashina, putu rasushina ruyac umayuc mara. Chasnallata paihua ñahui muyuhas sindiu ninacuinta ricuric mara. ¹⁵Paihua chaquihuas shuc paela ninaibi churashcashina yapa punzhaglla chiujiilla ricuric mara. Pai rimashca shimiga jatun yacu paccha uyarishcashinami uyarira. ¹⁶Paihua ali maquibiga canzhis (7) estrellagunata

chariura. Paihua shimimanda ishcan di partima jiluyuc cuchillushinami llucshirira. Paihua ñahuiga indi shitashcacuintami ricurira.

¹⁷Chita ricusha paihua chaqui mayanbi huañushcacuinta urmarani. Chasna urmacpi paihua ali maquita ñuca jahuai bi churasha casna rimahuara, Ama manzharichu, ñucami pundamandahuas ani, puchucaihuas ani. ¹⁸Ñaucami causac ani, huañushca ashallata cuti causarisha cunanga huiñai causac ani. Llavita charisha pascashcacuinta ñucami huañushcagunata causachinatas ushani.

¹⁹Can ricushcagunata quillcai, cunan imasna ashcatas, huasha imasna tucungaraushcatahuas quillcangui. ²⁰Ñáuca ali maquibi chi canzhis estrellagunata can ricushahuas mana yacharanguichu. Chasnallata chi canzhis curimanda rashca bila purugunata ricushahuas mana yacharanguichu. Can mana yachashcaga casnami: Chi canzhis curimanda rashca bila purugunaga ricuchinmi canzhis (7) llactai auc quiric muntunda. Chi canzhis estrellagunaga chi canzhis llactai auc quiric muntunda cuirauc angelgunata ricuchinmi nishami pai rimahuara.

Efeso llactaibi auc quiric muntunma quillcashcamanda

2 ¹Efeso llactai tiyac quiric muntunda cuirauc angelma casna quillcai:

Chi canzhis (7) estrellagunata ñuca ali maquibi charic, chasnallata chi canzhis curimanda rashca bila puru chaupi shungüi puric ani. Chasna ashami casnaga canda rimani:

²Tucui can rashcagunata yachanimi, can ali shunguhuan sinzhita imata

raushcatahuas yachanimi. Can Dios yanapahuangami nisha chapashcatas yachanimi. Mana alita rauc runagunata can mana imatas munashcatahuas yachanimi. Chi runagunaga Jesus ñucanchita japisha camachigrichi nisha cachashcaguna manchi nisha rimagllaita can tapusha paiguna llullaucunatas yachashcanguimi.

³Ñáucata quirishcamanda ashcata turmintarishahuas ahuantashcanguimi. Ñáucata llaquishcamandami imata raushas mana sambayasha tarabashcanguí.

⁴Chasna ashallata can shuc mana alitachu rangui, chiga casna man: Can ñaupapunda llaquishcacuinta mana cunan uras llaquihuaunguichu.

⁵Chimanda can ñaupá yapa ali llaquinata saquishcata yuyari. Chasna yuyarisha cambiarisha cuti ñaupacuintallata Diosta llaquina yuyaihuan alita rasha causai. Can mana cambiaricpiga ñuca cambagma shamushami, shamusha cambia curimanda rashca bila purutaga pai shayaushcamanda anchuchishami.

⁶Astahuanbas chi nicolaita nishca runaguna mana alita rashcagunata cambas ñucacuinta mana gustashcanguí. Chasna ashami alitami rashcanguí.

⁷Rinriyuc runaga Diospa Samai tucui quiric muntungunama rimashcata uyachun. Ñáucaga tucui binsic runagunama Diospa ali llactai tiyauc huiñai causaita cuc ruyamanda muyuta micuchun nisha lugarta cushami nisha rimara.

Esmirna llactaibi auc quiric muntunma quillcashcamanda

⁸Esmirna llactai tiyac quiric muntunda cuirauc angelma casna quillcai:

Callarimanda puchucaigama causauc mani. Huañushallata cuti causariranimi. Chasna ashami casnaga canda rimani:

⁹Can turmintariushcata yachanimi. Chasnallata can ima illac ashcatahuas yachanimi. Chasna ashahuas canga ashcata charic mangui. Maican israel runaguna Diospa runa manchi nisha llullaccunaga canda mana balichisha jiridsata rimashcatahuas yachani. Paigunaga mana sirtu Diospa runaguna chanaun astahuanbas supaita alabana huasicuinta paita balichisha caticcuna anan.

¹⁰Can turmintaringarashcata ama manzhanguichu. Ali quiric acta yachashun nisha camaitucusha cangunamanda maicandas supaiga carcelbi tapangami. Chunga (10) punzha tupullata turmintachitucunguichi. Chasna turmintachitucushahuas huañungagama ñucata mana saquisha catihuaichi. Tucui caticcunataga huiñai causaita ricuchic balic curunata ñucaga cushcanguichimi.

¹¹Rinriyuc runaga Diospa Samai tucui quiric muntungunama rimashcata uyachun. Binsic runataga huasha huañuiga mana ima uras pas turmintachingachu nishami rimara.

Pérgamo llactaibi auc quiric muntunma quillcashcamanda

¹²Chasnallata Pérgamo llactaibi tiyac quiric muntunda cuirauc angelma caita quillcai:

Ishcandi partima jiluyuc espadata charini. Chasna ashami casnaga canda rimani:

¹³Satanas supai mandaushca llactaibi can causasha rashcagunata

yachanimi. Chillai ñucamandaga alita rimasha puringui. Satanas supai mandashca llactaibi ñucamanda alita camachi Antipas nishca runata huanchicpihuas ñucata quirinata ansas mana saquihuaranguichu. ¹⁴Chasna agllaita can ashillata raushcagunata mana gustanichu. Balaam nishca runa yachachishcata caticcunaga chara cangunahuacpi tiyaungunami. Chi Balaam runaga mandac rey amu Balacta yachachicpi chi amu randi israel runagunata yachachira juchata rangahua. Maquihuan rashca diosma ricuchishca micunata micuichi paihua ushaita japingahua nishami yachachira. Chasnallata jiridsa ashiyasha causanata yachachirami. ¹⁵Chasnallata ñuca mana gustashca nicolaitaguna yachachishcata catic runagunahuas cangunahuacpi tiyaunguna. ¹⁶Chimanda can mana ali rashcagunatas llaquirisha saquisha tucui shunguhuan Diospagma bulltai. Can mana chasna rapiga cambagma ñallami shamusha. Shamusha ñuca shimimanda lluchshishca espada saulicuintahuanmi paigunahuan gueranacushami. ¹⁷Rinriyuc runaga Diospa Samai tucui quiric muntungunama rimashcata uyachun. Binsic runamaga chi “Maná” nishca pacashca auc micunata carashami, chasnallata ruyac rumita cushami. Chi rumibiga pihuas mana yachashca mushuc shutita quillcashca manga. Chi shutiyuc rumita japiccunallami yachangauna.

Tiatira llactaibi auc quiric muntunma quillcashcamanda

¹⁸Tiatira llactai tiyac quiric muntunda cuirauc angelma caita quillcai:

Sindiu ninacuinta ushaita charini. Nina murushina ñahui muyuyucta charini, ninamanda punzhaglla ricuric chaquiyuctas charini. Diospa churi ashami casnaga canda rimani: ¹⁹Can imata rashcagunata yachanimi, canguna ali llaquic ashcatas, ñucata sinzhi quirishcatas, can ñuca munashcata raushcatahuas, can turminterishallata mana saquihuashcatahuas yachani. Chasnallata can ñaupapunda raushcagunata cunanga mas yali alita raushcataga yachani. ²⁰Chasna agllaita can raushcagunata ansallata mana gustani. Chi Jezabel nishca huarmicuinta mana alita yachachiupis canga mana imatas rimasha saquinguilla. Chi huarmiga Dios imasna rangaraushcata rimauc mani nishallata yanga llullaunmi. Ñaucata caticcunataga umachisha shuccunahuan ashiyachun nisha yachachiun. Chasnallata caspimanda rashca diosta ricuchishca aichata japisha paihua ushaita charingahua micuchun nisha yachachiun. ²¹Ñauca chapashceni chi huarmi pai chasna mana alita raushcamanda llaquirisha saquisha ñucahuagma shamuchun nisha nirani. Astahuanbas pai causaitas saquinata mana munasha ñucahuagma shamunata mana munarachu. ²²Chimandami cunanga ñuca chi huarmihuasma sinzhi ungüita cachacpiga paiga cayutuibi turminterisha siringami. Chi huarmita catic runaguna jiridsata ashiyashcaguinta causasha paiguna rashcamanda mana saquisha ñucahuagma mana shamucpiga paigunataga yapa sinzhita turmintachishami. ²³Chasnallata chi huarmihua huahuagunacuinta paita caticcunata huanchishami. Chasna

racpimi tucui runa shungutas
tucui yuyaitas ñuca yachauc
ashcataga quiric muntunguna
yachangamiraunguna. Canguna
caran amu imasna rashca tupullata
cuitucungaraunguichi.

²⁴Tiatira llactaibi causaucuna,
cangunamanda maicanguna
chi mana ali yachachishcataga
mana catishcanguichichu.
Satanas supaimanda yapa
jiridsa yachachishcagunatas
canguna imatas mana munasha
mana yachaushcanguichichu.
Chimanda cangunataga llashata
apachishcacuinta ima mas sinzhi
ranataga mana mandanichu.

²⁵Chasna acpi balic charishcata
huacaichishcacuinta canguna
alita raushcataga ama saquichichu,
astahuanbas ñuca shamunagama
chasnalla rasha causana anguichi.

²⁶Maicanbas binsicunata
chasnallata huañunagama ñuca
munashcata raucunataga ushaita
cushami jatun llactagunata
mandangahua. ²⁷Ñáuca Yaya ushaita
cuhuashcami ñuca jatun mandac
rey amu tucungahua. Chasnallata
ñucahuas runagunama cushami.
Shuc jiru barahuan mangagunata
paquishecuinta mandana ushaita
cushami paiguna tucui llactagunata
mandangahua. ²⁸Chasnallata binsic
runagunama punzhayaushcai
llucshimuc estrellata cushami.

²⁹Rinriyuc runaga Diospa Samai
tucui quiric muntungunama
rimashcata uyachun.

**Sardis llactaibi auc quiric
muntunma quillcashcamanda**

3 ¹Sardis llactai tiyac quiric
muntunda cuirac angelma caita
quillcai:

Diospa canzhis (7) samaigunata
chasnallata canzhis
estrellagunatahuas charic ani. Chasna
ashami casnaga canda rimani:
Can raushcagunata yachanimi.
Causaunmi nitucushahuas
huañushcacuinta mangui.

²Niccharishcacuinta alita
yuyaringahua jatarisha sinzhiyaichi.
Can Diospa ñaupacpi imata
raushcahuas chara mana ali acta
yachanimi. Can ali rashcagunaga
ñalla huañusha tucurishcacuinta
agllaita niccharishcacuinta cuti
alichina mangui. ³Chasnamanda
canda ñaupa yachachishcata
can uyashcatahuas yuyarisha
pactachi. Chasna yuyarisha chi
mana alita raushcata saquisha
ñucahuagma bulltiamui. Can mana
chasna niccharishcacuinta acpiga
shuc shuhuaccuinta cambagma
shamushami can mana yachashca
uraspi.

⁴Chasna acpi Sardispi
causauc maican quiriccuna
paigunahua llachapata mana
turuyachishcacuintami ali sumacta
causac aunguna. Paigunaga
chasna ñucahuan ali ashami ruyac
llachapata churarisha ñucahuan
pariu purinaungami. ⁵Maican
binsic runaga chi runagunacuinta
ñuca cushca ruyac llachapahuan
churarishca tucungauna. Chasnallata
Diospa causaita charic runagunahua
shutigunata quillcashcamanda
paihua shutita mana anchuchishachu.
Chasnallata paihua shutita
rimashami ñuca Yaya ñaupacpi
paihua angelguna ñaupacpihuas ñuca
runa man nisha rimasha.

⁶Rinriyuc runaga Diospa Samai
tucui quiric muntungunama
rimashcata uyachun.

**Filadelfia llactai auc quiric
muntunma quillcashcamanda**

⁷Chasnallata Filadelfia llactaibi tiyac quiric muntunda cuirauc angelma caita quillcai:

Ima juchahuas illac asha, sirtu rimani. Náuupa causac rey amu Davidpa mandana llavita chariccuinta ashami tucuita mandac mani. Náuca pascashcataga tapanata mana pihuas ushangachu, chasnallata ñuca tapashcataga pascanataga mana pihuas ushangachu. Chasna ashami casnaga canda rimani:

⁸Can imata raushcagunatas yachanimi. Ricui, shuc punguta pascashcatashina ricuchiuni can ñucamanda yachachingahua. Chitaga pihuas canda saquichinata mana ushazhu. Can ashilla ushaita charishahuas ñuca rimashca shimigunata alitami pactachiungui. Náucaamanda mana rimashcanguichu mana ricsinichu nisha. ⁹Ricui, chi Satanasta alabangahua tandaric runagunataga ñuca cambagma cachashami cangunata balichingahua. Paigunaga mana-israelguna ashallata israel runa manchi nisha yanga llullanaura. Náuca canda llaquishcata ricuchingahua paigunata cambia ñaupacpi canda balichisha cungurichishami. ¹⁰Cai munduma sinzhi llaqui shamungami tucui runagunata turmintachisha camangahua. Randi chi llaquimanda canda huacaichishami ñuca mandashcata ahuantasha pactachishcamandaga.

¹¹Náualla shamungarauni. Can ñucata catic aushcamanda ali quirishcata alita rasha causaichi ñuca can

premiotacuinta cushcata ama pihuas quichungahua. ¹²Maican binsic runata ñucahua Diosta alabana huasibi shuc istanditacuinta rashami, chimanda ima uras mana llucshingachu. Paihua aichaibi ñuca Diospa shutita quillcashami. Chasnallata paihuacpi quillcashami jahuapacha Diospagmanda uraicumuc mushuc Jerusalen nishca ñuca Diospa llacta shutitas. Chasnallata paihuacpi ñuca quiquin mushuc shutita quillcashami. ¹³Rinriyuc runaga Diospa Samai tucui quiric muntungunama rimashcata uyachun.

**Laodicea llactai auc quiric
muntunma quillcashcamanda**

¹⁴Chasnallata Laodiceaibi tiyac quiric muntunda cuirauc angelma caita quillcai:

Náuca pactachic mani, sirtuta rimac mani. Diosca pundamandata ñucahuanmi tucuita rashca. Chasna ashami casnaga canda rimani: ¹⁵Náuca can imata raushcatahuas tucuitami yachani. Can ñucata mana piñac ni chasnallata mana yapa llaquihuac runachangui. Can piñac chiri ashaga, llaquisha rupac ashaga alichari anguima nisha canda rimani:

¹⁶Chasna can mana piñac, mana llaquic ashcamanda astahuan chaupilla rauc runacuinta ashcamanda canda ñuca shimimanda cuinashcatashina jichushami. ¹⁷Canga rimanguimi tucuita charinimi imahuas mana pishihuanzhu nisha. Chasna nishallata canga mana yachanguichu imasna can yanga mana balic, pugri, puyuñaui, llatan ashcata. ¹⁸Chimandami cunanga canda

rimauni. Can ashcata charic tucunata munashaga ninaibi rupachishca ali curitacuinta ñucamanda randihuai, ruyac churarinacuintata randihuai can lluchu ashcata taparingahua. Camba ñahuahuan alita ricungahua ñucamanda rimidiutacuinta randisha camba ñahuibi churari ñuca munashcata rangahua.

¹⁹Tucui ñuca llaquishca huahuagunatami cunasha libachini. Chasnamanda cunan can mana ali causashcata yuyarisha sirtuta llaquiri, chihuasha ñucahuagma bulltiamusha alita causai. ²⁰Ricui, ñucami huasi pungumanda cayaucuinta runagunata cayauni. Maican runa ñuca rimashcata uyasha yaicuchihuacpiga paihuan pariu micusha tiyaucuinta tiyashami, paihuas ñucahuan pariu tiyangami.

²¹Ñáuca binsishcamanda ñuca Yaya mandana tiyarinaibi pariu tiyarishcauintallata maican binsic runataga ñuca mandana tiyarinaibi ñucahuan pariu tiyachishami.

²²Rinriyuc runaga Diospa Samai tucui quiric muntungunama rimashcata uyachun.

Jahuapachaibi Diosta alabashcamanda

4 ¹Chimandahuasha jahuapachaibi shuc pungu pascashcata ricurani. Ñáucata punda rimashca shimiga curmitata tucushcacuinta cutillata uyarictas uyarani casna nisha: Sicamui, cunan canda ricuchingarau ni huasha tucunata nisha rimahuara. ²Chirattullai pariulla Diospa Samai ñucata japisha jahuapachama pushahuara.

Chi rattullai jahuapachaibi shuc mandac apuhua tiyarinata ricurani. Chibi shugmi tiyaura. ³Chibi tiyarinai

tiyauca jaspe nishca sinzhi rumi, cornalina nishcashina gustu chiujlja puca muyucuinta punzhaglla ricuric ara. Chi tiyarinai liú muyucta shuc cuichi ricurira, esmeralda nishca ali birdi rumicuinta chiujlja ricurira.

⁴Chasallata chi jatun mandac apu tiyarina muyucta ishcai chungu chuscu (24) tiyarinagunahuas tiyarami. Chibiga ishcai chungu chuscu (24) rucu runagunami tiyarinaura. Paiguna ruyaglla churarishcaguna anaura, paiguna umaibi curimanda curunata churarishcaguna anaura. ⁵Chi apu tiyarinamandaga ashca rayu punzhán punzhán ricurirami, huairagunas, sinzhi rayuhuas ima tunuhuas uyarinaurami. Chi tiyarina ñaupacpi canzhis (7) bila puru sindichishca anaura. Chi bila purugunaga Diospa canzhis samaigunami anaura.

⁶Chasallata tiyarina ñaupacpi shuc jatun cuchashina mara, chiujlja ricuric mara.

Tiyarina mas mayanbi chuscu (4) causaucuna tiyanaura, chigunaga intiru aichaibi ñahui muyuguna ricurira huashamahuas ñaupagmahuas. ⁷Chi chuscu causaucunamanda shucca leon pumacuinta ricuric mara. Shucca malta huagra torocuinta ricuric mara, shucca runacuinta umayuc mara, cuti chi shucca huanburic angacuinta mara. ⁸Caran chi chuscu causaucuna sucta (6) rigrata charinaura. Paiguna ñahui muyuta charinaura jahuaibihuas rigra ucuibihuas. Paigunaga tutandi punzhandi mana sambayasha alabaunaurami casna nisha:

Can mangui jatun ushaita charic
Dios,
tucuita mandac Dios,
jucha illac, jucha illac,
ima juchas illac mangui.
Cunanbas tiyaunguimi,

callarimandahuas tiyashcanguimi,
huiñaigamas tiyanguimi
nisha rimaccunami anaura.

⁹⁻¹⁰Chi chuscu causaccuna chasna
chi tiyarinaí tiyauc huiñai causacta
balichisha paita pagrachu nisha
alabanaura. Caran cuti paiguna
rimanaupi tucui chi rucuguna chi
tiyarinaí tiyaupa ñaupacpi cungurisha
huiñai causacta alabanaura.
Paigunahua curi curunagunata
surcusha chi tiyarina ñaupacpi
churasha casna ninaura:

¹¹ Náucanchi jatun Dios
can tucuita rashcanguimi,
chiguna can munashcamanda
tucushcauna
chasnallata cunanbas aungunami.
Chiraicumanda balic mangui,
tucuiimanda yali jahuayachishca
mangui,
tucui ushaita charingui
nisha alabanaurami.

**Jesucristoga Ovejacuinta
ashcamanda**

5 ¹Chi tiyarinaibi tiyauta ricusha
paihua ali maquibi shuc pillushca
quillcata chariucta ricurani. Chi
quillcaga jahuais ucuibis quillcashca
mara ishcandi partibi. Chasnallata
canzhis (7) sellohuan japichishca
mara. ²Chasnallata ricurani shuc
yapa ushaiyuc angelta. Pai sinzhi
shimihuan caparisha tapura, Pita
ushan tucui sellashcagunata pitisha
cai quillcata pascangahua. ³Rimacpi
randi chi quillcata pascasha ricunata
mana pihuas usharachu, jahuapachai
aucunas, cai pachai aucunas, allpa
ucui huañushca aucunahuas mana
ushanaurachu. ⁴Chi quillcata pascasha
ricungahuallas pihuas mana ushac
ashcamanda ñuca yapa huacarani.
⁵Chasna huacaupi shuc rucuga ñucata

nihuara ama huacaichu nisha. Ricui,
caibimi Judá muntunmanda Leon
Puma nishcami, huañuc rey amu
Davidmanda mirai man. Pai ushaihuan
tucuita binsishcamandami chi canzhis
(7) sellashcagunata pascasha quillcata
ricunatas ushan nihuara.

⁶Chihuasha chi jatun tiyarina
chaupi shungüi shuc Oveja shayauta
ricurani. Paita muyucta chi chuscu (4)
causaucuna, chi ishcai chungu chuscu
(24) rucugunahuas shayanaura. Chi
Ovejaga huanchishcauinta ricuric
mara. Paiga canzhis (7) cachtas,
canzhis ñahui muyugunaga tucui cai
pachama cachashca Diospa canzhis
ushaiyuc samaiguna manaun.

⁷Chi Ovejaga jatun tiyarinaibi
tiyaugma risha paihua ali maquibi
chariushca quillcata japira. ⁸Chi
quillcashcata japicpi chi chuscu
causaucuna, chi rucugunahuas
Ovejahua ñaupacpi cungurinaurami.
Chi rucugunaga gustu tucana
arpagunata charinaura. Chasnallata
curimanda rashca pillchigunaibi
gustu asnac pulbushcagunata
jundachishcatami charinaura. Chi
gustu asnac pulbuga Diospa runaguna
paita mañashcata ricuchin. ⁹Paiguna
shuc mushuc cantanata casna nisha
cantanaura:

Canga huanchishca marangui,
camba rahuaihuanmi runagunata
randishcauinta
quishpichirangui
tucui chican muntungunamanda,
tucui tunu rimaccunamandas,
tucui llactagunamandas,
tucui mundugunamandahuas.
Diospa runaguna tucuchun nisha
quishpichishcangui.
Can chasna rashcamanda canllami
chi quillcashcata japisha

sellashcagunata pascanata
ushangui.

¹⁰ Chasna runagunata randishami
paiguna
ñucanchi Dios munashcata
ranauchun nisha,
pagrigunacuinta Diospacta rauc
tucunauchun nisha rashcanguimi.
Chasna racpi jatun
mandaucunacuinta
cai pachaibi mandangaunami
nisha cantanaura.

¹¹ Chihuasha ricurani jatun tiyarina
muyucta, chi causaucuna muyuctas,
chi rucuguna muyuctahuas ashca
angelguna rimashcata uyananimi. Chi
angelgunaga yapa ashca manaura,
ashca huarangami mana yupaiacchu
anaura. ¹² Paiguna sinzhita rimanaura
casna nisha:

Huanchishca Ovejaga balichishca
man
tucuigunata mandangahua,
yapa ashcata charingahuas,
tucuitas yachangahuas,
imatahuas ushahuan rangahuas
balic man, ali man, jatun man
nisha
alabashca tucungami.

Chasna nishami tucui angelgunaga
rimanaura.

¹³ Chasnallata jahuapachais cai
pachais, allpa ucuis lamar ucuis
tucui chigunai tiyaucunahuas
Diosta alabanaura. Tucui guna casna
rimaushcata uyanani:

Jatun tiyarinaibi tiyauc Dios,
Ovejahuas huiñaigama balic
mangui
nisha jahuayachisha alabashca
tucunguimi,
tucui ushaita huiñaigama
charingui
tucuigunatas mandangahua
nishami rimanaura.

¹⁴ Chasna cantacpi chi chuscu
(4) causaucunaga chasna achun
nisha rimanaura. Chasna rimacpi
chi ishcai chungu chuscu (24) rucu
runagunas cungurisha huiñai causacta
alabanaura.

**Canzhis (7) sellashca
quillcata pascashcamanda**

6 ¹ Chihuashaga chi canzhis (7)
sellashca tapashca quillaibi
auc punda sellota Oveja pascashcata
ricurani. Pai pascashcahuan chi
chuscu causaucunamanda shucca rayu
uyarishcacuinta caparisha rimahuara
ricuc shamui nisha. ² Nicpi ricusha shuc
ruyac caballota ricurani. Chi caballoibi
tiyauca shuc balistatami charira. Pai
binsishcamandami shuc curunata
cushca ara. Paiga binsic ashami mas
binsingahua llucshirira.

³ Chihuasha shuc sellota Oveja
pascacpi chi chuscu causaucunamanda
shucca caparisha rimahuara, Ricuc
shamui nisha. ⁴ Chillai shuc puca
caballo llucshimucta ricurani. Chi
caballoibi tiyauta ushaita cushca
mara mundu cungailla ganas causaita
saquichingahua runaguna pariumanda
huanchinacungahua. Paima shuc jatun
espadata cushca mara.

⁵ Naa chi quimsa (3) sellota Oveja
pascacpi chi chuscu causaucunamanda
shucca ricuc shamui nisha caparishcata
uyanani. Chasna rimacpi ricurani
shuc yana caballota. Paihua jahuaiibi
tiyauc runa paihua maquibi shuc
balansata charira. ⁶ Chi chuscu
causaucuna chaupi shungumanda
shuc rimautacuinta uyanani casna
nisha, Micuna muyuguna yapa balic
tucusha ishcai (2) libralla trigo, sucta
(6) libralla cebada shuc punzha
tarabasha ganashca cullquillahuan
randishcacuinta tucunaunga.

Astahuanbas asaititas vinotahuas ama huaglichinguichu nisha rimara.

⁷Náa chi chuscu (4) sellota Oveja pascacpi chi causaucunamanda puchucaigama rimashcata uyarani ricuc shamui nisha rimahuara. ⁸Nicpi ricusha shuc yapa quillunaya caballota llucshimucta ricurani. Paihua jahuaibi tiyauc Huañuna nishca shutiyuc mara. Pambanahuas paihua huashallai catimura. Chigunama ushaita cushca ara mundu chuscu (4) partimanda shuc partima huanchingahua espadahuan guerasha, raicaihuanbas unguiihuanbas, cai pachai tiyac piña aichagunahuanbas huanchingahua ushaita cushca anaura.

⁹Náa chi pichca (5) sellota Oveja pascacpi chi gustu asnac pulbuta rupachina jahua cajun sapibi huañushca runagunahua almagunata ricuranimi. Diospa shimita camachishcamanda chasnallata Jesucristota quiric mani nisha mana saquishcamanda huanchishcaguna manaura. ¹⁰Paigunami sinzhita caparinaura: Jatun Dios mangui, canga jucha illac angui, sirtuta rimac angui. Ima urascamata chapaungui ñucanchita huanchiccunata taripasha turmintachingahua nishami tapunaura. ¹¹Chasna tapunaupi paigunama ruyac churarinagunatas cuitucunaura. Chasna nicpi paigunata casnami nira: Ansallata chapanguichi. Cristohuacta sirbisha cangunacuintallata quiric huauquigunatahuas cangunata huanchishcacuintallata yupashca tupu pactarinagama chapanguichilla nisha rimarami.

¹²Náa chi sucta (6) llutachishca sellota Oveja pascacpi cai pacha sinzhita manzhanayacta cuyurishcata ricuranimi. Huañushcamanda llaquirisha yana lllachapata

churarishcacuinta indis yana tucura. Chasnallata quillaga rahuaicuinta puca tucura. ¹³Chasnallata higo nishca micuna muyuguna sinzhi huairaibi urmashcacuinta estrellagunaga jahuamanda cai pachama urmanaura. ¹⁴Jahuapachaga chingarirami shuc quillcata anchuchishcacuinta. Tucui urcuguna islagunahuas paiguna tiyaushcamanda anchuchishca anaura. Tucui chigunata ricurani.

¹⁵Chasnallata cai pachai jatun mandac amuguna, sundalugunata mandaccunas, ashca chariccunas, ushaita chariccunas, amuyuc runagunas, patron illac runagunahuas tucui chiguna piñas juctugunaibi chasnallata urcugunaibi miticunaura. ¹⁶Chibi miticusha tiyausha urcugunama piñascunama casna nisha caparinaura: Náucanchi jahuaibi urmaichi, miticuchingahua ñucanchita jatun tiyarina tiyaupa ñahuimanda, chasnallata Oveja piñashcamandahuas pacachichi nishami caparinaura. ¹⁷Dios piñasha chasnallata Jesucristohuas piñasha paiguna yapa turmintachina punzha ña pactarishcami. Chasna tucucpi pita chi jatun turmintusta ahuantanata ushangaya nisha caparinaura.

Israel runagunata sellocuinta señalyachishcamanda

7 ¹Chimandahuasha chuscu (4) angelguna cai pacha chuscu pundaibi shayaucunata ricurani. Chuscu (4) huairagunata jarcaucuna manaura ama huairachun nisha allpaibi lamarbis ima ruyaibihuas. ²Chasnallata shuc angelta ricurani indi llucshina partimanda shamucata. Chi angelga Causac Diospa señalta runagunai churangahua ushaita charirami. Paiga allpatas yacutas

huaglichina ushaita charic chuscu
angelgunama sinzhi shimihuan
caparira casna nisha, ³Ñáucanchi
Diospa runagunahua urintibi
señalta churanagama cai pachatas,
yacugunatas ruyagunatahuas ama
huaglichinguichichu nirami.

⁴Chasnallata señalashcagunata
yupashca tuputa uyarani, tucui israel
runa mirai muntunmanda shuc patsac
chuscu chungu chuscu huarangagunata
(144.000) señalta churashcaguna
anaura.

⁵Judámanda mirai muntunga
chungu ishcai huarangata
(12.000) señalta churashca
manaura.

Rubenmanda mirai muntunbas
chungu ishcai huarangata
(12.000) señalta churashca
manaura.

Gadmanda mirai muntunbas
chungu ishcai huarangata
(12.000) señalta churashca
manaura.

⁶Asermanda mirai muntunga
chungu ishcai huarangata
(12.000) señalta churashca
manaura.

Neptálímanda mirai muntunbas
chungu ishcai huarangata
(12.000) señalta churashca
manaura.

Manasesmanda mirai muntunbas
chungu ishcai huarangata
(12.000) señalta churashca
manaura.

⁷Simeonmanda mirai muntunbas
chungu ishcai huarangata
(12.000) señalta churashcaguna
manaura.

Levímanda mirai muntunbas
chungu ishcai huarangata
(12.000) señalta churashca
manaura.

Isacarmanda mirai muntunbas
chungu ishcai huarangata
(12.000) señalta churashca
manaura.

⁸Zabulónmanda mirai muntunbas
chungu ishcai huarangata
(12.000) señalta churashcaguna
manaura.

Josemanda mirai muntunbas
chungu ishcai huarangata
(12.000) señalta churashcaguna
manaura.

Benjaminmanda mirai muntunbas
chungu ishcai huarangata
(12.000) señalta churashcaguna
manaura.

Dios señalyachishca israel
runagunaga patsac chuscu chungu
chuscu huaranga manaura (144.000).

**Ashca runaguna ruyac
llachapata churarishcamanda**

⁹Chimandahuasha ricurani ashca
runagunata mana yupaiab ashcata.
Tucui runa muntunmanda, tucui
tunu mirarishcagunamanda, tucui
llactagunamandas, tucui tunu
shimita rimaccunamandas manaura.
Paigunaga jatun mandac apu tiyarina
ñaupacpi Ovejahua ñaupacpis
shayarinaura. Ruyac llachapata
churarishcaguna manaura, paigunahua
maquibi ramuscuinta pangata
charinaura. ¹⁰Paiguna casna nisha
sinzhita caparinaura:

Jatun tiyarinaibi tiyauc
ñucanchi Yaya Diosmi, Ovejahuas
paigunallami ñucanchitaga
quishpichiccuna anaun

nishami caparinaura. ¹¹Chasnallata
tucui angelgunaga jatun Diospa tiyarina
ñaupacpi muyucta, chi ishcai chungu
chuscu (24) rucugunahua muyuctas, chi
chuscu (4) causaccunahua muyuctas
shayarinaura. Paigunaga jatun tiyarina

tiyauc Diostami tuhuama cungrurisha alabanaura. ¹²Casna:

Ñáucanchi Diosca huiñai ali mangui, sumac mangui, tucuita yachac mangui, pagrachu nishca mangui, balichishca mangui, tucui imatahuas ranata ushac mangui, nisha rimashunchi. Huiñaigama chasna achun

nishami rimanaura.

¹³Chasna rimanaupi chi rucugunamanda shucca ñucata casna nisha tapuhua, Chi ruyac lllachapata churarishcagunaga pigunatan, maimandata shamunaura nishami tapura. ¹⁴Tapucpi ñuca rimara, Canmi yachangui señor. Chasna nicpi paiga ñucata rimahuara, Caigunaga yapa llaqui turmintarishcamanda lugar shamushcagunami, paigunahua lllachapata Oveja rahuaihuan tacsashcaucinta ruyagyachishcaunami.

¹⁵Chasna asha paiguna Diospa huasibi tutandi punzhandi jatun tiyarinaibi tiyauc Yaya Diospa ñaupacpi paita sirbiunguna. Paigunataga jatun tiyarinaibi tiyaugmi cuiranga pari tiyausha. ¹⁶Paigunaga mana mas raicachingachu raunguna, mana upinayachingaunachu. Indihuas paigunata mana rupachingachu, ima sinzhi rupaihuas mana imahuas quillachingachu. ¹⁷Tiyarina chaupibi tiyauc Oveja paigunata carasha cuirangami, yacuta upichingami causana yacu pugrumanda. Diosca paiguna huacashca huiquita illacta pichasha chaquichingami.

Canzhis (7) sellotaga pascaitucurami

8 ¹Ñáa canzhis sellota Oveja pascashcahuan jahuapachaibi

chunllami tucura chaupi ura tupugama. ²Chihuashaga canzhis (7) angelgunatami ricurani Diospa ñaupacpi shayaucunata. Paigunatami caran shugma shuc curmitata cushca manaura.

³Chimandahuasha shuc angelga shuc curimanda rashca puruta apamura. Apamusha gustu asnac pulbuta rupachina jahua cajun mayanbi shayarira. Chi curimanda rashca altarga mandauc tiyarina ñaupacpi mara. Chi angel chibi shayaricipi paima gustu asnac pulbuta cushca mara tucui Diospa runaguna paita mañasha tapushcagunahuan chapusha chi mesaibi churangahua. ⁴Chi angelba maquibi chariushca purumanda gustu asnac cushni llucshisha Diospa runaguna paita mañasha tapushcagunahuan chapurishami Diospagma pactagrinaura.

⁵Chihuashaga chi angelga chi puruta japisha mesaibi sindiu nina muruta jundachisha cai munduma sinzhita sáa shitara. Chasna shitashcahuan ashca rayus huairahuas uyarirami, dilampashca punzhán punzhán tucushcahuas ricurirami, allpahuas cuyurirami.

Canzhis (7) curmitaguna uyarishcamanda

⁶Chi canzhis angelgunaga paiguna chariushca curmitagunata uyachingahua alichinaura.

⁷Ñáaupapunda angelga paihua curmitata uyachishcahuan chiri rasu rumigunata, chasnallata ninahuan rahuaihuan chapushcata cai pachama sinzhita tucshisha cacharami. Chasna tucshishcai quimsa (3) partimanda allpatas ruyagunatas rupachishca tucura tucui quihuandi.

⁸Chihuasha shuc angel paihua curmitata uyachishcahuan jatun urcu

sindiuta lamarbi tucsira. Chasna tucshichahuan quimsa parti lamarga rahuai tucura. ⁹Chasna tucucpi chibi quimsa parti causac aichaguna huañunaurami. Chasnallata quimsa parti jatun barcogunahuas paquirisha chingarinaura.

¹⁰Ishcai angelgunahuasha shuc angelga paihua curmitata tucashchahuan jahuamanda shuc jatun bila sindiu estrella allpatai urmara. Chasna urmasha quimsa partimanda yacugunai, yacu umagunai urmara. ¹¹Chi estrellahua shutiga Jiridsa Jayac nishca mara. Chasna asha chi estrellaga yacuibi urmacpi jiridsa jayac yacu tucura. Ashca runaguna chi jiridsa yacuta upisha huañunaura.

¹²Quimsa angelgunahuasha shuc angelga paihua curmitata tucashchahuan indis quillas estrellascunas quimsa partimanda shuc parti huactashcacuinta huaglishca tucunaura. Chasna tucucpi chaupibi ansa saquirira tutahuas punzhahuas.

¹³Chihuashaga shuc angacuinta huairaiibi huanburiauta ricurani. Chi angacuinta ricuricca sinzhita caparira casna nisha, Ai, pugri cai pachaiibi causaccunalla. Cai puchucai quimsa angelguna paihua curmitagunata uyachingaraushcai jatun llaqui turmintarina tiyangami nisha nira.

Jatun juctumanda chiliccunacuinta llucshishcamanda

9 ¹Chuscu angelgunahuasha shuc angelga paihua curmitata uyachishchahuan jahuamanda cai pachama shuc estrella urmashcata ricurani. Chi estrellama supaiguna aushca jatun juctu pungu llavita cushca ara. ²Punguta pascashcai ashca cushni chi juctumanda llucshira yapa jatun ninamandacuinta. Chi llucshimuc cushniga inditas tucuitas ansayachira.

³Chi cushni ucumanda jatun chiliccuinta ricuriccuna llucshirishami cai allpaibi purinaura. Chigunaga uputindicuinta tucsina ushaita cushca manaura. ⁴Ima quihuatas pangatas ruyatas ama huaglichichi nisha mandashca manaura. Astahuanbas maican runatas Diospa señaalta paigunahua urintibi mana chariccunallatami nanachingahua cachashca anaura. ⁵Runata tucsisha mana huanchingaunachu, astahuanbas pichca (5) quillagama nanaihuan turmintachichun nishca mara. Chi chiliccuinta ricuricca tucshchagunaga uputindi tucshchacuinta yapa nanachic mara. ⁶Chi punzhagunaibi causauc runagunaga huañuita mascashallata mana tupanaungachu. Huañunata munagllaita huañuiga mana tiyangachu.

⁷Chi chiliccuinta ricuriccunaga guerama ringahua alichishca caballogunacuinta ricurinaurami. Paiguna umagunaibi curimanda rashca curunagunatacuinta churarishca manaura. Paigunahua ñahuibihuas runa ñahuicuinta ricurinaurami. ⁸Paihua acchaga huarmihua acchacuinta mara, paiguna quiruhuas leon puma quirushina ricuricta charinaura. ⁹Paiguna pichuta jarcanaga jiruta churarishcacuinta manaura. Paiguna huanburic rigragunahuas yapa uyarinaura, sundaluguna ashca caballogunata aisashca autogunatas guerama apasha callpashcacuinta yapa uyarinaurami. ¹⁰Paiguna chupa pundaibihuas uputindicuinta tucsinayugmi anaura. Chasnallata chi chupahuan runagunatas pichca (5) quillagamalla tucsingahua ushaita charinaura. ¹¹Chi chiliccuinta ricuriccunataga ucupachata mandauc angelmi

mandaura. Chi angelba shutiga hebreo shimibi Abadón nishca mara, griego shimibiga paihua shuti Apolión nishca mara. (Chi shutiga Huaglichisha Tucuchic Supai nishca man.)

¹²Ñáa tucurishcami ñaupapunda turmintachinaga. Chasna agllaita chara ishcai (2) cutin mas turmintachinami tiyanganaraun.

Shuc shimi uyarira

¹³Pichca angelgunahuasha shuc angelga paihua curmitata uyachishcahan shuc caparishcata uyarani. Chi caparishcaga Diospa ñaupacpi shayauc chuscu cachuyuc curimanda rashca jahua cajun chaupimanda uyarira. ¹⁴Chasna caparisha chi curmitata chariu angelta casna nira, Jatun Eufrates nishca yacu pataibi chuscu (4) angel huatashcagunata cacharigriri. ¹⁵Chasna nicpi chi chuscu angelgunataga cacharigrira. Paigunaga quimsa (3) parti runagunata huanchina ushaita charinaura. Chasna huanchingahua chapaunaura paiguna huanchina uras pactarinagama huatas, quillas, punzhas, urahuas pactarinagamami chapaunaura. ¹⁶Caballogunahua jahuaibi tiyauc sundalugunaga ishcai patsac huaranga huarangagunami (200'000.000) ashcauna. Chasna yupashcata uyaranimi.

¹⁷Muscuibicuinta ñuca chi caballogunatas jahuaibi tiyacunatahuas ricurani casna: Chi runagunahua pichuta jarcarina jirumanda rashcata charinaura casna, ninacuinta pucata charinaura, shuccuna cushnicuinta birdita charinaura, shuccunata azufre nishca jiridsa asnac muyucuinta quilluta charinaura. Caballogunahua umaga leon umacuinta ricuric manaura.

Paiguna shimimanda ninahuas cushnihuas jiridsa asnac cushnihuas llucshiuarami. ¹⁸Chi caballoguna shimimanda llucshiu quimsa (3) turmintachinaga caigunami: nina, cushni, jiridsa asnac cushnihuas. Chigunahuan cai pachai tiyac quimsa parti runagunata huanchinaura. ¹⁹Chi caballogunaga llaqui turmintachina ushaitami paiguna shimibis, chupaibihuas charinaura. Paiguna chupagunaga palu umacuinta ashami canisha ashcata turmintachinaura.

²⁰Ñáa chi puchuc runagunaga chasna llaqui turmintarishahuas paiguna juchata raushcagunata mana saquinaurachu. Supaigunata balichinatas mana saquinaurachu. Chasnallata curimanda cullquimanda rumimanda caspimanda imamandas paiguna rashca dioscunata alabanatahuas mana saquinaurachu, chiguna mana ricuc mana uyac mana puric agllaita chigunataga alabanata mana saquinaurachu. ²¹Runata huanchinatas, buruju tucunata ashiyasha causanatas, shuhuanatas mana saquisha nishami Diospagma mana shamunaurachu.

Angel ichilla quillcata charishcamanda

10 ¹Chihuashaga shuc ashca ushaiyuc angelta jahupachamanda puyu ucu uraicumuucta ricurani. Paihua uma jahuai shuc cuichishina ricurira. Paihua ñahuiga indi shitashcaacuinta ricurira. Paihua changa istandicuinta sinzhi ricurira, chasnallata nina murucuinta punzhaglla ricurira. ²Chi angelga paihua maquibi shuc ichilla quillcatami pascashcata chariura. Paihua ali chaquita lamarbi, paihua llucshiu chaquitaga allpaibi

jaitarisha shayaura. ³Paimi leon caparishcacuinta sinzhi shimihuan caparira. Caparishcahuasha canzhis (7) rayuguna rimasha dulún sinzhita uyarinaura. ⁴Chi canzhis rayuguna dulún uyarishcahuasha ñuca quillcangahua callarirani. Chasna ashcai jahuapachamanda shuc shimi rimashcata uyarani, Chi canzhis rayuguna dulún uyarisha rimashcagunata saquilla ama quillcanguichu nihuara.

⁵Chihuashaga chi lamarbis allpaibi jaitarisha shayauta ñuca ricushca angel paihua ali maquita jahuapachama chutara. ⁶Chasna chutasha huiñai causac Diospa shutihuan casna rimara, Causac Diosca tucuitas rarami. Jahuapachatas cai pachatas lamartas tucui chibi tiyaccunatahuas rarami. Cunanga paihua shutihuan rimani, Mana mas lugar tiyangachu. ⁷Astahuanbas chi canzhis (7) angel paihua curmitata ña tucangaraushcai Dios ñaupayachachishca shimi pactaringami. Chitaga Diospacta rasha pai rimashcata pasachic runagunata ñaupayachachicacuintallatami pactaringa nisha rimara.

⁸Jahuapachamanda ñuca ñaupayachachishca shimillata cuti ñucata rimahuara casna nisha: Ri, chi allpais lamarbis jaitarisha shayauc angelga paihua maquibi charishca ichilla pascashca quillcata mañasha apagri nihuara. ⁹Chasna nicpi chi angelbagma rirani. Chi ichilla quillcata cuhuai nisha mañacpi chi angel nihuara, Caita apasha micui, cambia shimibiga sachamishquicuinta mishqui anga, randi huicsa ucuibiga jayac tucushami rupachinga.

¹⁰Chasna nicpi chi ichilla quillcata angelba maquimanda japisha micurani. Micucpi pai rimashcacuinta

ñuca shimibiga sachamishquicuinta mishqui arami. Chasna ashallata micushcahuasha ñuca huicsaibiga rupachihuara. ¹¹Chita micushcahuasha chi angel ñucata rimahuara, Dios rimashcata can cuti rimana mangui, ashca runagunamanda llactagunamandas, shuc shimita rimac runagunamandas, mandac amugunamandahuas. Paiguna ima tucunatahuas Dios rimashcacuinta rimana anguimi.

Dios yachachishcata rimac ishcai (2) runagunamanda

11 ¹Chihuashaga shuc tupuna caspita ñucama cuusha casnami nihuara, Jatari, Diosta alabana huasita rupachina rumi muntundas tupugri. Chi huasibi Diosta alabauc runagunatahuas yupangui. ²Randi Diosta alabana huasi canzhata ama tupunguichu. Chitaga cushcami mana-israel runagunama. Paigunami Jerusalem llactataga chusc chungashcai (42) quillagama jaitasha huaglichisha puringaraunguna. (42 quilla nisha quimsa huata chaupigama 3 ½ an). ³Chi uraspi ishcai (2) rimac runagunata cachashami. Runa llaquiriushcai llachapata churarisha purinaungami. Paigunama ñuca ushata cushami paiguna ñuca ima ricuchishcatahuas rimanachun nisha. Chasna asha huaranga ishcai patsac sucta chungapunzhagama ñuca rangaraushcata paiguna rimangauna nishami nihuara. (1.260 punzha nishca quimsa huata chaupi 3 ½ man).

⁴Cai ishcai rimac runagunama cai pachata mandau Diospa ñaupacpi shayauc ishcai olivos nishca ruyacuinta, ishcai bila shayachishca purucuinta manaun. ⁵Maican chi ishcaigunata huanchinata munac

runagunataga huanchingaunami paigunahua shimimanda ninata lluschichisha rupachingauna. Ñáuca ishcai cachashca runagunata huanchinata munac runagunaga rupasha huañungaunami. ⁶Chi ishcai runaguna Diosmanda yachachiushca uraspi tamiata saquichinata ushaita charishami ama tamiachun nicpi mana tamiashcachu. Chasnallata ima yacutas rahuaita ranatas ushshcaunami. Cai pachatahuas caran tunu turmintarinahuan paiguna munashca tupugama turmintachinatas ushshcaunami.

**Jatun piña aicha
juctumanda lluschimun**

⁷Paiguna ña yachachisha tucushishcahuashami chi manzhaibac jatun piña aicha supai tiyana juctumanda lluschimusha paigunata macangami. Chasna macasha chi ishcai rimaccunata binsisha huanchinga. ⁸Chi ishcai huañushca runagunata chi jatun llacta ucu ñambillai saquinaunami. Chi llactai causaccuna yapa jiridsata raucuna, Sodoma llactais Egipto llactais ñaupa causacunacuinta. Chi llactaibimi chi ishcai runagunahua amuta Señor Jesucristota cruspi huanchishca ara. ⁹Ñáa quimsa punzha chaupitami (3 ½) caran llactamanda runaguna, caran tunu miraiguna, caran tunu shimita rimaccuna, jatun llactaganamanda runagunahuas chi huañushca aichagunata ricunaunmi. Tucui chi ricu runaguna chi ishcai runagunata piñasha ama pambaichichun ninaura. ¹⁰Cai mundi causaccunaga chi ishcai runa huañushcamanda cushiyanaungami, cushiyasha pariumanda cumbiranagunatas cumbiranacungaunami. Chi ishcai

runaga Diospa shimita camachic ashcamanda cai pachai tiyacunata turmintachinaura. Ñáa huañucpi tucui runaguna cushiyangaunami.

¹¹Astahuanbas quimsa punzha chaupi pactacpiga causaita cuc Diosca chi ishcai runagunama causaita cutillata cungami. Chasna samaita cucpi cutillata causarangaunami. Ñáa causarishcata ricusha tucui runaguna yapa manzharinaunga. ¹²Chi ishcai runagunaga jahuama shamuiichi nisha caparishcata uyanaunga. Chasna shamuiichi nishcata uyasha puyu ucu jahuama sicanaungami. Chasna sicaushcata tucui paigunata piñaccunas ricunaungami.

¹³Paiguna chasna jahuapachama sicashca ratullai allpa sinzhita cuyuringami. Chi llactaibi ashca huasiguna tularinaunga, caran chungamanda (10) shuc huasilla tularingami. Chibiga canzhis huaranga (7.000) runaguna huañunaungami. Chibi mana huañusha puchugunaga manzharisha jahuapachaibi tiyauc Diosta alabangaunami.

¹⁴Ñáa ishcai llaqui turmintachinaga pasashcami. Chasna agllaita shuc turmintachinaga ñalla pactarimungami.

**Canzhis (7) angel curmitata
uyachishcamanda**

¹⁵Sucta angelhuasha shuc angelga curmitata uyachishcahuan jahuapachaibi ashca sinzhita caparishcami uyarira casna nisha: Tucui cai pachai tiyauc llactaganaga cunan ñanchaita mandauc Diospa llactami tucushcauna, paihua Cristohuacpas tucushcaunami.

Cunanmandaga paimi huiñaigama
mandac tucunga
nishami nira. ¹⁶Chasna nicpi chi
tiyarinagunaibi tiyauc rucugunahuas
Diospa ñaupacpi allpagama cumurisha
paita alabaurami, ¹⁷casna nisha:
Tucuita ranata ushac mandac
Dioslla
candami pagrachu ninchi.
Callarinahuas cunanbas canlla
mangui.
Canga tucuita ranata ushac ashami
cunanga pagllai mandangahua
callarishcangui.

¹⁸ Tucui llactagunai causaccuna
canda piñasha caparishcauna.
Chasna acpimi cambas ña yapa
piñarishcangui.
Cunanga huañushcagunata
taripana uras
pactamushcami.
Chasnallata cunan pactamushcami
can cumbiranagunata cungahua
cambacta rauc can rimashcata
pasachiccunamas,
canda quiriccunamas,
camba shutita balichiccunamas
cungahua.
Tucui cambia runagunama huin,
balichishca runagunamas,
mana balichishca runagunamas
pariuta cungahua.
Ñaa punzha pactamushcami cai
pachata
huaglichic runagunata
huaglichingahua.

¹⁹ Chihuashaga jahuapachaibi
tiyac Diospa huasimi pascarira. Chi
huasi ucuibiga Dios pactachina
shimi nishca ali cajunmi ricurira.
Chasna ricuricpiga rayu uyarira,
rayu dilampashca ricurira, ima tunu
shimihuas uyarira, chasnallata allpa
sinzhita cuyurira, jatun chiri rasu
rumigunahuas urmamurami.

**Shuc ali huarmihuan
shuc dragonhuan**

12 ¹ Chihuasha shuc
yapa manzhanayacta
jahuaibi ricurira tucuiguna
ima tucungaraushcata ricusha
yachangahua. Shuc huarmiga
ricurira indita churarishcacuinta
mara punzhacla, paihua umaibi
chungu ishcai (12) estrellayuc
curunatami churarishca ara. Quilla
jahuaibi shayaura pai. ² Chi huarmiga
huicsayuc mara. Chasna asha huahuata
pagarichina uras pactacpi nanachisha
capariura.

³ Chihuasha jahuaibi cuti shuc
manzhanayacta ricurira, tucuiguna
chita ricusha yachanauchun nisha.
Chiga shuc dragon nishca yapa jatun
puca aicha ricurira. Chi dragonga
canzhis (7) umatas, chungu (10)
cachutas charira. Caran umai canzhis
mandana curunata churarishca ara.
⁴ Chi dragon nishcaga quimsa (3)
partimanda estrellagunata paihua
chupahuan aisasha cai pachama
shitara. Chihuasha chi dragonga chi
huahuayangarauc huarmihua ñaupacpi
shayarira paihua huahua llucshicpi
micusha nisha. ⁵ Chi huarmiga cari
huahuata huahuayara. Shuc angel
chi huahuata paihua mamamanda
quichusha Diospagma pai mandanama
apasha rira. Chi huahuaga tucui cai
pachai auc llactagunata tucuita sinzhi
jiru barahuan alita mandangami.
⁶ Chihuasha chi huarmiga runa illashca
partima miticusha rira Dios alichishca
partima chibi cuiraitucushca
tiyangahua. Chibimi shuc huaranga
ishcai patsac sucta chungu punzhata
micunata carashca tiyaura. (1.260
punzha nishca quimsa huata chaupi 3
½ man).

⁷Chihuashaga shuc jatun macanacuna jahuapachaibi tiyara. Mandauc angel Miguelmi paihua angelgunandi dragonhuan macanacuna. Chasnallata dragonbas paihua angelgunandi Diospa angelgunahuan macanacuna.

⁸Chasna macanacushallata dragon mana binsinata ushara, chihuasha jahuapachaibi lugar mana mas

tiyarachu chibi paiguna tiyangahua.

⁹Chasna acpi chi dragonda chimanda allpama llucshichisha cachai tucura. Pai callari urasmanda palucuinta mara, supaigunahua amu Satanas nishca man, paiga intiru munduta umachic man. Paita cai munduma shitashca mara paihua angelgunandi.

¹⁰Chimandaga jahuapachaibi sinzhita caparishcata uyarani casna nisha:

Cunanga supaimanda quishpina punzha pactarishcami.

Ñaucanchi Dios pailla mandauc aushcata ricuchishcami.

Chasnallata pailla tucuita ranata ushac ashcatas,

paihua Cristo jatun mandac amu ashcatahuas ña ricuchishcami.

Tutandi punzhandi ñaucanchi

Diospa ñaupacpi

ñaucanchi quiric huauquigunata culpachiu

supaitaga jahuapachamanda cai pachama

ña tucsitucushcami.

¹¹Chi quiric huauquigunaga

Ovejahua rahuaihuan

maillashcamandami,

Diospa shimita

yachachishcamandas supaita binsinaura.

Piñaccuna huanchishun nicpihuas paiguna huañunata mana manzhanaurachu.

¹²Chimanda jahuapachaibi causaccunas cushiyaichi.

Astahuanbas allpai causaccunaga chasnallata lamarbi tiyaccunahuas ai, imachari tucungauna.

Supaiga pai munashcata rana uras ña

tucuriushcata yachashami

yapa piñarishcahuan cangunama uraicumushca

nishcatas uyarani.

¹³Chi dragonga paillata cai pachama shitashcata yachasha chi cari huahuayuc huarmita huanchingahua catisha rira.

¹⁴Chimandami chi huarmima ishcai (2) jatun angahua rigrata cushca ara chi palu ñaupagmanda huanburisha miticungahua runa illashca partima. Chi pairaicu alichishca partibi paita cuiraitucungami quimsa huata chaupigama (3 ½).

¹⁵Chi huarmi chasna miticucpi paluga paihua shimihuan ashca yacuta huarmihua huashaibi pucura paita apachun nisha.

¹⁶Chasna yacuta pucucpihuas allpa partirisha ucuma llambu sauc aparta.

Chasna rasha chi huarmita yanapasha quishpichira.

¹⁷Chasna tucucpi chi dragonga chi huarmita mas sinzhita piñara. Chihuasha paita mana huanchinata ushachami macanacungahua callarira chi huarmimanda miraigunahuan.

Chigunaga Dios mandashca shimitas, Jesucristo sirtu rimashca shimita alita pactachiccuna manaura.

Ishcai (2) jiridsa piña animalgunamanda

13 ¹Ñauca lamar lindus pulayaibi shayarisha ricurani shuc jiridsa piña animalta yacu ucumanda llucshimuuta. Paiga canzhis (7) umayuc chungu (10) cachuyuc mara.

Chi chungu cachuibi mandac amu curunagunatami churarishca ara. Caran shuc umaibiga Diosta piñana shutitas charirami. ²Chi ñuca ricushca animalga jatun muru pumacuinta ricuric mara, astahuanbas paihua chaquigunaga oso chaquicuinta ricuric mara, paihua shimiga leon puma shimicuinta mara. Dragonga chi jiridsa piña animalma curami paihua ushaitas, paihua mandana tiyarinatas, paihua jatun mandana ushaitahuas curami. ³Tucui chi canzhis umamanda shuc umaga espada saulihuan huañuna tupugama picashca mara, randi chi picashcaga janbirishca tucushca ara. Chasna tucucpi tucui runaguna chi piñac animalta manzhashcamanda catinaura. ⁴Dragonga chi jiridsa piña animalma mandana ushaita cura. Chasna cushcamandami tucui animalta caticcunaga dragontami alabanaura. Chasnallata chi jiridsa piña animaltahuas alabanaura casna nisha, Cai piña animalcuintaga mana pihuas tiyanzhu, mana pihuas paihuan guerasha binsinata ushangachu nishami alabanaura. ⁵Chasnallata chi piña animalma ushaita cushca ara chuscu chungu ishcai (42) quillagama mandangahua. (42 quilla nisha quimsa huata chaupi 3 ½ man). Paimami lugarta cushca ara Diosta piñasha yapa jiridsa shimita rimangahua. ⁶Chasna acpi Diosmanda yapa jiridsata rimaura. Diospa shutimandas camira, paihua huasimandas, jahuapachaibi causaccunamandahuas camisha yapa jiridsa shimigunata rimara. ⁷Diospa runagunata macangahua lugarta cushca ara, paigunata binsinagama ushaita cushca ara. Chasnallata tucui runa muntungunatas tucui llactagunatas caran tunu

shimita rimaccunatas tucui jatun llactagunatahuas mandachun nishami chasna ushaita cushca ara. ⁸Chi piña animaltami tucui cai pachaibi causaccuna alabanaura. Chigunamanda pihuas Diospa causana quillcaibi paihua shutita mana quillcashcachanaun chi piña animalta alabaccunaga. Chi quillcaga cai pacha tucushca urasmanda huanchishca quishpicic Ovejahua quillca an.

⁹Uyac runa ashaga Dios rimashcata uyaichi:

¹⁰Pihuas carcelbi tapaitucuna ashaga
tapashca tucungami.
Pihuas cuchilluhuan
huanchitucuna ashaga
cuchilluhuanmi huanchishca
tucunga

nishami nira. Chita yachasha Diospa runagunaga mana saquisha ahuantasha sinzhita quirisha causanami anaun.

¹¹Chihuasha shuc manzhaibac animaltami ricurani allpamanda llucshimuuta. Chi animalga shuc ovejahua cachulla ricurictami charira ishcaita (2). Astahuanbas pai rimanataga dragoncuintallatami rimara. ¹²Cai manzhaibac animalga chi ñaupapunda ricuric piña animalba ushaihuanmi mandara paihua ñaupacpi tiyasha. Chi manzhaibac animalga cai pachatas runagunatahuas mandasha chi huañuna tuputa pitirishcahuasha aliyashca, piña animaltami alabaichi nisha mandara. ¹³Chasnallata cai manzhaibac animalga yanga runahuas mana rashcagunatas manzhanayactagunatas raura. Chasna rasha tucui runaguna ricushcaibi jahuamanda cai pachama ninata urmachira. ¹⁴Punda ricurimuc piña animalba ñaupacpi casna chi

yapa manzhanayacta rashcagunata rashami runagunata umachira. Chasna umachishami runagunata mandara chi espada saulihuan pitirishca causauc piña animalta balichingahua paicuinta ricuricta maquihuanda raichi nisha mandara.

¹⁵Chihuashaga manzhaibac aichamaga ushaita cushca ara chi maquihuan rashca piña animalcuinta ricuricta samaita cusha rimacta rangahua. Chasnallata tucui chi piña animalcuinta ricuricta mana alabaccunata huanchishca tucungahua. ¹⁶Chihuashaga chi manzhaibac animal tucui runagunata shuc señalta charinami anguichi nishami mandara. Huahuagunatas rucugunatahuas, ashcata chariccunata mana imata chariccunatahuas, amuyuc runagunatas lugar runagunatahuas shuc señalta churachira tucuita. Ali maquibi asha, urintibi ashas, ricuna señalta charina manguichi nishami mandara. ¹⁷Chi señalta mana chariccunaga mana pihuas randinatas randichinatahuas ushanaurachu. Chi señalga piña animalba shuti pihua shuti numiru ara.

¹⁸Caitaga ali yuyaiyuc runallami yachanga. Pihuas ali yuyaita charishaga chi piña animalba numiru imasna ashcata yuyarisha yachangami, sucta patsac sucta chungu sucta (666) man. Chi animalba numiruga shuc runa Dios tucusha nicpa numiru man.

144.000 cantaucunamanda

14 ¹Chihuasha ricurani Sion nishca urcu jahuaibi Oveja shayauta. Paihuan pari u tianaura shuc patsac chuscu chungu chuscu huaranga (144.000) runaguna. Paiguna urintigunaiga Ovejahua shutitas, pihua yayahua shutitahuas

quillcashca manaura. ²Chihuasha shuc shimi jahuapachamanda rimashcata uyarani shuc yacu paccha uyarishcacuinta, sinzhita rayu dulún shitashcacuinta uyarira. Chi ñuca uyashca shimiga ashca arpagunata tucashcacuinta gustuta uyarira. ³Chi uyaricunaga jatun tiyarina ñaupacpi, chuscu causaccuna ñaupacpihuas, rucuguna ñaupacpihuas, chi patsac chuscu chungu chuscu huaranga runaguna shuc mushuc cantanata cantanaura. Chi cantanata yachanataga mana pihuas ushanaurachu, cai allpai quishpichishca runagunallami chi cantanata yachanaura. ⁴Chita cantaucunaga huarmigunahuan mana huagliccuna chanaura, juchas illac sumac causauc manaura. Paigunaga Oveja maita ricpihuas paihuan pariulla puriunguna. Tucui quishpichishca runagunamanda Yaya Diospacta Ovejahuactas punda anllashca manaura. ⁵Paiguna ima llullatahuas mana rimacchanaura, ima juchahuas illac anaura.

Quimsa (3) angelguna rimashcamanda

⁶Chihuasha shuc angel jahuai pahuasha riuta ricurani. Chi angelga huiñai quishpina shimita charira tucui runagunama rimangahua. Tucui cai pachaiibi causaccunama, tucui muntungunama, caran tunu runagunamas, caran tunu shimita rimaccunamas, tucui llactagunamahuas pai ali shimita charira rimangahua. ⁷Chasna charisha chi angel sinzhi shimihuan caparisha casna nira:

Diosta manzhaichi.

Paita alabaichi paillami jatun Dios an.

Pai taripana punzha ña
 pactarishcami.
 Tucuita rac Diosta balichichi.
 Jahuapachata cai pachatas,
 lamartahuas pugrugunatas rac
 Diosta
 alabaichi nira.

⁸Cuti shuc angelbas casnami
 caparira: Runaguna balichiushca
 Babilonia nishca llactaga tucurinmi.
 Paimi ashiyachisha juchayachiuccuinta
 man. Machana vinota upichishcacuinta
 tucui llactagunata juchata ranata
 yachachishcamandami Diosta
 saquishcauna nira.

⁹Cuti quimsai auc angelbas casna
 nishami sinzhita caparira: Maican runa
 chi jiridsa piña animalta paicuinta
 ricuricta rashcatas alabacca, paihua
 señalta maquibi urintibi charishaga ashca
 turmintachishca tucungaunami. ¹⁰Diosca
 yapa piñasha cachangaraushca sinzhi
 turmintachinaga mana imahuanbas
 chapushca jurti machana vinocuintami.
 Chita upichishcacuinta Dios piñasha
 sinzhita turmintachishca tucungauna.
 Diospa angelguna ñaupacpi Ovejahua
 ñaupacpis sinzhi sindiu ninahuan jiridsa
 asnac cushnihuan turmintachishca
 tucunaungami. ¹¹Paigunata turmintachiu
 nina cushniga huiñaigamami cushninga.
 Chi jiridsa piñac animalta alabaccuna,
 paicuinta ricuricta maquihuan
 rashcata alabaccunahuas, maican chi
 animalba shutita señalta runagunahuas,
 tutandi punzhandi mana samasha
 turmintaringaunami.

¹²Chasnamandami Diospa
 runagunaga pai mandashcagunata
 pactachisha, chasnallata Jesusta
 sinzhita quirisha mana saquisha
 ahuantasha causanami anguichi.

¹³Chihuashallami jahuapachamanda
 shuc shimi rimashcata uyarani casna
 nisha, Caita quillcangui:

Cunanmanda ñaupagma
 Señor Jesusta quirisha
 huañungaraucuna
 ashcata cushiyanaungami.
 Diospa Samaihuas casnami nin:
 Sirtumi, paiguna
 tarabashcamandami
 samangauna. Paiguna ima alita
 rashcagunahuas
 paigunahuan pariu jahuapachai
 tiyangaunami
 nishami nira.

**Runagunaga muyuta
 pallashcacuinta tucungauna**

¹⁴Chihuashaga shuc ruyac puyuta
 ricurani. Chi puyu jahuaibiga shuc
 runacuinta ricuric tiyariushcata
 ricurani. Paihua umaibi curimanda
 rashca curunata churarishca mara,
 paihua maquibi shuc jatun jilu
 saulicuintatami charira. ¹⁵Chasnallata
 Diospa huasimanda shuc angelmi
 llucshimura. Chi angelga chi puyu
 jahuaibi tiyauma sinzhita caparisha
 casnami nira: Cunanga ña pallana
 punzha pactarishcami. Cai pachaibi
 causaccunata pallana urasmi
 pactarishca nira. Chitaga cambia
 saulihuan pitisha tandagri nishami
 rimara. ¹⁶Chasna nicpi chi puyu
 jahuaibi tiyauc paihua saulihuan
 pitisha runagunata tandara.

¹⁷Chihuashaga shuc angelmi
 jahuapachai tiyauc Diospa huasimanda
 llucshimura. Paihuas shuc jilu
 saulitacuinta charira. ¹⁸Chasnallata
 shuc angelbas Diospa huasimanda
 llucshimura. Paiga pulbuta rupachina
 jahua cajunbi tiyac ninata cuirac
 mara. Sinzhita caparisha chi shuc jilu
 saulita chariuta rimara: Cai pachaibi
 tiyacunaga uvas nishca muyuguna
 pucushcacuinta juchahuan jundarishca
 aunguna. Cunanga cambia jilu

saulihuan pallasha tandagri nishami rimara.

¹⁹Chasna nicpi chi angelga cai pachaibi tiyacunata uhuillastacuinta paihua jilu saulihuan pallara. Chasna pallasha uvas muyuta tacanaibi churara. Chi tacanaga Dios yapa ashcata piñasha llaqui turmintachina mara. ²⁰Uvascunataga lllactamanda pagllama apasha chaquihuan jaitashaca huinda tacara. Tacacpi chi tacaushcamandaga yapa ashca rahuai llucshira, caballota purichina huascagamami pactara, quimsa patsac (300) kilometrogamami rahuai jundarira.

Chi canzhis (7) puchucai turmintachinamanda

15 ¹Chihuashaga jahuapachaibi shuc jatun manzhanayactata ricurani. Chibi canzhis (7) angelguna caran shucca, shuc turmintachinata charinaura. Naa chi puchucai turmintachinagunahuan Diospa piñanaga tucurinmi.

²Chasnallata jatun cuchata ricurani, ninahuan chuya butipaquihuan chapushca chuyan, chuyan, chuyan ricurira. Chi cucha linduspi yapa ashca runaguna shayauta ricurani, Dios cushca gustu uyarc arpagunata chariucunata. Chi runagunaga chi jiridsa piña animaltas, paicuinta maquihuan rashca ricurictahuas binsic runagunami anaura. Chasnallata paihua shutihua numirutas mana churaitucushchanaura.

³Chasnamanda Diospacta rac ñaupacausac Moises cantashcatas, Ovejata balichisha cantanatahuas casna nisha cantanaura:

Yapa jatun ushac Dios, can rashcagunaga manzhanayacta ricurishca maunguna.

Imata rimashahuas mana llullachangui, imata rashahuas alita rac mangui.

Huiñaigama tucuiyunata ushahuan

mandauc mangui.

⁴Jatun mandauc Dioslla, tucuiyuna candami manzhanaunga, tucuiyuna camba shutita balichinaungami.

Canllami ima juchahuas illac angui. Can taripaushcaibi can alita rashcagunata ricushcamandami tucui lllactaguna shamusha candaga alabangaunami

nishami cantanaura.

⁵Chihuashaga jahuapachaibi tiyauc Diospa huasi pascashcatami ricurani. Chibi Dios paihua runagunahuan pactachina shimita huacaichina cajun tiyaura. ⁶Chasna ñuca ricuushcai Diospa huasi ucumanda canzhis (7) angelgunaga canzhis turmintachinagunata caran shuc apasha llucshimunaura. Lino nishca tacsashcacuinta chuyaella lllachapata churarishcashina, paiguna pichui curimanda chumbihuan huatarishca anaura. ⁷Chihuasha chi chuscu causaucunamanda shuc chi canzhis angelgunama caran shucta shuc curimanda pillchita cura. Chi pillchiguna ucuibi huiñai causauc Dios piñanaga jundacta anaura. ⁸Diospa sumagmanta paihua ushaimandahuas cushni llucshisha Diospa huasibi jundarirami. Chi canzhis angelguna chi canzhis turmintachinata tucuchinagama Diospa huasima yaicunata mana pihuas usharachu.

Dios piñanata jundachishca canzhis (7) pillchimanda

16 ¹Chihuasha Diospa huasi ucumanda shuc sinzhi shimi

rimashcata uyarani chi canzhis
angelgunama. Richi nira, chi mundu
jahuai Dios sinzhi piñana canzhis (7)
pillchigunata taligrichi nishami rimara.

²Chasna rimacta uyasha ñaupapunda
angel pai chariushca pillchibi tiyauc
turmintachinata cai pachama
shitara. Chasna shitashcahuan jiridsa
nanaiyuc caracha tucunaura. Tucui
piñac animalba quillcarishcata charic
runaguna aichaibi, chasnallata chi
maquihuan rashca paicuinta ricuricta
balichic runagunahua aichaibihuas
yapa jiridsa caracha japishami mana
cáillata nanachira.

³Chihuashaga shuc randi angelga
pai chariushca pillchibi tiyauc
turmintachinatami jatun lamarbi talira.
Chasna talishcahuan yacuga rahuai
tucura runata huanchishcacuinta.
Chasna tucucpi chi lamarbi
causaccunaga tucui huañunaura.

⁴Chi ishcai angelhuasha shuc
angelbas pai chariushca pillchibi tiyauc
turmintachinata allpai auc yacuguna
jahuaibi, yacu pugrugunaibihuas talira.
Talicpi tucui chi yacugunas rahuai
tucunaurami. ⁵Chihuasha yacugunata
mandauc angel casna nishcatami
uyarani:

Sumac Diosca, canga jucha illac
mangui.

Callarinahuas cunanbas causac
mangui.

Can casna chigunata taripashami
alita rasha
turmintachishcangui.

⁶Chi turmintachishca runagunaga
canda quiric runagunatas
can rimashcata pasachic
runagunatahuas
huanchishami rahuaitas
talishcauna.

Paiguna chasna
huanchishcamandami

cunanga paigunama rahuaitaga
upichiungui.

Can chasna racpi paigunahuas
casna turmintachishca
tucuscauna

nishami nira. ⁷Chasnallata ucu pulbuta
rupachina jahua cajunmandahuas
casna nishcatami uyarani:

Sirtumi, tucuita ushahuan
mandauc jatun Diosca
canga mana yangamandachu
taripaungui
randi alitapacha yachashami
taripaungui nira.

⁸Ñáa quimsa angelhuasha shuc
angelga pai chariushca pillchibi tiyauc
turmintachinataga indibi talira. Pai
talishcai indima ushaita cura paihua
ninahuan runagunata rupachichun
nisha. ⁹Chasna tucucpi runagunahua
aicha yapa sinzhita rupashca
tucunaura. Chasna ashallata paiguna
jucha raushcanata mana saquinata
munanaurachu. Chasnallata chi
turmintachina ushaita chariu Diostas
alabanata mana munanaurachu.
Astahuanbas Diospa shutimanda yapa
jiridsata rimanaura.

¹⁰Chuscu angelhuasha shuc angel
randi pai chariushca pillchibi tiyauc
turmintachinataga chi jiridsa piña
animal mandana tiyarina jahuaibimi
talira. Talishcahuan chi piñac animal
mandausca llactaga tutayarami.
Runagunahuas ashca turmintarisha
nanariushcamandami paiguna callutas
canirinaura. ¹¹Ashca nanaihuan,
lepra nishca sinzhi carachahuanbas
ashcamandami jahuapachaibi
causauc Diosta piñasha yapa jiridsata
rimanaura. Chasna turmintarishallata
jucha ranagunata mana saquinaurachu.

¹²Pichca angelhuasha shuc angelga
pai chariushca pillchibi tiyauc
turmintachinataga Eufrates nishca

jatun yacuibi talira. Talishcahuan chi yacu chaquirira. Chasna chaquiricpi indi llucshimuna partimanda mandac amuguna shamuna jatun ñambimi tucura.

¹³Chihuashaga dragonba shimimandas, piña animalhua shimimandahuas, chi llullasha rimaupa shimimandahuas quimsa (3) guían sapocuinta ricuric supaiguna llucshiuta ricurani. ¹⁴Chigunaga manzhanayacta rac supaiguna manaura. Chasna asha tucui cai mundui mandauc amugunata tandachinaunga yapa ushac Dios turmintachina punzhaibi paita guerachun nisha yuyachinaungami.

¹⁵Chi ratu Jesucristo rimara, Ricuichi nisha, ñucaga canguna mana yachaushcaibi shuhuc runacuinta cungaimanda shamushami. Maicanbas mana puñusha paihua llachapata alichishcata chariucuinta ñuca shamushcaibi yapa cushiyangami, lluchucuinta mana pingaringachu nira.

¹⁶Supaigunaga chi apugunata chasna yuyachisha shuc pamballai tandachinaurami. Chi pambaga Hebreo shimibiga Armagedon nishca mara.

¹⁷Ñáa sucta angelhuasha puchucaí angelga pai chariushca pillchibi tiyauc turmintachinataga huairaubimi talira. Taliushcai Diospa huasibi auc tiyanamandami shuc sinzhi shimita uyarisha casna nishca, Cunan ña tucuchishcami nira.

¹⁸Chasna nicpi yapa dilampashca, rayu limpiashcacuinta, sinzhi huactashcacuinta uyarishcagunas, dulún uyarishcagunahuas uyarirani, chasnallata allpahuas yapa cuyurira. Cai pachai runa causashca urasmanda mana ima uras chi tuputa allpa sinzhita cuyurishcachara. ¹⁹Diosca yapa piñasha chi jatun Babilonia llactata jayac vinota upichishcacuinta

sinzhi turmintachinata cachara. Chimanda allpa chasna sinzhita cuyuricpi chi jatun llacta Babilonia nishcaga quimsa (3) partita partirirami. Tucuí llactagunahuas huin urmanaura. ²⁰Chasnallata tucui islagunahuas urcugunahuas illacta chingarinaura. ²¹Chasnallata jahuamanda yapa jatun chiri rasu muyugunami runagunahua jahuaibi urmanaura. Caran shuc rasu muyuga patsac (100) libra tupumi llashara. Chasna chi rasu muyuhuan yapa sinzhita turmintarishcamanda chi runagunaga astahuan piñarisha Diosta jiridsata rimanaura.

Ashisapa huarmimanda

17 ¹Chihuashaga pillchigunata chariu canzhis (7) angelgunamanda shucca shamusha ñucata casna nihuara ricuc shamui. Chi ashca yacu jahuaibi tiyarishcacuinta tiyauc ashisapa huarmita taripashcata ricuchishcangui nihuara. ²Cai pachai mandac amugunaga chi huarmihuan jiridsata rashcacuinta causashcauna. Tucuí llactaibi tiyac runagunahuas chi jiridsata rasha, vinota upisha yapa machashcacuinta upa tucusha causashcauna nisha chi angel rimara.

³Chihuashaga Diospa Samai ñucata japicpi chi angelga chaquishca allpa partima apahuara chita ricuchingahua. Chibimi shuc huarmita ricurani shuc jatun puca animal jahuai tiyauta. Chi puca dragonga Diosta yapa piñashca jiridsa shutigunata paihua aichaibi tapacta quillcascata charira. Chasnallata canzhis (7) umatahuas, chungu (10) cachutahuas charira. ⁴Chi huarmiga mandac amuhua puca llachapata sanishina llachapatas churarishcami ara. Paihua llachapa gustu ricuric mara, curihuan, balic rumigunahuan, perla nishca

muyugunahuanbas intiruta chimuilla
 atirishca mara. Paihua maquibi
 shuc curimanda rashca pillchita
 chariura. Chi pillchi ucuibi yapa
 jiridsa ismushcagunatahuas, pai jiridsa
 causashcatahuas jundacta chariura.

⁵Chi huarmihua urintibi shuc mana
 yachaibac shuti quillcarishcata charira.
 Chi quillcashcata casna nira:

Jatun Babilonia llactaga,
 canga caranhuan jiridsata
 causaccunahua mama
 mangui, chasnallata cai pachaibi
 tucui mana alita raucunahua
 mama mangui

nisha quillcashca mara.

⁶Chi huarmiga Diospa runagunata,
 Jesusmanda yachachiucunatahuas
 huanchic ara. Huanchisha paigunahua
 rahuaita upisha machashcata ricurani.

Chasnata ricusha yapa manzharirani.

⁷Ñáuca chasna manzharicpi chi
 angelga casna tapuhuara, Imangahuata
 manzhangui, chigunamanda canda
 yachachingarauni. Chi canzhis umata,
 chungu cachuta charic jiridsa piña
 animal ima ashcatahuas, pai jahuaibi
 tiyauc huarmi ima ashcatahuas,
 pihuas ñaupá mana yachashcata
 canda cunan yachachingarauni
 nihuara. ⁸Chi can ricushca jiridsa piña
 animalga ñaupá causarami, cunan
 mana ricuricchan, huashaga jatun
 juctu ucumanda llucshimusha huiñai
 ucupachama chingaringami. Cai pachai
 causaccunaga chi animalta ricusha yapa
 manzharingaunami, pai ñaupá uras
 tiyac asha, cunan uras illan, huasha pai
 cuti tiyauta ricusha manzharigaunami.
 Chi runagunahua shutigunaga huiñai
 casna quillcaibi cai pachata Dios
 rashca pundamandapacha mana
 quillcashcachu ashcauna.

⁹Chitaga ali yuyaiyuc runallami
 imasna tucungarashcata yachanata

ushan: Chi canzhis umagunaga
 canzhis (7) urcugunami. Chi
 urcuguna jahuaibi chi huarmi tiyarin.

¹⁰Chasnallata chi canzhis umagunaga
 canzhis mandac amugunami. Chi
 canzhis amugunamanda pichcaga ña
 pasashcaunami, shucca cunan uras
 mandaunmi, shucca chara pishinmi
 mandac amu tucungahua. Pai
 tucushaga mana yapa unaita mandasha
 tiyangachu. ¹¹Ñáupa causac animalga
 cunan uras illashallata huasha cuti
 shamungami. Paiga pusac (8) mandauc
 amumi tucunga. Chasna chi canzhis
 (7) mandauc amugunahuan pari
 ashallata puchucaibi ucupachama
 huiñaignama jichushca tucungami.

¹²Chasnallata can ricushca
 chungu cachugunaga chungu
 (10) amugunami. Paigunaga
 chara mandana ushaita mana
 japishcaunachu. Chasna ashallata
 shuc urallata mandana ushaita
 japisha amuguna tucushaga chi piña
 animalhuan pari mandangaunami.
¹³Chi chungu amugunaga shuc
 yuyaiyuc amugunamanda paiguna
 mandana ushaita chi piña animalma
 cungaunami. ¹⁴Chasna rasha
 Ovejahuan macanacungaunami,
 astahuanbas Ovejaga paigunata
 bisingami. Paiga tucui balichishca
 runagunamanda mas balic man, tucui
 amugunamanda yali jatun ushac amu
 man. Pai chasna ashcamanda tucui
 chigunata macanacusha bisingami.
 Dios cayasha japishca runaguna, paita
 mana saquisha ali caticcunaga paihuan
 pariymi tiyanaunga.

¹⁵Chi angel chasnallata ñucata
 rimahuara, Can ricushca ashisapa
 huarmi tiyashca yacugunaga
 ashca runagunami aunguna, tucui
 llactagunamanda, caran tunu shimita
 rimac runagunami tiyaunguna. ¹⁶Chi

can ricushca piña animalhuas, chi chungu cachugunandi chi ashisapa huarmita piñangaunami. Piñasha binsisha illacta huaglichinaungami, paita japisha lluchuta saquinaungami, paihua animaltahuas micungaunami, ninahuan paita illacta rupachingaunami. ¹⁷Diosmi paigunahua shungüibi yuyaita chasna churara pai munashcata pactachinauchun nisha. Chasna churacpi shuc yuyaillahan tucusha paiguna mandana ushaigunata chi piña animalma cunaura pai randi mandachun nisha. Dios rimashca shimiguna pactarinagama chasna tucura. ¹⁸Chi can ricushca huarmiga jatun llacta man. Paiga cai pachaibi tiyac jatun mandac amugunata mandaunmi nisha yachachihuara.

Babilonia llacta urmashcamanda

18 ¹Chita ricushcahuashalla jahuapachamanda shuc angel uraicumuuta cuti ricurani. Paiga yapa mandana ushaita charic mara. Chi angelga gustu punzhaglla ricuric ashami cai pachatahuas tucuita punzhayachira. ²Chi angelga sinzhita caparira casna nisha, Babilonia nishca jatun llactaga ña urmashcami. Supaiguna causana huasi tucushcami, ima tunu jiridsa samaigunahuas, ima jiridsa mana balic pishcugunahuas causana huasi tucushcami. ³Tucui llactagunami machana vinota upishcacuinta, chi jatun llactahuan ashiyashcacuinta jiridsata causaushcauna. Chasnallata cai pachaibi tiyauc jatun mandac amugunahuas paihuan jiridsata causaushcauna. Chi jatun llactaga imatahuas alita ricuricunata paiguna munasha randishcamandami randichiu runagunahuas cai pachaibi ashcata charic tucushcaunami nira.

⁴Chihuashaga shuc shimita mas uyarani jahuapachamanda rimashcata casna nisha, Ñáuca runagunaga, chi llactamanda llucshimuichi mana paigunacuinta juchata rangahua, paihuan pariu ama turmintarinagunatas japingahua. ⁵Paihua juchagunaga jahuapachagama tapacta ara. Diosca chi mana ali rashcagunata ricusha mana cungarishcachu. ⁶Chi huarmi cangunata mana alita rashcacuintallata paitahuas chasnallata raichi llaquishcaguna. Pai imasna rashcamandahuas ishcai (2) cutin yali tuputa randi cangunahuas rapaichi. Pai chapusha upichishcamandahuas mas ishcai cutin yali jayaghuan paihua pillchibi jundachishcacuinta chapusha upichichi. ⁷Paillata balirirami, ima munanayacta ricuricunahuanbas causaurami. Cunanga paitahuas chi tupullata turmintachisha huacanagama llaquichinguichi. Paihua shungu ucuibi casna yuyarira: Mandac amu tiyarinaibi tiyausha mandauc mani, ñucaga mana huaccha huarmi chani, ima huacanatas mana tupashachu nisha yuyarira. ⁸Chimandami shuc punzhallai tucui pai turmintarinaga pactamunga: raicai, huacana, huañunahuas, puchucaibi ninahuan illacta rupachishca tucungami. Chasna tucungami paita taripac Jatun Dios yapa ushac ashcamanda. ⁹Paihuan ashiyasha causac amugunaga paihuan pacta pariu munashcatahuas charisha causashca ashami, chi llacta rupaushca cushnita ricusha, llaquirisha huacanaungami. ¹⁰Chi turmintarinata ricusha yapa manzharisha caruibi shayarisha caparinaungami, Ai pugri jatun Babilonia llactalla, sinzhi llacta

agllaita shuc ratullai canda taripanaga pactashcami.

¹¹ Cai pachaibi randichiu runagunaga chi llactamanda yuyarisha huacanaungami pihuas ña ñucanchi charishcagunata cunan mana randinaunzhu nisha.

¹² Paigunaga ashcatami charinaura: Curi, cullquis, balic rumigunas, perla nishca muyugunatahuas, ñutu lino nishca llachapatahuas, balic llachapa, seda llachapa, puca llachapatahuas. Chasnallata tucui ima tunu gustu asnac caspigunatahuas, balic caspigunahuas, marfilmanda paelamanda jirumandas marmolmanda rashcagunahuas.

¹³ Chasnallata charinaura ishpingu, gustu asnaccunas, asnac pulbu, ruyamanda gustu asnac yacus huiquihuas, vino, ali asaiti, ali harina, trigo muyuhuas, huagras, ovejas, caballogunas, aisana autogunahuas, randisha huatashcacuinta esclavo tucusha tarabac runagunahuas. Tucui chigunata randichingahua apamusha chita mana pihuas randicpi yapa llaquiringaunami. ¹⁴ Chi randichiccuna chi llactatami casna rimanaunga, Can tucui munashcagunaga ña tucurishcami, micunahuas. Can llaquibaglla ricurishcahuas, can ashcata charishcahuas ña chingarishcami. Cunanmandapacha ima uraspas can munashcata mana cuti tupanguichu nisha rimaunaura.

¹⁵ Chigunata randichic runagunaga ñaupá uras chi llactamanda ashcata ganasha yapa charic tucunaura. Cunanga chi llacta rupashcata ricusha yapa manzharisha, carumanda shayarisha llaquirisha huacangaunami.

¹⁶ Chasna llaquirisha rimanaungami, Ai, pugri chi jatun llacta. Ali linsu llachapata, ali ricuricta pucatahuas churarishca huarmicuintami ara.

Chasnallata curihuan, gustu rumihuan, perlahuan ali churarishcacuinta mara.

¹⁷ Chasna agllaita shuc urasllaibimi tucui chi ashca baliccunaga chingarishcauna nishami rimanaunga.

Tucui barcota mandaccunas, barcoi tarabasha puriccunahuas, lamarmanda ganac runagunahuas caruibi shayarinaurami. ¹⁸ Chi llacta chasna cushnín rupauta ricusha casnami nisha caparinaura, Mana ima uras cai jatun llactacuinta tiyarachu nisha. ¹⁹ Paiguna yapa llaquirishami allpa pulbuta uma jahuai churarinaura. Chasna rasha huacasha caparinaura, Ai, pugri chi jatun llactalla. Pai ashcata charic acpimi barcota chariccunahuas ashcata charic tucushcauna. Cunanga shuc ratullai tucui tucurisha chingarishcami nishami huacanaura.

²⁰ Chi llacta casna tucurishcamandaga tucui jahuapachaibi causaccuna, Diospa runagunahuas, Jesus japisha camachigrichi nisha cachashca runagunahuas, Dios rimashcata pasachiccunahuas, ashcata cushiyaichi. Chi llacta cangunata turmintachishcamanda Diosca paitahuas chasnallata turmintachishcami.

²¹ Chihuashaga yapa ushac angelmi shuc jatun cutana rumicuinta ricuricta japisha shamura. Chi jatun rumitami lamarbi tucusha casnami nira: Babilonia nishca jatun llactaga chasnallatami tucushca illacta tularishca tucunga, mana cuti ricuringachu nira. ²² Chasna acpi arpata, ulahuatuta, curmita tucaccuna cantaccunahuas mana ima uras cuti cambacpi uyaringachu. Ima tunu tarabac runagunas cambacpi mana cuti tuparingachu. Micuna muyuta cutanahuas cambacpi mana cuti

uyaringachu. ²³Ima bila puruhuas cambacpi mana cuti sindiringachu. Ima cadsarana shimihuas cambacpi mana uyariningachu. Cambacpi randichiccunaga cai pachaibi balichishcaguna manaura. Canga buruju tunuhuan tucui llactagunata pandachirangui. ²⁴Chi llactaibi Dios rimashcata pasachiccunatas huanchishca rahuai ricurishcami, Diosta catic runagunahua rahuaiabas. Cai pachaibi tucui huanchitucushca runagunahua rahuaiaga chasnallata chi llactaibimi ricurishca ara. Chasna chi ushac angel rimasha nihuara.

Jahuapachaibi Diosta cantanaguna

19 ¹Chihuashaga jahuapachaibi ashcaguna pariu sinzhita rimashcatami uyarani casna nisha:

Diosta ali mangui nisha alabaichi.
Ñáucanchita mandauc Diosca
quishpichic man,
sumac man, tucui ranata ushac
man.

²Pai taripaushcaiga ali yuyaihuan sirtuta taripan.

Chi huarmiga jiridsa causausha
cai munduta huaglichishcami,
Diosta catic runagunatas
huanchishcami.

Chimandami sirtuta taripac Diosca
paita taripasha tucuchishcami.

³Cutillata paiguna casna caparinaura:

Diosta ali mangui nisha alabaichi.
Chi llactamanda cushniga
huiñaigama llucshiangami
nisha sinzhita rimanaurami.

⁴Chasnallata chi ishcai chungu chuscu (24) rucugunahuas, chi chuscu (4) causaucunandi jatun tiyarinaibi tiyauc Diosta alabasha paihua ñaupacpi cungurisha casnami ninaura: Chasna achun,

Diostaga ali mangui nisha alabaichi.

⁵Chihuashalla chi jatun tiyarinamanda shuc shimi uyarira casna nisha:

Ñáucanchi Diosta alabaichi,
tucui paihuacta raccunas,
paita manzhaccunahuas,
balichishca runagunahuas,
mana balichishca runagunahuas
paita alabaichi.

Oveja cadsaranamanda

⁶Ashca runaguna caparishcatas, sinzhi yacu uyarishcatas, yapa rayu uyarishcatahuas uyarani. Casnami rimanaura:

Diosta ali mangui nisha alabaichi.
Ñáucanchi Diosca jatun ushayuc
asha
tucui gunahua amu man,
cunanga ña tucui gunata pagllai
mandaunmi.

⁷Cushiyashunchi, cushiyasha paita alabashunchi.

Oveja cadsarana uras ña
pactarishcami,
tucui paita quiric runaguna pai
tapushca
huarmicuinta tucusha ña
alichishcami anaun.

⁸Paihua huarmi tucunama lino nishca balic ruyac llachapata cushca manaunga paiguna churaringahua

nishami rimanaura. Diospa runaguna ali rashcagunaga chi lino nishca llachapashina manaun.

⁹Chihuasha chi angelga ñucata casna rimahuara, Caita quillcai: Oveja cadsaraushcai micungahua cayashcagunaga cushi maunguna. Chasnallata rimahuara, Cai shimigunaga Dios sirtuta rimashca man nisha.

¹⁰Chasna nicpi ñucaga cungurisha chi angelta alabanghua callarirani. Astahuanbas pai ñucata rimahuara, Ama chasna rahuaichu. Can chimanda cambia quiric huauquigunandi Jesus rimashcata ali uyaccunacuintallata ñucahuas Diosta uyaglla mani nisha rimara. Diosllata alabaichi nisha rimahuara. Diospa Samai yuyachishca runagunaga Jesusmandallami rimanaun nira.

Ruyac caballoibi tiyaumanda

¹¹Chihuashaga jahuapacha pascarishcata ricurani. Chibimi shuc ruyac caballota ricurani. Chi caballohua huasha jahuai tiyauca Imatas Pactachic, Mana Llullac nishca shutiyuc mara. Tucui runaguna imata rashcatas yachasha ali yuyaihan pai taripasha chigunata macangaraun. ¹²Paihua ñahui muyugunaga nina sindiushcacuinta ricurira. Paihua umaibi amu mandana curunaguna yapa ashcata churarishca mara. Chasnallata pihuas mana yachashca shutita quillcashcata charira, paillami yachara. ¹³Paihua llachapaga rahuaihan tinishca mara. Paihua shutiga Diospa Shimi mara. ¹⁴Jahuapachai causauc sundalugunami ruyac caballo huashaguna jahuaibi tiyarisha paita catinaura. Chi sundalugunaga lino nishca balic ruyac chiujiilla ricuric llachapata churarishcaguna manaura. ¹⁵Paihua shimimanda shuc jilu espada saulicuinta llucshira tucui llactagunata macanacusha binsingahua. Shuc iru barahuan sinzhita mandangami. Paiga jatun ushac Dios yapa sinzhita piñashcahuanmi uvas muyuta tacasha vinota llucshichingaraushcacuinta cai mundui tiyac llactagunata huinda tucuchinga.

¹⁶Paihua llachapai changaibihuas cai shutita quillcashca ara:

TUCUI MANDAUCUNATA MANDAC
MAN,

TUCUI AMUGUNAHUA AMU MAN.

¹⁷Chihuashaga shuc angelta indibi shayauta ricurani. Chi angelga tucui huairai huanburic angagunata sinzhita caparisha cayara casna nisha, Dios ashca caraushcata micucshamuichi nisha. ¹⁸Tucui runagunahua aichatas micucshamuichi. Llactata mandaccunatas, sundaluta mandaccunatas, ushayuc sundalugunatas, caballogunatas, caballo jahuai tiyariccunatas, amuyuccunatas lugar runagunatas, huahuagunatas rucugunatahuas, chi tucui guna aichataga micucshamuichi nisha caparira.

¹⁹Chihuashaga ricurani chi jiridsa piña animaltas, cai pachai jatun amugunatas paiguna sundalugunandi tandarishcata ricurani. Paigunaga chi ruyac caballoibi tiyaghuan paihua sundalugunahuanbas macanacungahua shamunaura. ²⁰Astahuanbas macanacushcai chi jiridsa piña animalta japinaura paihan pariu llullasha rimac runandi. Chi llullasha rimac runaga chi jiridsa piñac animalhua ñaupacpi ausha pihuas rashcagunata manzhanayacta rashami umachira tucui chi animalhua señalta charic runagunatas, paicuinta ricuricta alabac runagunatahuas. Chi piña animalta chi umachic runandi sinzhi sindiu jiridsa asnac ninaibi causacta shitashca anaura. ²¹Chihuashaga chi ruyac caballoibi tiyaura paihua shimimanda llucshic espada saulishinahuanmi chi shuccunataga huanchira. Chi huañushcagunahua aichagunata tucui chibi tiyauc pishcugunaga sacsacta micunaura.

Huaranga (1.000) huatagunamanda

20 ¹Chihuashaga jahuapachamanda shuc angel chi jatun juctu llavitas jatun cadenatahuas maquibi charisha uraicumuuta ricurani. ²Paiga dragonda japisha huaranga (1.000) huatagama huatara. Chi dragonga callari urasmanda palu tucushca mara, supaigunahua amu Satanas nishca mara. ³Chasna dragonda huatasha chi jatun juctu ucu shitasha tapasha churara, alita señalasha saquita huaranga huata pactanagama. Chi angelmi chasna rara Satanas tucui llactagunata ama umachichun nisha. Chi huaranga huata pactacpi shuc ratulla caccharishca tucungami.

⁴Chihuasha ashca jatun tiyarinagunatas ricurani. Chibi tiyariucunaga taripana ushaita cushcaguna manaura. Chasnallata ricurani maican quiric runagunahua almatas. Paiguna Diospa shimita yachachishcamandami, Jesucristota quirinimi nisha rimashcamandahuas paiguna cungata pitudunaura. Paiguna chi jiridsa piñac animaltas, chasnallata chi animalcuinta ricurictahuas mana alabaccuna chanaura, chasnallata animalhua señalta urintibi maquibihuas mana charinaurachu. Chi runagunaga cuti causarishami Cristohuan pariu huaranga (1.000) huatata mandangaranaun. ⁵Caiga punda causarina man. Chi shuc huañushca runagunaga huaranga huatagama mana cuti causarinaurachu. ⁶Punda causarinaibi causaricunaga cushi maunguna jucha illac ashcamanda. Cuti huasha huañunaga paigunata ña mana imatas rangachu, astahuanbas paigunaga Diostas Cristotas

sirbic pagrigunacuinta maunguna. Paigunaga Cristohuan pariu huaranga huatagamami mandanaunga.

⁷Huaranga huata pasashcahuashaga supai Satanasta tapashca juctumanda pascashca tucunga. ⁸Chasna caccharicpiga tucui cai mundui tiyac llactagunata umachishami puringa. Paiga Gog nishca llactagunatas, Magog nishca llactagunatahuas tandachingami Diospa runagunahuan macanacuchingahua. Chi sundalugunaga lamar tiyucuinta mana yupaubac yapa ashca manaunga.

⁹Chiguna tucui allpata tapacta shamushami Diospa runaguna tiyaushca pambaibi Dios llaquishca Jerusalen llacta muyuctas shayarinaura. Chita binsishun nigllaita Diosca jahuapachamanda ninata cachasha chigunata huinda tucuchirami. ¹⁰Chihuasha chi umachic supaitaga chi jiridsa asnac sinzhita sindiu ninacuchama shitashca tucura. Chillaitami jiridsa piñac animalhuas, chi umachisha rimacpas anaura. Chibimi paigunata tutandi punzhandi huiñai huiñaigama yapa ashcata turmintachishca anaunga.

Puchucai taripanamanda

¹¹Chihuasha shuc jatun ruyac tiyarinaibi mandac tiyauta ricurani. Chi tiyaupa ñaupagmanda cai pachas jahuapachahuas huin chingarirami, maibihuas mana imahuas cutillata mana ricurinaurachu. ¹²Chasnallata tucui huañushca runagunata Diospa ñaupacpi shayaucunata ricurani balichishcatas mana balichishcatahuas. Chasna aushcai librogunata pascaushcata ricurani. Shuc libroga huiñai causaita charic runagunahua shutita quillcashca mara, chiga pascashcami ara. Chi shuc librogunaiga

tucui huañushca runaguna
 rashcagunata quillcashca mara. Dios
 chi librogunai ricusha paiguna rashca
 tuputa taripara. ¹³Lamarmandas
 allpa ucumandahuas tucui huañushca
 runagunami llucshirisha Diospaci
 shayarinaura. Caran shucta paiguna
 rashca tuputa taripaitucunaura.
¹⁴Chihuasha huañuitas sindiu nina
 cuchama shitashca manaura. Chi
 ninama shitashcaga ishcai (2) cutin
 huañunami. ¹⁵Maican runahuas
 paihua shutita causana quillcaibi
 mana quillcachishca ashaga chi nina
 cuchama shitashca tucungami.

**Jahuapachatas cai pachatas
 mushugyachishcamanda**

21 ¹Chihuashaga jahuapachata
 cai pachatahuas mushucta
 ricurani. Náuapa tiyac jahuapachaga
 cai pachandi lamargunandi
 chingarirami. ²Náuami ricurani chi
 sumac llactata, chi mushuc Jerusalen
 nishcata Diospamandapacha
 uraicumuushcata ricurani. Chiga
 cadsarana huarmpi paihua carita
 tupangahua alichirishcacuinta
 sumac ricuric mara. ³Chasnallata
 jahuapachamanda sinzhita
 caparishcata uyarani casna nisha:
 Cunanga Diospa causanaga
 runagunandi anga.
 Paigunahuan causangami,
 paigunas paihua quiquin
 runaguna manaunga.
 Jatun Diosca, paiguna Dios asha
 paigunahuan pariu causangami.
⁴Diosca paiguna huacashca
 ñahui yacutas pichasha
 chaquichingami.
 Huañunahuas illangami,
 huacanahuas, llaquirisha
 caparinahuas, nanaigunahuas
 tucuringami.

Tucui chi ñauapa tiyaccuna ña
 tucurishca manga.

⁵Chihuashaga jatun tiyarinaibi
 tiyauca casnami nira, Ricui, ñucami
 tucui imatahuas mushucta rac ani
 nisha. Chasnallata rimahuara, Caita
 quillcai nisha: Cai shimigunaga
 quirisha uyaibagmi, sirtu shimigunami.

⁶Chasnallata rimahuara:

Ñáa tucuita rashcami.
 Náucaaga callarinahuas
 tucurinahuas mani,
 pundamanda causac mani,
 puchucaigama causashami.
 Maican runahuas upinayachiupiga
 ñuca chi mana ima uraspas
 tucuric causaita cuc yacuta
 yangalla cushami.

⁷Binsic runaga Yaya cushcagunata
 japingaunami.

Náucaaga paihua Dios tucushami,
 pai randi ñuca churi tucungami.

⁸Astahuanbas chi shuc runagunaga
 nina ucuibi causangaraunguna,
 caiguna manaun:

ñucamanda rimanata
 manzhaccuna,
 ñucata mana quiriccunas,
 jiridsata raucunas,
 runata huanchiccunas,
 ashiyasha causaccunas,
 burujugunas,
 runa rashca diosta caticcunas,
 tucui llullaccunas,
 tucui chiguna jiridsa asnac
 sinzhita sindiu nina
 cuchaiibi causangaunami.

Chima rinaga huasha huañunami
 nisha nirami.

Mushuc Jerusalenmanda

⁹Chihuashaga chi puchucaí
 canzhis (7) turmintarina jundashca
 pillchigunata chariu angelgunamanda
 shucca ñucahugma shamusha

rimahuara, Caima shamui, Ovejahua cadsarana huarmicuinta acta ricuchishcangui nihuara.

¹⁰Chihuasha Diospa Samai ñucata japicpi chi angelga shuc yapa jatun urcu jahuama pushahuara. Chima pushasha chi Jerusalem nishca sumac llactata Diospagmandapacha uraicuucta ricuchihuara. ¹¹Chi llactaga Diospa sumaghuanpacha punzhaglla ricuric mara. Yapa balic jaspi nishca rumi, cristal nishca yapa chiujiilla ali gustu ricuric mara. ¹²Chi llactaga jatun jahua quinzhatami charira, chungga ishcai (12) pungutas charira. Caran pungüibi shuc angel shayaura, chasnallata caran pungüibi quillcashcata charira Israelba chungga ishcai churimanda mirai muntunba shutita. ¹³Indi llucshina partima ara quimsa (3) pungu, chasnallata indi yaicunapuramas quimsa pungu mara, caran tintili partigunamas quimsa pungu mara. ¹⁴Chi llacta quinzhaga chungga ishcai rumi jahuaibi shayachishca mara. Chi rumigunai Ovejamanda rimangahua japisha cachashca chungga ishcai runagunahua sachatigunata quillcashca mara.

¹⁵Náucata rimauc angelga shuc curimanda rashca tupuna barata charira chi llactatas, tucui pungugunatas, quinzhatahuas tupungahua nisha. ¹⁶Chi llactaga sunimas anzhumas pariulla anaura. Chi llactata tupucpi ishcai huaranga ishcai patsac (2.200) kilometrota charira, sunimas anzhumas jahuamas chi tupullatata charira. ¹⁷Paihua quinzha altutas tupurami, chiga sucta chungga pichca (65) metrosta charira. Runa tupuna samillahuanda chi angel tupura.

¹⁸Chi quinzhaga jaspe nishca ali balic rumigunahuan rashca

mar. Chi llactaga maillashcacuinta chuyaglla ricuric curihuan rashca mara. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Quinzhangata shayachishca rumigunaga yapa ali rumigunahuan churashca mara:

Punda quinzhashca rumiga jaspe nishca mara,
chihuashallaiga safiro, agata,
esmeralda, ónice, cornalina,
crisolito, berilo, topacio,
crisopraso, jacinto, amatista.

Cai rumigunaga chungga ishcai (12) tunu manaura. Tucui caigunaga yapa gustu manaura. ²¹Chi chungga ishcai pungugunaga chungga ishcai perlaguna manaura. Caran punguga shuc perlamandalla mara. Chasnallata chi llacta jatun ñambihuas curihuan rashca chiujiilla ali ricuric mara.

²²Chi llactaibi Diosta alabana huasi tiyashcataga maibihuas mana ricuranichu. Jatun ushayuc Diosca Ovejandi alabana huasicuinta manaun. ²³Chi llactaibi Diospa sumacca punzhayachinmi, Ovejaga bila purucuinta man. Chimandami chi llactaibi indita quillatahuas mana minishtin Zhu chibi punzhayachingahua. ²⁴Tucui llactagunamanda quishpichishca runagunaga chi punzha llactaibi purinaungami. Chasnallata cai pachaiibi jatun mandac amugunaga paiguna ali balic charishcagunata chimallata apamunaungami. ²⁵Chibiga tutas illangami. Tucui uras punzhalla aupi chi llacta pungugunata mana tapashcachu anga. ²⁶Tucui llactagunai causaccunahuas Yaya Diosta alabasha balichicpi chi llacta yapa balic man nisha ima aligunatahuas chi llactama apamunaurami. ²⁷Chi llactamaga ima jiridsahuas mana yaicungachu, imatas huaglichic runahuas llullaccunahuas mana yaicunaungachu. Astahuanbas Oveja chariushca causana quillcaibi

quillcashcagunallami chimaga
yaicunaunga.

Causaita cuc yacumanda

22 ¹Chihuashaga chi angel shuc
Causachina Yacu nishcata
ricuchihuara, yapa pása pása ricuric
chuyac yacuta. Chi yacuga Dios
mandausha tiyarinamandas Oveja
mandausha tiyarinamandas llucshiura.
²Chi llacta jatun ñambi chaupi shunguta
chi yacu tiyara. Chi ishcandi partibi
huiñai causaita cuc ruya shayaura. Chi
ruyaga caran quillata chungu ishcai
(12) tunu muyuta aparisha pucura.
Chi ruya pangagunaga tucui llactata
alichina rimidiuguna mara. ³Chimanda
chibiga imas juchamanda huaglishca
mana tiyangachu, illangamiraun.
Dios mandasha tiyarinas, Oveja
mandasha tiyarinahuas chi llactai
tiyanaungami. Paita llaquiuc
runagunaga pai munashcata rashami
causanaunga. ⁴Paihua ñahuita
ñahuiपुरा ricunacungaunami. Paihua
shutitas paiguna urintibi churashca
mangauna. ⁵Chibiga tutas mana
tiyangachu, tucuita mandauc Diosllatami
paigunata punzhayachinga. Chimandaga
chibi indihuas bila puruhuas mana
minishtiringachu. Chibimi Diospa
runaguna mandac amu tucusha
huiñaigama mandasha causangaunami.
⁶Yaya Diosca paita rimashcata pasachic
runama imasna tucungaraushcata
yuyachin paihua Samaihuan yuyachisha.
Cunanga paihua angelta cachamushcami
imas mana unaihuasha tucungaraushcata
paihua runagunama ricuchingahua.
Tucui cai shimiguna sirtu ashami
quiribaglla maunguna.

Cristo shamunamanda

⁷Jesucristo casna rimara, Yuyarichi,
ñallami shamungarauni. Chasna

acpi cai quillcashcaibi imasna
tucungaraushcata Dios rimashcata
yuyarisha pactachic runagunaga yapa
cushiyangami nira.

⁸Ñáucallami cai tucuitaga uyarani
chasnallata ricurani. Cai tucuita
uyashcahuashas ricushcahuashas
ñucata ricuchiu angelba ñaupacpi
tuhuama cunqurirani paita
alabangahua. ⁹Paiga randi
casnami nihuara, Ama chasna
ranguichu. Ñáucas cancuintallata
Diosta sirbic mani, cambia quiric
huauquigunacuintallata, cai libro
tucuita quillcashcata pactachic
runacuintallata mani. Diosllata
alabana mangui nisha chi angel
rimahuara.

¹⁰Chihuasha rimahuara
casna nisha: Dios cai quillcaibi
rimashca shimigunaga ñalla
pactaringaraushcamanda ama
sellohuan tapasha churaichu nirami.
¹¹Mana alita rauc runaga pai
raushcallatata rasha purichunya, cai
mundu munashcata yuyarisha rauc
runaga chillatata rasha catichunya. Chi
randimanda chi alita rauc runaga alita
rasha catichun, ali sumac shunguyuc
runaga chasnallata sumac causachun
nira.

¹²Chihuashaga Señor Jesus
rimahuara, Ñáucaga ñallami
shamungarauni. Premiogunata
apamungarauni quiriccuna rashca
tupullatata paigunama cunghua.

¹³Ñáucaga ñaupapundamanda tiyac
mani, puchucaigamas tiyashami,
callarinahuas tucurinahuas mani.

¹⁴Canguna llachapata
tacsashcacuinta shunguta yuyaitas
pichana manguichi Diospacpi ali
angahua. Chasna limpio yuyaiyuc
shunguyuc accunaga cushi tucunguichi.
Chasna causaucuna ushanguichimi

ñuca llacta ucuma rina pungüi
yaicunata, chasnallata huiñai causaita
cuc ruyamanda japisha micunatas
ushanguichi. ¹⁵ Astahuanbas piña
allcucuinta mana ali causaccunaga
canzhaibi saquirinaungami,
chasnallata burujuguna, ashiyasha
causaccunas, runata huanchiccunas,
runa rashca dioscunata alabaccunas,
llullanatas umanatas munasha mana
saquiccunandi, tucui chiguna llacta
ucuma yaicunata mana ushasha
canzhai saquirinaungami nihuara.

¹⁶ Ñáucaga Jesus mani nira. Ñáuca
angelta cangunama cacharani tucui
quiric muntungunama caigunata
rimachun nisha. Ñáucaga huañuc
rey amu Davidmanda mirai mani,
punzhayaushcai llucshimuc punzhanlla
estrellacuinta mani nisha nihuara.

¹⁷ Chasna nicpi Diospa Samaihuas,
Ovejahua huarmishina quiric
runagunahuas shamuiilla Jesus,
nisha rimanaun. Maican caita
uyaccunahuas shamuiilla nisha
rimachun. Pihuas upinayaushaga
upic shamuchun. Pihuas causaita cuc

yacuta munashaga mana pagasha
yangalla upic shamuchun nini.

¹⁸ Dios cai libroibi imasna
tucungaraushcata quillcachishca
shimigunata uyac runagunatas
rimauni: Cai quillcashca
shimigunata pihuas yalichicpiga
cai libroibi quillcashca tiyauc
turmintarinatami Dios paima
cachanga. ¹⁹ Chasnallata cai
libromanda imasna tucunatas
quillcashca shimigunamanda pihuas
anchuchicpiga chi runata Dios chi
huiñai causaita cuc ruyamanda
anchuchingami, chasnallata paihua
sumac llactama yaicuna lugarta
mana cungachu.

²⁰ Señor Jesucristo rimara, Ñáuca
tucui cai shimiguna sirtu manaun
nisha rimac asha nini. Náallami
shamungarauni nira.

Nicpi chasna achun, ña shamuiilla
Señor Jesus nirani.

²¹ Ñáucanchi Señor Jesus tucui
Diospa runagunata llaquisha alita
rachun nisha tapuni. Chasna achun.
Chillata rimani, Juan.